

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Nchane Bible
Ncane Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Nchane Bible

Ncane Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 5/15/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0

Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.7 (Pro) on 6/1/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Nchane at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Nchane at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēśē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Macho	11
Maliku	102
Luka	157
Jon	255
Leme	325
Lum	417
1 Kolen	461
2 Kolen	502
Galeshian	529
Efesu	544
Filibi	559
Kolose	569
1 Tesalonika	579
2 Tesalonika	588
1 Timoti	593
2 Timoti	605
Taytu	613
Filemu	619
Ibulu	621
Jem	655
1 Bitu	666
2 Bitu	677
1 Jon	685
2 Jon	695
3 Jon	697
Jud	699
Mwεε mù Jiso gè dunyε	703

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

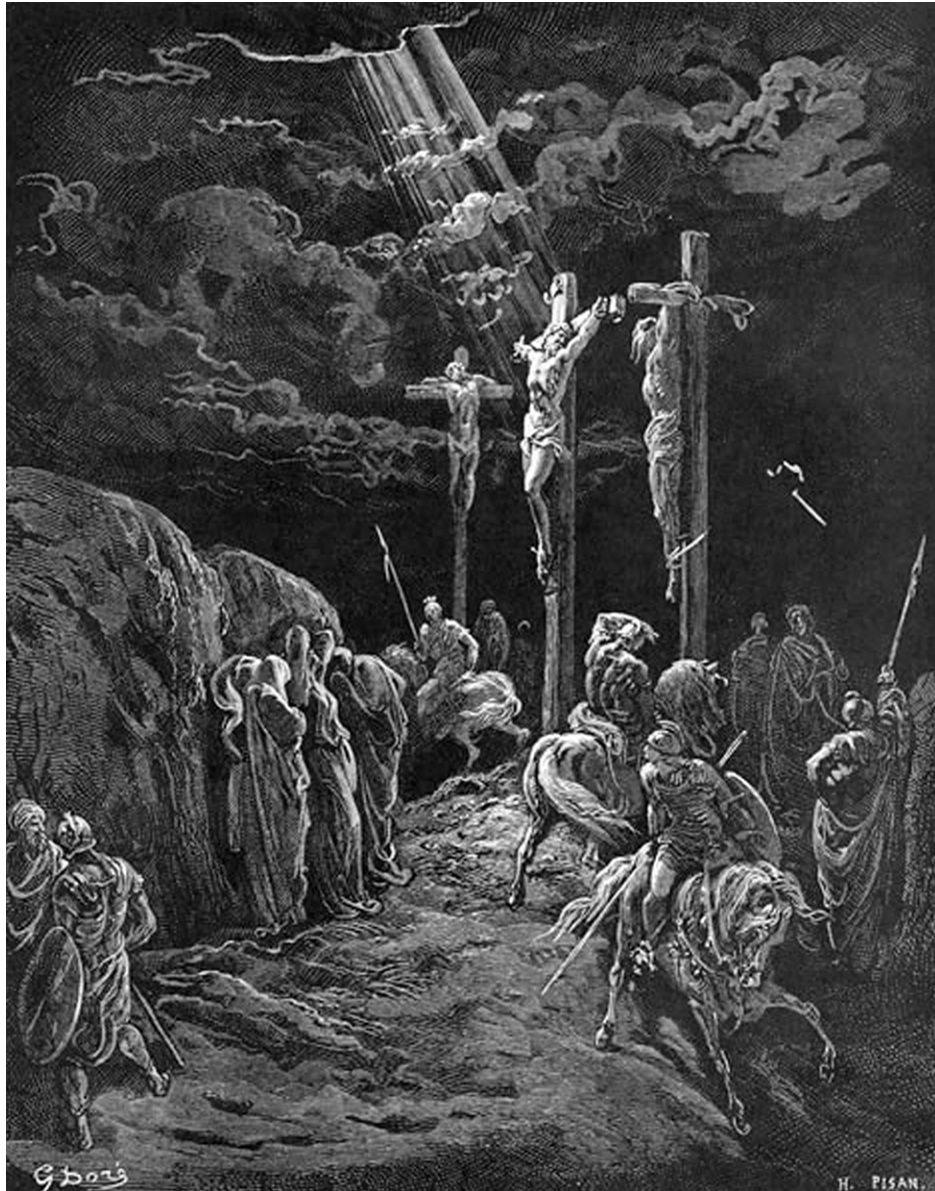
Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Jiso ja wu jeme le, “Chii, lêshê bimbefê bi bamii banê, nje ge bo kee fiê fi bo gee ge.”

Bamii bayu jo njú yi Jiso bo tunj kan yu ki bo ga bikwêe biboo le.

Luka 23:34

Macho

1 Manε le maŋkuŋ ma bachiji kfuu chi Jiso Kletu: Jiso gè bee mwa wu a kfuu chi Nfon Dabi wù gè bee mwa wu a kfuu chi Ablaham le. **2** Ablaham gè bee chiji Asik, Asik gè bee chiji Yakob, Yakob gè bee chiji Juda be boon bachiji, **3** Juda gè bee chiji Beε be Sela ba bwee bo gè bee Tama. Beε gè bee chiji Eslon, Eslon gè bee chiji Lan. **4** Lan gè bee chiji Aminada, Aminada gè bee chiji Nason, Nason gè bee chiji Salimon. **5** Salimon gè bee chiji Boa wù bwee gè bee Lahab. Boa gè bee chiji Obed wù bwee gè bee Lu. Obed gè bee chiji Jesi. **6** Jesi gè bee chiji Nfon Dabi. Nfon Dabi gè bee chiji Salamon wù bwee gè bee kwε Ulia. **7** Salamon gè bee chiji Luhobwan, Luhobwan gè bee chiji Abija, Abija gè bee chiji Asa. **8** Asa gè bee chiji Jchoshεfat, Jchoshεfat gè bee chiji Jolan, Jolan gè bee chiji Yosaya. **9** Yosaya gè bee chiji Jotan, Jotan gè bee chiji Aha, Aha gè bee chiji Hεsikaya, **10** Hεsikaya gè bee chiji Manase, Manase gè bee chiji Amon, Amon gè bee chiji Yosaya. **11** Yosaya gè bee chiji Jekonia be boon ba bwee. Ba gè boyi bo sheshi shige nyu kife kɪ bamii ba Babilon gè kooyε bamii ba Ishwala bo gεεŋ be bo won wuboo wù Babilon le. **12** Ajin ayu, no bo gè kooyε bamii ba Ishwala bo gεεŋ be bo Babilon, Jekonia gè bee chiji Shalta, Shalta gè bee chiji Selubabe, **13** Selubabe gè bee chiji Abiud, Abiud gè bee chiji Eliakim, Eliakim gè bee chiji Aso, **14** Aso gè bee chiji Sadok, Sadok gè bee chiji Akim, Akim gè bee chiji Eliud, **15** Eliud gè bee chiji Elisa, Elisa gè bee chiji Matan, Matan gè bee chiji Yakob. **16** Yakob gè bee chiji Yosef wù juma Mεεle, Mεεle nyu wu wù gè boyε Jiso wù ba tεŋe le

Kletu. **17** Noo, bachiji kfuu chi Jiso banɛ le yuufe ncho banɛh kege yi Ablaham le, too bude yi Nforɔ Dabi le, ka nyu yuufe ncho banɛh kege yi Nforɔ Dabi le too bude sege ba gɛ kooyɛ bamii ba Ishwala ba gɛɛɛ bɛ bo Babilonɔ. Kege sege ba gɛ kooyɛ bamii ba Ishwala too bude sege ba gɛ boyɛ Kletu, bachiji kfuu chiboo tɛ nyu yuufe ncho banɛh.

18 Boyɛ chi Jiso Kletu gɛ jienyi a je yinɛ le. Bwee wù Mɛɛle gɛ bee ba seese wa lɛ wu lé wu gɛ wu nyûme kwɛ Yosef. Fɛ bo taasɛ bvuguu, fi gɛ ja fi bu lɛ wu le wa bɛ fwe a bvungɔ bvɔ Kiyɔ ki Yuude le. **19** No fi gɛ koosɛ noo, Yosef wù jwɛɛɛ, no wù gɛ bee muh wù chaanɔ wu koɛ gɛ ki wu chôose wu gɛ, wu mo wu yɛɛ lɛ wu lé wu gâse bɛ wu nyu ajinɔ ajinɔ. **20** No wu gɛ baanɔ wu kwaji ki wu gɛ noo, fi koosɛ lɛ nchɛndaa wu Tada gɛ ja wu to fɛ wu le a kifilɛ le sege wu gɛ lefe wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Yosef, mwa wù a kfuu chi Nforɔ Dabi le, keefe wo fân ki wo jô Mɛɛle bwee yeh wo le gɛ, nje fwe chinɛ chi wu le bɛ chi wù kɛmɛ chi a bvungɔ bvɔ Kiyɔ ki Yuude le. **21** Wu lé wu gɛ wu boo mwa wu jwɛɛɛ wo chû jee che lɛ Jiso, nje wu lé wu gɛ wu bvûse bamii bɛ yi bimbefe biboo le.” **22** Mwɛɛ munɛ munchii gɛ koosɛ ki fi to fi koɛ no Tada gɛ jɛmɛ wa jwe wu muh we wu tunɔ lɛ lɛ, **23** “Bɛɛ yêgɛ bɛɛ yû, mwa wuchile wumu lé wu gɛ wu nyu bɛ fwe, wu boo mwa wu jwɛɛɛ ba tɛɛ wu lɛ ɛmaniwe.” Jee chinɛ lɛ lɛ, “Nyo le bɛ bee.” **24** No kifilɛ kɛɛ gɛ lanɛ Yosef noo, wu gɛ kanɛ wu mo wu ge gɛh no nchɛndaa wu Tada gɛ jɛmɛ wu le. Wu gɛ bɛ wu jo Mɛɛle kwɛɛ le, **25** geenɛ gɛ wu gɛ chee bɛ wu nje no muh bɛ kwɛɛ to bo chee gɛ. Bɛ wu chee noo gɛɛɛ bu

no Meele gè jienye fe wu to wu boo. Yosef mo wu chu jee chi mwa wuyu le Jiso.

2 Ba gè boyi Jiso nte wù Betèhem le a kimbe ki wonj ki Judia le. Gè bee kife kiyu le Hèlod nyu Nfonj wu Judia. Fi kooshè le babvufee bamu gè bee bo ja wonj wumu le kimbe kî juu saane yo le, bo to Yelusalem bo biide le, **2** “Nfonj wu Bajuu wù ba boyi wèe le faan? Bee biide nè nje bee le be yèj jon ye le a kimbe kî juu saane yo le, bee mo be ja bee too ki be yuuse wu.” **3** Nfonj Hèlod doo wu yu saaka wunè noo wu shinshe fitele fie, wu shinshe mo mu bamii ba Yelusalem bachii. **4** Wu tɛɛj bachiji kintanye ba baan baan bachii be bamii bachii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, bamii baa taashè. Wu biih bo le laa fe ba gè bee ki ba boo Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka, le faane la? **5** Bochvuu le, “Ba gè bee boo wu nte wù Betèhem le wu kimbe ki Judia le. Fine fiè le no muh wu ntuj wu Nyo gè sanj le, **6** ‘Wo wù Betèhem wu wonj wu Juda le, keefe wo kwâji le wo le finte fi shige baan wonj wu Juda le gɛ, wo kèe le muh lé wu gê wu bu nte wunè le, wu lé wu gê wu sage bamii banj ba Ishwala.’” **7** Nfonj Hèlod mo wu tɛɛj tɛ babvufee baa ajinj ajinj wu biih ki wu yû a bo le chuule kife ki jonj yiyu gè bu. **8** No wu yu wu mo wu tunj bo Betèhem wu jɛmɛ le, “Bɛj gɛɛj bɛj tâa bɛj gôonj mwa wuyu chuule. Bɛj doo bɛj goonj bɛj yɛj, bɛj kaase bɛj to bɛj sɛɛj mɛne, wu le tanjo ngeɛj tɛ n'yuuse wu.” **9** Bamii bayu yu no Nfonj jɛmɛ noo, bo mo bo bu bo gɛɛne ngeɛne wuboo. Le bo doo bo gɛɛj, fi kooshè le jonj yî bo gè yɛj a kimbe kî juu saane yo yɛɛ le ka yi yɛnɛ yi tu yi jienyi yi gɛɛne bo fwe yi duunyi bo je. Yi gɛɛj nè, yi gɛɛj yi bu fɛ mwa

wuyu gè bee fo, yi mo yi lëë. **10** No bo yëj jöj yiyu le noo, bo yu njöj baaj, ye tu yi jöje bo. **11** Bo gëëj bo lee yeh yi mwa gè bee yu le, bo yëj mwa bë bwee wù Mëele le, bo mo bo gwe a mwa wuyu jii bo yuuse wu. No bo yuuse bo gwenye bikeë biboo bo bvuse mwëë muboo mu n'yuuse nfoj, bo nya wu le. Mwëë mune gè bee kichwa ki bige kî yëede, bë kfuu chi jiiij chimi ba tëje le flanjijëj, mo kfuu chi mëë ma yefë mamu ba tëje le mëë. **12** Nyo chiise lo bo le a kifile le le keefë bo ka bo tu jiiij bo gëëj bo yëj Nfoj Helod le gë. Bo mo bo tu jiiij wöj wuboo le a je yimi le yeye. **13** No babvufëë baa gè ja wa bo gëëj, fi kooshe le nchëndaa wu Tada gè ja wu to fë Yosef le a kifile le wu jëmë wu le le, “Ja we wo jo mwa bë bwee bena bo fëë bëj gëëj wöj wu Ijib le, bëj nyume yo gëëj bu kife ki nle nge ndu le bëj kaasë. Njëmë në nje Nfoj Helod goone je ki wu yûuyë mwa wunë.” **14** Yosef mo wu ja we, wu jo mwa bë bweë antaj bo ja bo gëëj Ijib, **15** bo tu bo nyu yo gëëj bu kife ki Nfoj Helod gè lëse le. Fi gè kooshe noo ki fi gë fi to fi köje no Nyo gè jëmë jwe wu muh tunj we le le, “Nle ntëëj mwa yaj wu bu wöj wu Ijib le.” **16** Helod gè doo wu yëj le babvufëë baa le bo lëë bë wu, fi fuunjë wu baaj. Wu mo wu tunj bamii le bo gëëj Betëhem mo bimbe bi mbebe yo le bichii, bo yuuyë booj ba bilëjse ba le kege biluj bifëë tuu jiiij. Wu gè nya biluj binë wu bii no wu gè bile babvufëë baa le wu yu chuule kife kî bo gè yëj jöj yë le. **17** Bo gëëj bo yuuyë booj banë noo, fi mo fi köje no muh wu ntuj wu Nyo wù Yelimia gè jëmë wa le, **18** “Bo le bo yu kitada ntë wù Lama le, muh jaje kwe, wu beede wu fuude ye. Le Lashe wu beede booj bë. Bo chiise

wu bo chiise seŋ, nje boonj be baanj ge yu ge.” **19** Nfon Helod gè doo wu lese, fi kooshe le Nchendaa wu Tada gè bu fe Yosef le a kifile le wonj wù Ijib le, wu jeme wu le le, **20** “Ja we, wo jo mwa be bwee bena bo kaase beŋ tu jinj wonj wù Ishwala le, nje bo baa bò gè goone ki bo jo kinche ki mwa wune le bo kweeye wa.” **21** Noo, Yosef mo wu ja we wu jo mwa be bwee be bo tuu jinj wonj wù Ishwala le. **22** Geene, wu gè doo wu to, wu yu le mwa Nfon Helod wù Akeliu le wu ji kinta ki chiji Judia, wu tu wu sage, wu mo wu fanj ki wu gèŋ yo. Bo ka bo kaje wu a kifile le le keefe wu gèŋ yo ge. Wu mo wu beŋ wu geŋ nyu kimbe ki wonj kɪ Galalee le, **23** wu geŋ wu tu wu chee nte wu ba teŋe le Nasale le. Fi gè kooshi noo ki fi koje no muh wu ntunj wu Nyo gè jeme wa le, “Bo lé bo gè bo teŋe wu le muh wu Nasale.”

3 Gè bee kife kee le, Jon Nlesajoo ja wu bune wu geŋ kwa kimbe ki wonj kɪ Judia le wu tu wu feeji bamii le le, **2** “Beŋ kuse muntele mwena, nje bvunfonj bvù fewe le wa mbebe le.” **3** Jon wune le muh wù Yosaya wù muh wu ntunj wu Nyo gè jeme kune wu sege wu gè jeme le, “Je yi muh jaje nchvuunj le, ‘Ba sêese je yi Tada, ba nâje yi nyû chaanj.’” **4** Jon gè jiide njú yɪ ba kenye be yvú yi nyanj yimi yɪ ba teŋe le kamee, wu kaane kicha chinj ba kenye be je yi nyanj, mwee mwe munjile gè bee chuma be bvutu bvù nchvuunj. **5** No wu gè feeji noo, bamii tu bo bude Yelusalem be bante le bachii ba Judia mo bimbe bi mbebe Joo yɪ Jodanj le bichii, bo geene fe wu le. **6** No bo geene noo bo seŋe bimbefe biboo, wu mo wu leese bo a Joo yɪ Jodanj le. **7** Geene, wu gè doo wu yeŋ Bafalashii be

Basadushii bamu le wesee bo too le wu leese bo a joo, wu jeme bo le le, “Kingoge ki yó le, teefe yeeh beŋ le beŋ lêge shén yi Nyo yí beene wu yí wu lé wu gê wu dûnye beŋ le, fe beŋ too ne? 8 Beŋ gêe mwee mù duunyi le beŋ le beŋ kuse wa muntele mwena. 9 Keefe beŋ mo beŋ dûu geh fe bikwee biena le le Ablaham le chiji wene ge. Nseŋe beŋ le le tanlo Nyo fiise ata kane wo tu boon ba Ablaham. 10 Beŋ kêe le ba le ba gee wa teme fe binyi bi bite le. Kite kichii kî baan yuŋ ge muntan mù njoŋe ge, tu ba lé ba gwô ne ba lee ba geeŋ yi geŋ le, ba toŋ lo. 11 Nleese beŋ a joo nje beŋ le beŋ kuse wa muntele mwena. Geenε muh wù too a me jiiŋ kuge wu fede me. Jé ye, ge ŋkooji ki ntuu ge. Wu lé wu gê wu leese fie beŋ nyu chiaaŋ yi Kiyo ki Yuude le, mo yi ŋgu le. 12 Wu keme fiee fie abo fi wu feede agiŋ yu, wu lé wu yêese fe wu fêede, wu banye agiŋ wu gêe a ŋwan le, wu mo wu kôo munyi wu toŋ be ŋgu wu fiee wu jime ge.” 13 No Joŋ gè leese bamii a joo noo, Jiso mo wu ja kimbe ki woŋ kî Galalee le wu to fe Joo yí Jodaŋ le le Joŋ leese te wu a joo. 14 Geenε Joŋ tu wu faŋe wu duu le, “Le wo wù be keme ki wo lêese me a joo, wo katu too fe mene ne nee?” 15 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Chîne fi nyume noo meese! Le yi yine je le yí besa wo lé be gê fiee fichii fi nyu chaan a Nyo jii.” Noo, Joŋ mo wu beeh, wu leese Jiso a joo. 16 Geh no Jiso gè bude a joo, kibvule gwenye ye, Kiyo ki Nyo shii ki to ye ye le fieene kibembε. 17 Fi kooshe le, je gè jeme fewe le, “Wune le Mwa yan. Wu le fitele fian. N'yuge njoŋ be wu baan.”

4 Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki ja ki jo Jiso ki geeŋ be wu kwa le debele moŋ wu. 2 Wu geeŋ wù nyu yo wu shee wu too wu

chee, wu jii gɛ fiɛɛ gɛ, yi aju le mbaanyɛ. Ajiŋ ayu jɛŋ ja yi yuu wu. **3** Wu wɛɛ wù mone bamii mo wu to wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Wo nɛ le Mwa Nyo, wo dû ata kanɛ tu bantu ba blɛd.” **4** Jiso chvuu wu le lɛ, “Ba le ba saŋ lɛ, ‘Gɛ muh chee gɛh nje mwɛɛ munjile maa gɛ. Muh chee tɛ nje jɛ yichii yì bude jwe wù Nyo le.” **5** Noo, Sataŋ mo wu jo wu, wu gɛɛŋ bɛ wu a kinlaantɛŋ kɪ Yelusalem le, wu leese wu fɛ kigo ki yeh yi kintanyɛ le, **6** wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Wo nɛ le Mwa Nyo, wo seɛ fɛkuu, nje fi le ba saŋ lɛ, ‘Nyo lé wu dû banchendaa be le lɛ bo chɛɛŋ wo.’ Fi ka nyu ba saŋ lɛ, ‘Bo lé bo gɛ bo kaŋ lo wo, lɛ keefɛ wo kfuuŋ kika yi tɛdɛ le gɛ.” **7** Jiso chvuu wu le lɛ “Ba le ba saŋ lɛ, ‘Keefɛ wo mône Tada wù Nyo wo gɛ.” **8** Debele ka wu jo Jiso fo, wu gɛɛŋ nyu yi kikwɛɛ ki mbegɛ wumu wu ndefe fɛwe weseɛ le, wu mo wu chunye bituŋ bi yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛŋ le bichii bɛ bvukuge bvuyu bvuchii. **9** No wu chunyi noo wu mo wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Nlé nnyâ mwɛɛ mune munchii wo le, fɛ wo nɛ le wo gwe a mɛ jii wo ŋgvuuŋ mɛ.” **10** Jiso jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Gɛnɛ yaga Sataŋ! Ba le ba saŋ lɛ, ‘Wo ŋgvûune Tada wù Nyo wo, wo lɛne nyu wu le maa.” **11** Noo debele mo wu chine Jiso le, wu gɛɛŋ. Fi kooshe lɛ banchendaa ba Nyo gɛ ja bo to bo jiɛne fɛ wu le. **12** Jiso gɛ ja wu yu lɛ ba le ba koo Joŋ Nlesɛajoo ba leese wu yeh yi ncha le, wu mo wu ja wu kaase wu tu jiŋ kimbe kɪ Galalee le. **13** Wu gɛɛŋ wu bu Nasalɛ, wu ja yo wu gɛɛŋ wu tu wu chee a kilaantɛŋ kɪ Kafanahum le. Kilaantɛŋ kine gɛ bee mbebe Mamasi wù Galalee le mo mbebe bimbe bi bamii ba Sɛbuluŋ bɛ ba Naftali le. **14** Fine fiɛɛ gɛ kooshi nɛ le fi koje no muh wu ntuŋ wu Nyo wù Yosaya gɛ jɛmɛ wa lɛ, **15** “Kimbe kɪ

Sebuluŋ be kɪ Naftali, bɪ le mbebe mamasi le Joo yɪ Jodaŋ le wuŋ kwege, nshɛŋ yi Galalee yɪ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ, **16** bamii ba chi shee bo chee kijibɛ le, le bo yɛŋ wa n'yuu wù baar le. Juu le chi saar wa fɛ bamii banɛ, ba chi shee bo chee gwɛŋ wu kijibɛ ki kwe le.” **17** Kɛgɛ kife kɛɛ le, Jiso mo wu kɛ wu feeji bamii le wu jɛmɛ le, “Bɛŋ kùsɛ muntele mwɛna, nje bvunfoŋ bvù fɛwe le wa mbebe le!” **18** Jiso gɛ ja wu jienyi mbebe Mamasi wù Galalee le, wu yɛŋ bamii bamu le bafɛɛ, nyu muh be mwa bwee. Bamii banɛ gɛ bee Samoŋ wù ba gɛ tɛŋɛ le Bitɔ, be mwa bwee wù Andulu, bo nooŋ gii a mamasi le, no lɛmɛ chiboo gɛ bee bɪɛŋ yi kolɛ. **19** Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛŋ bɪi mɛnɛ nlé nfɛ bɛŋ bɛŋ koodɛ wa nyume bamii!” **20** Kimimia bo mo bo chinɛ gii yiboo le bo bii wu le. **21** Jiso gɛ doo wu ja fo wu kɛŋsɛ, wu ka wu yɛŋ bamii bamu le bafɛɛ nyu gɛh muh be mwa bwee. Bamii banɛ gɛ bee Jɛm be mwa bwee wù Joŋ ba gɛ bee booŋ ba Jɛbedi, bo nyu a ŋguh le be chiji bo wù Jɛbedi bo chvuushi gii. Wu tɛɛŋ tɛ bo. **22** Kimimia bo mo bo chinɛ ŋguh le be chiji bo, bo bii wu le. **23** Jiso gɛ ja wu jienyi kimbe kɪ Galalee le kichii wu yɛyi bamii yéh yi buunɛ yiboo le wu feeji tɛ saaka wù joŋɛ kune bvunfoŋ bvɔ Nyo. Wu ka fɛdɛ binchɛŋ bichii mo goŋ yichii yi bamii le. **24** Noo, saaka kune wu saarɛ wu gɛɛŋ woŋ wù Silia le wuchii. Bamii mo bo too be bamii bachii ba gɛ chɛnɛ mo ba gɛ bee yi manluŋ le fɛ wu le, kɛnɛ le ba banchendaa ba debele njiŋsɛ be bo, kɛnɛ bo gwee kika, kɛnɛ ba kwe wa kimbe kimimia. Bo too be bo noo wu fɛdɛ bo bachii. **25** Mo faar fɛ wu gɛ gɛɛnɛ fo binchvu bi bamii bɪ baar bi kfuunɛ bi bii a wu jirɛ. Bamii banɛ gɛ

jade kimbe ki wonj kɪ Galalee le, bamu jade a Bilaanteŋ bi Yuufe le, bamu Yelusaleɛm mo bante ba Judia ba bamu le. Bamu jade a Joo yɪ Jodaŋ le wonj kwege.

5 Jiso gè doo wu yeŋ kinchvu ki bamii le noo, wu mo wu ja wu beŋ wu geŋ wu shii yi mbege le, boonj be ba ngoo banye bo to mbebe ye le. **2** Wu mo wu ke wu yeŋi bo wu duu le, **3** “Kinlaŋye kɪ baan le fe bamii ba kee le bo fuude yi kimbe ki Nyo le, nje bvunforŋ bvù fewe le bvuboo. **4** Kinlaŋye kɪ baan le fe bamii ba beede le, nje Nyo lé wu gê wu chiise bo. **5** Kinlaŋye kɪ baan le fe bamii ba jode bikwɛɛ biboo fekúu, nje bo lé bo gê bo ji kikwɛɛ ki nshɛŋ. **6** Kinlaŋye kɪ baan le fe bamii ba jeŋ yuu bo le, kindonj yune bo kune kinche ki chaan, nje Nyo lé wu gê bo fuu. **7** Kinlaŋye kɪ baan le fe bamii ba koode yii fe bamu le, nje Nyo lé wu gê wu koo te yii fe bo le. **8** Kinlaŋye kɪ baan le fe bamii ba keme muntele mu yuude le, nje ba lé ba tɛŋe bo le boonj ba Nyo. **9** Kinlaŋye kɪ baan le fe bamii ba too be nyiegee le nje Nyo lé wu tɛŋe bo le boonj be. **10** Kinlaŋye kɪ baan le fe bamii ba bo boone bikaa a bo jirŋ nje bo chee kinche ki chaan, nje bvunforŋ bvù fewe le bvuboo. **11** Kinlaŋye kɪ baan le kena, sege bamii naanyi beŋ, bo boone bikaa a beŋ jirŋ, bo jeme kfuú chi mwɛɛ mù mbefe munchii kune beŋ yi achiji le, nje beŋ le bamii banj. **12** Fi doo fi kooshi noo beŋ mo beŋ lâŋeye, nje maaje wene wu kuge le wonj wù fewe le. Beŋ kêe le, le gɛh noo no bamii gè boone bikaa ajirŋ a bamii ba ntunj wu Nyo ba gè to fwe a beŋ le. **13** Le beŋ ba le ŋka yi yi nshɛŋ yine le. Geene ŋka ja lo yi chii, ba ka ba ge nee be yi fe yi ka yi kaase yi jeŋe? Ge tanlo ba ka ba ge fiee fi jone be

yi gɛ fedɛ lɛ ba noŋ lo bamii fedɛ bo jienyi bɛ bikaa. **14**
 Le bɛŋ tɛ ba le n'yuu wu yi woŋ kfunɛ le. Gɛ kilaantɛŋ
 kɪ ba jonɛ yi mbegɛ le, to ki nyiile gɛ. **15** Gɛ muh to wu
 chu tɛ kin'yese wu ka wu jo ŋkaa wu kfuuse yu gɛ. Wu to
 wu tome nyume yi fiɛɛ fi ba toome kin'yese fo, ki mo ki
 yêne muh wuchii wù le yeh le. **16** Le gɛh tɛ yɛɛnyɛɛŋ
 no n'yuu wene kɛme ki wu bâaŋ a bamii jii, lɛ bo yɛde
 lɛme chena çɪ jonɛ le bo nyaa mbɛɛŋsɛ Chiji wene wù le
 fɛwe le. **17** Keefɛ bɛŋ kwâji lɛ nto ki nchîijɛ mwɛɛ mù
 le a ŋwa wu banchi ba Musɛ le gɛ, mo mù le a Baŋwa
 bamii ba nturɛ wu Nyo le gɛ. Nto ki ŋge mu kojɛ lo. Gɛ
 nto ki nchiijɛ lo gɛ. **18** Nsɛŋ bɛŋ nchiɛɛŋ lɛ gɛɛŋ bu no
 kibvulɛ bɛ nsɛŋ lé ki tô ki ka, gɛ fijise fi ŋwa a ŋwa wu
 banchi le mo fi shige nɛɛ, nyume fi yu fi fe kuu nje fi
 kojɛ no fi chuunyi sɛŋ gɛ. **19** Fi mo fi nyu lɛ nɛ le yɛɛŋ
 wù bwɛɛɛ nchi wumu a banchi banɛ le, wuwɛɛ nchi mo
 nyu wù shige nɛɛ lɛ, wu tu wu yeyi bamii lɛ bo bwêeyi tɛ
 noo, tu mwɛɛ lé wu gɛ wù nyu muh wù shige antɛnɛɛ a
 bvunforɛ bvù fɛwe. Geenɛ muh wù gɛɛde banchi banɛ, wu
 ka yeyi tɛ bamii lɛ bo gɛɛde, tu mwɛɛ lé wu gɛ wù nyu
 muh wù baarɛ antɛnɛɛ a bvunforɛ bvù fɛwe. **20** Noo, nsɛŋ
 bɛŋ le lɛ, nɛ gɛɛ chena çɪ chaarɛ fedɛ gɛ chi bamii ba
 duunyi banchi ba Nyo gɛ, mo chi Bafalashii lɛ, bɛŋ gɛ yu
 bɛŋ lee fɛ bvunforɛ bvù fɛwe le gɛ. **21** Bɛŋ gɛ yu wa ba duu
 bamii ba fweele le lɛ, 'Keefɛ wo yûuyɛ muh gɛ! Nɛ muh
 yuuyi lo muh, tu wù kɛme nsa.' **22** Geenɛ njɛme bɛŋ le lɛ
 muh wuchii wù toonyi shɛŋ bɛ mwa bwee, lé wù kɛme
 tɛ nsa. Muh narɛ mwa bwee, wu kêe lɛ wu lé wu gɛ wu
 lɛɛŋ fwe a bamii ba sage bansa. Muh tɛŋɛ mwa bwee lɛ,

‘Kiyun’ wu kee le wu lé wu lêe ngu wù baan le. (Geenna g1067) 23 Fi mo fi nyu le, wo ne leme ki wo nyâ nnya yo fe kitana ki kintanye le, wo kwaje le mwa bwoo keme wo fe shey, 24 wo chine nya yo le mbebe kitana ki kintanye le, wo gee bena wu ya bey tu jwe wu mumwaa, fe wo kaase wo to wo nya nnya yo. 25 Muh ne jo lo wo wu geene be wo yeh yi nsa le, wo mon bena wu yanse bey seese baan a je, fe wu nya wo chiaa yi muh wù sage bansa le, wu feese wo chiaa yi nchi le ba faa wo yeh yi ncha le. 26 Nsehe wo nchiey le ge tanlo wo bu yu nye wo mese wo lan finini fichii fi ba goone sey ge. 27 Bey gè yu wa ba duu le, ‘Keefe wo jân kwe muh ge!’ 28 Geene njeme bey le le, muh wuchii wù jiiye kwese wù keme njkwaje wu kinjan fe wu le, tu wu le wu jan wa wu fe fitele le. 29 Ne jise chun chî nchiey gee wo gee kimbefe, wo bvuse jise chiyu wo non. Fi jone le wo lese kimbe kun ki ye kimimia, fede fe ba ge ba non ye yo yichii ngu wù baan le. (Geenna g1067) 30 Kibo kun kinchiey ne gee te wo gee kimbefe, wo suune kibo kiyu wo non. Fi jone le wo lese kimbe kun ki ye kimimia, fede fe ye yo yichii gee ngu wù baan le. (Geenna g1067) 31 Ba gè jeme te le, ‘Ne muh kun lo be kwee, tu wù keme ki wu sâh nwa wu nya kwese wuyu le, wù duunyi le ge wu baan kwee ge.’ 32 Geene njeme bey le le, muh kun lo be kwee, nyume ge le kwese wuyu le wu ge kinjan ge, tu wu le wu ge le wu gee wu tu kwese wu kinjikuu. Muh jo kwese wù bu a jwehse yeh wu gee a wu yeh, tu wu le wu jo kwe muh. 33 Bey gè yu wa te no ba gè jeme bamii ba fweele le le, ‘Sege wo jeme fiee wo kan, keefe wo nyume nye wo ge fi sey ge. Wo keme ki wo gê

fiεε fi wo le wo jεme wo kaη a Tada fwe le wo lé wo gê.’

34 Geenε, njεme beη le le, keefe muh doo wu jεme fiεε wu kaη lo γε. Keefe wo kâη a jee chi fεwe le γε, nje fεwe le kala wu Nyo. **35** Keefe wo kâη nshεη γε, nje nshεη le kitege ki bikaa bi Nyo. Keefe wo kâη Yelusaleμ γε, nje Yelusaleμ le kilaanteη ki Nforj wù baaj. **36** Keefe wo kaη kikwεε kuη γε, nje γε wo taηlo wo fε yvu yimimia yi tu chibvuυ kεne yi yiide γε. **37** Muh ne le wu beεη fiεε le ‘εεη’, fi koje noo. Wu tuη le, ‘Aay’, fi koje noo. Ne wu ka tale lo fiεε fo, tu fiεε fiyu ja fε muh wu kimbefe wεε le. **38** Beη gè yu wa tε le ba gè jεme le, ‘Ne muh bvuse jise chi muh, ba bvuse tε che. Muh baa kige ki muh, ba baa tε ke.’

39 Geenε, njεme beη le le, keefe muh nyîide fiεε be muh wù befe γε. Ne muh le wu suη kinlaηε kuη kinchiεεη, wo kaase kinjoηo wu mεse wu suη. **40** Muh some wo le wu fi kikuj kuη kî anteη, wo mεse wo nya mo kî akfuuη. **41** Muh kane wo le wo jienye wo gεεη ma wu mumwaa, wo jienye wo bu mo bama bafεε bena wu. **42** Muh lege fiεε a wo le, wo nya wu yu. Muh foo fiεε a wo le, keefe wo fâη ki wo nyâ γε. **43** Beη gè yu wa le ba gè jεme le, ‘Wo kôηe muh wù le mbebe yo le wo bâne muh wo wu kimbanε.’

44 Geenε, ntu njεme beη le le, beη kôηe bamii bena ba kimbanε, beη bûune fε ba boone bikaa a beη jij le. **45** Noo, beη mo beη nyu booη ba Chiji wene wù le fεwe. Le wu wù gee juu saane fε bamii ba befe le mo fε ba joηe le. Wu gee tε jaη too fε bamii ba gee mwεε mù chaaj le, mo fε bamii ba befe le. **46** Beη kwaji le beη ne koηe gεh nyu bamii ba koηe beη, maaje wuyu nyume la fε beη le? Gε bamii ba koode ηwa gee tε noo γε? **47** Beη ne yeεse

geh nyu boony ba bwee bena le, tu fiεε fi beη gee fi bamii bamu gee γε le la? Ge bamii ba befe gee geh γεηγεη no beη gee γε? 48 Fi mo fi nyu le beη kεme ki beη jōne beη γεεne beη mεεse no Chiji wene wu fεwe jone wu γεεne wu mεεse.”

6 “Beη yēne le keefe beη doo beη gee mwεε mù njone, beη gēe a bamii fwe ki bo yēne γε. Ne beη gee noo, chiji wene wù le fεwe γε ka wu mâaje beη γε. 2 Noo, sege wo nyaa fiεε muh wù fuude le, keefe wo mo wo tōne son nje bamii ba jεme yeye bo gee yeye to bo gee yéh yi buune le mo jé le, le bamii shāne bo γε. Nseηe beη nchieη le bo le bo kεme wa maaje wuboo. 3 Geene, sege wo nyaa fiεε muh wù fuude le, keefe wo gê kibo kuη kinjono keε fiεε fi kinchieη gee γε. 4 Noo, nnya yo nyû nyile le, Chijo wù yede mwεε mu ba gee nyile le, lé wu gê wu maaje wo. 5 Sege beη buune, keefe beη gēe nje no bamii ba jεme yeye bo gee yeye to bo gee γε. Bo to bo kone ki bo lεme yéh yi buune le, mo ntase yi jé le bo buune, le bamii yēne bo le. Nseηe beη nchieη le bo le bo kεme wa maaje wuboo. 6 Geene sege wo goone ki wo bûune, wo lee wo γεη yeh, wo faa kimbuη fe wo buune fe Chijo wù le nyile le. Chijo wù yede mwεε mù ba gee nyile le, lé wu mâaje wo. 7 Beη doo beη buune, keefe beη shê beη laane nje no bamii ba maa Ny to bo gee γε. Bo gee noo bo kwaji le ba le ba yu buune chiboo nje jé yì bo jεme weseε. 8 Keefe beη nyûme nje no bo le γε. Beη kêe le Chiji wene kee wa fiεε fi beη goone fe beη biide. 9 Le ne no tarlo beη bûune: ‘Chiji wese wù le fεwe, gēe le bamii ηgvûune jee chuη, 10 wo gê le bvunfon bwuη to, wo gê fiεε fi wo goone fεkuu fεne fi

nyûme no fi le fêwe. **11** Nya bee bɛ mwɛɛ munjile mu abɛɲ. **12** Lɛɛshɛ bimbɛfɛ biɛsa, no bee tɛ lɛɛshi bimbɛfɛ bɪ bamii bamu gee fɛ bee le. **13** Keefɛ wo chîne bee lee moɲ wù ya bee le gɛ. Fi bee chiaaɲ yi muh wu kimbɛfɛ wɛɛ le. [Bvunfoɲ le bwuɲ, bvunɲa nyu bwuɲ, bvukugɛ nyu bwuɲ segechii bvu kage gɛ. Fi nyûme noo.] **14** Bɛɲ kêɛ lɛ nɛ bɛɲ lɛɛshi bimbɛfɛ bi bamii bamu gee fɛ bɛɲ le, Chiji wene wù le fêwe lɛɛshɛ tɛ biɛna. **15** Geenɛ, nɛ bɛɲ le nɛ bɛɲ lɛɛshi bimbɛfɛ bɪ bamii bamu gee fɛ bɛɲ le sɛɲ, Chiji wene gɛ lɛɛshɛ tɛ biɛna gɛ. **16** Sege bɛɲ bane mwɛɛ munjile, keefɛ bɛɲ jîiɲɛ nɛ yulaa nɛ no bamii ba chiaase ye gee gɛ. Bo kuse manshi maboo lɛ segeyu, wu lɛ bamii yêne lɛ bo bane mwɛɛ munjile. Nsɛɲɛ bɛɲ nchiɛɲ lɛ bo le bo kɛmɛ wa maajɛ wuboo. **17** Geenɛ, sege wo bane mwɛɛ munjile, wo yefɛ kikwɛɛ kuɲ, wo chuge bvushi bwuɲ, **18** wu lɛ keefɛ bamii yêne lɛ wo bane mwɛɛ munjile gɛ, le yɛde gɛh Chijo wù le nyilɛ le. Le Chijo wù yɛde mwɛɛ mù bamii gee nyilɛ le wu lé wu gê wu mâajɛ wo. **19** Keefɛ bɛɲ gêɛde nchvu yene fɛkuu fɛnɛ fɛ taɲlo shé kaɲ, taɲlo tɛ ɲga koo, bachoɲ taɲlo bo ɲgode bo lee bo choɲ gɛ. **20** Bɛɲ gêɛde nchvu yene nyu yi woɲ wù Nyo le, fɛ taɲlo shé gɛ kaɲ gɛ, taɲlo tɛ ɲga gɛ koo gɛ, bachoɲ taɲlo tɛ bo gɛ ɲgode bo lee bo choɲ gɛ. **21** Bɛɲ kêɛ lɛ fɛ muh gɛɛde nchvu ye fo le fɛ fitele fie le fo. **22** Ajii a muh le kin'yese yi ye ye le. Noo, ajii a wo nɛ yuude lo, tu ye yo yichii le yi yise bɛ n'yuu. **23** Geenɛ, ajii a wo nɛ jime lo, tu ye yo yichii le yi yise bɛ kijibɛ. Nɛ n'yuu wu muh le wu ja wu tu kijibɛ, kijibɛ kiyu jime wa nɛɛ? **24** Gɛ nfwa taɲlo wu lêne bachiji kikwɛɛ le bafɛɛ gɛ. Wu nɛ lɛne noo, wu bâne

wumu, wu kɔŋe wumu, kɛnɛ wu yuge wumu le chuule wu jode wumu fɛkuu. Gɛ taŋlo bɛŋ lɛnɛ Nyo le bɛŋ ka lɛnɛ bigɛ le gɛ. **25** Noo, nɛmɛ bɛŋ le lɛ keefɛ bɛŋ lɛume kune kinche kena le laa bɛŋ lɛ bɛŋ jɪ la lɛ, kɛnɛ bɛŋ mu la lɛ, kɛnɛ kune ye yɛnɛ laa bɛŋ lɛ bɛŋ gɛ bɛŋ jii la lɛ. Gɛ kiyo ki muh fedɛ mwɛɛ munjile gɛ? Gɛ ye yi muh fedɛ tɛ njú gɛ? **26** Bɛŋ jɪŋɛ bɛŋ yɛŋ no munyii mù fuune wɛ le. Gɛ mu to mu boone gɛ, kɛnɛ mu gweji ŋgu mu banyi mu gɛɛɛ a basan̄kwa le gɛ. Geenɛ, Chiji wɛnɛ wù le fɛwɛ nyan̄ɛ gɛh mu. Gɛ bɛŋ yagɛ munyii gɛ? **27** Le yɛɛŋ a bɛŋ ntenɛɛ wù fuun̄sɛ, wù taŋlo wu bisɛ gɛh kifɛ shigɛ yi kinche ke le? **28** Bɛŋ luume kune njú n̄jɛ la? Bɛŋ jɪŋɛ bɛŋ yɛŋ no nfudɛ kuu kwa wù nyu. Gɛ nfudɛ to wu lɛnɛ gɛ kɛnɛ wu shɪŋɛ njú gɛ. **29** Geenɛ, nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ le lɛ gɛh Nfon̄ Salamon̄ bɛ bvukugɛ bvuchii bvù wu gɛ kɛmɛ gɛ suse ye wu bu fɛ nfudɛ wumu le gɛ. **30** Nyo nɛ suse agaari a nchvuun̄ nɛ, agaari a kuu abɛŋ, bu antaana ba fɛwɛ lo fetari, tu gɛ taŋlo wu suse bɛŋ wu fɛ lo noo gɛ? O oo bamii ba mbɛmɛ wù shigɛ! **31** Noo, keefɛ fi fûun̄sɛ bɛŋ, bɛŋ dâu laa bɛŋ lɛ bɛŋ gɛ bɛŋ ji la lɛ, bɛŋ mu la lɛ, kɛnɛ lɛ bɛŋ jii la ye le lɛ. **32** Mwɛɛ munɛ munchii le mù bamii ba kee gɛ Nyo gɛ to bo gɛɛɛ bvufɛɛ yi mu le. Bɛŋ le fiɛna Chiji wɛnɛ wù le fɛwɛ kee lɛ bɛŋ goonɛ mwɛɛ munɛ munchii. **33** Bɛŋ ya bɛŋ gɛɛ bvufɛɛ bwɛna nyu yi bvunfon̄ bvɛ Nyo le bɛ yi fiɛ fi le chaari a wu jii le, wu mo wu nyaa tɛ mwɛɛ munɛ munchii bɛŋ le. **34** Fi mo fi nyu lɛ, keefɛ bɛŋ wɛsɛ kune fɛwɛgɛ gɛ. Ba lɛ ba bû ba wɛsɛ yi fiɛ fi fɛwɛgɛ le, nyu fɛwɛgɛ. Ŋgɛ wu yi juu le kooji gɛh yi juu chiyu chiɛ le.”

7 “Keefe beɲ sâge gee chi bamii bamu ge, noo, Nyo ge sa te chena ge. **2** Beɲ kêe le je yî beɲ sage gee chi muh mu le yu, le geh yi yî Nyo lé wu gê wu sa te chena yu. Fiee fi muh fege fiee yo fe wu nya muh le, le geh fi fi Nyo lé wu gê wu fe yo fe wu nya mwede le. **3** Le nje la fi wo jiiɲe nyu sese chî le a mwa bwoo jii, geene wo yede ge kikesê kî le a chuɲ jise le ge? **4** Tanlo wo ge nee fe wo du mwa bwoo le le, ‘Geh lêɲ mbvuse sese chi a wo jii’, geene wo yede ge kikesê kî le a chuɲ jise le ge? **5** Wo le muh wù chiaase ye! Ya bvuse kikesê kî le a chuɲ jise le fe wo yeɲ sese chî le a jise chi mwa bwoo le chuule, wo mo wo bvûse. **6** Keefe beɲ jô fiee fi Nyo beɲ nyâ bvú le ge. Ne beɲ ge noo, yi kaase ye yi lume lo beɲ. Keefe beɲ jô te mbele beɲ nya munyɲa le ge. Ne beɲ ge lo noo, mu jienye lo be bikaa. **7** Beɲ biide, Nyo lé wu nyâ beɲ le. Beɲ ngôone, Nyo lé wu gê beɲ yeɲ. Beɲ kûne kimbuɲ, Nyo lé wu gwênɲe beɲ le. **8** Beɲ kêe le muh wuchii wù biide, wu lé wu kême, muh wuchii wù goone, lé wu gê wu yeɲ, muh wuchii wù kune kimbuɲ lé ba nyû ba gwenye wu le. **9** Le yeɲ a beɲ ntenee wù mwa ye biide bvuleɲ, wu nyâ wu nyu tede? **10** Kene wu biide bieɲ, wu nya wu nyu yo? **11** Ne beɲ bamii ba befe beɲ kee ki beɲ nyâ mwee mù njoɲe booɲ bena le, tu ge Chiji wene wù le fewe tanlo wu nya mwee mù njoɲe bamii ba biide wu le fede noo ge? **12** Fi mo fi nyume le, ne le la fi beɲ goone le bamii gêe fe beɲ le, nyume fi, fi beɲ gêe te fe bo le, nje fine fiee le fiee fichii fi ŋwa wu banchi ba Muse mo Banwa ba bamii ba ntɲɲ ba Nyo yeɲi. **13** Beɲ lêe a kitarɲ le nyu fe jwe wù fasaa le, nje jwe wù buuu be je yî chige geene nyu fe ba lé ba lêeshe lo nléeshe le,

bamii leese fε wu kwεε le wesee. **14** Bεη kêe le jwe wu
 kitanj wù fasaa, bε je yì tεeme gεene nyu fε kinche kì kage
 gε le. Bamii ba yede yi le bo le shige. **15** Bεη jôde kife bε
 bamii ba mbiane le bo le bamii ba ntunj ba Nyo. Bo too fε
 bεη le bo duunyi le bo le shónj, geene antεη nyu bakfuula
 bo tanjo bo yεεε lo shónj. **16** Bεη lé bεη gê bεη kεε bo
 nyu yi gee chiboo le, gεh yεηyεεη no ba to ba kee kite yi
 muntanj mù yune yi ki le. Tanjo ba ke muntanj mu glεb yi
 bifafe le, kεne ba ke muntanj mu fig yi kite ki mbíanj le? **17**
 Fi nyu le kite kì jonε kichii to ki yune gεh nyu muntanj
 mù njonε, kite kì befe yune gεh nyu muntanj mù mbefe.
18 Gε kite kì jonε tanjo ki yunj muntanj mù mbefe gε. Gε
 tanjo tε kite kì befe yunj muntanj mù njonε gε. **19** Kite
 kichii kì yune gε muntanj mù njonε gε le ba nyu ba gwo
 ba tonj lo. **20** Noo, bεη lé bεη kêe bamii ba chimbianj bayu
 nyu yi gee chiboo le. **21** Gε nyu muh wuchii wu tεje mε
 le, ‘Tada, Tada’, nyu wu lee fε bvunfonj bvù fεwe le gε. Lé
 lêe gεh muh wù gee fiεε fì Chii wù le fεwe goone. **22** Lé
 tô nyu abvu bvù nsa wu fεkimεε, bamii ba duude biide
 mεne le, ‘Tada, Tada, bee gè teede gè bantunj ba Nyo a jee
 chunj le, bee gè bvuuuse banchendaa ba debele yi bamii
 le a jee chunj le, bee ka gee bingha bi mwεε a jee chunj
 le?’ **23** Mε mo ndu bo le le, ‘Gε ηkee bεη gε. Bεη ja lo a
 mε jii bamii ba gεede nchi fεkuu.’ **24** Noo, muh wuchii
 wù too wu yuge n'yεye wanj, wu mo wu gee gεh no wu
 duu, wu le gεh nje muh wu bvufee wù gè jonε yeh ye yi
 kimbaanj le. **25** Janj gwe, jóo yise yi bu, fii fe yi chi yeh
 yiyu, geene yi gε gwe gε, nje wu gè joonj kichi kiyu yi
 kimbaanj le. **26** Geene, muh wù yuge n'yεye wanj wù gee

gɛ no wu jɛmɛ gɛ, le nɛ kiyuŋ ki muh wù gɛ jone ye yeh nyu yi munshɛɛŋ le. **27** Jan gwe, jóo yisɛ yi bu, fii fe yi chi yeh yiyu, yi kesɛ, yi shii fɛkuu yichii nɛ wuuu.” **28** Jiso gɛ jɛmɛ mwɛɛ mune munchii wu mɛsɛ, kinchvu ki bamii kiyu kɛmɛ lo kingha yi n'yeyɛ we le, **29** nɛ wu gɛ yeyi nɛ muh wù kɛmɛ bvungga bvɔ n'yeyɛ. Gɛ wu gɛ yeyi nɛ no bamii baboo ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo gɛ to bo yeyi gɛ.

8 Sege Jiso gɛ ja yi mbegɛ le wu boh, kinchvu ki bamii kɔ baan banyɛ ki bii wu le. **2** Fi kooshe le muh wumu wù gɛ chene bɛ goŋ yɔ baan, gɛ ja wu to wu tuŋ anyuu a Jiso fwe wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “Tada, taŋlo wo fɛ mɛ n'yuude, fɛ wo nɛ koŋe lo.” **3** Jiso mo wu nɛjɛ kibo wu kuŋ wu le wu jɛmɛ le, “ŋkoŋe lo, tɛmɛ la wo yûude.” Kimimia, goŋ yɔ baan yiyu mo yi ka ye ye le, wu mo wu tu wu yuude. **4** Jiso chiisɛ wu le le, “Wo yêne, keefe wo sɛɛŋ muh le gɛ. Geene, geene wo chûnyɛ kikwɛɛ kuŋ chiji kintanyɛ le, wo mo wo nya nnyaa yɔ Muse gɛ jɛmɛ le muh kɛmɛ ki wu nyâ ki wu chûnyɛ bamii le le wu le wu tɛmɛ wa yi goŋ yine le wu tu wu yûude.” **5** Jiso gɛ ja wu gɛɛŋ wu lee a kilaantɛŋ kɔ Kafanahum le, kikwɛɛ ki bamii ba nchi kimi gɛ to ki yɛŋ wu le ki ku chiaan wu le ki du le, **6** “Tada, mwa yaŋ wu lɛmɛ gime yeh wu ŋgɛɛsɛ lo, wu le wu kwe wa kimbe kimimia.” **7** Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Nlé ntô nfɛ wu?” **8** Geene, kikwɛɛ ki bamii ba nchi kɛɛ chvuu Jiso le le, “Tada, gɛ ŋkooji muh wù taŋlo wo to a wu yeh gɛ. Jɛmɛ gɛh nyu jɛ mwa yaŋ wu lɛmɛ mo wu tɛmɛ. **9** Nle a bvungga bvɔ muh mu kuu, bamii ba nchi nyu tɛ a mɛ kuu. Njɛmɛ muh le le, ‘Gêne’, wu mo wu gɛɛne lo, ndu muh le le, ‘Tô’, wu mo wu too lo. Ndu tɛ nfwa waŋ le le, ‘Gêe nɛ’, wu mo wu gee

lo.” **10** Jiso doo wu yu fiεε fi wu jεme, jwe yuη lo wu. Wu jεme bamii ba gè bii wu le le, “Nseηe beη nchieη le, ηge mbaaη a n'yεη gε muh le Ishwala wù lese kfuu chi fine fitele yi ye yaη le ne gε. **11** Nseηe beη le le bamii wesee le bo ja bimbe le bichii, kege a juu saane yo gεene bude a chi seele yo, bo to bo shii bo jii mwεε be bachiji bena wù Ablaham mo Asik mo Yakob woη wu Nyo wu fεwe le, **12** geene, booη ba woη wuyu le wuboo le ba noη bo yi kijibe le akfuuη fε bamii lé bo gè bo beede bo ηgeji bige.” **13** No Jiso jεme noo wu mo wu du kikwεε ki bamii ba nchi kεε le le, “Wo gεene la, fi lé fi gè noo no wo le wo leesε fitele ye yaη le.” Mwa leme wu kikwεε ki bamii ba nchi wuyu mo wu tεme lo gεh ki sege. **14** Jiso gè ja wu gεεη wu lee a Bita yeh, wu yeη mwεεde Bita gime wu chene be kin'ya. **15** Jiso kuη kibo ke le, kin'ya kiyu mo ki chine wu le, wu mo wu ja we wu bijε fiεε Jiso ji. **16** Le nyu fenfu, bamii tu bo too be bamii wesee ba banchendaa ba debele gè njiinse be bo. Jiso tu wu bvuuε biyo biyu nyu gεh be je maa. Wu ka fede tε bamii bachii ba gè chene. **17** Fine fiεε gè kooshi ki fi gè fi koje no muh wu ntuη wu Nyo wù Yosaya gè jεme wa le, “Wu le wu jo wa goη yese besabeη, wu tuu bincheη biesε.” **18** Jiso gè doo wu yeη kinchvu ki bamii kǐ baηη taasε mbebe ye le, wu jεme booη be ba ηgoo le le, “Bee daη mamasi bee gεεη wuη kwege.” **19** Muh wumu wù gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo mo wu keηε wu jεme Jiso le le, “Muh n'yεye, nlé mbii wo le mo nyu faaη fε wo gεene fo.” **20** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Binchombiaη kεme bintuge biboo, munyii mù fuune we kεme yéh yiboo, geene gε muh wù jee che le Mwamuh

keme lo fe wu ginse kikwee ke fo ge.” 21 Muh we wu ngoo wumu jeme wu le le, “Tada, chine ngeen njiiye chijan fe nto mbii.” 22 Geen Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Wo bii mene, chine bamii ba kweeye wa bo jiiyi bamii baboo ba kweeye wa.” 23 Jiso ge geen wu lee a nguh le, boon be ba ngoo bi te wu le yo. 24 Fi kooshe le nfun wumu wu baan ja geh wu jan wu ke a mamasi wuyu le wu shinshi joo yi beene yi lese a nguh le, yi goone ki yi yise a nguh le. Ge bee Jiso lefe lo fie. 25 Boon be ba ngoo geen bo kanse wu bo du le, “Tada, fi bee, bee le be kweeye.” 26 Wu kanse wu jeme bo le le, “Ooo bamii ba mbeme wu shige. Ben faane la?” No wu jeme noo wu mo wu ja we wu wan nfun wuyu mo joo yi baan, mu lu, manjuu chii ne nshii. 27 Jwe yun bamii bayu ne kah. Bo ghaade le, “Kfuu chi wune muh le wu ne wu nfun be joo yuge wu le?” 28 Jiso ge dan wu bu wun kwege kimbe ki bamii ba Gadala le. Be bamii bafe tase banchendaa ba debele nyu yi bo le. Bamii bayu ge bu afuun yi ba ge jiiyi bamii yo le, bo ge nase baan tarlo muh ge fe lo je yo ge. 29 Fi kooshe le bo ge ke bo tu bo wane fewewe bo biide le, “Mwa Nyo, wo fii la a bee le? Wo to fen ki wo nyâ nge bee le kife baan a koje ge?” 30 Ge bee ngoo yi munyuna jii kimbe kiyu le mu duude lo. 31 Banchendaa ba debele bayu mo bo lege Jiso le, “Kii wo, wo ne le wo bvuse bee, wo chii nge bee yi munyuna mwege le.” 32 Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Ben geen lo!” Bo mo bo bu, bo geen bo lee yi munyuna muyu le. Fi kooshe le ngoo yi munyuna yiyu yichii ge ken yi boh a kinjon le, mu shii a mamasi le mu kweeye yo. 33 Bamii ba ge chieene munyuna muyu fee lo, bo geen a kilaanter

le, bo sɛɛŋ fiɛɛ fichii nchensɛŋ fi gɛ̃ kooshe bɛ bamii ba banchɛndaa ba debele gɛ̃ bee yi bo le. **34** Fi kooshe le kilaantɛŋ kiyu kichii gɛ̃ bu lo ki to ki yɛŋ Jiso le. No bo gɛ̃ yɛŋ wu le, bo lɛgɛ le wu ja gwɛŋ wuboo le.

9 Jiso lee a ŋguh le, wu kaase wu dan wu gɛɛŋ a kilaantɛŋ ke le. **2** Fi kooshe le bamii bamu gɛ̃ too bɛ muh mu fɛ wu le a wu kwe wa kimbe kimimia, bo tuu a kidan le. Jiso yɛŋ le bamii bayu le bo leesɛ muntele muboo ye ye le, wu jɛmɛ muh wù gɛ̃ kwe kimbe kimimia wɛɛ le le, “Nsaa yan, jije fitele le. Nle nlɛɛshe wa bimbefɛ biun.” **3** Fi kooshe le bamii bamu ba gɛ̃ duunyi banchi ba Nyo gɛ̃ kɛ bo tu bo shunshi lɛbolɛbo bo duu le, “Muh wunɛ jode kijusɛ ki Nyo.” **4** Jiso kɛɛ banƙwajɛ baboo wu biih bo le le, “Bɛŋ kɛmɛ banƙwajɛ ba befe a muntele mwɛna le nɛ nje la? **5** Fi chige fi njɛmɛ le fi la? Ki njɛmɛ muh wunɛ le le nle nlɛɛshe wa bimbefɛ bie noo, le wu jâ we wu jienyi le? **6** Geenɛ, nlɛ̃ ŋgê bɛŋ kêɛ le muh wu jee che le Mwamuh kɛmɛ bvunƣa fɛkuu fɛnɛ ki wu lɛɛshe bimbefɛ.” No wu jɛmɛ noo wu mo wu du muh wù gɛ̃ kwe kimbe kimimia wɛɛ le le, “Ja we, wo jo bvuko bwun wo gêene fɛ yeh le.” **7** Wu mo wu ja we wu gɛɛne fɛ yeh le. **8** Kinchvu ki bamii yɛŋ fiɛɛ fi kooshi le, nfaan koo bo, bo tu bo tume manƣun ma Nyo wù le wu nya kfuu chi bvunɛ bvunƣa muh wu wun le. **9** Jiso gɛ̃ ja fo wu doo wu jienyi wu gɛɛne wu yɛŋ muh mu le ba tɛŋɛ le Macho, nyu muh wù gɛ̃ koode ŋwa, wu shii fɛ kijusɛ ke ki lɛmɛ le. Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Wo bii mɛnɛ!” Wu mo wu ja we wu bii wu le. **10** Jiso gɛ̃ ja wu gɛɛŋ wu shii wu jii mwɛɛ a Macho yeh, fi kooshe le bamii bamu weseɛ ba gɛ̃ koode ŋwa, mo bamii ba befe

bamu tɛ gɛ̀ to bo shii bo jii mwɛɛ bɛ ba Jiso mo boonj be ba ngoo. **11** Bafalashii doo bo yɛn no bɛ bo jii mwɛɛ noo bo biih boonj be ba ngoo le ɛ, “Le nje la wù muh wene wu n'yɛyɛ jii mwɛɛ bɛ bamii ba kooɔe ŋwa mo bamii ba befe bamu?” **12** Jiso yu no bo biide, wu jɛmɛ bo le ɛ, “Gɛ bamii ba tɛɛme to bo goone muh wu nche gɛ. To goone nyu bamii ba chɛne. **13** Bɛn gɛɛn bɛn kwâjɛ, bɛn yêŋ laa kinyi ki fiɛ fi ba saŋ fine Nyo jɛmɛ le, ‘Ŋgoone le bamii kôode nyu yii fɛ bamii le, gɛ ŋgoone le bo gêe nyu kintanyɛ fɛ mɛne gɛ’, le le la ɛ? Bɛn kêe le gɛ nto ki ntɛɛn nyu bamii ba chaan gɛ. Nto ki ntɛɛn nyume bamii ba befe.” **14** Boonj ba ngoo ba Jon gɛ̀ ja bo to bo biih Jiso le ɛ, “Le nje la wù besa Bafalashii banɛ mwɛɛ munjile, buŋ boonj ba ngoo banɛ gɛ?” **15** Jiso chvuu bo le ɛ, “Bɛn kwaji le tanlo ba tɛɛn bamii ba bvuguu, bo gɛɛn bo nyu yii chiji bvuguu nyu bɛ bo? Geenɛ, aju too lo a ba lé ba fi chiji bvuguu wuyu a bo le, bo mo bo kɛ bo banɛ mwɛɛ munjile. **16** Gɛ muh tanlo wu jo finchana fi nju fifɛn, wu chvuushe nju yì kege yu gɛ. Nɛ wu ge lo noo, finchana fi nju fiyu kfunyɛ fi saayɛ nju yì kege yiyu, kintuge kì le fo ki mɛsɛ ki kuge lo ki fe no ki chi shee ki nyume. **17** Gɛ tanlo tɛ muh jo mbvuunj manfɛn wu gɛɛ a kolo wu mbvuunj wù kege le gɛ, wu ge lo noo, mbvuunj manfɛn maa ge mo koo, mo saayɛ lo kolo wù kege wɛɛ, mbvuunj bɛ kolo mo mu lesɛ achiji. Fi kooji le ɛ ba kɛmɛ ki ba gɛɛ mbvuunj manfɛn nyume a kolo wù fwɛn le. Noo, mbvuunj bɛ kolo mo, mo nyume.” **18** Gɛh no Jiso gɛ̀ baan wu jɛmɛ bo le noo, fi kooshe le muh wù baan wumu gɛ̀ to wu lee wu tunj anyuu a wu jii wu lɛgɛ ɛ, “Mwa yan wù kwese le wu kwe gɛh mɛɛsɛ nɛ,

geene, to wo kunj wu le be kibo kunj wu kaase wu tu yu.”

19 Jiso mo wu ja we be wu tu bo geene, boonj be ba ngoo bii te wu le. **20** Fi kooshe le kwese wumu wu gè bee wu chej wa be kinchej ki bikese le biluj le yuufe ncho bifee gè to a Jiso jirj wu kunj jwe wu nju ye le. **21** Fe wu kunj noo, gè bee wu jeme wa fe fitele fie le le, “Ne me monj nlo njunj geh nyu nju ye le, tu nle nteme wa.” **22** No wu kunj noo, Jiso kaase ye wu yej wu le, wu jeme wu le le, “Mwa yanj, keefe wo faane ge. Fitele fiurj fi wo lese yi ye yanj le, le fi ge wa wo teme.” Geh sege yu, kwese wuyu mo wu teme lo. **23** Jiso geenj wu fese fe muh wu baanj wee yeh le, wu yej bamii ba gè toje bandonj ba kwe mo kinchvu ki bamii. Ki gè bee fo bo fuge lo be kwe. **24** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Benj saanje, mwa wuyu baanj a kwe ge, wu lefe lo.” Bamii bayu tu bo keede lo wu. **25** Bo doo bo bvuse bamii bayu akfuurj, wu mo wu lee wu geenj yeh, wu jije mwa wuyu yi kibo le, wu mo wu ja we. **26** Saaka wu kune fiee fiyu jienye fi geenj a kimbe ki wonj wuyu le kichii. **27** Jiso ja fe yeh yee le, wu doo wu jienyi wu geene, binfeenj bimi bifee, nyu bilense bi kune bi bii wu le bi wane fewewe bi duu le, “Mwa Nforj Dabi, koo yii fe bee le.” **28** Jiso geenj wu lee yeh, binfeenj biyu bi wu le, wu biih bi le le, “Benj le bej beej le tarlo nge fiee fi bej beede fine?” Bi beej le, “Eej Tada.” **29** Jiso mo wu kunj ajii aboo le wu jeme le, “Bii yi fitele fi bej leese yi ye yanj le, fi ge ye noo fe bej le.” **30** Ajii aboo mo wo gwenye. Jiso mo wu leje lo fi teme bo le wu jeme le, “Benj yene keefe bej monj bej ge muh kee ge.” **31** Geene, bo ka bo geenj bo sanje lo saaka kune leme chi Jiso kimbe ki wonj wuyu le wuchii. **32** No bamii

bayu gè ja wa bo gèene, fi kooshe le bamii gè ja bo to be kinchife kimi fe Jiso le, nchendaa wu debele nyu yi wu le. **33** Jiso doo wu bvuse nchendaa wu debele wuyu ye yi muh wuyu le, wu mo wu ke wu jeme. Kinchvu ki bamii yeŋ noo jwe yuŋ bo, bo tu bo mane bo duu le, “Ge bo gè yu wa bo yeŋ fiee nje fine le woŋ wù Ishwala le ge.” **34** Geene, Bafalashii jeme fiboo le, “Wu bvuse banchendaa ba debele bane nyu be bvunga bu nfoŋ banchendaa ba debele.” **35** Jiso ja wu jienyi a bilaanteŋ le bichii mo bante le wu yeŋi bamii yéh yi buune yiboo le, wu ka feeji te saaka wù jone kune bvunfoŋ bu Nyo. Wu gè jienyi noo wu fede te bincheŋ bichii mo goŋ yì baan. **36** Wu gè yeŋ binchvu bi bamii le, yii koo wu be bo nje bo gè bee yi manluŋ le, muh nyume ge yu wù fii bo ge, nje shón yì le ge be muh wù chieene yi ge. **37** Wu mo wu ja wu jeme boon be ba ngoo le le, “Ngweje duude baan, geene bamii ba ngweje nyu shige. **38** Noo, beŋ bûune le Tada wù Chiji mwe chiinse bamii ba ngweje a wu mwene.”

10 Jiso ja wu teŋ boon be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafee bo to. Wu nya bo bvunga ki bo bvûuse biyo bî yiide yi bamii le bo ka fêde bincheŋ bichii mo goŋ yichii. **2** Kane le a jee a boon ba ntun ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafee: Wù fwe gè bee Samon wù ba ka teŋe le Biti, be Andulu wù mwa bwee. Bamu nyu Jem wù mwa Jebedi be mwa bwee wù Jon, **3** mo Filib, Batolomiu, Toma be Macho wù gè koo de ŋwa, Jem wù mwa Alfayu, Tadio, **4** be Samon wù gè bee ngoo yi Bajalot le, be Juda Ekaliot wù gè gesè Jiso. **5** Jiso tun bamii ba yuufe ncho bafee bane, wu jeme bo le le, “Beŋ doo beŋ gèene, keefe beŋ gèeŋ kijuse le nje le ki

bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge. Keefe beɲ gɛɛɲ bilaantɛɲ bɪ le
 bi bamii ba Samaliya le ge. **6** Beɲ gɛɛɲ nyu fe boonɲ ba
 Ishwala le ba le ba lese wa nje shónɲ. **7** Beɲ doo beɲ geene
 beɲ mo beɲ fêejɪ beɲ dũu le, 'Bvunfonɲ bvũ fêwe le wa
 mbebe le.' **8** Beɲ fêde tɛ bamii ba chene, beɲ gêe bamii
 ba kweeye wa bo tuu yu, beɲ fêde bamii ba keme gonɲ yɪ
 baanɲ, beɲ bvũuse banchendaa ba debele yi bamii le. Nle
 nnya bvũnga beɲ le achiji. Beɲ gɛɛɲ tɛ beɲ fiih bamii yu
 achiji. **9** Beɲ doo beɲ geene, keefe muh jô bige wu shũu yi
 kicha le ge, kene nyu bɪ kuge, kene nyu bɪ shige, kene nyu
 bɪ shige shige ne le. **10** Keefe muh jô kikee ge! Keefe muh
 jo bikunɲ bifee kene jé yimi ge, mo nyu kimbanɲ ge. Beɲ kêe
 le ne muh lene leme, tu le fo fe wũ keme ki wu jii fo. **11**
 Beɲ doo beɲ geɛɲ beɲ lee a laantɛɲ, kene nte le, beɲ goonɲ
 beɲ yɛɲ muh wũ le wu koje le, bena bo chêe geɛɲ bu kife
 kɪ beɲ le beɲ ja yo. **12** Beɲ doo beɲ geɛɲ, beɲ doo beɲ
 lese a muh yeh, beɲ yese yeh yiyu le. **13** Yeh yiyu ne le
 yi koje, kimbone kena to yu yeh. Ne yeh yiyu baanɲ koje
 ge, kimbone kena kaase ki tu a beɲ le. **14** Ne muh le wu
 fanɲ ki wu fi beɲ kene ki wu yũ fiee fi beɲ jeme, beɲ doo
 beɲ bude yeh yiyu le kene a kilaantɛɲ kiyu le beɲ kaaje
 bibvune biboo yi bika biɛna le. **15** Nseɲe beɲ nchieɛɲ le
 lé gê doo nyume juu chi nsa wũ fekimese, mwêe bone fe
 kilaantɛɲ ki Sodom be ki Gomola le, fe kilaantɛɲ ki kee.
16 Beɲ yêge beɲ yũ, ntune beɲ, beɲ lé beɲ gɛɛɲ beɲ nyũ
 nje shónɲ antenee a banɲvufe. Noo, beɲ doo beɲ jienyi beɲ
 fêefe nje yó, beɲ nyũ tɛ nyiegee nje bibembe. **17** Beɲ doo
 beɲ jienyi beɲ jôde kife kune bamii. Beɲ kêe le ba lé ba gê
 ba nya beɲ chiaanɲ yi bamii ba sage bansa le. Bo lé bo gê

bo sunje beŋ yéh yi buune yiboo le. **18** Bo lé bo gê bo chii beŋ bo geeŋ be beŋ fwe fe bamii ba sage bimbe bi won le, mo fwe a banfon nje me, wu le beŋ mo beŋ jeme bo le mo bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge kune me. **19** Ba doo ba nya beŋ bo le noo, keefe kikwee fûunse beŋ laa beŋ lé beŋ gêeŋ beŋ jeme le la le, je yî nee le la, nje Nyo lé wu gê wu nya fiee fi beŋ le beŋ jeme kife kiyu le. **20** Beŋ kêe le ge ka jeme beŋ ge. Lé gê jême Kiyo ki Chiji wene jwe wene le. **21** Muh lé wu gê wu ja wu jô mwa bwee wu nyâ ba yuuye, chiji mwa jô mwa ye wu nyâ ba yuuye. Boon lé bo gê bo ja bo boone bikaa a bachiji baboo jin, bo gee ba yuuyi bo. **22** Bamii bachii lé bo gê bo ban beŋ nje jee chan. Geene muh wu lé wu kân shéŋ geeŋ bu fekimese, lé wu gê wu bone. **23** Sege bamii boon bikaa a beŋ jin a kilaanteŋ kimi le, beŋ fêe beŋ gêeŋ a kimi le. Nseŋe beŋ nchieŋ le, ge beŋ nyu beŋ jienye bilaanteŋ bi Ishwala le bichii muh wù jee che le Mwamuh baan to ge. **24** Beŋ kee le ge mwa ŋwa to wu fede muh wù yeyi wu ge, ge mwa leme to wù fede te chiji kikwee ke ge. **25** Fi le fi koje le mwa ŋwa tanlo wù nyu nje muh wù yeyi wu, mwa leme nyu te nje chiji kikwee ke. Ba ne teŋe chiji yeh le wu le Besebu, ba ge teŋe boon ba yeh be jee chi kuufe ye chi fede chi chiee ge? **26** Noo, keefe beŋ fâane muh ge. Beŋ kêe le ge fiee fi ba le ba ban fi nyu nje fi lé fi tô fi bu fe waan seŋ ge. Ge fiee nyu yu te fi ba nyile fi nyu nje ba kee seŋ ge. **27** Fiee fi nseŋe beŋ le antan, beŋ lé beŋ jême bamii le fenshe. Fî nchvuune beŋ le, beŋ é beŋ jân nyu fe kigo ki yeh le. **28** Keefe beŋ fâane bamii ba tanlo bo yuuye geh nyume nyan yi ye maa, nje tanlo bo yuuye te kiyo seŋ ge. Beŋ fâane

nyu Nyo wù tanlo wu léeshe kiyo ki muh be ye ye yi ngu wù baar le. (Geenna g1067) 29 Gε ba gese munseη munfεε yi finini le maa gε? Geene, gε fimimia gwee fεkuu nje Chiji wene le wu beη seη gε. 30 Fiena le le Nyo kee yvú yichii yì le a beη fwa. 31 Noo, keefe beη fāane gε. Beη fede munseη mù duude. 32 Ne muh bεme me a bamii fwe le wu kee me, tu nlé ηgê mbeη te mwede fwe a Chijaη wù fεwe. 33 Geene le yeη wù faη me a bamii fwe, nlé ηgê nfaη te wù fwe a Chii wù fεwe. 34 Keefe beη kwâji le nto nyu be nyiegee yi nsheη le fεne gε. Gε nyu fieε fi nto nje fi gε. Nto nyu be jeη. 35 Beη kêe le nto ki ηge mwa wù jweηse juu be chiji, mwa wù kwese juu be bwee, kwe mwa juu be bwe jweη. 36 Bamii ba kimbane ba muh lé bo gê bo nyu bamii ba a wu yeh. 37 Ne muh koηe chiji keε bwee wu fede me, tu wu baar koηe gε ki wù nyu muh waη gε. Muh koηe te mwa ye wu jweηse keε wù kwese wu fede me, tu wu baar koηe gε ki wù nyu muh waη gε. 38 Ne muh baar tuu gε kintaar ke wu bii mene gε, tu wu baar koηe gε ki wù nyu muh waη gε. 39 Ne muh baji kinche ke, tu wu lé wu gê wu lese kinche kiyu. Geene muh wu lese kinche ke nje me, tu wu lé wu gê wù keme kinche kî kage gε. 40 Ne muh fii beη, tu wu fii nyu me. Muh fii me, tu wu fii nyume muh wu tuη me. 41 Ne muh fii muh wu ntur wu Nyo nje wu kee le le Nyo wù tuη wu, tu wu lé wu gê wù keme maaje wù Nyo maaji bamii be ba ntur yu. Ne muh fii muh wù chaar nje wu kee le mwede le muh wù chaar, tu wu lé wu gê wù keme maaje wù Nyo maaji bamii ba chaar yu. 42 Nseηe beη nchieη le, muh wù nya fiηkoo fi joo yi jieε muh wu mumwaa a ηgoo yi bamii ba

shige shige banε le nje wu kee le le muh war wu ηgoo, tu ge mwede nyu wu to wu fu maaje we γε.”

11 Jiso mese wu tefe boon be ba ηgoo ba yuufe ncho bafeε wu mo wu ja fo wu jienyi a bilaanten bi yo le wu yeyi bamii wu ka feeji saaka wù jone. **2** Gè bee kife kiyu le, Jon Nleseajoo nyu yeh yi ncha le. Wu ja wu yu kune mweε mu Kletu gè gee, wu mo wu tun boon be ba ηgoo bo γεη, **3** bo biih wu le laa le wu wù gè bee ki wu gè wu to noo, bo chîεene muh mu la. **4** Bo γεη bo biih, Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Beη kâase beη gêη beη sêη Jon mweε mù beη yu mo mù beη yeη. **5** Binfeη ye de wa mweε le, batηlaase jienyi chaan, bamii ba chene be gon yî baan teme wa bo yuude, binchife yuge wa mweε, bamii ba kweeye kaase bo tuu yu, bo ka feeji te saaka wù jone wu Nyo bamii ba kifufe le. **6** Noo, kinlanje kî baan le kî muh wù baan me manε γε.” **7** Boon ba Jon ba ηgoo baa ja, Jiso mo wu ke wu jeme kinchvu ki bamii le kune Jon wu biide le, “Beη chi shee beη bude beη γεene kwa ki beη gêη beη yeη nyu la le? Gane chî fii fede chi shinshi le noo? **8** Ne ya noo γε, beη chi bude beη γεene yo nje la? Beη chi γεene ki beη yêη muh le wù suse ye be njú yî bone? Beη yêge beη yû, bamii ba suse ye be njú yî bone to bo nyu a banto le. **9** Ne ya noo γε, beη chi bude beη γεene yo nje la? Ki beη gêη beη yeη muh wu ntun wu Nyo le noo? Eηη, nseηe beη le le wu fede muh wu ntun wu Nyo. **10** Le wu wù ba gè san kune wù Nyo duu le, ‘Yêge yû, nlé ηgê nchîinse muh war wu ntun wu sâ wo fwe, wu sêese je yo fe wo tôo.’ **11** Nseηe beη nchieη le, anteneε a bamii ba bikese le bo boo wa, ba baan a boo γε muh

wù kuge wu fede Jon Nlesajoo gɛ. Geenɛ, muh wù shige antenɛ a bvunfon bvù fɛwe kuge wu fede wu. **12** Kɛge yi kife kɪ Jon Nlesajoo gɛ kɛ lɛme che too bude mɛɛse, gɛ bee bamii tɛnɛ bvunfon bvù fɛwe, bamii ba bvungɛ lode bɛ bvungɛ. **13** Bamii ba ntunɛ wu Nyo bachii mo banchi ba Muse gɛ jɛme kune bvunfon bvù fɛwe to bu kife ki Jon Nlesajoo le. **14** Nɛ bɛn le bɛn yɛn le bɛn tanlo bɛn bɛn, bɛn bɛn le Jon wunɛ le Alaja wù gɛ bee ki wu gɛ wu to. **15** Muh wù kɛme bintunɛ wu yu.” **16** Jiso ja wu gha lɛ, “Fiɛ fi tanlo mbege kingogɛ ki mɛɛse kinɛ yu le la? Bo le gɛh lo nɛ boonɛ ba shige shige ba shiye manjuu ma waanɛ le, bamu tɛnɛ bamu bo biide lɛ, **17** ‘Bee tonɛ ndon bɛn bine gɛ? Bee nyaa nkeɛ wu kwe, bɛn bɛmɛ gɛ?’ **18** Njɛme noo nɛ Jon gɛ bee wu to wu fanɛ ki wu jii mwɛ kɛnɛ ki wu mɛu, bɛn tu bɛn jɛme lɛ wu kɛme nchɛndaa wu debele yi wu le. **19** Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh doo wu to, wu jii mwɛ wu ka muu, bɛn lɛ ba jinɛ ba yɛn, wu jienyi wu wuude lo mwɛ munjile wu yaane lo mbvunɛ, wu ka nyume nsaa yi bamii ba koode nwa mo bamii ba befe bamu. Bɛn kɛ lɛ bvufɛ to bvɛ duunyi ye nyu yi fiɛ fi bvɛ lɛne le.” **20** Jiso mo wu ja wu kɛ wu kɛnɛ ye yi gee chi bilaantɛn bimi bi wu gɛ ge bingha bi mwɛ bi duude bi le, nɛ wu gɛ ge noo, bamii ba yo fanɛ ki bo kuse kinche kiboo. **21** Wu gɛ kɛnɛ noo, wu jɛme lɛ, “Nge wù baanɛ le wene bamii ba Kolasin, nge wù baanɛ le tɛ wene bɛn bamii ba Besada. Bɛn kɛ lɛ, nɛ nge nge bingha bi mwɛ bi nge nge bɛn le, nyume Taya bɛ Sidon, tu bo gɛ bee bo jii wa bimbanɛkwe, bo kfunɛ taanɛ ye le nchɛnɛn ki bo dunyɛ lɛ bo le bo kuse wa muntele muboo. **22** Nɛnɛ bɛn le lɛ, lɛ gɛ

doo nyume juu chi nsa wù fëkimëse, mwëe bone fë bamii ba Taya le mo ba Sidoŋ le fë fë beŋ le. **23** Mo beŋ bamii ba Kafanahum, beŋ kwaji le ba lé ba gë ba bëeŋse beŋ, beŋ bëeŋ fëwe? Aay! Ba lé ba gë ba shiishe lo beŋ, beŋ shii beŋ gëeŋ woŋ wu baŋkfu le. Beŋ këe le, ne ŋgë ŋge biŋgha bi mwëe bë ŋgë ŋge beŋ le nyu Sodom, tu kilaanteŋ kiyu be baan yu, too bude abeŋ. (Hadës 986) **24** Nseŋe beŋ le le, lé gë doo nyume juu chi nsa wu fëkimëse, mwëe bone fë bamii ba woŋ wu Sodom le fë fë beŋ le.” **25** Geh kife kiyu le, Jiso ja wu jëmë le, “Nnyaa kiyone wo le Chii Nfoŋ kibvule bë nsheŋ, no wo le wo nyile mwëe mune babvufëe le mo baŋkëe fië le, wo dunye nyu mumwone mu bwele le. **26** Le no fi le Chii, nje le no wo gë goone le fi nyume. **27** Chii le wu nya wa mwëe munchii mène. Ge muh nyu yu wù kee Mwa fuge Chiji ge. Ge muh nyu yu wù kee Chiji fuge Mwa ye ge, mo bamii ba Mwa le wu cha wa ki wu dûnye Chiji bo le. **28** Beŋ bachii ba le akuu a bvujijë bvu yage beŋ, beŋ to fë mène, ŋge beŋ fufë shëŋ. **29** Beŋ jo nyu kimbuŋ kaŋ beŋ shume, beŋ bëi n'yeyë waŋ le, nje nle fiaŋ muh wù nyiegee, ŋkeme fitele fi jieë, beŋ lé beŋ këme nfufë shëŋ fë muntele mwëna le. **30** Ge kimbuŋ kaŋ yage shume le ge, ge bvujijë bwaŋ jiji ge.”

12 Gë bee kife kiyu le, Jiso bë boon be ba ŋgoo jienyi bo fede mwe wu agiŋ wumu le, nyu juu chi yuun. Gë bee jëŋ yuu boon be ba ŋgoo, bo mo bo ja bo ke bo suume bichieë bo jii. **2** Bafalashii yeŋ, bo jëmë Jiso le le, “Bïje wo yêŋ, boon buŋ ba ŋgoo gee fië fi nchi baan bëeŋ ge le muh gë juu chi yuun ge.” **3** Wu biih bo le le, “Beŋ baan a tëeŋ ge a ŋwa wu Nyo le no jëŋ gë yuu Dabi bë ŋgoo ye, no wu gë

ge gɛ? 4 Wu gɛ lee yeh yi Nyo le, wu ji blɛd wù ba le ba cha ba gɛɛ le le wu Nyo, gɛ bee nchi fɛ wu le kɛnɛ bamii ba gɛ bee bɛ wu ki bo ji. Taɲlo ji gɛh nyu bachiji kintanyɛ. 5 Noo, lɛ bɛɲ baɲ a tɛɛɲ gɛ tɛ a banchi ba Musɛ le, lɛ ge doo nyume juu chi yuunɲ, bachiji kintanyɛ ɲgode nchi wu yuunɲ bo ge lɛme chiboo yeh yi kintanyɛ le, geenɛ, nsa nyu gɛ? 6 Nsɛɛɲ bɛɲ le lɛ fiɛɛ le yu fɛnɛ mɛɛsɛ fi kuge fi fede yeh yi kintanyɛ. 7 Ba le ba saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le lɛ Nyo jɛmɛ le, ‘ɲgoone lɛ bamii kôode nyu yii fɛ bamii le, gɛ ɲgoone lɛ bo gêe nyu bintanyɛ fɛ mɛnɛ gɛ.’ Nɛ bɛɲ fɛnɛ bee bɛɲ kee fiɛɛ fi kijusɛ kiyu kinɛ duu, bɛɲ gɛ ka bɛɲ sage bamii ba kɛmɛ jiale gɛ. 8 Fi le lɛ muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le Chiji kikwɛɛ ki yuunɲ.” 9 Jiso ja fo, wu gɛɛɲ wu lee yeh yi buunɛ yiboo le. 10 Fi kooshɛ lɛ muh mu gɛ bee yu a kibo ke kimi nyume ki kwe wa. Bamii bamu ja bo biɪh Jiso le lɛ, “Nchi le wu bɛɛɲ lɛ taɲlo ba fɛ muh juu chi yuunɲ?” Bo gɛ biide noo bo goone nyu fiɛɛ fi bo kooyi yi ye ye le. 11 Jiso chvuu bo le lɛ, “Le yɛɛɲ a bɛɲ ntɛnɛ wù kɛmɛ shónɲ, yimi gwe a kintuge le juu chi yuunɲ, wu gɛ jije wu chii wu bvusɛ gɛ? 12 Gɛ muh wu wunɲ fede shonɲ gɛ? Noo, tu nchi le wu bɛɛɲ lɛ muh ge lɛme chi jonɛ juu chi yuunɲ.” 13 Wu mo wu jɛmɛ muh wù gɛ bee kibo nyu ki kwe wɛɛ le lɛ, “Nêjɛ kibo kunɲ!” Muh wuyu nɛjɛ ki, ki mo ki tɛmɛ ki tu ki nyu gɛh nje kimi kɛɛ. 14 Geenɛ Bafalashii bu bo gɛɛɲ bo mo bo chu ntaɲ no bo lé bo gɛ fɛ bo yuuyɛ Jiso. 15 Jiso kɛɛ kune ntaɲ wu ba chu, wu mo wu ja fo. Bamii ba duude bi wu le. Wu fɛ bo bachii ba gɛ kɛmɛ bincheɲ, 16 wu chiisɛ bo le lɛ keefɛ bo gɛ bamii kɛɛ wu gɛ. 17 Fi gɛ bee noo ki fi gɛ fi kojɛ

no muh wu ntun wu Nyo wu Yosaya gè jeme le, **18** “Bey jîŋe bey yêŋ, wune le mwa yan wu leme wu nle ncha. ŋkone wu, fitele fian yuge njon be wu. Nlé ŋgê nnyâ Kiyo kan wu le, wu fêeji bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge kune je yî chaan yî wu suune bansa yu. **19** Ge wu nyu wu wâade be bamii ge, kene wu kune jwe ge. Ge muh nyu wu yu je ye yi bifian bi jé le ge. **20** Ge wu nyu wu mêse wu ngode gane chî ŋgvuuse wa ge. Ge wu nyu wu jîŋse kin'yesé kî bede jibejibe ge. Fi lé fi nyû noo geen bu no wu lé wu fê je yî chaan, yî wu suume bansa yu lé yi sô. **21** Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge bachii lé bo gè bo jîŋe fwe bo ge bvufee yi wu le.” **22** Bamii bamu ja bo to be muh mu wu feen, wu nyu kinchife, nchendaa wu debele nyu yi wu le. Jiso fe wu, wu jeme wu ka yede mwê le. **23** Jwe yan bamii ba gè bee fo bachii, bo tu bo biide le, “Tanlo muh wune nyu mwa Nfon Dabi?” **24** Geene Bafalashii doo bo yu no bo biide noo bo duu le, “Muh wune bvuse banchendaa ba debele bane nyu be bvunga bu Besebu wu le nfon wu banchendaa ba debele.” **25** Jiso kee fie fi bo kwaji wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Ne kitun ja ki ga ki tu ki juu lekileki, tu ki lé ki jâ ki tu binfu. Kilaanten kene yeh ja yi gasé yi tu juu leyileyi, yi ge ka yi leen ge. **26** Ne, Satan bvuse ye ye yi muh le, tu wu le wu gasé wa ye ye. Ne fi le noo, bvunfon bwe ge ka bu leen ge. **27** Fi ne le le mbvuse banchendaa ba debele nyu be bvunga bu Besebu, tu bena boon bvuse nyu be bu yeen? Fie fi boon bena bayu gee duunyi le bey le bey gwe wa nsa. **28** Geene ne mbvuse banchendaa bayu nyu be bvunga bu Kiyo ki Nyo, tu bvunfon bu Nyo le bu to wa fe bey le. **29** Bey kwaji le tanlo muh lee a muh wu

bvungga yeh, wu kude mwεε mwe wu bu be mu, nje wu ya
 wu koo muh wu bvungga wuyu wu kaan seη? Sege wu le
 wu kaan noo fe wu kude mwεε mwe wu bu be mu. **30** Ne
 muh baan nyu ge kimbe kan le ge, tu wu banε me. Muh le
 nje wu fii me ki be baanyi lo seη, tu wu saayi lo. **31** Noo,
 nseηe beη le le Nyo tanlo wu leeshe mwεε mù mbefe mo
 jé yì befe yichii yì bamii jeme. Geenε muh wù jeme je yì
 befe kune Kiyo ki Yuude, tu ge tanlo Nyo leeshe ge. **32** Ne
 muh jeme jé yì befe kune muh wu jee che le Mwamuh, tu
 tanlo Nyo leeshe jé yiyu. Geenε muh jeme je yì befe kune
 Kiyo ki Yuude, tu ge tanlo Nyo yu wu leeshe ge kenε nyu
 kife kinε le kenε kife ki too le. (aiōn g165) **33** Ne muh keme
 kite kî jone, tu wù keme muntan mù njone mù yune yi ki
 le. Muh ne keme kite kî befe, tu wù keme te muntan mù
 mbefe mù yune yi ki le. Ba kee kite nyu yi muntan mù
 yune yi ki le. **34** Kingoge ki yó le kinε, beη tanlo beη ge
 neε fe beη jeme njeme wù jone beη nyume bamii ba befe?
 Beη kêe le fieε fi le fi yiε a fitele fi muh le, le fi fi bude
 jwe we le. **35** Muh wù keme nchvu yi mwεε mù njone a
 fitele fie le, tu wu lé wu bvûuse mwεε mù njone. Ne le
 muh wù keme nyu nchvu yi mwεε mù mbefe, tu wu lé wu
 bvûuse nyu mwεε mù mbefe. **36** Nseηe beη le le lé tô
 nyume juu chi nsa wù fekimeεε, muh keme ki wu tânye
 jwe yi jé yì achiji yì wu gè jeme le. **37** Beη kêe le sege ba
 sage muh, lé jé yì bûde jwe we le yì lé yi gê wu yuu, le
 geh te jé yì bude jwe we le, lé yi gê wu gwe sa.” **38** Bamii
 bamu ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo be Bafalashii mo bo ja
 bo jeme Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'yeye, bee goone le wo ge
 fieε fi duunyi bvungga bwun bee yeη.” **39** Jiso chvuu bo

le le, “Kingogε kɪ befe kɪ chinε wa Nyo le nje kwεse wu kinjikuu, ki goone ki yeη fiεε fi duunyi bvunga bwan le! Ge tanlo ndunye fiεε kingogε kinε le fede fi muh wu ntun wu Nyo wu Jona γε. **40** No Jona gε che a bieη yɪ kuge sheη yi aju le atade be bintan bitεde, le gεh yeηyeη no muh wu jee che le Mwamuh lε wu nyû antεneε a nsheη yi aju le atade be bintan bitεde. **41** Lé doo nyûme juu chi nsa wu fekimesε, bamii ba Ninibe leη be kingogε ki mεese kinε ki ge ba leese ki yi ηge le, nje bo, bamii ba Ninibe gε yu fiεε fi Jona feeji, bo kuse kinche kiboo. Geenε beη yêge beη yû, muh le fεnε be fiεε fi kuge fi fede fi Jona. **42** Lé tô nyu juu chɪ fekimesε Yaa wu gε sage kitun kɪ Sheba wu leη be kingogε ki mεese kinε wu leese ki ηge le, nje wu gε ja a kitun ke le a won juuse yo ki wu tô wu yu bvufee bvu Nfon Salamon. Geenε beη yêge beη yû, muh mu le fεnε be fiεε fi kuge fi fede fi Salamon. **43** Kiyo kɪ yiide to ki bu ye yi muh le ki gεeη nchvuun ki tu ki goone fe ki lé ki chêe fo. Geenε ki doo ki goon seη, **44** ki mo ki jême kikwεε ke le le, ‘Nlé ηkāase ntû a mε yeh fe nchi mbu fo.’ Sege ki kaase ki tu jin ki yeη yeh le fiεε nyu γε yu γε, ba yeεse ba seese yi yuude, **45** noo ki mo ki kāase ki gεeη, ki to be biyo bimi bvusooshwi bɪ befe bɪ fede ki, be bi mo bi to bi lee bi chee fo. Mwεε mo mu mεse mu fo lo fe mwεdε le segeyu fede no mu chi shee mu nyume. Le gεh yeηyeη no fi lé fi nyû fe kingogε kɪ befe ki mεese kinε le.” **46** Gεh no Jiso gε baan wu yeηi bamii noo, fi kooshe le bwe Jiso be boon ba bwe Jiso gε to bo leη akfuun bo goone le be bo jεmε. **47** Muh mu jεmε Jiso le le, “Bwoo be boon ba bwoo leme akfuun bo goone le bena bo jεmε.”

48 Wu biih wu le le, “Bwεεη le γεη, booη ba bwεεη le baaj?” 49 No wu bile noo, wu mo wu looη bamii be ba ηgoo, wu du le, “Bwεεη be booη ba bwεεη le banε. 50 Beη kêe le muh wuchii wù gee fiεε fi Chii wu fεwe goone le wu wù le mwa bwaaj be jεme yaη mo bwεεη.”

13 Gεh abvu, Jiso ja wu bu yeh, wu γεη wu shii mbebe mamasi le. 2 Kinchvu ki bamii kî baaj taashe mbebe ye le ne γεmm. Wu mo wu ja wu lee wu shii nyu a ηguh le a joo, kinchvu kiyu leme kwa ηγεεme yi joo le. 3 Wu jεme mwεε wesee a banjaη le bo le. Wu gè jεme le, “Muh gè la ki wu gêη wu noη muntaη. 4 Wu gè doo wu nooη, mumu gwe a je, munyii to mu taje mu ji. 5 Muntaη mumu gwe fe kijuse ki ata le nshεη nyu γε fo chuule γε, mu mo mu yaηse mu bu nje γε nshεη gè bee fo chuule γε. 6 Muu gè doo wu ke wu baaj wu suη muntaη muyu. No mu baaj a chime γε γεη chuule γε, mu mo mu yune. 7 Mumu muntaη gwe yi mbiaη le. Mbiaη yiyu kuu yi mo yi baηε muntaη muyu. 8 Muntaη mumu gwe nyu yi nshεη yî joηe le, mu buuje, mu ku mu yuη chuule. Binyi bimi nyu ajii gwii, bimi mbambvusoo, bimi mbanshe. 9 Muh wù kεme bintuη, wu yu.” 10 Booη be ba ηgoo ja bo keηse bo γεη bo biih wu le le, “Le nje la wù wo jεme bamii banε le nyu a banjaη le?” 11 Wu chvu bo le le, “Le beη ba Nyo le wu ge le taηlo beη kee mwεε mu bvunfoη bvù fεwe mù le nyile le. Geene wu baaj γε γε le taηlo bamii banε kee γε. 12 Beη kêe le muh wù kεme fiεε lé ba nyû ba γε ba bise wu kεme fi duude. Muh wù kεme γε mo fiεε fi shige fi wù kεme ba lé ba fi lo a wu le. 13 Ne fiεε fi njεme bo le nyu a banjaη le, nje bo jiιηe γεh lo mwεε bo γεde γε, bo yege

geh lo mwεε, bo yuge γε, κενε bo kee γε mu γε. **14** Fιεε fi muh wu ntuj wu Nyo wù Yosaya gè jeme le fi koje chuule be fιεε fi bamii banε gee. Wu gè jeme le, ‘Beη lé beη yêge mwεε, geene beη yuge γε. Beη lé beη jîiηe mwεε, geene beη yεde γε. **15** Nje muntele mu bamii banε le mu jie wa, bintuj biboo le bi chiinye wa, bo le bo banε wa ajii aboo. Bo ge noo le fe bo yêne mwεε le be ajii aboo γε, bo yuge mwεε be bintuj biboo γε, muntele muboo kee γε, bo mo bo kaase bo tu jin fe mene, nfe bo.’ **16** Geene, njon wù baaj le wene nje ajii a wene yεde mwεε le, bintuj biena yuge mwεε. **17** Nseηe beη nchieη le, bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo weseε be bamii ba chaaj bamu gè shee bo beede ki bo yeη mwεε mù beη yeη le, bo γε baaj yeη γε. Bo tu bo beede te ki bo yu mwεε mù beη yuge, bo γε baaj yu γε. **18** Beη yu la fιεε fi ηgaη weε wù kune muh wù gè noon muntaη duunyi. **19** Muh wù yuge fιεε kune bvunfon bvù fewe wu ya kee γε kinyi kiyu γε, Sataη wu muh wu kimbefε mo wu to wu chufe je yì ba bone fe fitele fie le yi bu. Fine fιεε le muntaη mù ba gè doo ba noon mu gwe a je. **20** Muntaη mù gè gwe fe kijuse ki ata le, le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo bo mo bo fi lo kimimia be njon. **21** Geene, yi baaj a chime γε geη fe muntele muboo le γε. Yi leme geh ne shige. Ne ηge le wu to κενε bamii boone nyu bikaa a wu jin nje je yiyu, wu mo wu chii bikaa kimimia. **22** Muntaη mù ba gè non mu gwe yi mbiaη le, le muh wù yuge je yi Nyo, nfuuηse wu mwεε mu yi won kfunε le, mo be kinkoηe ki bvukuge taashe mu banε je yiyu yi laaye lo achiji. (aïñ g165) **23** Muntaη mù ba gè non yì nshēη yi jonε le, le muh wù yuge je yiyu, wu yuge chuule wù gee no yi

goone nje muntanj mù yunj mumu nya ajii gwii, mumu ajii mbambvusoo, mumu mbaanshe.” 24 Jiso ka wu ma ngan wumu bo le le, “Bvunforj bvufewe tanlo ba beji be muh mu wù gè gene wu nonj muntanj mù njonje mù le mu aginj a wù mwene. 25 Bamii doo bo leefe, muh we wu kimbane geej wu nonj muntanj mu agaan jo mù fiene mu aginj, wu mo wu ja. 26 Aginj ayu gè doo wo ku wo ke wo fuuse, muntanj mu agaan mwee mo mu yeej te. 27 Bamii ba leme ba muh mwe kwee bo to bo bih wu le le, ‘Chiji kikwee, wo gè doo wo nonj muntanj mwene nyu mu aginj, mu agaan kane jienyi nee fe mu nyu yu ntej?’ 28 Wu chvuu bo le le, ‘Ge geh muh wan wu kimbane fiee fiyu fiee.’ Bamii ba leme bayu bih wu le le, ‘Wo goone le bee geej be juume?’ 29 Chiji kikwee wuboo fan wu jeme bo le le, ‘Tanlo bej doo bej juume bej ja bej baayi te aginj yu ntej. 30 Bej chine mu ku munchii geej bu kife ki ngweje. Ne doo nyume kife ki ngweje le, ndu bamii ba gweji le le bo ya bo juume agaan ayu bo banye bo yile bo gee bibi le bibi le, bo ge bo tonj, bo mo bo banye aginj bo gee a ngan wan le.” 31 Jiso ka wu ma ngan wumu bo le le, “Bvunforj bvufewe le nje ngo yi fintan fimi, fi muh gè jo wu nonj a wu mwene. 32 Fintan fine fi nyoonyi ajii baan fi fede muntanj munchii. Geene, sege fi bu, fi ku fi kuge fi fe munte munchii, fi mo fi ja fi tu kite ki munyii mù fuune we to mu joone yi che yiyu le.” 33 Wu ka wu ma ngan wumu bo le le, “Bvunforj bvufewe le nje kinshile ki kwee gè fe mune bintee bi baan baan bitede, wu jo wu fiinse yu, wu toje wu gee, fi mo fi ge mune chiyu beenye.” 34 Jiso gè jeme mwee mune munchii kinchvu ki bamii le nyu a banjan le. Nchiej, ge

wù gè bee ki wu jême fiεε bo le fuge a ngan le seη γε. **35** Wu gè gee noo, ki fi gê fi koje no muh wu ntun wu Nyo wumu gè jεμε wa le, “Sege nlé ηgwênγε jwe wan bûde geh nyu banjan. Nlé ηgê mbwaashe mwεε mù gè bee nyile le kege no ba gè fe won.” **36** Jiso ja wu chine kinchvu ki bamii le wu lee wu γεη yeh. Boon be ba ηgoo bi bo biih wu le le, “Geh yuuse bee fiεε fi ngan kune agaη a mwene ayu duunyi.” **37** Wu mo wu jεμε le, “Muh wù noon muntan mù njonε le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh. **38** Mwε le won kfunε. Muntan mù njonε duunyi boon ba le be bvunfon bvu Nyo. Agaη nyu boon ba le ba muh wu kimbefe wεε. **39** Muh wu kimbane wù gè non muntan muyu nyu debele. Kife ki ηgweje le kife ki won kfunε lé wu gê wu ka. Bamii ba ηgweje le banchendaa ba Nyo. (aiōn g165) **40** Geh no bo gè juume agaη bo baanyi bo tone be ηgu, le geh γεηγεη no fi lé fi nyûme yi kife kî won lé wu ka. (aiōn g165) **41** Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gè wu chiiηε banchendaa be, bo jienye bo baanye mwεε munchii mù too be kimbefe mo bamii ba gee bimbefe bachii wu bvuse a bvunfon bwe le, **42** wu non fe kimbvule ki ηgu le. Lé fê bamii lé bo gè bo beede bo ηgeji bige fo. **43** Noo, bamii ba chaη bâan nje juu a bvunfon bvu Chiji bo le. Muh wù keme bintun wu yû. **44** Bvunfon bvu fewe le nje nchvu yî muh gè jo wu γεη wu nyile mwene. Muh mu gè to wu γεη wu mo wu kaase wu banε, wu kwεede njon yuu lo wu. Wu mo wu γεη wu gesε mwεε mwe munchii mù wu gè keme, wu γεη wu gu mwε kwεε yu. **45** Bvunfon bvu fewe ka nyume nje muh wu waη wumu wù gè jienyi wu goone ajii a mbele a jonε ne chuule. **46**

Wu gè doo wu goone, wu gɛɛɛ wu yɛɛ wumu le nyu wu
 tɛɛme kwa. Wu mo wu gɛɛɛ wu gesɛ mwɛɛ mwe munchii
 mu wù gè kɛme wu gɛɛɛ wu gu jise chi mbele chiyu. **47**
 Bvunfonɔ bvɔ fɛwe ka nyume gɛh nɛ gwii wù ba gè noonɔ
 a joo, kfuu chi bíɛɛ yichii taasɛ yu, **48** wu yiɛ. Bamii mo
 bo chii bo bvusɛ kwa, bo shii fɛkuu, bo cha bíɛɛ yì jonɛ bo
 gɛɛ a ɲkàa le, bo nonɔ yì befe. **49** Lé gɛh no lé tô nyume
 kife kì wonɔ lé wu ka. Banchɛndaa ba Nyo bu bo to bo
 gasɛ bamii ba befe a ba chaanɔ le, (aiōn g165) **50** wu nonɔ
 fɛ kimbvulɛ ki ɲgu le, Lé fɛ bamii lé bo gè bo beede bo
 ɲgeji bigɛ fo.” **51** Jiso mo wu bihi boonɔ be ba ɲgoo le ɛ,
 “Bɛɛ le bɛɛ yu mwɛɛ munɛ munchii chuule?” Bo bɛɛɛ le,
 “ɛɛɛ.” **52** Wu mo wu jɛmɛ bo le ɛ, “Fi mo fi nyume ɛ,
 muh wuchii wù duunyi banchi ba Nyo le wù ba le ba yɛyɛ
 wa wu kune bvunfonɔ bvù fɛwe le nɛ chiji yeh wù kɛme
 nchvu, wu tanlo wu bvusɛ mwɛɛ mwe munfɛɛ kɛnɛ mù
 kege yo.” **53** Jiso mɛsɛ wu ma banɲanɔ banɛ, wu mo wu
 ja yo, **54** wu gɛɛɛ nte we le, wu gɛɛɛ wu lee wu tu wu
 yɛyi bamii yeh yiboo yi buunɛ le. Bo yuge n'yɛyɛ we bo
 kɛme lo ɲgha, bo mo bo kɛ bo tu bo manɛ le, “Muh wunɛ
 jo faanɔ bvunɛ bvufɛɛ bvù baanɔ bɛ bvunɲa bvù wu gee
 biɲgha bi mwɛɛ yu nɛ? **55** Le gɛ mwa chiji la wunɛ wu
 kaane bite? Gɛ bweɛ nyu Mɛɛle gɛ? Gɛ boonɔ ba bweɛ nyu
 Jɛm bɛ Yosɛf mo Samonɔ bɛ Juda gɛ? **56** Gɛ jɛme ye yichii
 nyume besa bo fɛnɛ gɛ? Muh wunɛ ja faanɔ bɛ mwɛɛ munɛ
 munchii nɛ?” **57** No bo ghaade noo bo mo bo fanɔ lo wu.
 Noo Jiso jɛmɛ bo le ɛ, “Ba to ba ɲgvuune muh wu ntunɔ
 wu Nyo manjuu le manchii, fuge gɛh wonɔ we le, bɛ a kfuu

che le.” 58 Jiso faŋ ki wu ka wu ge biŋgha bi mwεε yo wesee, nje bo gè baŋ leese gε muntele yi wu le gε.

14 Gè bee kife kiyu le, Nfor Helod wù gè sage kimbe ki worŋ kî Galalee le, yu kune lεme chi Jiso. 2 Wu jεmε bachiji worŋ be le le, muh wunε le Jorŋ Nleseajoo wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. Ne fiεε fi ge fε wu kême bvunga ki wu gêe biŋgha bi mwεε mune ne. 3 Fi le le, Helod gè jεmε le ba koo Jorŋ, ba kaaŋ, ba faa yeh yi ncha le, nje Helodia wù kwε Filib wù mwa bwe Helod, Helod gè jo kwεε le. 4 Jorŋ faŋ wu du le nchi baŋ beŋ gε le wu jo wu kwεε le gε. 5 Helod mo wu goone je yî wu yuuyε Jorŋ yu, geene wu faane bamii, nje bamii gè kεme Jorŋ nje muh wu nturŋ wu Nyo. 6 Le to nyu juu chi Nfor Helod gè gee ŋka ki wu kwâje juu çî ba gè boyε wu, mwa Helodia wù kwese lee wu cheŋ bine a bamii ba gè bee fε ŋka wεε le, Helod yeŋ ne ye yufε wu. 7 Wu mo wu ka mwa wεε, wu ji leh le wu lé wu fâye wu mo nyu be la fi wu lé wu bîih le wu faye wu yu. 8 Bwe mwa wεε mo wu nyiise mwa wu dû le wu nyâ kikwεε ki Jorŋ Nleseajoo a kidεŋ le, wu le. 9 Wu jεmε, Nfor Helod yu noo, ye worŋ lo wu. Geene nje leh wù wu gè ji wa fwe a bamii ba gè bee fε ŋka wεε le, wu mo wu jεmε le ba ge no mwa ye jεme. 10 Wu mo wu turŋ bamii bo gεεŋ yeh yi ncha le, bo bvuse kikwεε ki Jorŋ, 11 bo to be ki a kidεŋ le bo nya mwa wù kwese wεε le, wu mo wu gεεŋ wu nya bwee le. 12 Boorŋ ba ŋgoo ba Jorŋ gεεŋ bo jo gvunε chi Jorŋ bo jiiyε, bo gεεŋ bo sεεŋ saaka wuyu Jiso le. 13 Jiso doo wu yu fiεε fi kooshi be Jorŋ, wu mo wu lee a ŋguh le wu keŋse yo wu gεεŋ fε bamii gè bee gε fo gε. Geene binchvu bi bamii yu, bo mo bo bu a bilaanterŋ le bo jienyi

be bika bo bii wu le. **14** Wu bu a nguh le wu doo wu fese
 kwa, wu yeh kinchvu ki bamii le ne mamama. Yii koo wu
 be bo, wu mo wu tu wu fede bamii ba ge chene. **15** Le doo
 nyume fenfu, booh be ba ngoo kense bo jeme wu le le,
 "Fene le kwa, juu geen wa, du le bamii bane geen bante
 le bo gu mwee muboo munjile." **16** Jiso chvuu bo le le,
 "Ge fi nyu le bo ja ge. Le beh, beh le beh nyâ bo fie fi
 bo le bo ji." **17** Bo chvuu wu le le, "Bee keme geh nyu
 chefe yi bled yishen be bien yifiee maa." **18** Wu jeme bo le
 le, "Beh to beh nya mene." **19** Wu mo wu du kinchvu ki
 bamii kiyu le le ki shiye fekuu yi agaan le. Wu jo chefe yi
 yishen chiee be bien yi yifiee, wu bije we, wu nya kiyone
 Nyo le, wu mo wu bweye wu nya chefe yiyu booh be ba
 ngoo le, bo gaje kinchvu kiyu le. **20** Bamii bachii ji bo fuu.
 Booh ba Jiso ba ngoo baanye bimbege bi ge sheshe bi yise
 nkâa yuufe ncho yifiee. **21** Bamii ba ge ji mwee munjile
 muyu ge bee bilense nje banchvuge baten, fe nyu bikese
 be booh. **22** Jiso mo wu jeme booh be ba ngoo le le bo lee
 a nguh le bo sa fwe wuh kwege, wu shee wu yese kinchvu
 ki bamii le le ki kweede. **23** Wu ge shee wu yese bo, wu mo
 wu ja wu beh yi mbege le wu maa ki wu geen wu buune.
 Akfuuh ge jiin wu nyu geh fo wu maa. **24** Geene kife kiyu
 le, nguh ge bee wa fe joo ntene je yi ndefe le kwa, joo
 kede be wu, nje fii ge too je fwe yi chide wu. **25** Le to
 nyume wa an'yule, Jiso ja wu too fe bo le wu jienyi yi joo
 le. **26** Booh be ba ngoo doo bo yeh no wu jienyi yi joo
 le, njan koo bo. Bo tu bo duu le, "Le kiyi kimu." Bo tu
 bo wane fewewe be nfaan. **27** Kimimia Jiso mo wu jeme
 bo le le, "Beh ji muntele mwena le, le me. Keefe beh

fâane gɛ.” **28** Bita jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Tada nɛ le wo, wo jɛmɛ njiɛnyɛ tɛ yi joo le nto fɛ wo le.” **29** Jiso jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Wo, tɔo la!” Noo, Bita mo wu bu a ŋguh le wu tu wu jiɛnyi yi joo le wu gɛɛne fɛ Jiso le. **30** No wu gɛ jiɛnyi wu gɛɛne, wu doo wu yɛŋ no fii gee, wu tu wu faane, wu kɛ wu tu wu shiide a joo. No wu shiide wu mo wu bee le, “Tada fi mɛ!” **31** Kimimia Jiso noŋ kibo wu jiɛ wu le, wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “O oo, mbɛmɛ wo baan shige! Wo be kɛme kimaŋɛ nje la?” **32** Bɛ wu mo bo bɛɛŋ bo lee a ŋguh le, fii yiyu mo yi lu. **33** Boonj be ba ŋgoo ba gɛ bee a ŋguh le bo mo bo nya ŋgvunɛ wu le bo jɛmɛ lɛ, “Nchiɛɛŋ, wo le Mwa Nyo.” **34** Bo daŋ mamasi bo bu kimbe ki Genesalet le kwa. **35** Bamii ba yo yɛŋ wu le, bo kɛɛ wu, bo mo bo chiinɛ ntunj kimbe kiyu le kichii, bamii tu bo too bɛ bamii ba bincheŋ bachii fɛ Jiso le, **36** bo lɛge lɛ wu chɛnɛ bo kunj gɛh nyu jwe wu nju ye le. Muh wuchii wu gɛ kune, mo wu tɛmɛ.

15 Bafalashii bɛ bamii bamu ba gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo gɛ ja Yɛlusalɛm bo to fɛ Jiso le bo biɪh wu le lɛ, **2** “Le nje la wu boonj bunj ba ŋgoo cheŋɛ bɛ kinche ki wonj ki bachiji besa ba fweele? Gɛ bo chuge chiaaŋ a je yɪ nchi goone le, fɛ bo jii mwɛɛ gɛ.” **3** Jiso chvuu bo le lɛ, “Le nje la wu bɛŋ ŋgode fiena banchi ba Nyo, bɛŋ bii nyu kinche kena ki wonj le? **4** Njɛmɛ nɛ, nje Nyo le wu du lɛ, ‘ŋgvuunj chijo bɛ bwoo.’ Wu ka wu du tɛ lɛ, ‘Nɛ muh nanj lo chiji kɛnɛ bwee, ba yuuyɛ lo mwɛɛ.’ **5** Geenɛ, bɛŋ tu bɛŋ duu fiena lɛ, ‘Nɛ muh ja wu jɛmɛ chiji le kɛnɛ bwee le lɛ, “Fiɛɛ fi wo bee wo kɛmɛ chiaaŋ yan le nnya wa Nyo le”, tu gɛ tanjo bɛŋ ka bɛŋ jo fiɛɛ fiyu bɛŋ fih chiji wene

yu kene bwee wene yu ge.' 6 Le ne no beɲ bii kinche kena
 ki wonɲ le beɲ gee je yi Nyo tuu fiɛ fi achiji. 7 Bamii ba
 jeme yeye bo gee yeye banɛ. Fiɛ fi muh wu ntunɲ wu Nyo
 wu Yosaya gɛ jeme kune beɲ le nchiɛɛɲ, no wu gɛ jeme
 le, 8 'Bamii banɛ ɲgvuune me geh femu femu, muntele
 muboo nyu je yi ndefe le fe mene. 9 Bo yuuse me nyu
 achiji, nje bo jode mwɛɛ mu bamii kwaji bo yeyi le le je
 yan.' 10 Jiso ja wu tɛɛɲ bamii bo to. Wu jeme bo le le,
 "Beɲ yɛge beɲ yu, beɲ kɛɛ chuule. 11 Ge fiɛ fi lese a muh
 mu tanlo fi yiise wu ge. Le fiɛ fi bude lo a muh mu fi
 tanlo fi yiise wu." 12 Boonɲ ba Jiso ba ɲgoo ja bo to bo
 jeme wu le le, "Wo kee ge le Bafalashii be bo yu fiɛ fi
 wo be jeme fiɛ fi gwe fe fitele fiboo le?" 13 Wu chvuu
 bo le le, "Kite kichii ki le nje yile chii wu le fewe sɛɲ ba
 le ba ba. 14 Beɲ daaye a bo le, le binfeɲ bi duunyi je
 bamii le. Ne kinfeɲ duunyi je kimi le, tu bo bachii le bo
 gɛɛɲ bo gwe a kintuge le." 15 Bitɛ jeme Jiso le le, "Geh
 yuuse bee fiɛ fi ɲgan weɛ jeme." 16 Jiso bih le, "Ge beɲ
 te kee mwɛɛ ge? 17 Ge beɲ kee le fiɛ fichii fi lese a muh
 mu boge a shɛɲ fi ge fi fe fi bu lo ge? 18 Geene, fiɛ fi
 bude jwe wu muh le jade nyu fe fitele le. Le fi fi yiise
 muh. 19 Fi jade nyu fe fitele le fe muh keme ɲkwaje wu
 befe, ki muh yu muh, ki muh jo kwe muh kene juma muh,
 muh jan kinjan, ki muh choɲ bvuchon, ki muh beɛ jin
 yi nsa wu chimbian, kene ki muh cheɲɛ be jee chi muh.
 20 Munɛ le mwɛɛ mu tanlo mu yiise muh. Ge ki muh ji
 be chiaɲ nje wu chuge sɛɲ tanlo fi yiise muh ge." 21
 Jiso ja fo wu keɲse yo wu gɛɛɲ kimbe ki Taya be Sidon
 le. 22 Fi kooshe le kwese wumu wu Kanan wu gɛ bee yo

gè ja wu to wu yeh Jiso le, wu bee fe wu le le, “O Tada, mwa Nforj Dabi, koo yii fe mene. Mwa yan wu kwese le nchenda wu debele fiine be wu baan.” **23** Geene Jiso yu wu ge ghaa lo ge. Boon be ba ngoo kense bo to bo lege wu bo jeme le, “Du kwese wune le le wu gèene. Wu bii wu nyaa njieese bee le.” **24** Jiso chvuu le, “Ba gè tun me nyu fe bamii ba Ishwala le maa ba le nje shon yi ja wa yi lese lo.” **25** Geene kwese wee ja geh wu to wu tun anyuu a Jiso jii wu jeme le, “Tada, fi geh me.” **26** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ge fi nyu chuule ki jo ngu yi boon non bvú le ge.” **27** Kwese wuyu jeme le, “Le nchieh chii. Geene bvú to yi boonyi munchvuge mu chiji bo sege wu jii mu gweeyi.” **28** Jiso mo wu chvuu wu le le, “O kwese wune, mbeme wo teme lo. Fi kooshe fe wo le no wo goone.” Geh noo mwa ye mo wu teme. **29** Jiso gè ja fo wu geene, wu fede mbebe Mamasi wu Galalee le, bo bene bo geen yi mbeg le, wu shii fo. **30** Kinchvu kî bamii ki baan to fe wu le ne gemm. Bamu gè too be bamii ba le batenglaase, mo ba le binkele, mo ba le binfeen, mo ba le binchife, mo bamu ba chene weese. No bo too be bo, bo geede a wu jii wu fede bo. **31** Kinchvu kiyu tu ki keme lo kimahe no bo gè yede binchife jeme, bamii ba le binkele teme, batenglaase jienyi te chaan, binfeen yede mwee le. Bo tu bo tume mankun ma Nyo wu bamii ba Ishwala. **32** Jiso teen boon be ba ngoo wu jeme bo le le, “Hkeme yii fe kinchvu kine le, nje bo le wa besa bo aju atade, fie fi bo ji nyume ge yu ge. Ge nkohe le nchine bo le bo geene jen ge, nje tanlo bo geen bo gwe jen aje.” **33** Boon be ba ngoo jeme wu le le, “Tanlo besaben jo faan mwee munjile

nchvuun̄ kfun̄e mù koje ki ba nyan̄e kfuu chi kinchvu ki bamii kin̄e yu?” 34 Jiso biih bo le le, “B̄eñ k̄eme chefe yi bl̄ed yimīe?” Bo chvuū le, “Le bvusooshwi b̄e b̄īeñ n̄e shige.” 35 Jiso mo wu du le kinchvu ki bamii kiyu shii f̄ekuu 36 Bo shīiȳe, wu jo chefe yi bl̄ed yi bvusooshwi chīe mo b̄īeñ chīe, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bw̄ēȳe wu nya boon̄ be ba ngoo le, bo gaje bamii bayu le. 37 Muh wuchii ji, wu fuu. Bo baanȳe bimbege b̄i ḡè sh̄eshe, bi yise ñk̄áa bvusooshwi. 38 Bamii ba ḡè ji ḡè bee bil̄eñse banchvuge baneh, f̄e nyu bikese b̄e boon̄. 39 Wu mo wu chin̄e kinchvu kiyu le ki kw̄ēede. Wu lee a nguh le wu ḡēeñ kimbe ki Magadan̄ le.

16 Bafalashii b̄e Basadushii ja bo to f̄e Jiso le ki bo mon̄ wu, bo mo bo j̄eme le wu ge fīe fi duunyi bvun̄ga bv̄u ja f̄ewe. 2 Jiso chvuū bo le le, “Ge doo nyume sege juu seele kibvule ȳēede lo, b̄eñ du le, ‘Akfuun̄ bude wo jon̄’, n̄je b̄eñ le b̄eñ ȳeñ le kibvule ȳēede lo. 3 Ge doo nyume sege juu saane, kibvule ȳēede, kimbe shuge, b̄eñ du le, ‘Nfun̄ lé wu f̄è ab̄eñ’, n̄je b̄eñ le b̄eñ ȳeñ kibvule ȳēede kimbe shuge. B̄eñ kee ki b̄eñ j̄īñe kibvule b̄eñ mo b̄eñ k̄ēe no akfuun̄ lé a nȳúme, geene b̄eñ ya kee ḡe banj̄īñe ba mw̄ēe mù kooshi yi kife kin̄e le duunyi ḡe n̄je la? 4 Kin̄goge k̄i befe kin̄e k̄i le ki chin̄e wa Nyo le ki tu n̄je kw̄ēe wu kin̄jikuū, ki goone fīe fi duunyi bvun̄ga bv̄u jade f̄ewe. Ḡe tan̄lo ndun̄ȳe fīe ki le, fede fi muh wu ntun̄ wu Nyo w̄u Jona ḡe.” No wu j̄eme noo wu mo wu chin̄e bo le wu ja wu ḡeene. 5 Boon̄ ba Jiso ba ngoo doo bo f̄ese wun̄ kwege bo ȳeñ le bo le bo daaȳe ki bo jo bl̄ed. 6 Jiso j̄eme bo le le, “B̄eñ ȳè̄ne, b̄eñ ka jode kife yi kin̄shile ki Bafalashii mo

ki Basadushii le.” 7 Boonj be ba ngoo mo bo ke bo jeme lebolebo kune fiε fiyu, bo duu le, “Wu jeme kinshile kine ne nje besabenj baan to ge be bled ge.” 8 Jiso keε fiε fi bo jeme kune fi wu mo wu jeme le, “O oo bamii ba mbeme wu shige bane! Benj jeme lebenjlebenj kune bled wu benj baan keme ge nje la? 9 Benj baan mwε le a yenj ge? Ge benj kwaji chefe yi bled yishenj yi bamii chi ji banchvuge batenj ge? Bimbεge bi benj chi baanye chi bee nkāa yimieε? 10 Ge benj ka kwaji te chefe yi bled yi bvusooshwi yi bamii chi ji banchvuge baneh ge? Benj chi benj baanye bimbεge bu nkāa yimieε? 11 Ge la le benj baan keε ge le njeme nyu kune bled ge? Nka njeme geh le benj jōde kife kune kinshile ki Bafalashii be Basadushii.” 12 No wu jeme noo bo mo bo keε le ge wu jeme le bo jode kife nyu kune kinshile ki ba toji bled yu ge, le wu jeme nyu kune n'yeε wu Bafalashii be Basadushii. 13 Jiso gē gēenj wu bu kimbe ki wonj wu Kasalia wu Filibi le, wu ja wu biih boonj be ba ngoo le le, “Bamii duu le muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le yeenj?” 14 Bo chvuu wu le le, “Bamii bamu duu le wo le Jonj Nleseajoo, bamu le le Alaja, bamu duu le wo le Yelimia kene muh wu ntunj wu Nyo wumu.” 15 Wu biih bo le le, “Benj duu fiena le nle yeenj?” 16 Samonj Bitā chvuu le, “Wo le Mbvuse wu Nyo gē ka wu le Mwa Nyo, Nyo wu keme kinche.” 17 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Samonj mwa Jona, Nyo le wu buu wo, nje ge fine seje muh wu wunj wo le ge, seje chii wu le fewe wo le. 18 Ntu jeme wo le le wo le Bitā, le yi kimbaanj kine le ki nlé ngē njoonj kintaashe kanj ki bamii ba mbeme yu. Ge bvunga bvū wonj wu banjku tajlo bvū yu bvū ya kintaashe kiyu ge. (Hadēs 986) 19 Nlé nnyâ

bingwenye bi bvunfon bvù fewe wo le. Fiee fi wo le wo kaan fekoo fene, tu ba le ba kaan wa fewe. Fiee fi wo le wo faanye fekoo fene, tu ba le ba faanye wa fewe.” **20** No Jiso jeme noo, wu mo wu chiise lo boon be ba ngoo le le keefe bo mōn bo sēn muh le le wu le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka ge. **21** Kege yi kife kee le, Jiso mo wu ke wu duunyi boon be ba ngoo le le wu keme ki wu gēn geh Yelusaleṃ. Wu gēn wu yeṇ banḡe ba duude chiaan yi bamii ba sage won be bachiji kintanye ba baan baan mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo. Bo mo bo yuue wu, aju atade wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. **22** Bitā mo wu jo wu be wu keṇse. Wu mo wu ke wu wame wu yi fiee fiyu le, wu duu le, “Tada, Nyo nganṣe. Ge fine fiee nyu fi yu fi kooshe be wo ge.” **23** Jiso kaase ye wu jeme Bitā le le, “Ja a me jin Satā! Wo jee lo me nje ge wo leme yi kimbe ki Nyo le ge. Wo leme nyu yi ki muh wu wuṇ le.” **24** No Jiso jeme noo, wu mo wu jeme boon be ba ngoo le le, “Muh ne goone ki wù nyu muh wan wu ngoo, tu wù keme ki wu fān kikwee ke, wu tuu kintaan ke wu bii mene. **25** Beṇ kēe le muh wu baji kinche ke lé wu lêse lo ki. Geene muh wu le wu lese kinche ke nje me, lé wu gē wù keme kinche. **26** Ne ba banyi won kfun wuchii, ba nya muh le le wu ji, wu to wu lese kinche ke, mbe we nyume la? Noo, fiee le yu fi tanlo muh suun kiyo ke yu le? **27** Beṇ kēe le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gē wu tô be banchendaa be a bvukuge bu chiji le, wu mo wu lanḡe muh wuchii yi fiee fi muh le wu ge le. **28** Nseṇ beṇ nchieṇ le bamii bamu leme fene ge bo nyu bo to bo yu wuṇ wu kwe ge, fuge nje bo yeṇ muh wu jee che le Mwamuh too be bvunfon bwe ge.”

17 Aju fe bvusoo, Jiso jo Bitá bɛ Jɛm mo Joŋ wù mwa bwe Jɛm, bɛ bo bɛɛŋ yi mbegɛ wumu wù ndefe fɛwe le, bo tu bo nyu fo lɛbolebo. **2** Bo ja bo yɛŋ nfiɛnɛ ye kuse a bo jii, bvushi bwe tu bvú baan bvú lale nje juu, njú ye baan tɛ yi lale nɛ mwamwamwa. **3** Fi kooshe lɛ Muse bɛ Alaja gɛ ja bo bunɛ fɛ bo le, bo tu bo jɛmɛ bɛ Jiso. **4** Bitá mo wu ja gɛh nɛ wu jɛmɛ Jiso le lɛ, “Tada, fi joŋe no bee le fɛnɛ. Nɛ wo koŋe lo njoon chún fɛnɛ yishɛde, yimi nyu yo, yimi yi Muse, yimi yi Alaja.” **5** Gɛh no wu baan wu jɛmɛ, fi kooshe lɛ kimbe kɪ baan nɛ bvuuu ja ki to ki banɛ bo, jɛ jɛmɛ a kimbe kiyu le lɛ, “Wunɛ le mwa yan, wu le fitele fian. N'yuge njoŋ bɛ wu baan. Bɛŋ yúge nyu wu le.” **6** Boon be ba ngoo doo bo yu jɛ yiyu njan koo bo, bo gwe fɛkuu bo tun manshi fɛkuu. **7** Geenɛ Jiso gɛɛŋ wu kun bo le wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Bɛŋ já we! Keefe bɛŋ fâane gɛ!” **8** Bo doo bo chiaase ajii we bo gɛ ka bo yɛŋ muh mu le gɛ nyu gɛh Jiso. **9** Bo ja yi mbegɛ wɛɛ le bo doo bo boge, Jiso leje bo le lɛ, “Keefe bɛŋ môŋ bɛŋ sêŋ fiɛɛ fi ajii a wene be yɛŋ le nje muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le wu bu wa yi kwe le sɛŋ gɛ.” **10** Boon be ba ngoo biih wu le lɛ, “Le nje la wu bamii ba duunyi banchi duu lɛ Alaja kɛmɛ ki wu yâ wu to fɛ Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka ge wu to?” **11** Jiso chvuu bo le lɛ, “Le nchiɛŋ lɛ Alaja kɛmɛ ki wu yâ wu to wu kɛnye mwɛɛ munchii. **12** Geenɛ nsɛŋe bɛŋ le lɛ Alaja le wu to wa bo baan wu kɛɛ gɛ, bo mo bo ge fiɛɛ fi bo koŋe bɛ wu. Nyu gɛh yɛɛnyɛŋ no muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gɛ wu yɛŋ nge chiaan yiboo le.” **13** No wu jɛmɛ noo, boon be ba ngoo mo bo kɛɛ lɛ wu jɛmɛ nyu kune Joŋ Nlesɛajoo. **14** Jiso bɛ boon be ba ngoo gɛ

boh bo fεse fε kinchvu ki bamii gè bee fo. Muh mu ja wu to wu tunj anyuu a Jiso fwe, wu jemε wu le le, **15** “Tada, koo yii fε mwa yan le. Wu gwee kika, wu yene nge baan. Wu jade wu gwe fentan, wu ja wu gwe a joo le. **16** Mbe nto be wu fε boon bun ba ngoo le bo mon sεn ki bo fε wu.” **17** Jiso jemε le, “O oo! Kingoge k̄i achiji k̄i baan lee gε fitele yi Nyo le gε. Nlé ngê nyûme be beη ngêen mbû neε? Nlé nkâan shén be beη ngêen mbû neε? Beη to be mwa wuyu fene beη nya mene.” **18** Bo gεen be wu, Jiso wan nchendaa wu debele wù gè bee yi mwa wεε le wu bu, wu mo wu tεmε lo kimimia. **19** Boon ba Jiso ba ngoo gè gεen fε wu le ajin ajin, bo bih wu le le, “Le nje la wù bee be mon sεn ki be bvuse nchendaa wu debele wεε?” **20** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Le nje mbεmε wene le shige. Nseηe beη nchieen le, beη nε be kεme mbεmε wù le geh nje shan yi nsuu, tanlo beη du mbegε wunε le le wu muge fene wu gεen wu leen fεge, wu muge, fieε gε ya fi nyu yu fi tanlo fi ya beη gε. **21** [Geenε, gε kfuu chi wunε nchendaa wu debele tanlo wu bu nje muh buune wu shee yuun chi mwεε munjile sεn gε.]” **22** No Jiso be boon be ba ngoo gè taashe Galalee, wu jemε bo le le, “Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé ba nyû ba ge ba nyâ wu chiaan yi bamii le, **23** ba yûuyε wu, doo nyume aju atade, wu bû yi kwe le.” Le bo yu noo, ye woon bo baan. **24** Jiso be boon be ba ngoo gεen bo bu Kafanahum, bamii ba gè koode ηwa wu yeh yi kintanyε le gè to bo yεn Bitā le bo sogε wu le le, “Muh wene wu n'yeyε too geh wu noon ηwa wu yeh yi kintanyε le?” **25** Wu been le, “Eεn.” Bitā gè doo wu tu fε yeh le, yanse Jiso wu ginse fieε fiyu fεkuu, wu bih wu

le le, “Samonɔ, wo yede fiunɔ le la? Banfonɔ ba fɛkuu fɛnɛ to bo koode nɔwa, bo ka bo fii kinsu nyu a baanɔ le? Bo to bo fii a boonɔ baboo le noo, a bantolo le le?” **26** Bita chvuu le, “Bo to bo fii nyu a bantolo le.” Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Tu gɛ boonɔ baboo kɛmɛ ki bo laanɛ gɛ. **27** Geenɛ, fi le le keefe besa wo tɛnɛ muntele mu bamii banɛ gɛ, gɛnɛ wo nonɔ nɔgwe a mamasi le, biɛn yɪ wo le wo ya wo koo, wo gwɛnyɛ jwe wuyu, wo yɛn jise chi bige le yo, wo mo wo bvuse wo gɛɛn wo nya bo le ki wo lânɛ nɔwa wese besa wo yu.”

18 Kife kiyu le, boonɔ ba Jiso ba nɔgoo biɪh wu le le, “Muh wù kuge wu fede muh wuchii antɛnɛɛ a bvunfonɔ bvù fɛwe le, le wù la?” **2** Jiso mo wu tɛɛn mwa wu shige wu leesɛ a bo ntɛnɛɛ, **3** wu jɛmɛ le, “Nseɲɛ bɛn nchiɛɛn le, bɛn baanɔ kuse gɛ bɛn tu nɛ boonɔ ba shige shige gɛ, tu gɛ bɛn nyu bɛn to bɛn lee fɛ bvunfonɔ bvù fɛwe le gɛ. **4** Nɛ le yɛɛn wu le wu jo kikwɛɛ ke fɛkuu wu tu nɛ mwa wunɛ, tu wu le muh wù kuge antɛnɛɛ a bvunfonɔ bvù fɛwe **5** Nɛ muh fii mwa nɛ wunɛ a jee chanɔ le, tu wu fii nyume mɛ. **6** Geenɛ, kɛnɛ nyume yɛɛn wù ge mwa wù shige wù lese fitele ye yanɔ le, wu ge kimbefɛ, fi jonɛ fɛ wuwɛɛ muh le le ba shɛnshɛ kibwee ki jɛnɛ a kindonɔ ke le, ba toonɔɛ wu wu shii wu gɛɛn a joo yɪ baanɔ le. **7** Nɔgɛ wù baanɔ le fɛ bamii ba yi wonɔ kfunɛ le. Mwɛɛ mù tele bamii fɛ bo gee bimbefɛ kɛmɛ gɛh ki mu nyûme yu. Geenɛ, nɔgɛ wù baanɔ le fɛ muh wù too bɛ mu le. **8** Nɛ kibo kunɔ kɛnɛ kika kunnɔ gee wo gee kimbefɛ, wo suunɛ kibo kiyu kɛnɛ kika kiyu wo nonɔ. Fi jonɛ le wo ge wo lee kinche kɪ kage gɛ le bɛ kibo kɛnɛ kika kɪnkfunɛ, fede ki wo kɛmɛ chiaanɔ

yichii kene bika bichii ba to ba jo wo ba non yi ngu wu kage ge le. (aiōnios g166) 9 Ne jise chun gē wo gee kimbefe, wo bvuse jise chiyu wo non. Fi jon le wo lee kinche ki kage ge le be jise chimimia, fede ki wo keme ajii achii, ba non wo ngu wu baan le.” (Geenna g1067) 10 “Ben yene le keefe ben jode boon ba shige shige ban fekuu ge. Nsege ben le le fewe banchendaa ba Nyo ba shee be bo, bo nyu segechii fwe a Chii wu fewe le. 11 [Muh wu jee che le Mwamuh ge to ki wu bvuse bamii ba lese wa.] 12 Ben kwaji le la? Ne muh keme shon gwii, yimimia ne le yi lese a yi nene, wu ge ya wu chine yi mbanbvuge ncho bvuge le, mbege le, wu geen wu goon shon yi yimimia yi lese yee sen ge? 13 Nsege ben nchisen le, ne wu le wu goon wu yen, wu yuge non be shon yi yimimia yee fede yi mbanbvuge ncho bvuge yi be baan lese ge. 14 Le geh yeenyen te no Chijan wu le fewe goone ge le muh wu mumwaa ngoo yi boon ba shige shige ban le wu lese ge. 15 Ne mwa bwo le wu ge fie fi befe fe wo le, wo geen wo yen wu le wo dunye jiale che wu le geh bena wu bafe. Wu ne le wu yu fie fi wo jeme, tu wo le wo kaase wa wo keme mwa bwo jin. 16 Wu ne baan yu ge fie fi wo jeme ge, wo jo muh wu mumwaa kene bafe bena bo kaase ben geen fe wu le, fi le le njeme wuchii keme bamii bafe kene batade bo bee jin yi nsa wuyu. 17 Wu ne le wu geen wu fan ki wu yu fie fi bo jeme, wo jo wu meese wo geen fe kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le. Wu fan ki wu yu mo fe kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le, wo jo wu nje muh wu kee ge Nyo ge kene nje muh wu koode gwa. 18 Nsege ben nchisen le fie fi ben le ben kaan fekuu fene, tu ba

le ba kaan̄ wa fewe, fiεε fi beη le beη faanyε fekūu fεne, tu ba le ba faanyε wa fewe. **19** ηka njεme beη le le, ne bamii bafεε a beη ntenεε ne bεme yi fiεε le fekūu fεne, bo lεge a buunε le, tu Chii wù le fewe lé wu gê fiεε fiyu fε bo le. **20** Beη kêe le fε bamii bafεε kεne batεde le bo taashe fo a jee chan̄ le, tu nle a bo ntenεε.” **21** Bitā mo wu kεηse wu biih Jiso le le, “Tada, le kingane kimεε kī mwa bwεη gee mwεε mù mbefe mεne, nlεεshe gēh lo? Tan̄lo wu ge, gεη bu kingane kinsooshwi?” **22** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Gε tan̄lo ndu wo le le, tan̄lo nyu gēh kingane kinsooshwi maa gε. Tan̄lo nyu kingane mban̄bvusooshwi chike bvusooshwi. **23** Ne fiεε fi ba tan̄lo ba fe bvunfon̄ bvù fewe be Nfon̄ wumu wù gè goone ki wu sêese be bamii be ba lεme ba kwa we gè bee chiaan̄ yiboo le. **24** No wu gè kε ki wu tâade, bo to be muh mu, ye fioo gè bee bikeε bi bige banchvuge yuufe. **25** No bi gè ya wu ki wu lân̄ε, Nfon̄ wεε mo wu jεme le ba jo wu be kwεε mo boon̄ mo mwεε mwe munchii ba gese ba to be bige biyu ba lan̄ε fioo ye yu. **26** No Nfon̄ wεε jεme noo, muh wεε gwe a wu jii wu ku chiaan̄ wu le, wu jεmε le, ‘Tada, koo gēh yii be mε, nlé ηgê nlân̄ε fiεε fichii.’ **27** Yii koo chiji kikwεε wεε wu chine wu le wu daayε lo a fioo yεε le. **28** Geene, muh wεε kibεε bu wu doo wu gεene, wu bu yi muh mu le wù be bo gè lene Nfon̄ wεε le, wu gè kεme wu fioo kikeε ki bige kimimia. Wu mo wu jije wu yi finse le wu jεmε le, ‘Lan̄ε fioo yo.’ **29** Muh wu lεme wεε mo wu gwe tε a wu jii, wu lεge wu, wu jεmε le, ‘Koo gēh yii be mε, nlé ηgê nlân̄ε wo.’ **30** Wu fan̄, wu jo wu wù gεη wu faa wu yeh yi ncha le, le wu nyûme yu gεη bu sege wu lan̄ε fioo ye yεε. **31**

Bamii bamu ba be bo gè lene doo bo yeh fiee fi kooshi le, fi lujɛ bo baanɔ. Bo mo bo gɛɛn bo sɛɛn fiee fichii fi kooshi Nfonɔ wɛɛ le. **32** Nfonɔ tɛɛn wu wu to, wu jɛmɛ wu le le, ‘Wo le fiee fi achiji. Mbe ndaaye a yo fioo le yichii nje wo be wo ku chiaanɔ mɛne. **33** Gɛ be tanlo tɛ wo koo yii fɛ muh wù bena bo lene le no mbe nkole tɛ fɛ wo le gɛ?’ **34** Nfonɔ wɛɛ toonyɛ shɛn, wu nya wu le ba fâa wu yeh yi ncha le, ba nyîɛge be wu, gɛɛn bu sege wu lé wu gê wu lanɛ fioo ye yɛɛ yichii. **35** Noo, le geh yɛɛnyɛɛn no Chijan wù le fɛwe lé wu gê be muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa beɛn le, nɛ muh baanɔ lɛɛshe gɛ be fitele fiee fichii fiee fi befe fi mwa bwee le wu ge fɛ wu le gɛ.”

19 Jiso jɛmɛ mwɛɛ mune wu mɛsɛ, wu mo wu ja kimbe ki wonɔ kî Galalee le, wu gɛɛn a kî Judia le, Joo yî Jodan le wunɔ kwege. **2** No wu genɛ, binchvu bi bamii baanyi bi bi wu le, wu fɛ bo bachii ba gè chene yo. **3** Bafalashii ja bo to fɛ wu le ki bo monɔ wu, bo mo bo bih wu le le, “Nchi le wu beɛn le tanlo muh kunɔ be kwɛɛ yi fiee le kɛnɛ nyu fi la le?” **4** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Beɛn baanɔ a tɛɛn gɛ fiee fi ba gè sanɔ wa le, ‘Gè bee fɛnkɛɛ muh wù gè fɛ bamii, wu gè fɛ bo nyu jwɛnɛ be kwɛɛ gɛ?’ **5** Wu gè fɛ noo, wu mo wu jɛmɛ le, ‘Le nje fine fi jwɛnɛ lé wu gê wu chine chiji be bwee le, wu taashe be kwɛɛ, bo bafɛɛ mo bo tu wa muh wu mumwaa.’ **6** Noo, gɛ bo baanɔ bamii bafɛɛ gɛ, bo le wa muh wu mumwaa. Fi mo fi nyu le, fiee fi Nyo le wu taashe wa, keefe muh monɔ ki wu gâsɛ gɛ.” **7** Bamii baa mo bo bih Jiso le le, “Tu le nje la fi Muse gè duu le muh tanlo wu sanɔ nwa wu nya kwɛɛ le wù duunyi le wu le wu kunɔ wa be wu, wu mo wu kunɔ be wu?” **8** Jiso chvuu le, “Gè

bee nje bintuŋ biɛna bi tɛmɛ wù Muse gɛ chine le muh
 taŋlo wu kuŋ be kwɛɛ. Geenɛ, gɛ nyu no fi gɛ bee fɛŋkɛɛ
 gɛ. **9** Njɛmɛ fiaŋ bɛŋ le le, muh ja wu kuŋ be kwɛɛ wu
 jo wumu, baan nyu gɛ le kwɛsɛ wɛɛ le wu ja wu tu wu
 jienyi wu jaŋe kinjan sɛŋ gɛ, tu wu le wu gɛ kimbefɛ nje
 ki wu jâŋ kwɛsɛ wumu.” **10** Boon ba Jiso ba ŋgoo yu wunɛ
 njɛmɛ bo mo bo du wu le le, “Nɛ fi le noo kune jwɛŋsɛ
 be kwɛsɛ, tu fi be jone le muh mɛ fie noo fɛ wu taasɛ
 bvuguu gɛ.” **11** Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Gɛ nyu muh wuchii
 wù taŋlo wu bɛɛŋ fiɛɛ finɛ gɛ. Taŋlo bɛɛŋ gɛh bamii ba
 Nyo le wu gɛ le bo bɛɛŋ. **12** Bɛŋ kɛɛ le bamii bamu le yu
 bo goone gɛ bikɛsɛ gɛ, le no ba gɛ boyɛ bo, bo nyume
 noo. Bamu nyu noo gɛ bamii bɛ chiaan le bo nyume noo.
 Bamu nyu fiboo noo gɛ bo bɛ bikwɛɛ biboo le bo nyume
 noo nje bvunfon bvù fɛwɛ. Muh wù taŋlo wu bɛɛŋ finɛ,
 wu bɛɛŋ.” **13** Bamii ja bo too bɛ boon fɛ Jiso le le wu kuŋ
 bo le, wu buunɛ fɛ bo le, boon be ba ŋgoo tu bo wame lo
 bamii baa. **14** Jiso jɛmɛ fie le, “Bɛŋ chine boon bayu too fɛ
 mɛnɛ. Keefɛ bɛŋ jɛɛsɛ bo gɛ, nje bvunfon bvù fɛwɛ le nyu
 fɛ bamii ba le nje boon banɛ le.” **15** No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu
 mo wu gɛɛ chiaan yi bo le, wu mo wu ja wu gɛɛnɛ. **16** Fi
 koosɛ le muh wu kwa wumu gɛ ja wu to fɛ Jiso le, wu
 biih wu le le, “Muh wù N'yɛyɛ, fiɛɛ fi jone fi ŋkɛmɛ ki ŋgɛ
 fɛ ŋkɛmɛ kinche kɪ kage gɛ le la?” (aiōnios g166) **17** Jiso biih
 wu le le, “Wo biide nyu mɛnɛ kune fiɛɛ fi jone nje la?
 Muh wù jone mɛ gɛh wu wù maa. Nɛ wo goone ki wo gɛ
 wo kɛmɛ kinche kɪ kage gɛ, wo mo wo gɛɛdɛ banchi ba
 Nyo.” **18** Muh wuyu biih Jiso le le, “Banchi ba Nyo le ba
 la?” Jiso chvuu le, “Keefɛ wo yûuyɛ muh gɛ, keefɛ wo jâŋ

kwe muh ge, keefe wo chôn bvuchon ge, keefe wo bête jin
 yi nsa wu chimbian ge, **19** wo ngvûune chijo be bwoo, be
 le wo kône muh wù mbebe yo le.” **20** Chumu wee mo wu
 jeme wu le le, “Banchi banê bachii nchi geede wa lo. Ka
 sheshi la?” **21** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ne wo fene goone ki
 wo nyûme muh wù jone wu geene wu mēese, wo geen wo
 gese mwē mu wo keme, wo ga bige biyu ba fuude le, wo
 mo wo ge wo kême nchvu yo nyu yi fewe. Wo ne lé wo gê
 noo wo mo wo to wo bii mene.” **22** Sege chumu wuyu yu
 noo, wu mo wu ja wu geene wu nyume lo yii yii, nje wu
 gè keme kwa baan. **23** Jiso mo wu jeme boon be ba ngoo
 le le, “Nseje bej nchiej le, fi tēme fe muh wu kwa lee
 fe bvunfon bvù fewe le. **24** Ŋka nseje bej le le, fi le chige
 fe nyambala lee a jise chi nsala le, fede fe muh wu kwa
 lee fe bvunfon bvù Nyo le.” **25** Sege boon ba Jiso ba ngoo
 yu fine fiē, jwe yun bo baan. Bo bih le, “Ne fine le noo,
 yu to bone yej?” **26** Jiso bije bo nee, wu jeme bo le le,
 “Ne le fe muh wu wun le, tu fi tanlo fi ya. Geene fe Nyo le
 ge fiē tanlo fi ya wu ge.” **27** Bita jeme wu le le, “Bije yêj,
 bee le be chine wa fiē fichii, be bii wo le. Bee lé be gê be
 keme la?” **28** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Nseje bej nchiej le
 sege muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le wu shii wa yi kala we
 wu bvukuge bvù yi won wu fwej le, bej banê ba gè bii
 mene, bej shiiye te yi bakala le yuufe ncho bafē bej
 sâge chikfuu chi Ishwala chi yuufe ncho chifē. **29** Muh
 wuchii wù le wu chine la che le, kene boon ba bwee le,
 kene jēme ye le, kene chiji le, kene bwee le, kene boon le,
 kene nej le, wu chine nje me, tu wu lé wu kême bamii
 be mwē kingane gwii fede no wu gè keme. Wu lé wu

kême te kinche kî kage gɛ. (aiōnios g166) 30 Geenɛ, bamii ba duude ba le fwe mɛɛɛ lé bo gê bo tu ajiŋ, ba duude ba le ajiŋ mɛɛɛ lé bo gê bo nyu fwe.”

20 Jiso ka wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Bvunfoŋ bvɔ fɛwɛ le nje chiji la wumu wù gè bu wu ja antaana wu gɛɛŋ ki wu jô bamii ba lɛmɛ wu leɛɛɛ a wu mwɛnɛ. 2 No wu gè gɛnɛ wu yɛŋ bo le, bɛ bo mo bo kamɛ lɛ wu lé wu gê wu laŋɛ bo nchvuge nchvuge yi juu le. Wu mo wu chiŋŋɛ bo, bo gɛɛŋ bo lɛnɛ a wu mwɛnɛ. 3 Gɛh nje juu bikaa bvuuɛ, wu bu wu gɛɛŋ wu yɛŋ bamii bamu le bo lɛmɛ fɛ waan bo laame. 4 Wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, ‘Bɛŋ gêɛŋ tɛ bɛŋ lɛŋ a mɛ mwɛnɛ, nlé nlɛŋɛ bɛŋ bɛ nlaŋɛ wù kooji.’ Bo mo bo gɛɛŋ. 5 Wu ka wu bu nje fɛnshɛ fɛ ntɛnɛɛ, wu ka wu kaasɛ wu bu nje juu bikaa bitɛdɛ, wu jodɛ gɛh bamii ba lɛmɛ. 6 Lɛ nyu nje juu bikaa bitɛŋ fɛnfu, wu ka wu bu wu gɛɛŋ wu yɛŋ bamii ba lɛmɛ bamu le. Wu bii bo le lɛ, ‘Lɛ nje la fi bɛŋ to bɛŋ shɛ bɛŋ lɛmɛ fɛnɛ juu chi chile achiji?’ 7 Bo chvuu lɛ, ‘Lɛ nje muh baan jo gè bɛɛ lɛmɛ le gɛ.’ Wu mo wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, ‘Bɛŋ gêɛŋ tɛ bɛŋ lɛŋ a mɛ mwɛnɛ.’ 8 Lɛ to nyumɛ fɛnfu, chiji mɛ kwɛɛ mo wu to wu du chiji kikwɛɛ ki bamii bɛ ba lɛmɛ le lɛ, wu tɛɛŋ bamii ba lɛmɛ, wu nya nlaŋɛ wuboo, wu kɛ fɛ bamii ba bɛ to ajiŋ le, wu gɛɛŋ wu mɛɛɛ fɛ ba bɛ to fwe le. 9 Wu mo wu kɛ wu laaŋɛ. Bamii ba wù gè jo bo yi lɛmɛ le juu bikaa bitɛŋ to wu laŋɛ bo nchvuge nchvuge. 10 Bamii ba wu gè ya jo bo doo bo too bo mo bo kwaji lɛ ba lé ba lɛŋɛ bo ba fɛ bamu baa. Geenɛ, ba laŋɛ tɛ bo danale danale. 11 No bo fi nlaŋɛ wuboo bo mo bo kɛ bo tu bo shunshi, chiji la wɛɛ, 12 bo duu lɛ, ‘Bamii banɛ ba wo bɛ jo ajiŋ bo le bo lɛŋ gɛh ntaŋ wu kifɛ kimimia

maa, geene wo lanɛ besa bo yɛɛnyɛɛɛn bee le be she bee gose ye bɛ lɛme juu chi chile muu sunɛ bee.’ **13** Chiji mwe wuyu chvuu muh mu bo le lɛ, ‘Nsaa yan, mbaan njiaa gɛ fiɛɛ besa wo gɛ. Besa wo be kame gɛ lɛme chine yi nchvuge le? **14** Joo nlanɛ wo wo gɛɛne. Kon mɛ lɛ nlanɛ muh wu ajin yɛɛnyɛɛɛn nɛ no nlanɛ wo. **15** Gɛ nkeme bvunga ki nɛge fiɛɛ fi nkone bɛ fiɛɛ fi le fian gɛ? Noo wo beɛne kindon nɛ nle ngwenye chiaan yan fɛ bamii le?’”

16 No Jiso jɛmɛ nɛ, wu mo wu mɛsɛ lɛ, “Le gɛh no bamii ba le ajin mɛsɛ lɛ bo gɛ bo tu ba fwe, ba fwe tu ba ajin.”

17 Jiso gɛ beɛne Yelusaleɛm bɛ boon be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ bo bu a je, wu tɛɛn bo bɛ bo kɛnɛ yo, wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, **18** “Bɛn yɛgɛ bɛn yû, bee beɛne wa bee geene Yelusaleɛm, ba lɛ ba gɛɛn ba nya muh wù jee che le Mwamuh chiaan yi bachiji kintanye ba baan baan le mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, ba sa wu ba suunɛ lɛ ba yuuyɛ wu, **19** ba mo ba nya wu chiaan yi bitun le, ba chwɛɛɛ wu, ba taane wu bɛ munte, ba mo ba ta wu yi kintaan le, doo nyume aju atade Nyo kaasɛ wu bvusɛ wu yi kwe le.” **20** Bwe boon ba Jɛbedi gɛ ja wu to fɛ Jiso le bɛ boon be, wu tun anyuu a wu jii ki wu lɛgɛ fiɛɛ. **21** Jiso bii wu le lɛ, “Wo be goone lɛ la?” Wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Kaa lɛ lɛ gɛ doo nyume sege wo sage bvunfon bwun, boon ban ba bafɛɛ banɛ shii mbebe yo le, wumu a kibo kun kinchiɛɛn le, wumu a kinɛonɛ le.” **22** Jiso chvuu lɛ, “Gɛ bɛn kee fiɛɛ fi bɛn biide gɛ. Tanlo bɛn mu finɛkoo fi nɛge fi nlɛ ngɛ mu?” Bo chvuu lɛ, “Bee tanlo be mu.” **23** Wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Bɛn lɛ bɛn mû finɛkoo fian nchiɛɛn. Geene ki bɛn shii a kibo kan kinchiɛɛn le bɛ kinɛonɛ le, gɛ nyume

kijuse kanj ki nya beɲ le gɛ. Manjuu mayu le fɛ bamii ba Chii le wu seese wa wu gɛɛ bo le.” **24** Kimbege ki boonj ba ɲgoo ba Jiso ba yuufe doo bo yu kune fiɛɛ fiyu, shɛɲ toonyɛ bo bɛ boonj ba bafɛɛ bayu. **25** Geenɛ Jiso tɛɛɲ bo bachii, bo to wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Bɛɲ kee lɛ bamii ba sage bituɲ to bo shiide lo yi bamii baboo le, bamii ba baan baan baboo duunyi bvunɲa bvuboo a bo we. **26** Gɛ fifiɛɛ kɛmɛ ki fi nyume a bɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ gɛ. Muh wu goone ki wu nyûme muh wù baan a bɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ wù kɛmɛ ki wu nyûme muh wù lɛne lo bɛɲ le. **27** Muh nɛ goone ki wu nyûme muh wù fwe a bɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ, tu wù kɛmɛ ki wu nyûme nfwa wene. **28** Le gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no muh wù jee che le Mwamuh gè baan to gɛ lɛ bamii lêne lo wu le gɛ. Wu gè to ki wu lêɲ lo bamii le, wu nyâ kinche ke ki wu sũuɲ muh wù duude yi kwe le.” **29** Jiso bɛ boonj be ba ɲgoo gè gɛɛɲ bo doo bo fede Jɛliku, kinchvu ki bamii tu ki kfuunɛ ki bii a wu ajij. **30** Fi kooshe lɛ binfeɛɲ bimi bifɛɛ, nyu bilɛɲsɛ bî gè too gɛh bi shiide jwe wu je le, bi doo bi yu lɛ Jiso fede lo, bi mo bi tu bi wanɛ bi duu lɛ, “Tada, Mwa Nfoɲ Dabi, koo yii fɛ bee le.” **31** Kinchvu ki bamii tu ki wanɛ ki duu lɛ bo ban lo. Geenɛ bo ka bo wanj lo bo gɛɛɲ fwe fwe lɛ, “Tada, Mwa Nfoɲ Dabi koo yii fɛ bee le.” **32** Jiso mo wu lɛɛɲ, wu tɛɛɲ bo, bo to, wu biih bo le lɛ, “Bɛɲ goone lɛ ɲgê la fɛ bɛɲ le?” **33** Bo chvu lɛ, “Tada, fɛɛ lɛ ajii a wese gwenyɛ.” **34** Yii koo Jiso, wu kuɲ ajii aboo le. Kimimia bo mo bo tu bo yɛde mwɛɛ le, bo mo bo ja bo bii Jiso le.

21 Jiso bɛ boonj be ba ɲgoo gè doo bo fɛɛse Yɛlusalɛm, bo nyu wa ntɛ wù Bɛfash le, bo nyume mbebe yi mbegɛ wu Bite bi Olif le, wu mo wu tuɲ boonj be ba ɲgoo bamu

bafɛɛ, **2** wu jɛmɛ bo lɛ lɛ, “Bɛɲ gɛɛɲ nɛ wù fwe wege lɛ. Bɛɲ doo bɛɲ gɛɛɲ, bɛɲ yɛɲ bwe jakɪ lɛ ba shuudɛ mwa yɛ nyumɛ mbebe yɛ lɛ, bɛɲ faanyɛ, bɛɲ to bɛ bo fɛ mɛnɛ. **3** Nɛ muh lé wu jɛmɛ fiɛɛ bɛɲ lɛ, bɛɲ chvuu lɛ Chiji Kikwɛɛ gôone lo, wu mo wu chîne lo kimimia bɛɲ to yu.” **4** Fine fiɛɛ gɛ̀ kooshe noo ki fi gɛ̀ fi to fi kojɛ no muh wu nturɲ wu Nyo wumu gɛ̀ jɛmɛ, wu du lɛ, **5** “Muh du kilaantɛɲ kɪ Sayon lɛ lɛ, ‘Bɛɲ jɪɲɛ bɛɲ yêɲ, Nfon wene too fɛ bɛɲ lɛ. Wu lɛ wu shiishe kikwɛɛ ke, wu bɛɛɲ yi jakɪ lɛ, nyu mwa jakɪ, jakɪ wu baan shige.” **6** Boon ba Jiso ba ngoo baa gɛɛɲ, bo ge gɛh no wu bɛ jɛmɛ. **7** Bo to bɛ jakɪ wɛɛ mo mwa, bo noon bikurɲ biboo yu wege, Jiso bɛɛɲ wu shii yu we, wu tu wu gɛɛnɛ. **8** Kinchvu ki bamii ki duude tu ki dɛɲɛ tɛ bikurɲ biboo a je, bamu shwage ché yi bite bo dɛɲɛ. **9** Kinchvu kɪ gɛ̀ gɛɛnɛ Jiso fwe bɛ kɪ gɛ̀ bii ajɪɲ tu ki wuule lɛ, “Yilili Yilili, mbɛɛɲsɛ nyûmɛ fɛ mwa Nfon Dabi lɛ lɛɛɛ! Nyo lɛ wu non kimbone yi muh wu too a jee chi Tada lɛ lɛɛɛ! Yilili Yilili, mbɛɛɲsɛ nyûmɛ fɛ Nyo wu fɛwɛ lɛ lɛɛɛ!” **10** Jiso gɛɛɲ wu fɛsɛ Yelusaleɛm, kilaantɛɲ kɛɛ ki shɪɲsɛ kichii. Bamii tu bo mɛɲɛ, bo biide lɛ, “Wunɛ lɛ yɛɛɲ?” **11** kinchvu kɛɛ chvuu lɛ, “Le muh wu nturɲ wu Nyo wù Jiso wù ja nɛ wu Nasalɛ lɛ, Galalɛɛ.” **12** Jiso gɛ̀ gɛɛɲ fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ ki Nyo lɛ, wu kurɲ bamii bachii ba gɛ̀ gɛsɛ bɛ ba gɛ̀ gude mwɛɛ fo, wu baaji bidan bi bamii ba gɛ̀ kuse bigɛ, bɛ binta bi bamii ba gɛ̀ gɛsɛ bibɛmbɛ. **13** Wu gɛ̀ kurɲ wu duu lɛ, “Fi lɛ ba san lɛ Nyo duu lɛ, ‘Ba lé ba tɛɲɛ yeh yan lɛ yeh yi buunɛ.’ Bɛɲ kaasɛ yi tu bvuta bvu bachon.” **14** Jiso tu wù nyu fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ lɛ, binfeɛɲ bɛ bantɛɲelase too wu fɛdɛ bo. **15** Geenɛ, bachiji kintanyɛ

ba baan baan be bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo gè doo bo yeh bingha bi mwεε bɪ wu gè gee le, be no boon ba shige shige gè wuule fε yeh yi kintanyε le, bo duu le, “Yilili Yilili, mbeεnse nyûme fε mwa Nfon Dabi le lεεε”, fi tu fi toonyi lo bo. **16** Bo mo bo wan lo Jiso le, “Gε wo yuge fieε fi boon bane duu gε?” Wu chvuu bo le le, “Eεn, n'yuge lo. Fi le le beη gè baan a tεεn gε wa fieε fi ba gè san le, ‘Nyo lé wu gè mbeεnse wù jonε wu gεene wu mεese wu tu wu bude de yi boon ba shige shige le, be de yi boon bo baan bo yaane amben le gε?’” **17** Jiso gè ja wu chine bo le, wu bu a kilaanten kεε le, wu gεεn nte wu Betani le, wu che yo. **18** Le to nyume antaana, no Jiso gè kaase wu tuu jin a kilaanten ki Yelusaleμ le, jen tu yi yuu wu. **19** Wu yeh kite kimi le mbebe yi je le ba to ba jii, wu mo wu gεεn fo, geene wu gè baan yeh gε fieε le yi ki le gε, wu yeh geh nyu bin kame le maa. Wu mo wu non lon kite kεε le wu jeme le, “Keefe fintan ka fi yun yi wo le gε!” Kimimia, kite kεε mo ki bobε lo. (aiōn g165) **20** Boon ba ηgoo ba Jiso doo bo yeh noo, jwe yun bo. Bo tu bo ghaade le, “Kite kine jienyi nεε fε ki bobε lo kimimia nε?” **21** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nseηe beη nchieεn le, nε beη leese fitele yi Nyo le, beη mane gε, beη gε ge geh nyu fieε fi ηge be kite kine le maa gε. Ne beη jeme mbegε wune le le, ‘Muge ye fεne wo gεεn wo gwe a joo yɪ baan le’, fi kooshe geh noo. **22** Mo nyume la fi beη lege a buune le, beη lé beη kême nε beη le beη leese fitele yi Nyo le.” **23** Jiso gè kaase wu lee fε yeh yi kintanyε le, bachiji kintanyε ba baan baan be bamii ba sage won wu Baju gè to bo yeh no wu ye yi bamii, bo mo bo bih wu le le, “Wo jo faan bvunga fε

wo gee mwεε mune? Nya yeη bvun̄ga bvuyu wo le?”

24 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Mε te nlé mbîih beη fieε. Ne beη chvuse lo, mε mo nseη beη muh wù nya mε bvun̄ga ki ηgee mwεε mune. **25** Joη gè leese bamii a joo bvun̄ga bvuyu ja faaη? Bvu gè ja fεwe noo gè nya muh wu wuη le?” No wu bile noo, bo tu bo tεenyi lεbolεbo le, “Nε bee chvuse le gè nya Nyo, wu biih bee le laa gè ge la le keefe bee beη Joη le gε? **26** Geenε, gε nyu no bee chvuu le, ‘Gè nya muh wu wuη gε’, nje bee faane kinchvu ki bamii, no bo bachii le bo beη le Joη gè bee muh wu ntuη wu Nyo.”

27 Noo, bo mo bo chvuu Jiso le le, “Gε bee kee gε.” Jiso mo wu jεmε bo le le, “Tu gε mε nyu nseη te beη muh wù nya mε bvun̄ga le ηgêe mwεε mune gε.” **28** Jiso gεη fwe wu biih le, “Beη kwaji le la kune finε? Muh mu gè keme booη ba bilεηse bafεε. Wu gè ja wu gεη fε mwa wù ηgamu le, wu jεmε wu le le, ‘Mwa yaη, gεne wo she wo lêne mwene abeη.’ **29** Wu chvuu le, ‘Gε mε nyu ηgεη gε.’ Geenε wu ja wu kaase wu kuse fitele fie wu mo wu gεη mwene kwεε. **30** Muh wεε gεη fε wù ajij le wu jεmε gεh fieε fi wu be jεmε wa wu ηgamu le. Wu chvuu wu le le, ‘Nlé ηgêη chii.’ Geenε, wu faη ki wu gêη. **31** Anteneε a booη bafεε banε, le wu la wù gè ge fieε fi chiji goone?” Bo chvuu le, “Le wù ηgamu.” Jiso mo wu jεmε bo le le, “Nseη beη nchieη le, bamii ba koode ηwa mo bikese ba jiikuu bo leese wa fε bvunfoη bvυ Nyo le fwe a beη le. **32** Njeme nε nje Joη Nleseajoo gè to ki wu dûnye je yî chaan beη le, beη faη ki beη bêη wu le, geenε bamii ba koode ηwa bε bikese ba jiikuu bo beη wu le. Beη gè doo beη yeη no bo bεmε noo, beη baan kuse gε muntele mwena le

beŋ beŋ te wu le ge.” 33 Jiso mo wu ja wu jeme le, “Beŋ
 yû ngaŋ wumu. Muh mu gè bee wu leŋ mwe wu muntaŋ
 mù ba fede mbvuun yu, wu tun kitan ki kene, wu fe kiso
 kî ba lé ba sôone mbvuun bude yo, wu tun kitale ki muh
 wu chieene mwe kwee, wu mo wu gee mwe kwee bamii
 le, wu ja wu geeŋ kitun kimi le. 34 Kife kî ba to ba kege
 muntaŋ gè to ki koje, wu tun boon be ba leme fe bamii ba
 wu gè gele mwe kwee bo le, le bo geeŋ bo fi mwe muntaŋ.
 35 Bo geeŋ, bamii ba wu gè gele mwe kwee bo le, bo koo
 bo, bo sun wumu, bo yuuyee wumu, bo tume wumu be ata.
 36 Wu ka wu tun bamii bamu ba leme ba duude bo fede ba
 fwe baa, bamii baa ka bo ge geh yeeŋyeeŋ no bo gè ge be
 ba fwe baa. 37 Ajiŋ ayu wu tun wa nyume mwa ye, wu
 kwaji le bo lé bo gêŋ bo ngvuun mwa ye wune. 38 Geene,
 wu geeŋ, bamii bayu doo bo yeŋ wu le, bo jeme lebolebo
 le, ‘Wune le njibvushê bu muh wu mwe kfunê. Beŋ to
 bee yuuyee wu bee mo be jo bvushê bvunê.’ 39 Bo mo bo
 koo wu bo bvuse mwene kwee, bo yuuyee.” 40 No Jiso ma
 ne, wu mo wu biih le, “Muh mwe kfunê ge doo wu to wu
 ge nee be bamii banê?” 41 Bo chvuu le, “Wu lé wu tô wu
 lêeshê lo munyame muyu, wu gêe mwe kwee bamii bamu
 bo lé bo gê bo nyaa mwe muntaŋ sege bo kege.” 42 Jiso
 biih bo le le, “Beŋ gè baan a teeŋ ge a ŋwa wu Nyo le le,
 ‘Tede chiee chî bamii ba njone gè faŋ, gè kaase chi tu tede
 chi buu chi yeh. Fine gè ge Tada, bamii jîiŋe bo keme
 ŋgha?’ 43 Me mo nseŋe beŋ le le, Nyo le wu fi bvunfon
 bwe chiaaŋ yene le, wu nya nyu kitun ki lé ki gêe no wu
 goone le.” 44 [“Tede chiyu chine muh gwe yi chî le, wu
 chiaafe lo, chi gwe yi muh le, chi baaje lo mwede.”] 45 No

Jiso ma n̄gaŋ wunε nε, bachiji kintanyε ba baŋ baŋ mo Bafalashii doo bo yu, bo mo bo kεε lε wu ma nyu kune bo. **46** Bo tu bo goone ki bo koo wu, geenε, bo kaase bo faŋ kinchvu ki bamii, nje kinchvu kεε gè keme Jiso nje muh wu ntuj wu Nyo.

22 Jiso ka wu jεmε bo le a baŋgaŋ le, wumu nyu lε, **2** “Bvunforj bvυ fεwe taŋlo ba beji bε nforj wumu wù gè seese ŋka wu bvuguu bvυ mwa ye wù jwεŋsε. **3** Wu tuŋ boonj be ba lεme lε bo gεεŋ bo tεεŋ bamii ba wu chi be bo fε ŋka wu bvuguu lε lε bo tōo. Geenε, boonj bayu gεεŋ bamii bayu faŋ lε gε bo to gε. **4** Wu tuŋ banchendaa bamu wu jεmε bo le lε, ‘Bεŋ gεεŋ bεŋ jεmε bamii ba nchi nteŋe fε ŋka wu bvuguu wunε lε lε bo yege bo yu, nle seese wa mwεε munjile, nseeyε nyán yì ba bvuušhε bε boonj ba banaa ba faŋ. Nle nseese wa mwεε munchii, lε bo tōo fε ŋka le.’ **5** Geenε, bo gεεŋ bamii bayu chiaase lo, bo ja fiboo bo gεene. Muh mu la a wu mwene, muh mu la waan we. **6** Kimbege ki bamii koo boonj bayu bo nyiε bε bo, bo mo bo yuuyε bo. **7** Fitele bεdε nforj wεε, wu tuŋ bamii be ba jεŋ, bo gεεŋ bo lεεshε lo bamii ba yuuyi boonj be ba lεme baa, bo mo bo toŋ kilaanteŋ kiboo. **8** No wu ge noo wu mo wu jεmε boonj be ba lεme bamu lε lε, ‘Nle nseese wa ŋka wu bvuguu. Geenε bamii ba nchi mbe chi bee gε bamii gε. **9** Bεŋ gεεŋ ntase yi jé le yichii, bεŋ tεεŋ bamii bachii ba bεŋ le bεŋ yeŋ, lε bo to fε ŋka wu bvuguu wunε le.’ **10** Banchendaa baa mo bo gεεŋ jé le yichii bo kuŋ bamii bachii ba bo gè yeŋ le bamii ba jorje bε ba befe bo to. Yeh yi bvuguu mo yi yiε bε bamii. **11** Nforj ja wu lee yeh yi bvuguu yiyu le ki wu yêŋ bamii ba to fε ŋka le, wu

mo wu yeŋ muh mu le yu wu baan jii gɛ njú yi ŋka wu
bvuguu gɛ. **12** Wu biih wu le ɛ, ‘Nsaa yaŋ, wo jienyi nɛɛ
fɛ wo lee yeh kfunɛ nje wo le bɛ njú yi ŋka sɛŋ?’ Muh wɛɛ
mɛ jwe wu chile. **13** Noo, nfoŋ mo wu jɛmɛ banchendaa
be le ɛ, ‘Bɛŋ kaan chiaan ye mo bika, bɛŋ noŋ wu kijibe
le akfuun, yo bamii lé bo gɛ bo beede bo ŋgeji bige.’” **14**
No Jiso jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu jɛmɛ ɛ, “Bɛŋ kɛɛ le Nyo le
wu tɛɛŋ bamii ba duude, geenɛ wu cha gɛh nyu ba shige.”
15 Bafalashii mo bo ja bo gɛɛŋ bo seesɛ no bo lé bo gɛ
fɛ Jiso loŋsɛ njɛmɛ bo koo wu. **16** Bo mo bo tun boon
baboo ba ŋgoo mo ŋgoo yi bamii ba Nfoŋ Helod fɛ Jiso le.
Bo gɛɛŋ bo jɛmɛ wu le ɛ, “Muh wu N'yeyɛ, bee kee ɛ
wo le muh wù nchiɛɛŋ, wo yeyi bamii bɛ jɛ yi Nyo a je
yì nchiɛɛŋ le. Gɛ wo jode ɛ muh mu le yeye gɛ, nje gɛ
wo jiɛŋ muh yi fiɛ fi wu le fi le gɛ. **17** Gɛh sɛɛŋ bee wo
ŋkwajɛ. Nchi le wu bɛɛŋ ɛ bee lâanɛ ŋwa Kaisa Nfoŋ wu
Lum le, noo keefɛ bee lâanɛ gɛ le?” **18** Jiso kɛɛ fiɛ fi bo
wɛɛnɛ bɛ fi, wu mo wu jɛmɛ bo le ɛ, “Bɛŋ bamii ba jɛmɛ
yeye, bɛŋ gee yeye banɛ, bɛŋ tele mɛ nje la? **19** Bɛŋ to bɛ
bige bì bɛŋ to bɛŋ laanɛ ŋwa yu n'yeyɛ.” Bo to bɛ danale
bo nya wu le. **20** Jiso biih bo le ɛ, “Kikwɛɛ kinɛ kɪ le yu le
ki yeɛŋ? Jee chinɛ chɪ le yu le chi yeɛŋ?” **21** Bo chvuu ɛ,
“Le ki Kaisa ɛ, jee le tɛ che.” Wu mo wu jɛmɛ bo le ɛ,
“Bɛŋ nyâa Kaisa le fiɛ fi le fi Kaisa, bɛŋ nyâa Nyo le fi le
fi Nyo.” **22** Bo yu noo, jwe yun lo bo. Bo mo bo chinɛ wu
le bo ja bo gɛɛnɛ. **23** Gɛh abvu, Basadushii ja bo to fɛ Jiso
le. Basadushii banɛ gɛ bee ŋgoo yi bamii ba gɛ duu ɛ gɛ
bamii nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le gɛ. No bo to, bo biih wu
le ɛ, **24** “Muh wu N'yeyɛ, Musɛ gɛ saŋ ɛ, ‘Nɛ muh kwe lo

mwa seŋ, tu mwa bwee keme ki wu gêe kwese wuyu be wu boo boon a jee chi ŋkfu mwa bwee le.’ 25 Mēese, boon ba muh mu gè chee besa bo yanē bvusooshwi. Wù ŋgamu gè jo kwese, wu jiēnyē wu kwe be wu baan keme ge mwa ge, wu chinē kwese wuyu wù bii wu le. 26 Fi kooshe geh noo be wù ka bii wēē le mo wù bii wu wēē le, geēŋ bu fē wu bvusooshwi le. 27 Ajin ayu, kwese wēē kwe tē. 28 Noo, mēese no bo bachii bvusooshwi gè jo kwese wēē, lé gē doo nyume sege bamii bude yi kwe le, kwese wēē nyû kwe yēēŋ?” 29 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Beŋ le beŋ jiaa, nje ge beŋ kee fiēē fi ba san a Ŋwa wu Nyo le ge. Ge beŋ kee tē bvunŋa bu Nyo ge. 30 Beŋ kêe le lé tô nyume sege bamii bude yi kwe le, ge bilēŋsē be bikese baan bo ka bo taashi bvuguu ge, ge bamii baan bo ka bo nyaa boon bo taashi bvuguu ge. Bo lé bo tô bo nyume wa nje banchendaa ba Nyo fēwe 31 Doo nyume kune mbu wu bamii lé bo gē bo bude yi kwe le, beŋ gē baan a tēēŋ ge a Ŋwa wu Nyo le beŋ yu fiēē fi wu jēme beŋ le ge? Nyo gē jēme le, 32 ‘Le mē wù Nyo wu Ablaham be Nyo wu Asik mo Nyo wu Yakob.’ Fi le le ge Nyo nyume Nyo wu banŋkfu ge, le Nyo wu bamii ba baan yu.” 33 Kinchvu ki gē lēme fo yu nchvuse wù Jiso chvuse, jwe yun lo bo be n'yeyē we. 34 Bafalashii gē doo bo yu le Jiso le wu banē lo jwe wu Basadushii, bo mo bo banyē ye bo to fē wu le. 35 Muh mu bo le wù gē kee banchi ba Nyo chuule wu mo wu tele wu be mbile wumu le, 36 “Muh wù n'yeyē, nchi wù kuge wu fede banchi bachii le wù la?” 37 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Nchi wù kuge le wù duu le, ‘Wo kōŋe Tada wù Nyo wo be fitele fiun fichii, wo nyâ ye yo wu le yichii, wo gēē bvufēē bwun yi wu le

bvuchii.’ **38** Wunε le nchi wù fwe wù kuge wù fede banchi bachii. **39** Wù bii wu le nyume nje wunε. Fĩ le le, ‘Wo kôñe muh wu le mbebe yo le no wo koñe kikwεε kuñ.’ **40** Mwεε munchii mù le a ñwa wu banchi le, mo mù le a Bañwa ba bamii ba ntun wu Nyo le, mu lεme nyu yi banchi ba bafεε banε le.” **41** No Bafalashii gè taashe fo, Jiso mo wu ja wu biih mbile wumu bo le le, **42** “Beñ kwaji le la kune Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka? Beñ kwaji le le mwa yeñ?” Bo chvuu wu le le, “Le mwa Nfon Dabi.” **43** Jiso kaase wu biih bo le le, “No le mwa Nfon Dabi, fi jienyi nεε fε Kiyo ki Yuude ge Dabi tu wu teñe wu le Tada we? Dabi gè jεmε le, **44** ‘Tada Nyo gè be wu jεmε Tada wañ le le, wu shii a kibo ke kinchiεñ le, gēñ bû sege wu lé wu gē wu gññse bamii be ba kimbanε, wu tomε bikaa bie yi bo le.’ **45** Ne Dabi teñe wu le Tada we, fi ka fi jienye nεε fε wu tu wù nyu mwa ye?” **46** No Jiso jεmε nε, muh gε ka wù nyu yu wu mumwaa wu chvuu fiεε wu le gε. Kege te abvu, muh gε ka wu moñ lo wu biih fiεε wu le gε.

23 Jiso mo wu ja wu jεmε kinchvu ki bamii le be boon be ba ñgoo le le, **2** “Bamii ba duunyi banchi be Bafalashii le bamii ba le ba jo kinta ki Muse. **3** Fi mo fi nyu le, beñ yûge fiεε fichii fi ba señe beñ le, beñ mo beñ gēe. Geene, keefe beñ gēe fiεε fi bo gee gε, nje bo feeji yeye, bo gee yeye. **4** Bo jade bo yile bvujije bvù fede bvunga bvu bamii bo yige bamii yu, ta bo kibεε moñ ki bo la nyi yi kwaan bo fi bo yu gε. **5** Mwεε mù bo gee munchii le gēh ki bo ge le bamii yēne bo le. Munku muboo mu ñwa wu Nyo le lo mù kuge. Munchaņa mu de yi njú yiboo le lo mù ndefe. **6** Bo to bo gεene fε ñka le bo koñe ki bo shiide nyu fε bamii

ɲɔvuune bo fo, bo ka gɛne yɛh yi buune le bo koŋe ki bo
 shiide nyu yi binta bi fwe le. 7 Bo ka koŋe tɛ ɲiɛnyɛ wu
 fɛ waɲ le bamii yɛsɛ bo le, bo ka koŋe le bamii tɛɲe bo
 le Balabai. 8 Geenɛ, keefɛ muh bɛɲ le bamii tɛɲe wu le
 Labai gɛ, nje bɛɲ kɛmɛ Muh wu N'yeyɛ gɛh wu mumwaa
 maa, bɛɲ bachii nyu boɔŋ ba bwe mwa le. 9 Keefɛ bɛɲ
 tɛɲe muh mu yi nshɛɲ le fɛnɛ le le chiji wene gɛ, nje bɛɲ
 kɛmɛ Chiji wene wu mumwaa wu le fɛwe. 10 Keefɛ muh
 bɛɲ le ba tɛɲe wu le Chiji Kikwɛɛ gɛ, nje Chiji Kikwɛɛ
 wene le gɛh wu mumwaa wu le Kletu. 11 Muh wu baɲ a
 bɛɲ ntɛnɛ kɛmɛ ki wu nyu muh wu lɛnɛ lo bɛɲ le. 12 Mo
 yɛɲ wu bɛɲsɛ kikwɛɛ ke, tu Nyo lɛ wu shiishe lo wu, mo
 yɛɲ wu shiishi kikwɛɛ ke, Nyo lɛ wu bɛɲsɛ lo wu. 13
 ɲɔɛ wu baɲ le wene bɛɲ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo
 bɛɲ Bafalashii. Bɛɲ le bamii ba jɛmɛ yeyɛ, bɛɲ gee yeyɛ!
 Bɛɲ lɛmɛ a bamii jii bɛɲ baɲe je yi leese fɛ bvunfoŋ bu
 fɛwe le. Gɛ bɛɲ koŋe ki bɛɲ lɛɛ bu le gɛ, bɛɲ ka baɲe
 je le keefɛ bamii ba koŋe bo lee fo gɛ. 14 [ɲɔɛ wu baɲ
 le wene bɛɲ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bɛɲ Bafalashii.
 Bɛɲ shiishi lo bakwɛɲkfu, bɛɲ gee chibuune chi ndefe
 chi kinchiaase ye. Bɛɲ kɛɛ le wene ɲɔɛ lɛ wu fɔ lo.] 15
 ɲɔɛ wu baɲ le wene bɛɲ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo
 bɛɲ Bafalashii. Bɛɲ le bamii ba jɛmɛ yeyɛ, bɛɲ gee yeyɛ!
 Bɛɲ jade bɛɲ jienyɛ woŋ wuchii bɛɲ daɲe joo yi baɲ
 baɲ le bɛɲ goone muh wu mumwaa wu bɛɲ fiisɛ wu tu
 muh wene wu mbɛmɛ. Nɛ wu le wu tu wa muh wene wu
 mbɛmɛ, bɛɲ kaasɛ bɛɲ ge fie mɛsɛ fi fo lo, wu tu wu nyu
 wa muh wu ɲɔ wu baɲ gɛh nje bɛɲ. (Geenna g1067) 16 ɲɔɛ
 wu baɲ le wene. Bɛɲ le binfeɲ bɛɲ duu le bɛɲ duunyi je

bamii le! Beη nyu bamii ba duu le, ‘Ne muh jeme fiεε, wu kaη jee chi yeh yi kintanyε, tu gε nyu fiεε gε. Geenε, muh ne jeme fiεε wu kaη nyu jee chi kichwa ki bige k̄i yεede ki yeh yi kintanyε le, tu wù keme ki wu ḡe no wu jeme wu kaη.’ **17** Binfeen bine! Beη le biyuη! Fiεε f̄i kuge f̄i fede fimi le f̄i la? Baan kuge kichwa ki bige k̄i yεede noo, yeh yi kintanyε ȳi gee kichwa kiyu fε ki nyu fiεε f̄i le f̄i Nyo le? **18** Beη jeme tε le, ‘Ne muh jeme fiεε wu kaη jee chi kitana ki kintanyε, tu gε nyu fiεε gε. Geenε muh jeme fiεε wu kaη nyu jee chi fiεε f̄i muh nya kintanyε yu, tu wù keme ki wu ḡe no wu jeme wu kaη.’ **19** Binfeen bine! Fiεε f̄i kuge f̄i fede fimi le f̄i la? Baan le nnya ȳi kuge noo, kitana ki kintanyε k̄i gee nnya yiyu nyume fiεε f̄i le f̄i Nyo le? **20** Fiεε f̄i le, le le ne muh kaη jee chi kitana ki kintanyε, tu wu kaη noo wu kaη mo mwεε munchii mù nyume yu. **21** Ne muh kaη jee chi yeh yi kintanyε, tu wu kaη noo wu kaη mo Nyo wù chee yu. **22** Ne muh kaη worη wu we, tu wu kaη nyu kala wù Nyo mo wu wù Nyo wù shiide ȳi wu le. **23** Ŋgε wù baan le wene beη bamii ba duunyi banchi mo beη Bafalashii. Beη le bamii ba jeme yeye, beη gee yeye! Beη to beη nyaa kimbe kimimia Nyo le a ntenεε a bimbe yuufe bi mwεε yeye yeye mù beη kege beη gεede a mbáa le le yi yege, geenε beη noorη fiεε f̄i jiji f̄i nchi jeme kune f̄i le beη ḡe, f̄i le ki beη ḡe mwεε mù kooji fε bamii le, beη kôode yii fε bamii le mo ki beη lêese fitele yi Nyo le. Beη be keme ki beη ḡe mwεε mune munchii beη chine gε fimi le gε. **24** Binfeen b̄i duunyi je bamii le! Beη kuuji munyinyi beη bvuuuse a mbvuunη le, geenε beη ka mii nyan ȳi baan asheη! **25** Ŋgε wù baan le

wene beɲ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo beɲ Bafalashii. Beɲ le bamii ba jeme yeye, beɲ gee yeye! Beɲ chuge muɲkoo be shú ye le, geene mwɛɛ mù yise yo le mù beɲ lode a bamii le mo mù beɲ yeɛde ajii yu. **26** Binfeɲ bi Bafalashii, beɲ ya beɲ chuge muɲkoo be shú nyu antɛɲ, mu mo mu yuude tɛ ye le. **27** Ʋge wù baɲ le wene beɲ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo beɲ Bafalashii. Beɲ le bamii ba jeme yeye, beɲ gee yeye! Beɲ le nje jéɲ yì ba le ba seese ba yefe yi tu yi baɲ yi chuunyi ajii yi joɲe, geene antɛɲ ayu nyu a yise be biɲkufe bi biɲkwe bi bamii mo mwɛɛ munchii mù yiide. **28** Le geɲ yeɲyeɲ no beɲ chuunyi ajii le beɲ le bamii ba chaɲ, geene antɛɲ nyu beɲ yise be kinlele mo gee chî befe. **29** Ʋge wù baɲ le wene beɲ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo beɲ Bafalashii. Beɲ le bamii ba jeme yeye, beɲ gee yeye! Beɲ ba joone jéɲ yi bamii ba ntɲ wu Nyo, beɲ yeefe tɛ jéɲ yi bamii ba gè keme kinche kî chaɲ beɲ seese yi joɲe. **30** Beɲ gee noo beɲ duu le, ‘Nɛ gè bee bee nyu wa yu kife ki bachiji chiji le, tu bee gè baɲ leɲ ge fiesa fɛ fiɛ fi bo gè ge fɛ ba yuuyɛ bamii ba ntɲ wu Nyo ge.’ **31** Beɲ jeme noo, beɲ jeme nyu kune bikwɛɛ biɛna beɲ mo toone be de yene le beɲ le booɲ ba bamii ba gè yuuyi bamii ba ntɲ wu Nyo. **32** Beɲ mo beɲ geɲ lo fwe beɲ mɛɛ be leme chî bachiji chiji bena gè kɛ! **33** Yó chine! Kɲgoge ki yó le kinɛ! Beɲ kwaji le beɲ lé beɲ nyûme nje ba leese beɲ yi ɲgu wu baɲ le seɲ? (Geenna g1067) **34** No fi le noo, mɛ mo ntune bamii ba ntɲ wu Nyo fɛ beɲ le mo bamii ba bvufɛ be bamii ba duunyi banchi. Beɲ lé beɲ yûuyi bamu, beɲ taayi bamu yi bintaɲ le, beɲ suɲe bamu yéh yene yi buune le, beɲ

boone bikaa a bamu jin a bilaantɛn le bichii bɪ bo gɛne bi le. **35** Bɛn lɛ bɛn gɛe noo le kilɛmɛ ki bamii bachii ba gɛ chee kinche kɪ chaan yi nshɛn yinɛ le ba bo gɛ yuuyɛ ki nyû fɛ bɛn fwa. Kilɛmɛ kinɛ lɛ ki nyû fɛ bɛn fwa kɛge yi ki Abɛ wù ba gɛ yuuyɛ nɛ wù kɛmɛ jialɛ sɛn, to bu yi ki Sakiya wù mwa Belekaya wù bɛn gɛ yuuyɛ antɛnɛ a yeh yi kintanyɛ bɛ kitana ki kintanyɛ le. **36** Nsɛnɛ bɛn nchiɛn le, loɲ wu mwɛɛ munɛ munchii lɛ wu gɛ wu koo kingogɛ ki mɛɛsɛ kinɛ.” **37** No Jiso jɛmɛ nɛ, wu mo wu kɛn ye le, “Yɛbɛɛ Yɛlusalem! Yɛbɛɛ Yɛlusalem! Wo wù yuuyi bamii ba ntun wu Nyo, wo ka tume bamii ba Nyo tun fɛ wo le bɛ ata! Le wa kingane kimɛɛ no mɛ mon ki mbanyɛ boon buɲ nɛ no bweshii to wu banyɛ boon be yi kfuge a bibɛɛ bie le, wo fan? **38** Bije yɛn yeh yo lɛ yi gɛ yi tu kinfu. **39** Nsɛnɛ lo wo le lɛ gɛ wo baan wo ka wo yɛn mɛnɛ gɛ, gɛn bu kife kɪ wo le wo du le, ‘Nyo le wu non kimbonɛ yi muh wù too a jee chi Tada Nyo le.”

24 Jiso bu yeh yi kintanyɛ le, wu doo wu gɛne, boon be ba ngoo kɛnsɛ bo to mbebe ye le bo duunyi yɛh yi fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le wu le. **2** Geenɛ, Jiso jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Bɛn yɛdɛ yɛh chinɛ le? Nsɛnɛ bɛn nchiɛn le gɛ tɛdɛ chimimia nyu chi shɛɛ yi chimi le nɛ ba kɛsɛ chi fɛkuu sɛn gɛ.” **3** Jiso doo wu gɛn wu bɛn wu shii yi Mbegɛ wu Bite bi Olif le, boon be ba ngoo kɛnsɛ bo to lɛbolɛbo fɛ wu le bo bih lɛ, “Gɛh sɛn bee kife kɪ fiɛɛ fiyu finɛ lɛ fi gɛ fi kooshe, mo nɛnɛ wù lɛ wu gɛ wu dûnyɛ kife kɪ wo lɛ wo gɛ wo kaasɛ wo to mo no lɛ won kage wa lo?” (aiōn g165) **4** Jiso chvuu bo le lɛ, “Bɛn yɛn keefɛ muh to wu lɛɛ bɛ bɛn, bɛn jiaa je gɛ. **5** Bɛn kɛɛ le bamii ba duude lɛ bo gɛ

bo too bo jode jee chaŋ bo tɛyi fɛ jii, muh duu lɛ wu le
 Mɔvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka. Bo doo bo gee noo bo lɛɛde bɛ
 bamii ba duude bo jiaade je. **6** Bɛŋ lɛ bɛŋ gɛ bɛŋ yuge lɛ
 ba tune jɛŋ, bɛŋ ka yuge tɛ basaaka lɛ jɛŋ le yi nyume.
 Bɛŋ doo bɛŋ yuge noo, keefɛ fitele gûde bɛŋ gɛ. Munɛ lɛ
 mwɛɛ mù kɛme ki mu gɛ mu kooshɛ. Geenɛ gɛ mu mo
 duunyi lɛ woŋ kage wa lo gɛ. **7** Kituŋ lɛ ki gɛ ki tune jɛŋ
 bɛ kimi, nfoŋ wumu tune jɛŋ bɛ wumu. Jɛŋ lɛ yi gɛ yi
 koode, nshɛŋ lɛ yi gɛ yi shîiŋshi manjuu le manjuu le. **8**
 Mwɛɛ munɛ munchii baŋ gɛh lo nsasɛ nɛ sege kwese
 kɛ lume. **9** Bamii lɛ bo gɛ bo nya bɛŋ ba nyiɛge bɛ bɛŋ,
 ba yuuyɛ bɛŋ. Bituŋ bichii lɛ bi gɛ bi banɛ bɛŋ nɛ jee
 chaŋ. **10** Noo, bamii ba duude mo bo chii bikaa a mɛ jii,
 bo banɛ bikwɛɛ biboo, bo gese bikwɛɛ biboo. **11** Bamii ba
 duude ba mbiane lɛ tuŋ Nyo bo, bo lɛ bo jâ bo bune bo
 lɛɛde bɛ bamii weseɛ. **12** No kimbefɛ lɛ ki gɛ ki duude ki
 gɛɛne lo fwe, ki ge kiiŋkoŋɛ ki bamii ba duude mo ki tu
 wɛɛ. **13** Geenɛ, muh wù lɛ wu gɛ wu kaŋ shɛŋ gɛɛŋ bu
 fɛkimɛɛ lɛ wù gɛ wu bonɛ. **14** Bo kɛme gɛh ki bo ge bo
 fɛjɛ saaka wù joŋe wunɛ wù kune bvunfoŋ bu Nyo gɛɛŋ
 bu yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛŋ le kichii bituŋ bichii yu, noo, fɛ
 woŋ ge wu ka. **15** Noo sege bɛŋ yɛŋ kiiŋgha ki fiɛ kî taŋlo
 ki chɛŋɛ bɛ kijuse kî muh wu ntuŋ wu Nyo wù Danyɛ gɛ
 jɛme kune ki, ki lɛme wa yeh yi kintanyɛ le, muh wù tɛŋɛ
 ŋwa wunɛ yu finɛ chuule, **16** bamii ba le Judia mo bo fɛɛ
 lo bo bɛɛŋ yi bambegɛ le. **17** Keefɛ muh wù le kigo ki yeh
 le ka wu shii wu lee ki wu jô fiɛ fi le yeh gɛ. **18** Keefɛ
 muh wu le mwɛne ka wu kaase wu kwɛɛde lɛ wu to ki wu
 jô kikuŋ wu noŋ ye le gɛ. **19** Ŋgɛ wù baŋ le yi aju kaa le,

lé wu gê wù nyu wu bikese ba le be chifwe, mo ba yanse
 boon. 20 Ben bûune le keefe kinlege kinε ki nyû yi kife ki
 nfun le, kene juu chi yuun γε, 21 nje nge wù baan lé wu
 gê wu nyûme kife keε le, kfuu chi wu weε nge gè baan a
 nyu γε yu γε, kege no won γε ke too bude mεese, γε kfuu
 chi wu weε baan wu ka wu yu wù nyu yu γε. 22 Ne Nyo
 gè baan gade γε aju a nge ayu γε, tu muh wu wun wu
 mumwaa bee γε wu bone γε. Geene wu gè gade aju ayu
 nje bamii be ba wu gè cha. 23 Lé doo nyûme sege keε ne
 muh lé wu jême ben le le, ‘Ben jîne ben yêη, Mbvuse wù
 Nyo gè ka ne wu wune fene!’ Kene le, ‘Ne wu wege fegel’
 Keefe ben bêen γε. 24 Ben kêe le bamii lé bo gê bo too
 bo mbiane le bo le bambvuse ba Nyo gè ka, bamu duu
 le bo le bamii ba ntun wu Nyo, bo mo bo gee mwεε mù
 tεeme mù duunyi bvunga bvuboo, bo gee te mwεε mù
 jwe yune, ki bo lêede be bamii bo jiaade je, bo lêede mo
 te be bamii ba Nyo gè cha wa, ne je le yu. 25 Ben yêge
 ben yû, nle nseεn wa mwεε mune ben le fe mu ge mu
 kooshi. 26 Noo, bamii ja bo duu ben le le, ‘Ben jîne ben
 yêη, Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka ne wu wege chvun’, keefe
 ben gêen fo γε. Kene le, ‘Ben jîne ben yêη, ne wu wune
 yeh anten’, keefe ben bêen bo le γε. 27 Ben kêe le no jan
 to yi lale we kimbe kî juu saane le, yi baan yi geen yi bu
 a juu seele yo, le geh yeηyeη no nto wu muh wù jee
 che le Mwamuh lé wu gê wu nyûme. 28 ‘Mo nyu faan fe
 gvune chi fieε to chi nyume fo, le geh fo fe bangvulun to
 bo taashi fo.’ 29 Kimimia, sege kife ki nge wù baan wune
 to wa ki fe, juu ja geh ne chi jime, kwii γε ka wu baan
 γε, jón jade fεwe yi gweeyi, mwεε mù fεwe munchii mù

keme bvunga shiinjshi. **30** Njine wu muh wu jee che le Mwamuh mo wu bune yi kibvule le. Bitun bichii bi yi nshen le mo bi ke bi fuge lo be kwe. Bamii le bo ge bo yen no muh wu jee che le Mwamuh too yi kimbe le fewe be bvunga mo bvukuge bvù baan. **31** Sege son yi baan ge doo yi jeme fewewe, wu mo wu chiinse banchendaa be bo geen abu a won le ana mo fewe, bo banye bamii be ba wu le wu cha wa. **32** Ben ye ye fie yi kingvun le. Che too yi boji, binjame ke bi choone yi che yiyu le, ben mo ben ke le akfuun kuse wa. **33** Le geh yeenyeen no ben ge doo ben yene mwe mune le munchii, ben mo ben ke le wu le wa mbebe le, mo a yeh fween. **34** Nsenge ben nchieen le ge kingoge ki mese kine nyu ki to ki ka, nje mwe mune munchii kooshe sen ge. **35** Kibvule be nshen le ki to ki ka, geene ge je yan nyu yi to yi shiinjshen ge. **36** Geene ge muh nyu yu wu kee juu chiyu kene kife kiyu ge. Ge banchendaa ba Nyo ba fewe kene Mwa Nyo kee te ge. Kee geh Nyo wu Chiji maa. **37** Geh yeenyeen no fi ge bee kife ki Nyua le, nyu geh no fi le fi ge fi nyume kife ki muh wu jee che le Mwamuh kaase wu too. **38** Ge bee juo baan a yise ge yi kikwe ki nshen le ge, bamii nyu fiboo bo jii mwe bo ka muu, bikese be bilense taashi bvuguu, bamii nyaa boon ba bilense bo taashi bvuguu be bo, geen bu juu chi Nyua ge lese a nguh le, **39** bamii bayu ge baan ke ge fie fi le fi koshe ge, geen bu sege juo ge yise yi nshen le, yi kude bo bachii yi geen be bo. Le geh yeenyeen no fi le fi ge fi nyume juu chi muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le wu ge wu to. **40** Bilense bafee le bo nyu mwene, ba jo wu mumwaa wu mumwaa shen. **41** Bikese

bafɛɛ lé bo gê bo goge bvulɛɛɛ fɛ jɛɛɛ, ba jô wu mumwaa wu mumwaa shêɛ. **42** Noo, bɛɛ mo bɛɛ chîɛɛne nje gɛ bɛɛ kee juu chî Tada wene lé wu gê wu tô gɛ. **43** Bɛɛ kêɛ lɛ chiji yeh nɛ kee kife kî choɛɛ lé wu gê wu tô antaɛ, wu chîɛɛne, wu gɛ ka wu chine lɛ wu to wu ɛgode yeh ye gɛ. **44** Fi mo fi nyu lɛ, bɛɛ tɛ kɛme ki bɛɛ chîɛɛne nje muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gê wu kaase wu to kife kî bɛɛ kee gɛ le. **45** Mwa lɛme wù le wù nchiɛɛɛ wù ka kɛme bvufɛɛ le wù la? Gɛ nyume muh wɛɛ wù chiji kikwɛɛ ke le wu gɛɛ wu lɛ wu jîɛɛ fɛ yeh ye le, sege kife doo ki koɛ, wu nya mwɛɛ munjile booɛ be ba lɛme le gɛ? **46** Kinlanɛ kî baɛɛ lé ki gê ki nyume ki mwa lɛme wù chiji kikwɛɛ ke, sege wu doo wu too wu yɛɛ wù gee lɛme gɛh yɛɛɛɛɛ no wu bee ki wù gee. **47** Nsɛɛ bɛɛ nchiɛɛɛ lɛ chiji kikwɛɛ ke lé wu gê wu bɛɛɛ wu, wu jîɛɛ fɛ mwɛɛ mwe le munchii. **48** Geɛɛ, nɛ mwa lɛme wɛɛ ja wù kɛme kingɛ kî befe, wu jɛmɛ kikwɛɛ ke le lɛ, ‘Gɛ chiji kikwɛɛ kaɛ nyu wu yaɛɛ wu kaase wu to gɛ’, **49** wu mo wu kɛ wu sunɛ booɛ ba lɛme bamu ba bɛ bo lɛne, wu jii mwɛɛ wu ka muu bɛ bamii ba yaane mbvuɛɛ, **50** tu chiji kikwɛɛ ke lé wu gê wu ja gɛh wu bunɛ juu chimi chî wu be kwaji gɛ, bɛ kife kî wu be kee gɛ le. **51** Wu doo wu bu noo, wu mo wu gwoɛɛ lo mwa ye wu lɛme wɛɛ, wu chiɛɛ wu wu gɛɛɛ wù nyu bɛ bamii ba jɛme yeye, bo gee yeye le, nyu fo fɛ bamii lé bo gê bo beede bo ɛgeji bigɛ.”

25 “Lé tô nyû kife kɛɛ le taɛlo ba beji bvunfoɛ bvù fɛwe bɛ ɛgóoɛ yi bikɛɛ yimi yuufe ba gɛ jo bin'yɛɛ biboo, bo bu ki bo gɛɛɛ bo fi chiji bvuguu wumu. **2** Bo gɛ bee noo batɛɛ nyu biyɛɛ, batɛɛ nyu bafɛɛɛ. **3** Fî le lɛ ba gɛ

bee biyur̄ gè jo bin'yese biboo bo gɛ ka bo jo mɛɛ mamu mbebe le gɛ, **4** geene ba gè feefe baa jo biboo bin'yese bo ka bo jo mɛɛ mamu mbebe le. **5** Bo gɛɛ bo chieene chiji bvuguu wɛɛ, wu she yo wesee fɛ wu to, lefɛ mo chi kɛ chi jode bo, bo mo bo lee. **6** Lɛ nyume antar̄ anteneɛ, bo ja bo yu muh wuule lɛ, 'Yilili Yilili, bɛɛ j̄ɛɛ bɛɛ ȳɛɛ, chiji bvuguu wune lɛɛ! Bɛɛ b̄u bɛɛ t̄o bɛɛ f̄i wu lɛɛ.' **7** Ngóor̄ yi bikese baa bachii mo bo ja we bo beɛɛ bin'yese biboo. **8** Ngóor̄ yi bikese ba gè bee biyur̄ baa bo jeme ba gè feefe baa le lɛ, 'Kii bɛɛ, bɛɛ nya bee bɛ mɛɛ mena mamu. Bin'yese biesa shiide wa lo.' **9** Geene, ba gè feefe baa chvuu lɛ, 'Gɛ mo nyu mo kojɛ fɛ bee le bachii gɛ. Bɛɛ gɛɛ nyu fɛ bamii ba gese le, bɛɛ gu mena.' **10** No bo gè geene ki bo gu, chiji bvuguu mo wu sheɛ wu fɛɛ. Baa ba gè bee bo seese wa ye yiboo bo chieene, bo mo bo gɛɛ bo lee bɛ wu yeh yi ŋka wu bvuguu le, bo mo bo faa kimbur̄. **11** Ajir̄ ayu ngóor̄ yi bikese yimi chieɛ bo gè geene ki bo gu mɛɛ fɛɛ tɛ, bo lɛɛ a nfwɛɛ bo tu bo duu lɛ, 'Chiji kikwɛɛ, chiji kikwɛɛ, gwenye kimbur̄ bee lee.' **12** Geene, wu chvuu bo le lɛ, 'Nseɛ bɛɛ nchieɛ lɛ gɛh ŋkee bɛɛ gɛ.' **13** Fi mo fi nyu lɛ, bɛɛ s̄ese ye, bɛɛ ch̄ieene, nje gɛ bɛɛ kee juu kene kife kiyu gɛ. **14** Kife kiyu le fi lé fi ḡɛ fi nyu nje muh mu w̄u gè geene njienye, wu tɛɛ boor̄ be ba lɛme lɛ wu gɛɛ kwa we chiaar̄ yiboo le. **15** Wu gè nya mwa wu lɛme wumu bikeɛ bi bige bitɛɛ, wu nya wumu bikeɛ bifɛɛ, wu nya wumu kikɛ ki bige kimimia. Wu gè nyaa wu bii no bvunga bv̄u muh le. No wu gè nya noo, wu mo wu la njienye we. **16** Mwa wu lɛme w̄u gè fi bikeɛ bi bige bitɛɛ mo wu gɛɛ kimimia wu ge waar̄ yu, wu ji

mbe bikkē bitē. 17 Wù gè fi bikkē bifē wu ge tē waan, wu ji mbe bikkē bifē. 18 Geenē, mwa lēme wù gè fi kikkē kimimia wē, gēn fie wu chin fekū wu nyile bige bi chiji kikkē wē fo. 19 Chiji kikkē wu boon ba lēme baa gè la njienye we, wu gēn wu che yo wese. Wu gè doo wu kaase wu to, wu mo wu tēn boon be ba lēme lē bē bo naje mwē. 20 Mwa lēme wù gè fi bikkē bi bige bitē mo wu to nyu bē bikkē yuufe, wu jēmē lē, ‘Chiji kikkē, wo gè nya mē bikkē bi bige bitē, bīje yēn, nle nshē nge waan yu, nkeme bimi bikkē bitē yu we.’ 21 Chiji kikkē wē jēmē wu lē lē, ‘Kiyone baan. Wo lē mwa lēme wù jonē wo ka nyume wù nchiēn! Wo lē wo shē wo kē ki wo bīje fē fiē fi shige lē. Noo, nlé ngē wo mēse wo jīnē nyu fē fi kuge lē. Lē antēnē a bvujonē bvū chiji kikkē kū.’ 22 Mwa lēme wù bie bige gè bee bikkē bifē to tē, wu jēmē lē, ‘Chiji kikkē, wo gè nya mē bikkē bi bige bifē. Bīje yēn, nle nshē nge waan yu, nkeme bimi bikkē bi bige bifē yu we.’ 23 Chiji kikkē wē jēmē wu lē lē, ‘Kiyone baan wo lē mwa lēme wù jonē wo ka nyume wù nchiēn! Wo lē wo shē wo kē ki wo bīje fē fiē fi shige lē. Noo, nlé ngē wo mēse wo jīnē nyu fē fi kuge lē. Lē antēnē a bvujonē bvū chiji kikkē kū.’ 24 Mwa lēme wumu wē wù gè fi kikkē ki bige kimimia to tē, wu jēmē lē, ‘Chiji kikkē, nke lē wo lē muh wù tēme ajin. Wo to wo gweji wo baan boon gē, wo gwode agin wo baan a non gē. 25 Noo, mē mo nfaan ngēn nyile bige biun fekū. Bīje wo yēn, nē bige biun binē, kō.’ 26 Geenē chiji kikkē wē chvū wu lē lē, ‘Wo lē mwa lēme wù befē, wo lē kinkwēn! Wo gè kē lē nto ngweji mbaan mboon gē, mbaanyi agin mbaan non

27 No wo gè kee noo, tu wo gè bee wo gèe bige bian
 a chvu le le sege nkaase nfi bige bian biyu be mbe yu
 we.' 28 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu jeme le ba fi kikee
 ki bige kiyu a wu le, ba nyâ wù gè keme bika bi bige
 yuufe le. 29 Bej kèe le muh wù keme ba lé ba bise lo wu
 keme fi duude. Geene muh wù keme ge, lé ba nyû ba fi
 mo fise fi shige fi wu keme. 30 No wu jeme noo wu mo
 wu jeme le, 'Bej nòh kinene ki mwa leme kine kijibe le
 akfuun, fe bamii lé bo gê bo beede fo bo ngeji bige.' 31
 Doo nyume kife ki muh wù jee che le Mwamuh kaase
 wu too be bvukuge bwe, wu too be banchendaa ba Nyo
 bachii, wu mo wu shii yi kala we wu bvukuge le. 32 Bitun
 bichii bi yi kikwee ki nshen le banye a wù fwe, wu mo wu
 ga bo nje no muh wu chieene to wu ga shón wu bvuse yi
 a bí ntene. 33 Wu lé wu gèe shón kibo kinchieen le, wu
 gèe bí kibo kinjono le. 34 Wu wù Nfon mo wu du baa bo
 le kibo kinchieen le le, 'Bamii ba chii le wu non kimbone
 yi bo le, bej to bej keme kijuse antene a bvunfon bvu
 wu gè seese fe bej le kege no ba gè fe won, 35 nje jen gè
 yuu me, bej nya me be mwee munjile. Kindon gè yune
 me, bej nya me be fise fi me muu. Ngè bee ntolo, bej fi
 me. 36 Ngè bee kichine kiyese, bej jii nju ye yan le. Ngè
 chene bej to bej yese mene. Ngè bee yeh yi ncha le, bej
 to bej yese mene.' 37 Wu doo wu ge wu jeme noo, bamii
 ba chaan bayu mo bo bih wu le le, 'Tada, le sege la wù
 bee gè yen wo le jen yuu wo, bee nya wo mwee munjile,
 kene sege la wù kindon gè yune wo bee nya fise fi wo
 mu? 38 Le sege la wù bee gè yen wo le wo nyu ntolo, bee
 fi wo, kene kichine kiyese, bee jii nju ye yo le? 39 Le sege

la wù bee gè yeh wo le wo chene kene wo nyu yeh yi ncha le, bee to be yese wo le?’ 40 Nfor mo wu chvûu bo le le, ‘Nseje bej nchiej le no bej gè gee mwee mune, fe muh wù shige le fe booj ba bweej bane le, tu bej gè ge nyu fe mene.’ 41 Noo, wu mo wu du baa bò le a kibo kinjojo le le, ‘Bej ba loj le wu koo, bej jâ lo a me jii, bej gèj bej lêe yi ngu wù kage ge le, wù ba gè seese fe debele le be banchendaa be, (aiōnios g166) 42 nje jeh gè yuu me, bej ge nya me be fiee fijile ge. Kindoj gè yune me, bej ge nya me be fiee le me mu ge. 43 Ngè bee ntolo, bej ge fi me ge. Ngè bee kichine kiyese, bej ge jii me nju ge. Ngè nchene, nka nyu yeh yi ncha le, bej ge to bej yese mene ge.’ 44 Bo te mo bo ge bo bih wu le le, ‘Tada, le sege la wù bee gè yeh wo le jeh yuu wo, kene kindoj yune wo, kene wo nyu ntolo, kene kichine kiyese, kene wo chene, kene yeh yi ncha le, bee ge fih wo ge?’ 45 Wu mo wu chvuu bo le le, ‘Nseje bej nchiej le, no bej gè baaj ge ge mwee mune, fe muh wù shige le fe booj ba bweej bane le ge, tu bej gè baaj ge ge nyu fe mene ge.’ 46 Bobaa bamii mo bo gèj bo lêe nge wù kage ge le. Geene, baa bò le chaaj gèj bo lêe fiboo nyu kinche kî kage ge le.” (aiōnios g166)

26 Jiso jeme mwee mune munchii wu mese, wu jeme booj be ba ngoo le le, 2 “Bej kêe le shege wa aju afaa, mo nyume nka wu Ndanfe, ba lé ba nyâ muh wù jee che le Mwamuh chiaaj yi bamii le ba ta wu yi kintaaj le.” 3 Geh kife kiyu le, bachiji kintanye ba baaj baaj be bamii ba sage woj mo bo geaj bo banye ye a nto wu Kayfa wù gè bee kikwee ki bachiji kintanye le, 4 bo chu ntaj no bo lé bo gè bo weene fe bo koo Jiso, bo yuuy. 5 Bo doo bo

chude ntaŋ noo, bo jeme le, “Keefe bee moŋ fiee fine kife ki ŋka wune le ge, nje bee moŋ lo, fi to be jwe a bamii ntenee.” **6** Jiso gè bee nte wù Betani le, a Samoŋ yeh wù gè bee muh goŋ yì baan. **7** Bo shii bo jii mwee, kweese wumu ja wu lee be fikaan fimi ba kenya be tede nyu fi mee mamu mà gwee wuŋ, mò tēeme kwa baan, wu mo wu fuushe yi kikwee ki Jiso le. **8** Boon ba Jiso ba ŋgoo yeŋ noo fiee fiyu toonye lo bo. Bo jeme le, “Wu cheŋe be mee mayu ne nje la? **9** Bee taŋlo ba gese mee mane yi bige le wese, ba nya bige biyu bamii ba fuude le.” **10** Geene, Jiso kee ŋkwaje wuboo, wu jeme bo le le, “Beŋ nyaa ŋge kweese wune le ne nje la? Wu le wu ge nyu fiee fi joŋe fe mene. **11** Beŋ kēe le bamii ba fuude lé bo gē bo nyu bena bo segechii, geene ge me nyu ŋge nyume be beŋ segechii ge. **12** Wu fuushi mee mane ye yaŋ le ne wu seese nyu njiye waŋ. **13** Nseŋe beŋ nchieŋ le mo nyu faan fe ba lé ba gē ba feeji saaka wù joŋe wune yi kikwee ki nseŋ le kichii fiee fi kweese wune ge ba lé ba sēŋe te ki ba kwaji wu.” **14** Muh mu ŋgoo yi boon ba ŋgoo ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafee le, wù ba gè teŋe le Juda Ekaliot mo wu ja wu geŋ fe bachiji kintanye ba baan baan le, **15** wu biih bo le le, “Me ne nyâ Jiso chiaan yene le, beŋ nyâ me la?” Bo mo bo taŋ bige mbanshe bi ba kenya be kichwa ki baan, bo nya wu le. **16** Kege sege kee le, wu mo wu ke wu goone je yì wu lé wu nyâ Jiso chiaan yiboo le. **17** Le doo nyume juu chi fwe chi ŋka wu Bled wù ba baan gee ge Kinshile yo ge, boon ba ŋgoo ba Jiso to fe wu le, bo biih wu le le, “Wo goone le bee geŋ be seese fe wo lé wo ji ŋka wu Ndanfe fo nyu faan?” **18** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Beŋ

gêen alaanten, beɲ lé beɲ yêɲ muh mu le, beɲ du wu le le,
 ‘Muh wu N'yeyɛ duu le kife ke le ki koje ka. Wu lé wu ji
 ŋka wu Ndanfe be boon be ba ŋgoo nyu a wo yeh.’” **19**
 Boon ba ŋgoo bayu gɛɛɲ bo ge gɛh no Jiso be jɛmɛ bo le,
 bo mo bo seese mwɛɛ munjile mu ŋka wu Ndanfe wuyu
 fo. **20** Le to nyume fɛnfu, wu shii be boon be ba ŋgoo
 ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ ki bo jii. **21** Le bo doo bo jii mwɛɛ,
 wu ja wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Nseɲe beɲ nchiɛɛɲ le, muh mu
 beɲ le, lé wu gɛ wu gɛsɛ mɛ.” **22** No wu jɛmɛ noo, boon
 be ba ŋgoo tu bo nyume yii yii, bo kɛ bo biide wu le wu
 mumwaa wu mumwaa le, “Le mɛ Tada?” **23** Wu chvuu bo
 le le, “Muh wù lé wu gɛsɛ mɛ le wù leese kibo a shu le
 besa wu. **24** Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gɛɛɲ gɛh
 no ba gɛ saɲ kune wu. Geenɛ, ŋgɛ wù baan le fɛ muh wu
 le wu gesɛ muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le. Fi be jone fɛ
 wuwɛɛ muh le le keefɛ ba bôo wu gɛ.” **25** Juda wù gɛ bee
 ki wu gɛsɛ Jiso biih tɛ wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeyɛ le mɛ?”
 Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Wo le wo jɛmɛ be jwe wo.” **26** No bo
 jii mwɛɛ, Jiso ja wu jo blɛd, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu
 bweeyɛ wu nya boon be ba ŋgoo le wu jɛmɛ le, “Beɲ ko
 beɲ ji, finɛ le ye yaɲ.” **27** Wu ka wu jo tɛ fiŋkoo, wu nya
 kiyone Nyo le wu mo wu nya fiŋkoo fiyu bo le wu jɛmɛ le,
 “Beɲ mu beɲ bachii. **28** Finɛ le kilɛmɛ kan kɪ Nyo le wu
 gwo maɲkan yu ki bu nje bamii ba duude, wu le wu lé wu
 lêeshe bimbefɛ biboo. **29** Nseɲe beɲ le le gɛ mbaan ŋka
 mu mbvuun ma nchweɲ wu kite kɪ laane manɛ gɛ, kege
 mɛese gɛene bude juu chɪ nlé ŋgê mû manfɛɲ besabɛɲ
 antɛnɛɛ a bvunforɲ bvɔ Chii gɛ.” **30** Jiso be boon be ba
 ŋgoo gɛ mɛsɛ, bo yɛɛɲ ŋkee wu mbɛɛɲsɛ, bo mo bo bu bo

bɛɛŋ bo ɡɛɛŋ yi Mbegɛ wu Bite bi Olif le. **31** No Jiso bɛ
 boonj be ba ŋgoo ɡɛ ɡɛɛne, wu ja wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Kintan
 ki abɛŋ kinɛ le bɛŋ bachii lé bɛŋ ɡɛ bɛŋ chii bikaa a mɛ
 jinj nje fiɛ fi lé fi ɡɛ fi kooshɛ bɛ mɛ. Le no ba le ba san
 le Nyo duu le, ‘Nlé ŋɡɛ n'yûuyɛ nchiɛnɛ shónj, ŋgoo yi
 shónj saanɛ.’ **32** Geenɛ, sege Nyo bvuse mɛ yi kwe le, nsa
 bɛŋ fwe Galalee.” **33** Bita mo wu jɛmɛ lo fie wu le le, “Nɛ
 bamii bachii nɛ chile lo bikaa a wo jinj nje fiɛ fi lé fi ɡɛ fi
 kooshɛ bɛ wo, tu ɡɛ tanlo n'yu nto nchii bikaa a wo jinj
 ɡɛ.” **34** Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Nseŋe wo nchiɛŋ le kintan ki
 abɛŋ kinɛ le, nyishii lé yi ɡɛ yi tonj, wo nyu wo fan wa mɛ
 kingane kintɛde.” **35** Bita jɛmɛ wu le le, “Mo fi nyume le
 nlé ŋkwê lo besa wo, tu ɡɛ tanlo n'yu nfan wo ɡɛ.” No wu
 jɛmɛ noo, boonj ba ŋgoo ba Jiso bamu baa bachii jɛmɛ
 ɡɛh tɛ noo. **36** Jiso bɛ boonj be ba ŋgoo ɡɛ ɡɛɛŋ bo lee
 Ʒesemani fɛ mwe wu muntan wumu le, Jiso jɛmɛ boonj be
 ba ŋgoo le le, “Bɛŋ shii fɛnɛ ŋkɛŋsɛ fege mbuunɛ.” **37**
 Wu jo Bita bɛ boonj ba Jɛbedi ba bafɛɛ, bɛ bo ɡɛɛŋ. Wu kɛ
 wu tu wù nyu yii yii, fitele fie fuunse wu. **38** Wu mo wu
 jɛmɛ bo le le, “Fitele fian le yii yii baan nje ŋkwe lo. Bɛŋ
 shêɛ fɛnɛ bɛŋ chîɛnɛ!” **39** No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu
 kɛŋsɛ wu ɡɛɛŋ fwe shige, wu ɡwe wu tunj bvushi fɛkuu
 wu mo wu buunɛ le, “Chii, nɛ je bee yu yì tanlo wo ɡɛ
 fin̄koo fi ŋɡɛ finɛ fɛ le keefɛ mɛ mu ɡɛ, wo ɡɛ. Geenɛ,
 keefɛ wo ɡɛ no ŋgoone ɡɛ, ɡêe no wo goone.” **40** Wu ɡɛ ja
 wu kaase wu tu jinj fɛ boonj be ba ŋgoo le, wu yɛŋ bo lefe.
 Wu biih Bita le le, “Fi le le ɡɛ tanlo bɛŋ shii bɛ mɛ we
 ɡɛɛŋ bu ntan wu kife wu mumwaa ɡɛ? **41** Bɛŋ nyûme we,
 bɛŋ bûune le keefɛ monj ɡɛ wu to fɛ bɛŋ le ɡɛ. Le nchiɛŋ

le fitele korje lo, geenε nyan yi ye wεεyi.” 42 Wu ka wu
 kaase wu gεεη kingane kinfeε wu buunε le, “Chii, nε fi le
 le gε fiηkoo fine tanlo fi fe le keefe mε mu gε, wo ge gεh
 no wo korje.” 43 Wu doo wu kaase wu tu jiη wu ka wu yeη
 boorj be ba ηgoo lefe nje lefe gè bee bo ajii baarj. 44 Wu
 ka wu chine bo le, wu kaase wu gεεη wu ka wu buunε
 kingane kintede, wu buune wu jeme gεh nyu fiεε fi wu be
 jeme wa. 45 Wu ka wu kaase wu tu jiη fe boorj be ba ηgoo
 le wu jeme bo le le, “Beη baarj gεh beη lefe beη fufe shεη?
 Beη jîηε beη yêη, kife le ki korje ka. Ba lé ba gêse muh
 wù jee che le Mwamuh bamii ba befe le. 46 Beη jâ we
 besabeη gêene. Beη jîηε beη yêη, nε muh wù gese mε
 wunε wu too wa.” 47 Gεh no Jiso gè baarj wu jeme noo,
 Juda wù gè bee muh wu ηgoo yi boorj ba Jiso ba yuufe
 ncho bafeε mo wu bu. Wu gè too be kinchvu ki bamii kî
 baarj, bo keme nyó be bimbuge, gè tunj bachiji kintanye
 ba baarj baarj mo bamii ba sage worj. 48 Gè bee muh wù
 gè gese Jiso wu seese wa njiηε be bamii bayu, wu jeme le,
 “Muh wù nlé ηgê, ηkfuge nshiηε, tu le wu, beη mo beη
 koo.” 49 No be bo to, wu mo wu gεεη lo fe Jiso le kimimia
 wu jeme wu le le, “N'yεεse wo le Muh wu N'yεye.” No wu
 jeme noo, wu mo wu kfuge wu wu shiηε. 50 Jiso jeme wu
 le le, “Nsaa yarj, gee lo fiεε fi wo to ki wo gê.” Bamii baa
 mo bo gεεη lo fe Jiso le bo koo wu, bo faje. 51 Fi kooshe le
 muh mu wù gè bee be Jiso wu mo wu bvuse nyo yi jεη,
 wu churj kinturj ki nfwa wu kikwεε ki bachiji kintanye yu,
 ki suunε. 52 Jiso jeme muh wuyu le le, “Kaase chvuu nyo
 yo fe kijuse ke le. Wo kêe le muh wuchii wù chiaase nyo
 we, lé wu gê, wu kwe yi nyo le. 53 Wo kwaji le gε tanlo

ndu Chii chiinjse banchendaa be fene kimimia banchvuge
 le, bo fede ngoo yuufe ncho yifiae ge? **54** Geene, nja nge
 noo, fi ge fi jienye nee fe fi kooshe no ba ge san a ŋwa wu
 Nyo le, no fi keme ki fi nyume?” **55** Sege kee, Jiso mo
 wu biih kinchvu kee le le, “Beŋ to ki beŋ kôo me, beŋ tu
 too nyu be nyó yi jeh mo bimbuge nje beŋ too ki beŋ
 kôo nyume muh wu too be nge won le? Nchi nshee le
 juu le juu nshiide yeh yi kintanye le n'yei bamii fo, fe
 beŋ koo me sen, nje la? **56** Geene, fine fichii jo kijuse ki
 fi to fi koje no bamii ba ntun wu Nyo ge san.” Boon ba
 Jiso ba ngoo bachii mo bo non wu fo, bo fee lo. **57** Bamii
 ba ge kole Jiso mo bo jo wu bo geeŋ be wu fe Kayfa wu
 ge bee chiji kikwee ki bachiji kintanye. Bamii ba duunyi
 banchi ba Nyo be bamii ba sage won ge taashe wa fo. **58**
 Bo ge geene be Jiso, Biti bii lo ajiŋ je yi ndefe le. Wu geeŋ
 wu bu fe lakfule chi kikwee ki bachiji kintanye le, wu lee
 wu geeŋ wu shii be bamii ba ge chieene la chiyu ki wu
 yeŋ no fi lé fi ge fi jienye fi leeŋ. **59** Bachiji kintanye ba
 baan baan be bamii bachii ba ge sage bansa tu bo goone
 mwee mu chimbaiŋ mu bo kooyi yi Jiso le mu lé no mu ge
 ba yuuye lo wu. **60** Geene, bo ge baan keme ge fiee ge,
 mo no bamii ba duude ge too fwe bo beeyi jiŋ yi nsa wu
 chimbaiŋ. Fi ge jienye ne, bamii bamu bafee to bo leeŋ
 fwe, **61** bo jeme le, “Fimbwe fine chi fi du le fi tanlo fi sa
 yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo fi kaase fi joon yi aju le atade.” **62**
 Kikwee ki bachiji kintanye mo ki ja we ki biih Jiso le le,
 “Ge wo keme fiee fi wo chvuu ge? Wo yuge ge mwee mu
 bamii ban kooyi ye yo le?” **63** Jiso me geh jwe wu chile.
 Kikwee ki bachiji kintanye kaase ki jeme wu le le, “A jee

chi Nyo wù keme kinche le, ne wo fene le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka wu le Mwa Nyo, wo sene bee le.” **64** Jiso chvuu le, “Fi le no wo jeme. Geene nseje beje le le, ajiŋ a kife kine beje lé beje yêŋ muh wù jee che le Mwamuh, wu shii a kibo kinchieje ki Muh wù keme Bvunga, beje ka beje yeje no wu too yi kimbe le fewe” **65** Kikwee ki bachiji kintanye yu noo, wu mo wu saaye njú ye, wu jeme le, “Wu jode kijuse ki Nyo. Bee ka goone muh le wu leje fene wu jeme le la? Beje le beje yu wa no wu jode kijuse ki Nyo. **66** Beje le beje suune le la?” Bo chvuu le, “Le muh wù ba yuuye lo.” **67** Bo mo bo ke bo chuuyi nchwene yi bvushi bu Jiso le, bo kfuunyi wu be muŋko, bo suje wu be chiaaŋ bo duu wu le le, **68** “Wo le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka, geh gêe la muh wu ntuj wu Nyo kuŋ bee le meese. Geh sêje muh wù suŋ wo.” **69** Gè bee Bitá shii akfuuj fe lakfule. Mwa wù kwese wumu wù gè lene fe la chiyu le, ja wu to mbebe ye le wu jeme wu le le, “Wo te be bee bena Jiso wu Galalee wege.” **70** Geene, Bitá faŋ a bamii bachii fwe wu jeme le, “Ge ŋkee fiŋ fi wo jeme ge.” **71** Bitá mo wu ja wu bu wu geje wu tu wù nyu jwe wu kitar le. Mwa wù kwese wumu wù gè lene te fo, wu yeje wu le, wu mo wu jeme bamii ba gè leme fo le le, “Muh wune bee be Jiso wu Nasale.” **72** Bitá ka wu faŋ, wu leje lo wu jeme le, “Ge ŋkee muh wuyu ge.” **73** Le kife keŋse shige, bamii ba gè leme fo keŋse bo geje mbebe Bitá le bo jeme wu le le, “Yi nchieje le, wo le te muh mu bo le, nje njeme wo geene nje wuboo.” **74** Bitá mo wu kaŋ, wu teje loŋ yi kikwee ke le wu jeme le, “Ge ŋkee muh wune ge.” Kimimia nyishii mo yi toŋ. **75** Bitá kwaje njeme wù Jiso be jeme wu le le, “Nyishii lé yi gê yi

ton, wo nyu wo fan wa me kingane kintede.” Wu ja fo wu bu akfuun, wu bee kwe baan.

27 Akfuun gè doo a yuude a too, bachiji kintanye ba baan baan be bamii ba sage won, bo shii bo chu ntan kune Jiso ki bo yuuyé wu. **2** Bo mo bo kaan wu, bo jo wu bo gee bo nya chiaa yi Balet le wu gè bee muh wu sage kimbe kiyu le. **3** Juda wu gè gesé Jiso gè doo wu yeh le ba le ba suune wa le ba le ba yuuyé wu, shén tu yi sage wu yi fié fi wu ge le wu mo wu jo bige bi mbaanshe bié wu kaase wu gee be bi ki wu chvûu bachiji kintanye ba baan baan be bamii ba sage won le. **4** Le wu gee, wu jeme bo le le, “Nle nge kimbefe ki ngesé muh wu keme ge jiale ge.” Bo chvuu wu le le, “Fifié keme la ki fi gè be bee? Kee wo fié fiyu.” **5** Juda bwan bige biyu fekúu yeh yi kintanye le, wu mo wu bu, wu gee wu sheen. **6** Bachiji kintanye ba baan baan taje bige biyu bo jeme le, “Bine le bige bi kilémé, nchi baan been ge le ba géé bine a nchvu wu yeh yi kintanye le ge.” **7** Bo shii bo chu ntan, bo gee bo gu gwen wu muh wu maa sháan ki bo jiiyi bantolo fo. **8** Le fié fi ba teje gwen wuyu bude aben le, “Gwen wu Kilémé.” **9** Fi gè kooshe noo le fié fi muh wu ntun wu Tada Nyo wu Yelimia gè jeme mo fi to fi koje no wu gè jeme le, “Bo gè jo bige bi mbaanshe bi gè bee ngesé we no boon ba Ishwala gè kame kikwéé ke le, **10** bo gu gwen wu muh wu maa sháan le yu, geh no Tada Nyo gè jeme mene.” **11** No Jiso gè léme a Balet muh wu sage fwe, Balet biih wu le le “Le wo wu le Nfor wu Bajuu?” Jiso chvuu le, “Le no wo jeme.” **12** Geené, bachiji kintanye ba baan baan be bamii ba sage won gè doo bo ké bo chuunyi

mwεε yi wu le, wu gε ka wu chvuu lo fiεε gε. **13** Balet mo wu biih wu le le, “Gε wo yuge kfuu chi mwεε munε mù ba chuunyi wo le gε?” **14** Geenε, Jiso gε chvuu lo fiεε wu le mo fimimia fi bo kooyi wu le gε. Muh wù sage wuyu bijε nεε jwe yuη wu baanη. **15** To nyume kife ki ηka wu Ndanfe, muh wù sage wunε bvuse muh wu mumwaa yeh yi ncha le, nyu wu wù bamii goone le wu bvuse. **16** Gè bee kife kiyu le, muh mu gè bee yeh yi ncha le, ba gè kee lo wu yi gee che chî befe le, jee che nyu le Balaba. **17** Bamii gè doo bo taashε, Balet biih bo le le, “Bεη goone le mbvuse nyu yeεη yeh yi ncha le? Bεη goone le mbvuse Balaba noo, Jiso wù ba tεηε le le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka la?” **18** Wu gè biide noo nje wu gè kee lo le ba gè nya Jiso chiaanη ye le, nyu nje bo gè bεene kindonη bε wu. **19** Fî taade fo le sege wu gè shile fε ba gè sage bansa fo, kwεε tunη ntunη fε wu le wu jεmε le, “Keefe wo gê fiεε bε muh wεε gε. Le muh wù chaanη. Njeme nε nje kifile le ki njiinse bε mε kintanη ki abεη le baanη kune wu.” **20** No Balet biide noo, bachiji kintanyε ba baanη baanη bε bamii ba sage wonη bεese bamii le bo du le wu bvuse nyu Balaba, ba lεεshε lo Jiso. **21** Muh wù sage ka wu ja wu biih bo le le, “Muh wù bεη goone le nchine antεnεε a bamii ba bafεε banε le, le wù la?” Bo chvuu le, “Balaba!” **22** Balet ka wu biih bo le le, “Nε ndoo nchine noo, ηge nεε bε Jiso wù ba tεηε le Kletu?” Bo bachii jεmε le, “Ba ta lo wu yi kintaanη le.” **23** Wu ka wu biih le, “Ba ta wu nje la? Fiεε fi befe fi wu ge le la?” Bo ka bo wanε bo gεεne gεh lo fwe fwe le, “Ba ta lo wu yi kintaanη le.” **24** Balet gè doo wu yeη le gε je nyu yu gε, le wu luume bε fiεε finε, jwe ja wu bu. Wu fi joo, wu

chuge chiaaŋ ye yu a kinchvu ki bamii fwe wu jeme le,
 “Ge chiaaŋ yaŋ nyu fe kwe yi muh wune le ge. Kee beŋ be
 fi.” **25** Bamii bachii chvuu wu le le, “Eeŋ, chine kileme ke
 nyûme yi bikwee biesa le mo yi boon besa le.” **26** Balet mo
 wu bvuse Balaba no bo gè goone, wu jeme ba taan Jiso, bo
 mo bo nya le ba geeŋ ba ta yi kintaan le. **27** Bamii ba nchi
 ba muh wù sage wee mo bo jo Jiso bo lee be wu a nto
 we le fe ba gè teŋe le Bletoliuŋ, bo mo bo kuŋ kimbege
 ki ngoo yi bamii ba nchi bachii bo taashe bo tunkigaŋ
 bo kene Jiso. **28** Bo baaye njú ye, bo jo njú yi bvunfon yĩ
 yeede lo bo suse ye ye le, **29** bo lu kifo ki bvunfon ki nyu
 mbiaŋmbiaŋ bo boon a wu fwa, bo nya kimbaŋ a kibo ke
 kinchieŋ le, le le kitoomi. Bo mo bo too bo ngvuume a
 wù fwe bo chweese wu bo duu le, “Biaa bimbaan! Nfon
 Bajuul!” **30** No bo gee noo, bo chuuyi chwee ye ye le, bo
 fii kimbaŋ bo shede wu yu a fwa. **31** Bo chweese bo mese,
 bo baa nju yi bvunfon ye, bo kaase bo jii wa nyu njú ye
 ye ye le, bo mo bo jo wu bo geeŋ be wu ki bo geeŋ bo ta
 yi kintaan le. **32** No bo gè geeŋe, bo bu yi muh mu wu a
 kilaanteŋ kĩ Selin le jee che nyu le Samon. Bo toonse muh
 wee wu tuu kintaan ki Jiso. **33** Bo geeŋ bo bu kijuse kimu
 ki ba teŋe le Golgota, jee chi kijuse kine nyu le Ngboŋe wu
 Kikwee, **34** bo mo bo nya mbvuun ma ba fiinse be fiee fimi
 fi luji nje lele le Jiso mu. Geene wu doo wu mon, wu faŋ ki
 wu mû. **35** Bo mo bo ta wu yi kintaan le, bo jo njú ye bo
 tun kaŋ yu ki bo ga bikwee biboo le. **36** No bo ge noo bo
 mo bo shii fo bo tu bo chieene wu. **37** Bo saŋ ŋwa wù
 duunyi fiee fi bo ta wu yi kintaan le nje fi, bo mo bo ta yi
 kintaan le a kikwee ke we le, “Wune le Jiso, Nfon Bajuul.”

38 Bo ta tɛ bachonɔ bafɛɛ yi bintaanɔ le bɛ Jiso, wumu a kibo kinchieɛn ki Jiso le, wumu a kinɔkoŋo le. **39** Bamii tu bo fede bo yɛde Jiso le bo bɛme bɛ bikwɛɛ, bo baade wu bɛ banchunɔ, **40** bo duu lɛ, “Wo wù chi bee ki wo sâ yeh yi kintanyɛ wo kaasɛ wo joonɔ yi aju le atade, gɛh fi la kikwɛɛ kun! Nɛ wo fɛnɛ le Mwa Nyo, wo shii la yi kintaanɔ kɛɛ le.” **41** Bachiji kintanyɛ ba baanɔ baanɔ bɛ bamii ba duunyi banchi mo bamii ba sage wonɔ tu bo chwɛɛsɛ tɛ wu bo duu lɛ, **42** “Wu chi fii bamii bamu nje tanlo wu fi kikwɛɛ ke sɛn. Gɛ wu nyu Nfonɔ wu bamii ba Ishwala gɛ? Wu shii la yi kintaanɔ le mɛɛsɛ bee mo be bɛɛn wu le. **43** Wu chi gɛɛde kikwɛɛ yi Nyo le. Nɛ Nyo fɛnɛ kɔɛ wu, wu fi la wu mɛɛsɛ no wu chi duu lɛ wu le Mwa Nyo.” **44** Bachonɔ baa tɛ ba bo gɛ ta yi bintaanɔ le bɛ Jiso, bo tu bo baade tɛ wu bɛ banchunɔ gɛh noo. **45** Juu gɛ bɛɛn chi leesɛ, akfuunɔ ja ajiinɔ wonɔ wuchii gɛɛne bude juu bika bitɛde fɛnshe. **46** Lɛ nyu nje juu bika bitɛde, Jiso ja wu jan fɛwɛɛwɛ lɛ, “Eli, Eli, lama sabatani.” Fì le lɛ, “Nyo wanɔ, Nyo wanɔ, wo nonɔ mɛ nɛ nje la?” **47** Bamii bamu ba gɛ lɛme fo doo bo yu, bo jɛmɛ lɛ, “Muh wuyu tɛɛ Alaja.” **48** Muh mu bo le mo wu legɛ lo kimimia wu jo kfusha, wu fuunɔ a mbvuunɔ ma ngbwamɛ le, wu boonɔ yi finte le wu chiaasɛ lɛ wu mu. **49** Geɛnɛ bamii bamu jɛmɛ lɛ “Gɛh lɛɛn nɛ, besabɛn yɛn laa Alaja le wu to wu fi wu la.” **50** Jiso ka wu wanɔ fɛwɛɛwɛ, wu mo wu nya kiyo ke Nyo le. **51** Fi ja fi kooshe lɛ, nju yì gɛ gade yeh yi kintanyɛ antɛnɔ gɛ badɛ antɛnɛɛ kɛgɛ fɛwe boge bude fɛkuu bimbe bifɛɛ. Nshɛn shinshe, ata baaje, **52** jɛn tɛ gwenyɛ bamii ba gɛ bee ba Nyo ba duude ba gɛ kweeyɛ wa mo bo kaasɛ bo bu yi kwe le. **53** Jiso gɛ doo wu

bu yi kwe le, bamii bayu ja bo gɛɛɛ a kilaantɛɛ kɔ̃ yuude
 le Yɛlusalɛm, bamii weseɛ yɛɛ bo le. **54** Chiji kikwɛɛ ki
 bamii ba nchi bɛ bamii ba bɛ bo gɛ̃ bee fo bo chieɛne Jiso,
 gɛ̃ doo bo yɛɛ no nshɛɛ shiɛshɛ, bɛ fiɛ fi kooshi le, nfaaɛ
 koo bo baɛɛ. Bo jɛmɛ lɛ, “Yi nchieɛɛ nchieɛɛ le, muh
 wunɛ chi bee Mwa Nyo.” **55** Bikɛsɛ ba duude gɛ̃ lɛmɛ tɛ fo
 jɛ yɔ̃ ndefɛ le bo jiɛɛ. Bikɛsɛ banɛ le ba gɛ̃ ja Galalɛɛ bo
 bii Jiso le bo fii wu. **56** Ƴgɔo yiboo gɛ̃ bee Mɛɛle Madalɛɛ
 mo Mɛɛle wu bwe Jɛm bɛ Yɔsɛf, mo bwe boɔɛ ba Jɛbedi.
57 Lɛ nyu fɛnfu, muh wu kwa wumu wu Alimatia ja wu to,
 jɛɛ chɛ nyu lɛ Yɔsɛf. Wu tɛ gɛ̃ bee muh wu Ƴgɔo yi Jiso le.
58 Wu gɛɛɛ wu yɛɛ Balet le wu lɛgɛ lɛ wu nyâ gvunɛ chi
 Jiso wu le wu gɛ̃ɛɛ wu jiɛɛ. Noo, Balet mo wu jɛmɛ lɛ bo
 gɛ̃ɛɛ bo nyâ wu le. **59** Yɔsɛf fi gvunɛ chiyu wu kujɛ a nju
 yɔ̃ yuude le, **60** wu mo wu gɛɛɛ wu giɛsɛ a jɛɛ yɛ yɔ̃ baɛɛ
 yifiɛɛ le. Wu gɛ̃ cho jɛɛ yiyu yi kimbaɛɛ le, wu mo wu
 biɛsɛ kibwɛɛ ki tɛdɛ wu baɛɛ jwɛ wu jɛɛ yɛɛ yu, wu mo
 wu ja. **61** Mɛɛle Madalɛɛ bɛ Mɛɛle wumu wɛɛ gɛ̃ bee fo,
 bo shii mbebe jɛɛ yiyu le, kimbe kege le. **62** Akfuɛɛ bu
 ayuu, juu chi bo to bo seese mwɛɛ mu yuɛɛ chiboo gɛ̃ fɛ
 wa, bachiji kintanyɛ ba baɛɛ baɛɛ bɛ Bafalashii gɛɛɛ bo
 yɛɛ Balet le, **63** bo jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Muh wu baɛɛ, bee be
 kwaji fiɛ fi muh wu chimbiɛɛ wɛɛ gɛ̃ jɛmɛ sege wu gɛ̃
 baɛɛ yu. Wu gɛ̃ bee wu jɛmɛ lɛ, le to bu aju atade wu
 kaasɛ wu bu yi kwe le. **64** No fi le noo, wo du bamii gɛɛɛ
 bo chieɛne jɛɛ yɛɛ gɛɛɛ bu aju atade, nje bee faane lɛ
 taɛlo boɔɛ be ba Ƴgɔo bo ja bo gɛɛɛ bo choɛ gvunɛ chɛ
 bo ja bɛ chi bo mo bo sɛɛɛ bamii le lɛ, ‘Wu le wu bu yi
 kwe le.’ Nɛ bo ge noo, chimbiɛɛ chi mɛɛsɛ chinɛ mo chi

fo chi fe lo chi fwe.” 65 Balet du bo le le, “Beη jô bamii ba nchi bena bo gεεη, beη du bo chieene jεη yεε chuule no tarlo bo chieene.” 66 Noo bo mo bo gεεη bo banε jwe wu jεη yiyu chuule bo gεε njiηε yi tede χi bo gè banε jwe wu jεη yεε yu, bo mo bo gεε bamii ba nchi bo χiεene.

28 Juu chi yuun gè fe, akfuun yuude atoo, nyu juu chi fwe yi kima le, Mεele Madalen be Mεele wumu wεε gεεη ki bo bijε jεη. 2 Fi kooshe le, nshεη gè be yi ja yi shiηshe be bvunεa, nje nchenda Tada gè shii we wu to wu binε kibwee ki tede χieε χi ba gè banε jwe wu jεη yεε yu wu mo wu shii yu. 3 Nchenda wuyu le bvushi bwe gè lale nje jaη, njú ye baan nε bvuuu. 4 Bamii ba gè chieene jεη baa yεη wu le bo faan baan, bo koge nε kikikiki, bo gweeye fεkuu bo leefε nje binεkwe bi bamii. 5 Nchenda wu Nyo wuyu jεmε bikese baa le le, “Keefe beη fāane gε. ηkee lo le beη goone nyu Jiso wù ba chi ta yi kintaan le. 6 Ge wu baan fεnε gε, wu le wu bu wa yi kwe le, no wu gè jεme. Beη to beη yεη fε wu χi gime fo. 7 Beη mo beη gēεη chige beη sεεη boon be ba ηgoo le le wu le wu bu wa yi kwe le, le wu le wu sa wa beη fwe Galalee. Beη lé beη yêη wu le yo. Beη yêge beη yû, beη le beη yu wa no nseηe beη le.” 8 Bikese baa mo bo ja fε jεη chige chige be nfaan, geene bo keme tε njoη wù baan, bo tu bo lege bo gεene ki bo gεεη bo sεεη boon ba Jiso ba ηgoo le. 9 No bo gè gεene, fi kooshe le be ba Jiso gè tase, wu jεmε bo le le, “N'yεεse beη le.” Bo mo bo to mbebe ye le, bo gwe bo kfuge bikaa bie, bo ηgvuun wu. 10 Jiso jεmε bo le le, “Keefe beη fāane gε. Beη gēεη beη dû boon ba bwεεη le le bo gēεne Galalee bo lé bo yêη mεne yo.” 11 Sege bikese

baa gè ja bo doo bo gèene, fi kooshe le bamii ba nchi ba gè chieene jèh bamu gè ja bo gèene alaantej bo gèej bo seej fièe fichii fi kooshi bachiji kintanye ba baaj baaj le. **12** Bachiji kintanye bayu mo bo kuj bamii ba sage wonj be bo shii bo chu ntaj, bo mo bo banje jwe wu bamii ba nchi baa be bige bi duude, **13** bo jemè bo le le, “Bèj sêje bamii le le bèj chi lefe lo booj be ba ngoo to bo choj gvune che bo gèej be chi. **14** Nè bèj seje noo, fi lee bintuj bi muh wù sage le, wu nè goone ki wu nyâ bèj nge le, bee seese be wu, wu ge ka wu nya bèj nge ge.” **15** Noo bo mo bo fi bige biyu bo tu bo seje geh no ba be jemè bo le. Kinfè kiyu kinè mo ki laaj antenee a Bajuu too bude abej le ba gè choj lo gvune chi Jiso. **16** Booj ba ngoo ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa mo bo ja bo gèej Galalee, bo beej bo gèej yi mbegè wù Jiso gè jemè bo le. **17** Bo doo bo yej wu le, bo ngvuuj wu. Geene bamu tu bo manje wu. **18** Jiso ja wu keje wu to wu du bo le le, “Chii le wu nya wa bvunga bvuchii bvu fèwe mo bvu fekkuu mène. **19** Noo, bèj gèej wonj le wuchii, bèj gèe bamii nyu bamii banj ba ngoo, bèj lêese bo a joo a jee chi Nyo wu Chii le, be chi Mwa mo a chi Kiyo ki Yuude le. **20** Bèj yêyi bo le bo gèe fièe fichii fi nle n'yeyè bèj yu. Bèj yêgè bèj yû, nlé nyûme besabèj segechii gèene bude kife kî wonj lé wu gè wu ka.” (aîōn g165)

Maliku

1 Wunɛ le saaka wù jorɛ kune Jiso Kletu wu le Mwa Nyo.
2 Wu gè kɛ geh no Yosaya wù muh wu nturɛ wu Nyo, gè saɲ, Nyo duu le, “Yêgɛ yû, nlé ngê nchiɲsɛ muh waɲ wu nturɛ wu sa wo fwe, wu lé wu gêɛɲ wu seese je yo. **3** Je yi muh jaɲe kwa le ba sêese je yi Tada, ba nâje yi nyu chaɲ.” **4** Noo, muh mu wù ba gè tɛɲe le Joɲ Nleseajoo ja wu bunɛ wu gɛɛɲ kwa wu tu wu feeji bamii le le bo kuse muntele muboo, wu leese bo a joo le Nyo leese bimbeɛ biboo. **5** Bamii tu bo bude bantɛ ba yi worɲ wu Judia le wuchii, mo a kilaantɛɲ kî Yelusaleɛm le kichii bo gɛɛne fɛ Joɲ le, bo sɛɲe bimbeɛ biboo le, wu mo wu leese bo a Joo yî Jodaɲ le. **6** Joɲ gè jiide njú yî ba kenye bɛ yvú yi nyarɲ yimi yî ba tɛɲe le kamɛɛ, wu kaane kicha chɲɲ ba kenye bɛ je yi nyarɲ, mwɛɛ mwe munjile gè bee chuma bɛ bvutu bvu nchvuurɲ. **7** Wu gè feeji, wu duu le, “Muh mu too a mɛ jɲɲ wu kuge wu fede mɛ, mbaaɲ koje gɛ ki ngvuume fekuu nfaanye balaba be gɛ. **8** Nleese bɛɲ nyu a joo, geene, wu lé wu gè wu leese fie bɛɲ nyu a Kiyo ki Yuude le.” **9** Geh aju ayu le, Jiso ja Nasale kimbe ki worɲ kî Galalee le, wu to Joɲ leese wu a joo, fɛ Joo yî Jodaɲ le. **10** Geh no Jiso gè bude a joo, kibvule gwenye ye, Kiyo ki Yuude shii ki to yi ye ye le fiɛɛɛ kibɛmbɛ. **11** Je jɛmɛ fɛwe le, “Wo le Mwa yaɲ, wo le fiteɛle fiaɲ, n'yuge njoɲ bɛ wo baɲ.” **12** Kimimia Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki ge Jiso gɛɛɲ wu tu wu chee nchvuurɲ. **13** Wu tu wù nyu yo yi aju le mbaanye, Sataɲ mone wu. Wu gè bee yo noo bɛ nyáɲ yi nchvuurɲ, banchendaa ba Nyo jiɲɛ fɛ wu le. **14** Bo gè ja bo koo Joɲ Nleseajoo ba leese yeh yi ncha le. Le nyu ajiɲ ayu, Jiso gɛɛɲ Galalee, wu tu wu feeji

saaka wù jone wu Nyo yo. **15** Wu tu wu feeji, wu duu le, “Kife le ki to ka ki koje, bvunfon bvu Nyo le wa mbebe le. Beη kûse muntele mwena, beη bèeη saaka wù jone wune le.” **16** Jiso tu wu fede mbebe Mamasi wù Galalee le, wu yeη Samon be mwa bwee, wu Andulu le bo noon gii a mamasi le, no leme chiboo gè bee bîeη yî kole. **17** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Beη bîi mene, nlé nfê beη beη kôode wa nyume bamii.” **18** Kimimia, bo mo bo chine gii yiboo le, bo tu bo bii wu le. **19** Jiso doo wu keηse wu geη fwe, wu yeη Jem be mwa bwee wù Jon le, bô gè bee boon ba Jebedi, be bo nyu a ηguh le bo chvuushi gii. **20** Jiso mo wu teη te bo. Bo chine chiji bo wù Jebedi le a ηguh le, be bamii ba bo gè jo bo lene bo le, bo mo bo tu bo bii wu le. **21** Be ba Jiso ja bo geη a kilaanteη kî Kafanahum le. Le to nyume juu chi yuun, Jiso mo wu geη yeh yi buune le, wu tu wu yeηi bamii yu. **22** Bamii yuge bo keme lo ηgha yi n'yeηe we le, nje wu gè yeηi nje muh wù keme bvunga bvu n'yeηe. Ge wu ge yeηi nje no bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo to bo yeηi ge. **23** Geh sege yu, muh mu gè bee yeh yi buune yiyu le, gè bee kiyo kî yiide nyu ye ye le. **24** No wu leese yu, wu mo wu waη le, “Jiso wu Nasale, wo goone la a bee le? Wo to ki wo lêeshê lo bee? ηkee wo chuule. Le wo wù Yuude wù ja fe Nyo le.” **25** Jiso waη kiyo kî yiide kiyu, wu jeme le, “Baη lo, wo bu yi muh wune le.” **26** Kiyo kî yiide mo ki ge muh wuyu gwe fekui wu tu wu tage, ki jaη feweηe, ki mo ki bû ye ye le. **27** Bamii yeη noo, jwe yuη bo, bo tu bo maηe lebolebo bo biide le, “Fine le la? Le n'yeηe wumu wù fweη? Muh wune keme bvunga ki wu kâane mo biyo bî yiide bi mo bi yuge wu le.” **28** Kimimia,

saaka wu kune Jiso saanɛ wu gɛɛɛɛ bantɛ bachii ba kimbe kɪ Galalee le. **29** Jiso gɛ bu yeh yi buunɛ yɛɛ le, wu gɛɛɛɛ a Samonɛ bɛ Andulu yeh, Jɛm bɛ Jonɛ nyu bɛ bo. **30** Gɛ bee mwɛɛɛɛ Samonɛ gime, wu chɛnɛ bɛ kin'ya. Gɛh no Jiso lese yeh, bo mo bo sɛɛɛ lo wu le kune kwɛsɛ wuyu. **31** Jiso gɛɛɛɛ fɛ wu gɛ gime fo, wu jije wu yi kibo le, wu chiaasɛ wu we. Kin'ya kiyu mo ki chinɛ wu le, wu ja we, wu bijɛ fiɛɛ bo ji. **32** Lɛ nyu fɛnfu abvu no juu gɛ seele, bo too bɛ bamii bachii ba gɛ chɛnɛ mo bamii ba banchɛndaa ba Sataɛ gɛ njiinɛ bɛ bo fɛ Jiso le. **33** Kilaantɛɛ kiyu kichii ki taasɛ a fwɛɛɛ. **34** Wu fɛdɛ bamii ba duudɛ ba gɛ kɛmɛ binchɛɛ yeyɛ yeyɛ, wu ka bvuusɛ banchɛndaa ba debele ba duudɛ yi bamii bamu le. Wu doo wu bvuusɛ, wu gɛ ka wu bɛɛɛ lɛ banchɛndaa bayu jɛmɛ gɛ, nje bo gɛ kee muh wu le wu. **35** Lɛ to nyumɛ antaana kibilebile le, Jiso ja we, wu bu wu gɛɛɛɛ kijusɛ kimi le wu maa ki wu bɔunɛ. **36** Samonɛ bɛ bamii ba bɛ bo gɛ bee, bo shɛɛ bo bu bo gɛɛɛɛ ki bo goonɛ wu. **37** Bo yɛɛ wu le, bo jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Bamii bachii le bo shɛɛ bo goonɛ wo.” **38** Jiso chvuu fie bo le lɛ, “Bee dɔɛ bɛ gɛɛɛɛ bantɛ bamu le, lɛ taɛlo nfejɛ tɛ jɛ yi Nyo yo. Le fiɛɛ fi nto nje fi.” **39** Wu mo wu tu wu jienyi kimbe kɪ Galalee le kichii wu feeji jɛ yi Nyo yɛh yi buunɛ yiboo le, wu bvuusɛ banchɛndaa ba debele lɛ yi bamii le. **40** Muh mu wu gɛ chɛnɛ bɛ gonɛ yɪ baanɛ gɛ ja wu to, wu tunɛ anyuu a Jiso jii, wu lɛgɛ wu, wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Wo taɛlo wo fɛ mɛ n'yuudɛ, fɛ wo nɛ kɔɛ lo.” **41** Yii koo Jiso, wu nɛjɛ kibo wu kunɛ wu le, wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “ŋkɔɛ lo, tɛmɛ la, wo yɔudɛ!” **42** Kimimia, gonɛ yɪ baanɛ yiyu mo yi chinɛ wu le, wu tɛmɛ wu tu wu yɔudɛ. **43** Jiso mo wu jɛmɛ lɛ wu

gɛɛne la, wu leje lo wu le, **44** wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Yêŋ keefɛ wo sêŋ muh le gɛ. Geenɛ, gêŋ wo chûnyɛ kikwɛɛ kuŋ chiji kintanyɛ le, wo mo wo nyâ nnyaa yî Muse gè jɛmɛ le muh kɛmɛ ki wu nyâ ki wu chûnyɛ bamii le lɛ wu le wu tɛmɛ wa yi goŋ yinɛ le wu mo wu tu wu yûude.” **45** No Jiso leji noo, muh wuyu tu wu gɛɛŋ wu bwaashi lo fiɛɛ fiyu. Saaka wuyu saanɛ, je gɛ ka yi nyu yu yî taŋlo Jiso lee a kilaanterŋ le nɛ bwaashaa gɛ. Wu mo wu mɛ gɛh wù nyu nchvuunɛ, bamii jade manjuu le manjuu le, bo too fɛ wu le.

2 Aju doo a kɛŋsɛ, Jiso kaasɛ wu tu jirŋ Kafanahum. Bamii yu lɛ wu le wa fɛ yeh le, **2** bo taasɛ fo weseɛ, je gè bee gɛ yu yî taŋlo muh tomɛ kika mo a yeh fwɛɛŋ gɛ. Wu tu wu feeji jɛ yi Nyo bo le. **3** Bamii bamu gè ja bo too banɛh bɛ muh mu fɛ wu le, bo nyu bo shumɛ yi bvuko le, wu kwe wa kimbe kimimia. **4** Fi ya ki bo lee bo gɛɛŋ bɛ wu fɛ wu le nje bamii gɛ fasɛ baanɛ. Bo mo bo bɛɛŋ nyu a yeh we, bo chieɛ kiyɛ. No bo chele noo, bo mo bo shiisɛ muh wuyu a fiɛɛ fî wu gè gime yo le. **5** Jiso yɛŋ no bo le bo leese muntele muboo ye ye le, wu mo wu jɛmɛ muh wù gè kwe wa kimbe kimimia wɛɛ le lɛ, “Nsaa yan, nle nleesɛ wa bimbefɛ biunɛ.” **6** Bamii bamu ba gè yɛyi banchi ba Nyo ba gè shiiyɛ fo yu noo, bo tu bo shunshi a muntele le, bo biide lɛ, **7** “Muh wunɛ jɛmɛ nɛ nɛɛ? Wu jode kijusɛ ki Nyo. Le yɛɛŋ wuyu wu taŋlo wu lɛesɛ bimbefɛ fuge Nyo sɛŋ?” **8** Jiso mo wu kɛɛ a fitele fie le fiɛɛ fî bo gɛ kwaji, wu mo wu bih bo le lɛ, “Bɛŋ kɛmɛ kfuu chi banɛ banɛkwajɛ a muntele mwɛna le nɛ nje la? **9** Fi chige fî njɛmɛ muh wunɛ le, le fî la? Ki njɛmɛ lɛ nle nleesɛ wa bimbefɛ bie noo, lɛ wu jo bvuko bwe wu gɛɛne la? **10**

Geene, nlé ngê beŋ kêe le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh keme bvunga fekue fene ki wu lêshe bimbefe.” Wu mo wu jeme muh wù gè kwe wa kimbe kimimia wee le le, **11** “Njeme wo le, jâ we wo jô bvuko bwuŋ wo gêene fe wo yeh le.” **12** Wu mo wu ja we, wu jo bvuko wu bude bamii bachii jiŋe wu. Bo jiŋe nee, jwe yuŋ bo, bo tu bo tume maŋkuŋ ma Nyo, bo duu le, “Bee gè baar a yeŋ ge kfuu chi fine fiee le ge.” **13** Jiso ka wu ja wu geŋ mbebe mamasi le, kinchvu ki bamii to fo, wu tu wu yeŋi bo. **14** Wu ja wu doo wu geene, wu yeŋ Lewe wu le mwa Alfayu le, wu shii fe kijuse ke ki leme le, wu koode ŋwa. Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo bîi mene.” Wu mo wu ja we wu bii wu le. **15** Jiso be boor be ba ŋgoo geŋ bo jii mwee a Lewe yeh be bamii ba gè koode ŋwa mo bamii bamu ba befe te. Kfuu chi bane bamii tu bo bii wu le wese. **16** Bafalashii ba gè yeŋi banchi ba Nyo yeŋ no Jiso jii mwee be bamii ba befe mo ba gè koode ŋwa, bo mo bo biih boor be ba ŋgoo le le, “Le nje la fi wu jii mwee be bamii ba koode ŋwa mo bamii ba befe bamu?” **17** Jiso yu no bo biide, wu jeme bo le le, “Ge bamii ba teeme to bo goone muh wu nche ge. To goone nyu ba chene. Ge nto ki teŋ bamii ba chaar ge. Nto ki teŋ nyume bamii ba befe.” **18** Le to nyu, boor ba Joŋ ba ŋgoo mo ba Bafalashii bo bane mwee munjile. Bamii bamu mo bo to bo biih Jiso le le, “Le nje la wù boor ba ŋgoo ba Joŋ, mo ba Bafalashii bane mwee munjile, buŋ boor ba ŋgoo bane ge?” **19** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Tarlo ba teŋ bamii fe bvuguu le bo geŋ bo tu bo bane mwee munjile chiji bvuguu nyu be bo? Ge tarlo bo bane mwee munjile wù nyu be bo ge. **20** Geene, kife le ki

to kɪ ba lé ba fɪ chiji bvuguu wuyu a bo le, bo mo bo kɛ bo banɛ mwɛɛ munjile kife kiyu le. **21** Gɛ muh taŋlo wu jo finchara fi nju fifɛŋ, wu chvuusɛ nju yɪ kege yu gɛ. Nɛ wu ge lo noo, finchara fi nju fiyu mɛsɛ fi saayɛ lo nju yɪ kege yiyu, kintuge ki le fo ki mɛsɛ ki kugɛ ki fe no ki gɛ shee ki nyume. **22** Gɛ taŋlo tɛ muh jo mbvuun manfɛŋ, wu gɛɛ a kibɛɛŋ ki mbvuun kɪ ba kɛnyɛ bɛ je yi nyan, ki juŋ wa le gɛ. Wu nɛ ge lo noo, mbvuun manfɛŋ mayu koo, mo saayɛ kibɛɛŋ kɪ kege kiyu, mbvuun bɛ kibɛɛŋ mu mo mu lɛsɛ achiji. Fi kooji le lɛ, ba kɛmɛ ki ba gɛɛde mbvuun ma manfɛŋ nyume a bibɛɛŋ bɪ bifɛŋ le.” **23** Gɛ bee juu chi yuun chimi, Jiso bɛ boon be ba ŋgoo bo jienyi bo fede mwe wu agiŋ wumu le. Boon be ba ŋgoo kɛ bo suume bichieɛ bo jii. **24** Bafalashii yɛŋ, bo biih Jiso le lɛ, “Bɪjɛ wo yɛŋ, le nje la fi boon buŋ ba ŋgoo gee fieɛ fɪ nchi baan bɛɛŋ gɛ lɛ muh ge juu chi yuun gɛ?” **25** Jiso biih tɛ bo le lɛ, “Bɛŋ gɛ baan a tɛɛŋ gɛ a ŋwa wu Nyo le no jɛŋ gɛ yu Nfoŋ Dabi bɛ ŋgoo ye wu ge gɛ? **26** Gɛ bee kife kɪ Abiata gɛ bee kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ, Dabi lee yeh yi Nyo le, wu jo blɛd wu ba le ba cha ba gɛɛ lɛ le wu Nyo, wu ji wu ka wu nya tɛ ŋgoo ye yu, gɛ bee nchi lɛ keefɛ muh ji blɛd wuyu fede bachiji kintanyɛ gɛ.” **27** Jiso mo wu mɛsɛ wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Nyo gɛ gele juu chi yuun nje muh. Gɛ wu gɛ fɛ muh nje juu chi yuun gɛ. **28** Noo, muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le Chiji Kikwɛɛ ki yuun.”

3 Jiso ka wu gɛɛŋ wu lee yeh yi buunɛ le. Muh mu nyu yu a kibo ke kwe wa. **2** Bamii bamu ba gɛ bee yu bo goone fieɛ fɪ bo kooyi yi Jiso le, bo mo bo non ajii ye ye le bo tu bo jiinɛ laa wu lé wu fɛ muh juu chi yuun la. **3** Jiso jɛmɛ

muh wu kibo ke gè kwe wεε le le, “Jâ we wo tô fεne.” 4
 No wu to, Jiso biih bamii le le, “Fieε fi nchi le wu beεη le
 muh ge juu chi yuuy le fi la? Ki ba ge fieε fi jone, noo fi
 befe le? Ki ba fi muh noo, ki ba yuuyε lo le?” Bo chii. 5
 Jiso bije bo bachii wu keεε be shéη yì toonyε, shéη kwe
 wu, nje muntele muboo mù yiide. Wu jεme muh wù kibo
 ke gè kwe wεε le le, “Nêje kibo kuη.” Wu neje, ki mo ki
 tême. 6 Bafalashii mo bo bu, bo gεεη be ηgoo yi bamii ba
 Nfoη Helod bo mo bo chu ntaη kimimia no bo lé bo gè fe
 bo yuuyε Jiso. 7 Jiso be boon be ba ηgoo mo bo ja yo bo
 gεεη fe Mamasi wù Galalee le. Kinchvu ki bamii kî baan bi
 wu le. Bamii bamu gè ja kimbe kî Galalee be kî Judia le. 8
 Bamu ja Yelusalem, bamu kimbe kî Idumia le, bamu a Joo
 yì Jodaη le wuη kwege, bamu bimbe bi Taya be Sidoη le.
 Kinchvu kiyu gè too noo nje bo gè yuge mwεε mu wu gè
 gee munchii. 9 Jiso ja wu jεme boon be ba ηgoo le le bo
 goon ηguh bo seese bo gεε wu lee yo, keefe kinchvu kiyu
 ja ki faase wu γε. 10 Wu gè jεme noo nje wu gè fe wa
 bamii ba duude, bamii ba bincheη wesee too bo kune wu
 le. 11 Sege bamii ba biyo bì yiide gè njiηse be bo gè yeη
 Jiso le bo mo bo gweeyi a wù fwe bo wane bo duu le, “Wo
 le Mwa Nyo.” 12 No bo gè wane noo, Jiso du lo bo le le
 keefe bo gè bamii kêε wu γε. 13 Wu ja wu beεη wu gεεη yi
 mbegε le, wu tεεη bamii ba wu gè goone bo to fe wu le.
 14 Wu baa bamii yuufe ncho bafεε, wu tεεη bo le boon be
 ba ntuy, le be bo nyume, wu tune bo, bo jienyi bo feeji je
 yi Nyo, 15 bo ka keme bvunnga ki bo bvuuse banchendaa
 ba debele yi bamii le. 16 Bamii bayu gè bee: Samoη, wu
 wù gè nya jee che chimi le Bitā. 17 Jεm be mwa bwee

wù Jon̄ ba gè bee boon̄ ba Jēbedi, ba wu gè nya bo jee le, “Boan̄gē” chī le le, “Boon̄ ba jan̄ yi mgbame.” **18** Bamu nyu Andulu, Filib, Batolomiu, Macho Toma, Jem wù mwa Alfayu, Tadio, Samon̄ wù gè bee muh ngoo yi Bajalot, **19** mo Juda Ekaliot wù gè kene wu to wu gese Jiso. **20** Jiso ja wu gēē fē wu gè chee fo, kinchvu ki bamii ka kitaashe fo, be boon̄ be ba ngoo gē baan̄ keme gē lo je ki bo ji mwēē gē. **21** Kfuu che gè doo chi yu, bo mo bo gēē ki bo jo wu nje bamii gè duu le wu ghaane lo. **22** Bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo ba gè ja Yelusaleṃ bo boh yo bo tu bo duu le, “Besebu le ye ye le, wu bvuuse banchendaa ba debele banē, nyu be bvunga bvū Nfon̄ wu banchendaa bayu.” **23** Jiso beēē bo, wu biih bo le a ngan̄ le le, “Tan̄lo Satan̄ ka wu bvuuse kikwēē ke yi muh le nēē? **24** Nē kitun̄ ja ki gade ki juu lekileki, ki gē ka ki lēē gē. **25** Yeh ja yi gade yi juu leyileyi, yi gē ka yi lēē gē. **26** Noo, Satan̄ ja wu gade be ngoo ye bo juu lebolebo, wu gē ka wu lēē gē, mo nyu kimese ke. **27** Bēē kēē le gē muh nyu yu wu tan̄lo wu lee yeh yi muh wu bvunga le, wu kude mwēē mwe yi nchieē le wu lege be mu, nje wu ya wu kaan̄ muh bvunga wuyu fē wu kude seē gē. **28** Nseēē bēē le nchieē le Nyo tan̄lo wu lēeshe mwēē mù mbefe mo jé yī befe yichii yī bamii jeme. **29** Geenē, muh wù jeme jē yī befe kune Kiyo ki Yuude, tu gē tan̄lo Nyo lēeshe gē, nje wu le wu ge kimbefe ki kage gē.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **30** Jiso gè jeme noo nje bamii bayu gè duu le kiyo kī yiide le yi ye ye le. **31** Bwe Jiso be boon̄ ba bwee Jiso mo bo fese, bo lēē akfuun̄, bo tun̄ muh le wu tēē wu. **32** Gè bee kinchvu ki bamii shii ki tun̄ kigan̄ bo taashe. Bo jeme wu le le,

“Bwoo be boon ba bwoo goone wo akfuun.” **33** Jiso biih le, “Bwaan be boon ba bween le baan?” **34** No wu bile noo wu mo wu jinε bamii ba gε shile bo tun kigan baa, wu jeme le, “Bwaan be boon ba bween le banε. **35** Muh wuchii wu gee fieε fi Nyo goone, le wu wu le mwa bween be jeme yan mo bween.”

4 Jiso ka wu ke wu yei bamii mbebe mamasi le, kinchvu ki bamii taashe fo ne gemm. Wu mo wu ja wu lee wu shii nyu a nguh le a joo, kinchvu kiyu leme ngeeme yi joo le kwa. **2** Wu tu wu yei bo be mweε wesee a banjan le. Wu ja wu ma njan wumu bo le le, **3** “Ben yεge ben yu, muh gε la ki wu gεn wu non ngo. **4** Wu gε doo wu noon, yimi gwe a je, munyii to mu taje mu ji. **5** Yimi ngo gwe fe kijuse ki kimbaan le nshen nyu ge fo chuule ge. Yi mo yi yanse yi bu nje nshen gε bee fo geh ne shige. **6** Muu doo wu ke wu baan, wu sun ngo yiyu yi bobε, nje yi gε baan a chime ge gen ge. **7** Yimi ngo gwe yi mbian le. Mbian yiyu kuu yi mo yi banε ngo yiyu, yi ge yun muntan ge. **8** Yimi gwe nyu yi nshen yi jone le, yi gε bu, yi kuu yi yun, yi duu yi fe no ba gε non, jise chi ngo yune ajii mbaanshe, yimi ajii mbambvusoo, yimi ajii gwii.” **9** No Jiso ma noo wu mo wu mese le, “Muh wu keme bintun wu yu.” **10** Jiso gε doo wu nyume wumaa, bamii bamu ba be bo gε bee mo boon be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafeε biih wu le kune njan wuyu. **11** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Le ben ba Nyo le wu dunye wa kinyile ki bvunfon bwe ben le. Geene, fe bamii bamu le fieε fichii le nyu a banjan le, **12** wu le bo ge bo jiine, geene bo ya yede ge, bo ge bo yege, bo ya yuge ge. Fi ne bee ge noo ge tu bo bee bo kuse wa muntele muboo,

Nyo leeshe bimbefe biboo.” 13 Jiso ja wu biih bamii ba gè bee be wu le le, “Fi le le beɲ baɲ kɛɛ gɛ fiɛ fi ɲaɲ wunɛ jɛmɛ gɛ? Nɛ beɲ baɲ kɛɛ gɛ wunɛ gɛ, beɲ lé beɲ gê nɛɛ fɛ beɲ kɛɛ baɲaɲ bamu? 14 ɲgo yì muh wuyu gè noɲ le jɛ yi Nyo. 15 ɲgo yì gè gwe a je le bamii ba yuge jɛ yi Nyo, Sataɲ mo wu to kimimia wu bvuse jɛ yiyu fɛ muntele muboo le. 16 ɲgo yì gè gwe fɛ kijuse ki ata le, le bamii ba yuge jɛ yi Nyo, bo fi lo kimimia be ɲjoɲ, 17 geene, yi baɲ a chime gɛ gɛɲ fɛ muntele muboo le gɛ. Yi leme gɛh nɛ shige, nɛ ɲgɛ le wu to, kɛnɛ bamii boone nyu bika a bo jɪɲ nje jɛ yiyu, bo mo bo chii bika kimimia. 18 ɲgo yì gè gwe mbiaɲ le, le bamii ba yuge jɛ yi Nyo, 19 nfuɲɲɛ kune mwɛɛ mu yi woɲ kfune le, be kiɲkoɲɛ ki bvukuge mo kiɲkoɲɛ ki mwɛɛ mune, mo mu taashe mu baɲɛ jɛ yiyu yi laaye lo achiji. (aiōn g165) 20 ɲgo yì gè gwe yi nshɛɲ yì joɲɛ le, le bamii ba yuge jɛ yi Nyo, bo fi, bo gee no yi goone bo gɛene lo fwe fwe, gɛh nje fɛ ɲgo yì yuɲ ajii mbaanshe, yimi ajii mbambvusoo, yimi ajii gwii.” 21 Jiso ja wu biih le, “Muh to wu lee be kin'yesɛ yeh wu kfuuse be ɲkaa, kɛnɛ wu leese agagu? Gɛ muh to wu chu wu tome nyume yi fiɛ fi ba to ba toome kin'yesɛ fo gɛ? 22 Beɲ kêe le fiɛ fichii fi le nyile le, le ba gè nyile le ba ge fi yɛnɛ, fi le ajɪɲ ajɪɲ fichii ba lé ba gê fi bu fɛ waɲ. 23 Muh wù keme bintuɲ, wu yu.” 24 Jiso ka wu jɛmɛ le, “Beɲ doo beɲ yege jɛ yi Nyo beɲ yêge chuule, beɲ kêe le je yì muh yege yu le yì Nyo lé wu gê wu fe yo, fɛ wu nya mwɛdɛ le. Wu lé wu gê wu nya noo wu fɛsɛ lo. 25 Muh wù keme fiɛɛ, lé ba nyû ba bisɛ. Muh wù keme gɛ fiɛɛ gɛ mo nyu fi shige fi wù keme, lé ba nyû ba ge ba fi lo a wu le.” 26

Jiso ka wu jeme le, “Bvunfon bvun Nyo le nje ngo fe muh noon mwene. 27 Doo nyume antan wu tu wu lefe, akfuun yuu wu ja we. Ngo yiyu ge bu yi tu yi kuu, wu baan a kee ge laa yi gee nee fe yi kuu la, 28 gee geh nshen fe yi kuu. Sege yi ja yi choon, yi ja yi faashe, yi ge yi ja fo yi tun ajii. 29 Yi doo yi ta, wu mo wu jo finyoo wu lee mwene, nje kife ki ngweje le ki koje ka.” 30 Jiso ka wu ja wu jeme le, “Tanlo besaben fe bvunfon bvun Nyo be la? Tanlo besaben fe be ngan wu la? 31 Bvun nyume nje kfuu chi ngo yi fintan fimi, fi nyoonyi ajii fi fede bingoge bichii fene fekuu muh ge to wu noon a wu mwene 32 yi ku, yi yeen yi fe bite bichii bi ba noon mwene, che ye kuge yi nyaa kiyin, munyii mu fuune we joone yeh a kiyin kiyu le.” 33 Le no Jiso ge feeji je yi Nyo bamii le a banjan le nje ban, no tanlo bo yu bo geen bo bu. 34 Ge wu ge jeme fie bo le nje le a ngan le sen ge. Geen, wu ge doo wu nyume be boon be ba ngoo lebolebo, wu mo wu mese wu bwaashe banjan bayu bachii bo le. 35 Jiso yeye bamii abvu, le doo nyume fenfu, wu jeme boon be ba ngoo le le, “Bee dan mamasi bee geen wun kwege.” 36 Bo mo bo chine kinchvu ki bamii ki ge bee fo le, bo lee a nguh wu Jiso ge bee wa yo we le, be bo tu bo dane, banguh bamu bii bo le. 37 No bo ge dane, nfun wu baan ja wu jan wu ke wu tu wu muuse joo, joo lese a nguh le yi goone ki yi yise yo. 38 Jiso ge bee a nguh we jin wu lefe, wu ginse kikwe yi mbwaan le. Bo geen bo kanse wu bo du le, “Muh wu N'yeye, kwe goone ki yi jo besaben wo ghaade ge?” 39 Jiso kanse, wu wan nfun wuyu, wu jeme joo le le, “Wo nyume nshiin.” Nfun wuyu mo wu lu,

manjuu chii ne nshiinɔ. **40** Wu mo wu biih boonɔ be ba ngoo le le, “Beɔ faane la? Beɔ baan a leesɛ gɛ fitele yi ye yan le gɛ?” **41** Ye kuufe bo, bo tu bo ghaade fewewe lebolebo le, “Wune muh le wu nee, wu nfun be joo yuge wu le?”

5 Jiso be boonɔ be ba ngoo dan mamasi wuyu bo bu wun kwege, kimbe ki bamii ba Gelasɔ le. **2** No wu gɛ bude a nguh le, wu tase be muh mu wu kiyo ki yiide gɛ njiinse be wu, wu bu afuun yi ba gɛ jiiyi bamii yo le. **3** Muh wuyu to wu chee afuun yiyu le. Muh nyu gɛ yu wu tanlo wu kaan wu mo be bancha gɛ. **4** Kingane ki duude le ba gɛ leese wu kinfanɔ le, ba kaan chiaan ye be bancha, wu suume bancha bayu, wu saaye binfanɔ biyu. Gɛ muh gɛ keme bvunga bvun tanlo wu jije wu le gɛ. **5** Muh wuyu tu wu sheɔ a manta mayu le wu beene wu bude yi bambegɛ le antan be fenshe, wu wane, wu shooshi ye ye be ata. **6** No wu yɛn Jiso le baan je yi ndefe le, wu lege wu to wu tun anyuu a wu jii, **7** wu wan fewewe le, “Jiso Mwa Nyo, Nyo wu le Kikwee ki Mwee Munchii le, wo fii la a mene? Nlege wo a jee chi Nyo le le keefe wo nyâ me nge gɛ.” **8** Wu gɛ jeme noo, nje Jiso gɛ wan wa le, “Kiyo ki yiide kine, bu lo yi muh wune le.” **9** Jiso biih wu le le, “Jee chun le yɛn.” Wu chvuu le, “Jee chan le le kinchvu, nje bee duude lo.” **10** No wu chvuse noo, wu mo wu lege Jiso wese le keefe wu kun be bo won wuyu kwee le gɛ. **11** Gɛ bee ngoo yi munyuna mu duude jii mwee yi mbeese le fo. **12** Biyo bi yiide biyu mo bi lege Jiso le, “Wo chiinse bee nyu a munyuna mwege le bee lee yi mu le.” **13** Jiso beɛn. Biyo biyu mo bi bu yi muh wuyu le, bi gɛn bi lee yi

munyurja muyu le. Ngoo yi munyurja muyu gè bee nje banchvuge bafée. Mu seŋ mu boh a kinƙoŋ kée le, mu shii a mamasi wuyu le, mu kweeye yo. **14** Bamii ba gè chieene munyurja muyu ja fo, bo fée lo, bo geeŋ bo seŋ saaka wuyu a laanteŋ be bante ba yo le. Bamii tu bo yuge, bo bude bo too ki bo to bo yeŋ fiee fi kooshi le. **15** Bo to fe Jiso gè bee fo, bo yeŋ muh wee wù kinchvu ki banchendaa ba debele gè shee bo njiinse be wu, wu shii fo, wu jii njú, bvufee bwe kaase wa bvú tu fo. Bo faŋ baan. **16** Bamii ba gè yeŋ fiee fi gè kooshe le, bo mo bo seŋe bo no fi gè kooshe be muh wee mo ngoo yi munyurja yee. **17** No bo yu noo, bo ke bo lege Jiso le wu ja gweŋ wuboo le. **18** No Jiso gè goone ki wu lêe a nguh le, muh wù banchendaa ba debele gè bu ye ye le wee tu wu lege Jiso le be wu geeene. **19** Jiso faŋ, wu jeme wu le le, “Wo gêene nyu fe wo kfuur, wo geeŋ wo seŋ bamii buŋ fiee fi Tada ge fe wo le, be no wu le wu koo yii fe wo le.” **20** Noo, muh wuyu mo wu ja, wu geeŋ wu jienyi won wuyu le wuchii, wu ba gè teŋe le Bilaanteŋ bi Yuufe le, wu feeji fiee fi Jiso ge fe wu le. Bamii tu bo yuge, bo keme lo ngaha. **21** Jiso kaase wu dan a nguh le wu tu wur kwege wu tu wù nyu mbebe mamasi le, kinchvu ki bamii ka ki taashe fo. **22** Chiji kikwee ki yeh yi buune wumu mo wu ja wu to fo, jee che nyu le Jailu. No wu yeŋ Jiso le, wu geeŋ wu gwe a wu jii, **23** wu lege wu wesee, wu jeme le, “Mwa yan wù shige wù kwese kwee lo. Kii wo, tô ggh wo kûŋ wu le wu teme, wu tu yu.” **24** Jiso mo wu ja be wu tu bo geeene, kinchvu ki bamii kfuune ki bii ki faase Jiso. **25** Kwese wumu te gè bee a kinchvu kiyu ntenee wù nyu wu cheŋ wa be kincheŋ ki bikese le bilur

yuufe ncho bifee. **26** Wu gè bee wu yeŋ wa ŋge baan a
 bamii ba nche ba duude jiŋ, wu cheŋe wa fiee fichii fi wu
 gè keme, mwee foo geh lo mu geene fwe fwe. **27** No wu gè
 yu wa kune Jiso, wu mo wu to a wu jiŋ a kinchvu ntenee,
 wu kuŋ nju ye le, **28** nje wu gè duu fe fitele fie le le, “Ne
 n'ya ŋkuŋ geh nyu nju ye le, tu nle nteme wa.” **29** No wu
 gè kuŋ noo, kincheŋ ke mo ki suune kimimia. Kwee wuyu
 yu te ye ye le le wu le wu teme wa. **30** Jiso doo wu yu ye
 ye le le bvunga le bv bu ye ye le, wu kaase ye kimimia,
 wu bih bamii le le, “Kuŋ yeŋ nju yan le?” **31** Boon be ba
 ŋgoo chvuu wu le le, “Wo yene ge kinchvu ki bamii le no
 ki faase wo ge, wo ka biide laa kuŋ yeŋ wo le la? **32** Jiso
 me geh wu tu wu jiŋe wu keene ki wu yeŋ muh wu kuŋ
 wu le. **33** No, kwee wuyu gè kee fiee fi kooshi be wu, wu
 tu wu faane, wu shiŋshi, wu tuŋ anyuu a Jiso jii wu seŋ
 nchieŋ nchieŋ we wuchii wu le.” **34** Jiso jeme wu le le,
 “Mwa yan, fitele fiuŋ fi wo lese yi ye yan le le fi ge wa wo
 teme. Wo geene la chuule kincheŋ kuŋ ka lo ne.” **35** Geh
 no Jiso gè baan wu jeme kwee we le noo, bamii bamu
 fese fo bo ja fe la chi Jailu wu chiji kikwee ki yeh yi buune
 we le, bo jeme wu le le, “Mwa yo le wu mese wa. Wo ka
 she wo nyaa ŋge muh wu n'yeŋ le le la?” **36** No bo jeme
 noo, Jiso yu, geene wu ge geh nje wu baan yu ge, wu jeme
 Jailu le le, “Keefe wo faane ge, leese geh nyu fitele ye yan
 le maa.” **37** Bo tu bo geene geh lo, Jiso ge fan le keefe muh
 bi wu le fede Bitu be Jem mo Joŋ wu mwa bwee Jem ge. **38**
 Bo geŋ bo fese fe la chi Jailu le, Jiso yeŋ bamii beede
 bo fuge lo fo, kwe yode lo fo. **39** Wu lee yeh, wu bih le,
 “Beŋ beede, beŋ fuge manjuu le ne nje la? Mwa baan kwe

ge, wu lefe lo.” 40 Bo mo bo ja bo keede lo wu nkelle le. Wu ja wu bvuse bamii bachii akfuun, wu jo geh nyu chiji mwa be bwe mwa mo bamii be ba ngoo ba batade baa, be bo lee bo geeɲ fe mwa wuyu gè gime fo. 41 Wu jije mwa wuyu yi kibo le wu jeme a jé yiboo le le, “Talita Kum!” Fi le le, “Mwa wù kwese, njeme wo le, jâ we!” 42 Kimimia noo, wu mo wu ja we wu tu wu jienyi. Mwa wù kwese wuyu gè bee biluɲ yuufe ncho bifee. Bo yeɲ noo jwe yun bo. 43 Jiso chiise lo bo le le keefe bo gè muh kêe fiɛ fi be bee ge, wu mo wu jeme le bo nya fiɛ wu ji.

6 Jiso ja fo, wu geeɲ nte we le be boon be ba ngoo. 2 Gè doo nyume juu chiboo chi yuun, wu geeɲ yeh yi buune le wu ke wu yeɲi bamii. Bamii ba duude tu bo yuge no wu yeɲi, bo keme lo ngaha. Bo mo bo ja bo ghaade bo duu le, “Muh wune yeɲi mune mwee faan ne? Wu jo bvune bvufee faan? Wu jienyi ne fe wù gee bine binɲha bi mwee ne? 3 Le geh wu wee wù kaane bite wù nyu mwa Mele? Ge nyume mwa bwee Jem be Yosef mo Juda be Samon ge? Ge jeme ye nyu yanɛ besa bo ge?” No bo ghaade noo bo mo bo fan lo wu. 4 Noo, Jiso jeme bo le le, “Ba to ba ngvuune muh wu ntun wu Nyo manjuu le manchii, fuge geh won we le be a kfuu che le mo a wu yeh wù ba to ge ba ngvuune wu ge.” 5 No bo fan Jiso noo, fi mo fi gha kɪ wu ka wu ge binɲha bi mwee yo weseɛ, fede geh le wù gè bee wu kuɲ bamii ba bincheɲ le shige wu fe bo teme. 6 Wu keme lo ngaha no bo gè baan lee ge fitele yi wu le ge. Jiso ja fo wu tu wu jienyi bante ba yo le wu yeɲi bamii. 7 Wu gè ja wu teeɲ boon be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafee, wu tu wu tune bo akfuun bafee bafee, wu nyaa bvunga

bvù bo bvuuse biyo bì yiide yi bamii le yu. **8** Wu doo wu
 tune bo wu jeme le, “Keefe beη jô lo fiε fede kimban γε.
 Keefe beη jô mwεε munjile γε. Keefe beη jô kikeε kene
 bige a bicha biεna le γε. **9** Beη lêe jé, geenε keefe beη
 lêe bikuη bifεε γε.” **10** Wu ka wu jeme bo le le, “Beη doo
 beη γεη nte le, beη lee yeh, beη chee geh nyu yu γεene
 bu juu chî beη lé beη jâ yo. **11** Ne nte le wu faη ki wu fi
 beη, wu faη ki wu yû fiε fi beη jeme, beη ja yo, beη doo
 beη jade beη kaaje kibvune kî yi bika biεna le, nyu njije
 wù fiε fi bo moη le.” **12** Noo, bo mo bo ja bo γεη bo tu
 bo jienyi bo feeji le bamii kuse muntele muboo. **13** Bo
 ka bvuuse te banchendaa ba debele wesee yi bamii le,
 bo yeefe bamii ba bincheη wesee be mεε bo fede bo. **14**
 Nfoη Helod yu saaka kune Jiso, no bamii gè yu wa jee che
 manjuu le manchii, bamii bamu tu bo duu le, “Jiso wune
 le Joη Nleseajoo wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. Le fiε fi ge fe
 wù keme bvunga ki wù gee bingha bi mwεε mune.” **15**
 Bamu duu le, “Le Alaja wu kaase wu to.” Bamu te le, “Wu
 le muh wu ntuj wu Nyo wumu geh nje ba fweele fweele.”
16 Helod doo wu yu mwεε mune ne wu jeme fie le, “Le Joη
 Nleseajoo wu ηgè mbvuse kikwεε ke wu kaase wu bu yi
 kwe le.” **17** Helod gè bee wu tuη bamii bo γεη bo koo
 Joη, bo kaη wù bo faa yeh yi ncha le nje Helodia wù
 kwe Filib wù mwa bwe Helod, Helod gè jo kwεε le. **18**
 Joη tu wu faηe wu duu wu le le, “Nchi baη beη γε le
 muh jo kwe mwa bwe kwεε le γε.” **19** No Joη gè duu noo,
 Helodia mo wu tu wù keme wu fe fitele le wù goone ki
 wu yûuye wu, geenε wu γε keme je γε, **20** nje Helod gè
 faane Joη le wu le muh wù chaη ka nyume muh wu Nyo.

Wu mo wu tu wu yede le keefe ba yûuye wu ge. Helod gè doo wu yege fiee fi Jon jeme, fitele fie tu fi fuunse wu baan, geene wu tu wu yuge gesh njon ki wu yêge fiee fi wu jeme. **21** Je mo yi yene fe Helodia le juu chimi chî Helod gè ge nka be bachiji wonj mo bikwee bi nchi mo bamii ba baan baan ba Galalee ki wu kwâje juu chi ba gè boye wu. **22** Mwa Helodia wù kwese lee wu cheŋ bine, fi jon Helod be bamii be ba nka le. Wu mo wu jeme mwa wuyu le le, “Biih kene la fi wo kore, nfaye wo yul!” **23** Wu ka wu ji leh wu jeme le, “Ne wo biide nyu la mene, mo nyu kingade ki wonj wan, tu nlé nnyâ wo le.” **24** Mwa wù kwese wuyu mo wu bu wu geeŋ wu biih bwee le le, “Ndu le ba faye me be la?” Bwee chvuu le, “Gêne, wo dû le ba nya kikwee ki Jon Nleseajoo wo le.” **25** Wu mo wu tu jin kimimia, wu jeme Nfon Helod le le, “Ŋkore le wo nya kikwee ki Jon Nleseajoo mene meese a kideŋ le.” **26** Nfon yu noo, ye woŋ lo wu. Geene, nje leh wù wu gè ji wa fwe a bamii ba gè bee fe nka wee le, wu goone ge ki wu ka wu kuse je ye yî wu gè jeme mwa wee le ge. **27** Wu mo tunj lo nchendaa kimimia le wu geeŋ wu to be kikwee ki Jon. Wu mo wu geeŋ yeh yi ncha le, wu bvuse kikwee ki Jon, **28** wu gee a kideŋ le, wu to wu nya mwa wuyu le. Wu fi, wu bu be ki wu gêeŋ wu nya bwee le. **29** Boonj ba ngoo ba Jon doo bo yu, bo mo bo geeŋ bo jo gvune chi Jon bo jiiye. **30** Boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso gè jienye bo kaase bo tu jin fe wu le, bo seeŋ mwêe munchii mù bo gè ge be mù bo gè yeye bamii yu, wu le. **31** Wu mo wu ja wu jeme bo le le, “Beŋ tô besabeŋ geeŋ kijuse kî bamii ya fo ge, bee fuude shige.” Wu gè jeme noo nje bamii ba duude gè too fe bo gè bee

fo, bamu doo bo jade, bamu tu bo too. Bo keme ge mo kife kɪ bo ji mwɛɛ ge. **32** Bɛ bo mo bo lee a ŋguh le bo kaase ye lɛbolebo bo tu bo gɛene fɛ kijuse kɪ bamii gɛ bee ge fo ge. **33** Geene, bamii ba duude yɛŋ gɛh bo le no bo gɛene, bo kɛ bo, bo mo bo ja a bilaantɛŋ le bichii bo legɛ bo suune bo. Bo gɛɛŋ bo fɛsɛ fo, fɛ Jiso bɛ boonj be ba ŋgoo fɛsɛ. **34** Jiso gɛ doo wu fɛese kwa, wu yɛŋ kinchvu ki bamii le nɛ mamama, yii koo wu bɛ bo, nje bo gɛ bee nje shónj yɪ le ge bɛ muh wù chieene yi ge. Wu mo wu kɛ wu tu wu yeyi bo, wu yeyɛ bo bɛ mwɛɛ wesee. **35** Juu gɛ doo chi seele, boonj be ba ŋgoo kɛŋsɛ bo jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Fɛnɛ le nchvuunj kife nyu ki gɛɛŋ wa, **36** gɛh chine bamii banɛ le bo gɛɛŋ bantɛ le bɛ ala a mbebe le, bo gu mwɛɛ muboo munjile.” **37** Jiso chvuu fie lɛ, “Le nya bɛŋ fiɛ bo le bo ji.” Bo biih wu le lɛ, “Wo goone lɛ bee goonj badanale gii yifɛ bee gu mwɛɛ munjile yu bee to be nya bo le?” **38** Jiso biih bo le lɛ, “Bɛŋ keme chefe yi blɛd yimɛɛ? Bɛŋ gɛɛŋ bɛŋ bɪjɛ.” Bo gɛɛŋ bo bɪjɛ, bo to bo sɛɛŋ lɛ, “Le chefe yi blɛd yishɛŋ bɛ bɪɛŋ yifɛɛ.” **39** Jiso mo wu du lɛ boonj be ba ŋgoo du lɛ bamii shiiyɛ binchvu le binchvu le, yi agaantɛ le. **40** Noo, bamii bayu mo bo shiiyɛ fɛkuu kinchvu le gwii gwii bamu mbaanshɛŋ mbaanshɛŋ. **41** Jiso jo chefe yi blɛd yɪ yishɛŋ chieɛ bɛ bɪɛŋ yɪ yifɛɛ chieɛ, wu bɪjɛ we, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu mo wu bwɛɛyɛ wu nya boonj be ba ŋgoo le, bo nya bamii le. Wu gajɛ tɛ bɪɛŋ yi yifɛɛ bo le bachii. **42** Bamii bachii ji bo fuu. **43** Boonj ba Jiso ba ŋgoo baanyɛ bimbege bi blɛd bɛ bi bɪɛŋ bɪ gɛ sheshe, bɪ yise ŋkáa yuufe ncho yifɛɛ. **44** Bamii ba gɛ ji mwɛɛ munjile muyu gɛh bee bilɛŋsɛ banchvuge batɛŋ. **45** Jiso mo wu

jeme le boonj be ba ngoo lee a nguh le kimimia bo saa fwe Besada, wu shɛɛ wu yɛɛ bamii le, bo kwɛɛde. **46** Wu gɛ shɛɛ wu yɛɛ bo, wu mo wu ja wu bɛɛɛ yi mbegɛ le ki wu bũunɛ. **47** Akfuunj gɛ jiiɲ, nguh nyume wa fɛ joo ntɛnɛɛ, Jiso baanj gɛh kwa wu maa. **48** Wu yɛɲ no boonj be ba ngoo lune bɛ nguh ki bo kɛɛne, nje fii gɛ too je fwe yi chide wu. Lɛ to nyume an'yule wu ja wu tu wu too fɛ bo le, wu jienyi yi joo le. Wu gɛ too wu goone ki wu fɛ mbebe yiboo le. **49** Bo doo bo yɛɲ no wu jienyi yi joo le, bo tu bo kwaji lɛ le kiyi. Bo wanj fɛwɛɛwe, **50** nje bo bachii gɛ yɛɲ wu le njanj koo bo. Kimimia, Jiso mo wu jeme bo le wu du lɛ, “Bɛɲ jije muntele mwɛna le, le mɛ! Keefɛ bɛɲ fãane gɛ!” **51** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu lee wu shii a nguh le bɛ bo, fii yiyu mo yi lu. Bo bije nɛ, jwe yunj bo nɛ kah, **52** nje bo gɛ baanj kɛɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fi chefe yi blɛd chieɛ gɛ duunyi kune Jiso gɛ, no bo gɛ baanj gwenyɛ gɛ muntele muboo gɛ. **53** Bo gɛ danj mamasi bo bu kimbe ki Genesalet le kwa, bo fase nguh yi ngɛɛme yi joo le. **54** No bo bu a nguh le, bamii mo bo kɛɛ lo kimimia lɛ le Jiso, **55** bo tu bo lege bo gɛɛne bantɛ ba yo le bachii, bo bvuuse bamii ba binchɛɲ bo too bɛ bo a manjko le mo faanj fɛ bo gɛ yuge lɛ Jiso le fo. **56** No Jiso gɛ gɛɛne mo faanj kɛnɛ wu gɛɛne nyu nte le, kɛnɛ a kilaantɛɲ le, kɛnɛ nchvuunj, bamii tu bo gɛɛde gɛh bamii ba binchɛɲ fɛ bamii gɛ taashi fo. Jiso doo wu fede, bo tu bo lɛge lɛ wu chĩnɛ bo kũɲ gɛh nyu jwe wu nju ye le. Muh wuchii wu gɛ kune, mo wu tɛmɛ.

7 Juu chimi Bafalashii bɛ bamii bamu ba gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo ja Yelusalem bo to bo taashe mbebe Jiso le. **2** Bo ja bo yɛɲ boonj ba ngoo ba Jiso bamu jii mwɛɛ chiaanj

yi yide, fi le le bo gè baan chiaa chuge ge. **3** Bafalashii
 be Bajuu bachii gè bii geh nyu kinche ki won wu bachiji
 baboo ba fweele le, le ge tarlo muh ji fi ee nje wu chuge
 chiaa yee nyee no bo to bo chuge ge. **4** Ge tarlo muh
 kwee te fe waan wu ji fi ee nje bo chuge chiaa be bika
 biboo sen ge. Bo ka bo gee mwee mu a kinche ki won le
 wesee, geh nje ki ba chuge mun koo mo bibee mo shaan.
5 Bafalashii be bamii ba duunyi banchi bayu mo bo biih
 Jiso le le, “Le nje la wu boon bur ba ngoo bii ge kinche ki
 won ki bachiji besa ba fweele le ge? Le nje la wu bo jii
 mwee be chiaa yi yiide?” **6** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Yosaya
 wu muh wu ntun wu Nyo gè jeme nchiee kune ben le
 ben le bamii ba jeme yeye, ben gee yeye. Ben gee geh nyu
 fi ee fi wu gè san, Nyo duu le, ‘Bamii bane ngvuune me geh
 femu femu, muntele muboo nyu je yi ndefe le fe mene.
7 Bo yuuse me nyu achiji, nje bo jode mwee mu bamii
 kwaji, bo yeyi le le je yan.’ **8** Le geh te no ben chine banchi
 ba Nyo le, ben geede nyu ba gele bamii.” **9** Jiso jeme bo le
 le, “Ben keme je yi chuule ki ben fan banchi ba Nyo, wu le
 ben bii nyu bena le. **10** Muse gè jeme le, ‘Ngvuun chijo
 be bwoo.’ Wu ka wu du te le, ‘Ne muh nan lo chiji kene
 bwee, ba yuue lo mwede.’ **11** Geene, ben tu duu fiena le,
 ‘Ne muh keme fi ee fi tarlo wu fi chiji kene bwee yu, wu
 ja wu jeme chiji be bwee le le fi ee fiyu le Koban’, fi le le le
 wa fi Nyo, **12** tu ben baan ka bene ge le wu jo fi ee fiyu wu
 fi chiji kene bwee yu ge. **13** Ben gee noo, ben gee je yi Nyo
 tuu fi ee fi achiji nje kinche kena ki won ki ben yeyi bamii
 yu. Mwee mumu ka nyume te yu wesee nje mune mu ben
 gee.” **14** Jiso ka wu tee bamii bo to, wu jeme bo le le,

“Bɛɲ bachii bɛɲ yêgɛ bɛɲ yû fiɛɛ fi njɛmɛ, bɛɲ kɛɛ chuule.
 15 Gɛ fiɛɛ nyu yu a kfuunɲ fi leese yi ye yi muh le fi yiise
 wu gɛ, le fiɛɛ fi bude a wu shɛɲ fi tarlo fi yiise wu. [16
 Muh wù kɛmɛ bintunɲ wu yu.]” 17 Jiso chinɛ bamii bayu
 le, wu lee yeh, boonɲ be ba ŋgoo biɪh wu le kune ŋgarɲ
 wuyu. 18 Wu chvuu bo le lɛ, “Gɛ bɛɲ tɛ kee mwɛɛ gɛ? Gɛ
 bɛɲ kee lɛ fiɛɛ fichii fi muh leese a wu mu gɛ tarlo fi yiise
 wu gɛ? 19 Fi le noo, nje fi lese fi ya fi gɛɛɲ nyu fɛ fitele fie
 le gɛ, fi boh nyu a shɛɲ, fi jiɛnyɛ fi bu lo.” (No Jiso gɛ
 jɛmɛ noo, fi mo fi nyu lɛ mwɛɛ munjile munchii yuude
 lo.) 20 Wu ka wu gɛɛɲ fwe wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Le fiɛɛ fi bude yi
 muh le, le fi fi yiise muh, 21 nje mwɛɛ mù mbefe mu muh
 gee jade nyu fɛ fitele fie le. Mwɛɛ nje banɲkwaje ba befe, ki
 muh jarɲ kinjarɲ, ki muh choɲ bvuchonɲ, ki muh yuuyɛ
 muh, ki muh jarɲ kwe muh kɛnɛ juma muh, 22 ki muh
 guumɛ mwɛɛ, ki muh gee bijo, ki muh lɛɛde kinlɛlɛ, ki
 muh gee nyiɛɲ, ki muh bɛɛnɛ kindonɲ, ki muh cheɲɛ bɛ
 marɲunɲ ma bamii, ki muh chiaase ye mo ki muh yuunfe
 kiyuunfɛ. 23 Mwɛɛ mù mbefe munɛ munchii jade nyu
 fɛ fitele fi muh le, fɛ mu yiise mwɛɛdɛ.” 24 Jiso gɛ ja fo,
 wu gɛɛɲ kimbe ki bilaantɛɲ bɪ Taya bɛ Sidonɲ le. No wu
 gɛnɛ yo, wu lee yeh yimi le wu goone gɛ lɛ muh kɛɛ lɛ
 wu le yo gɛ. Geenɛ, bamii kɛɛ gɛh lo. 25 Kwɛsɛ wumu gɛ
 bee yo kiyo kɪ yiide nyu yi mwa ye wù kwɛsɛ le. Kimimia
 no wu yu kune Jiso, wu mo wu to wu gwe bikaa bie le.
 26 Kwɛsɛ wuyu gɛ bee muh wu Glek, gɛ wù gɛ bee muh
 wu Bajuu gɛ. Ba gɛ boyi wu Fonishia wonɲ wù Silia le. No
 wu gwe noo, wu mo wu lɛgɛ Jiso lɛ wu bvusɛ nchɛndaa
 debele wuyu yi mwa ye le. 27 Jiso chvuu wu le lɛ, “Chinɛ

bo ya bo nyanje boon, nje ge fi jone ki ba jo ngu yi boon
ba non bvú le ge.” **28** Kwese wuyu chvuu wu le le, “Le
nchieɛ chii. Geenɛ, sege boon jii mwɛɛ bvú to yi boonyi
munchvuge mu gweeyi fekúu” **29** Jiso mo wu jeme wu le
le, “Nje fieɛ fi wo chvuse fine, wo tanlo wo gɛene fiun,
nchendaa debele wuyu le wu chine wa mwa yo le.” **30**
Kwese wuyu mo wu ja wu tuu jin fe yeh le, wu doo wu
geɛn wu yeɛ mwa gime fenta nchendaa debele wuyu nyu
wu bu wa. **31** Jiso ja kimbe kɪ Taya le, wu fe Sidor wu ka
wu fe kimbe ki Bilaantɛn bɪ Yuufe le, wu mo wu tu je fe
Mamasi wù Galalee le. **32** Bamii bamu gɛ ja bo to be muh
mu, wù nyu kinchife wu kee ge njeme ge. Bo lege Jiso le
wu geɛ chiaaɲ yi ye ye le, wu fe wu. **33** Jiso mo wu jo wu
be wu bu a kinchvu kee ntenɛ bo tu bo nyu lebolebo. Wu
leese nyi yi kwaɲ a bintun bi muh wuyu le, wu chuuye
nchwene wu kun leme chi muh wuyu le, **34** wu bije we,
wu shoon, wu jeme wu le le, “ɛfata”, fi le le, “Gwɛnye!” **35**
Bintun bi muh wuyu mo bi gwenye kimimia, leme che
yaafe, wu mo wu tu wu jeme chuule. **36** Jiso mo wu chiise
lo bamii le le keefe bo gɛ bo sɛɛn muh le ge. Geenɛ, no
wu gɛ chiise, fi ka fi tu fi nyu geh noo, bo feeji bo geene
be fi fwe fwe. **37** Jwe mo wu yun lo bamii baɲ. Bo tu
bo ghaade, bo duu le, “Jiso kee ki wu gɛ mwɛɛ munchii
chuule. Wu gee binchife yuge mwɛɛ, binjume jeme.”

8 Geh aju ayu le, kinchvu ki bamii ka ki to ki taashe ne
gemm. Bo gɛ keme ge mwɛɛ munjile ge, Jiso tɛɛn boon be
ba ngoo wu jeme bo le le, **2** “ɲkeme yii fe kinchvu kine le,
nje bo le wa besa bo aju atade, fieɛ fi bo ji nyume ge yu
ge. **3** Ne nchine lo bo tuu ala aboo le, bo geɛn bo gwe

jeŋ a je, no bamu ja jé yì ndefe le.” **4** Boon be ba ngoo chvuu le, “Taŋlo muh jo faaŋ mwɛɛ munjile nchvuun yan ki wu nyâŋɛ kfuu chi bane bamii yu?” **5** Wu biih bo le le, “Beŋ keme chefe yi blɛd yimiɛɛ?” Bo chvuu le, “Le bvusooshwi.” **6** Jiso mo wu du le kinchvu ki bamii kiyu shii fɛkuu. Bo shiiyɛ, wu jo chefe yi blɛd yì bvusooshwi chieɛ, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bweeyɛ, wu nya boon be ba ngoo le, bo gaje kinchvu kiyu le. **7** Bo gè keme tɛ bíeŋ yì shige shige nɛ shige. Wu ka wu jo, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu jɛmɛ bo gaje bamii bayu le. **8** Muh wuchii ji wu fuu. Bo baanyɛ bimbɛge bì gè sheshɛ, bi yiɛ ɲkáa bvusooshwi. **9** Bamii ba gè ji gè bee nje banchvuge baneh. **10** Wu mo wu chine bo le bo kwɛɛde. Wu lee lo a ŋguh le kimimia be boon be ba ngoo mo bo ja bo gɛɛŋ kimbe kì Damanuta le. **11** Bafalashii gè ja bo to fɛ Jiso le, bo kɛ kintɛɛnyɛ bɛ wu, bo jɛmɛ le wu ge fieɛ fì duunyi bvunŋa bvɔ ja fɛwe. Bo gè duu noo bo mone lo wu. **12** Jiso shoon baan, wu jɛmɛ le, “Kingoge kine goone fieɛ fì duunyi bvunŋa bvɔ ja fɛwe ki ge la yu? Nseŋe beŋ nchieɛŋ le ge kingoge kine nyu ki yeŋ fieɛ le gɛ.” **13** Wu mo wu chine bo le, wu kaase wu lee a ŋguh le, wu tu wu gɛɛne wuŋ kwɛge. **14** Jiso gè gɛɛne boon be ba ngoo daayɛ ki bo jo blɛd, bo gè keme gɛh nyu chefe yimimia a ŋguh le. **15** Wu tu wu teefe bo wu duu le, “Beŋ yêne, beŋ ka beŋ jôde kife yi kinshile ki Bafalashii le mo ki Helod.” **16** Boon be ba ngoo mo bo kɛ bo jɛmɛ lɛbolebo kune fieɛ fiyu, bo duu le, “Wu jɛmɛ kinshile kine nɛ nje besabeŋ baan keme gɛ blɛd gɛ.” **17** Jiso kɛɛ fieɛ fì bo jɛmɛ kune fi, wu mo wu biih bo le le, “Beŋ jɛmɛ nyu kune blɛd wù beŋ baan keme gɛ nje la? Gɛ beŋ yede

mwεε le kεne beη kee mwεε γε? Le le bvufee bwena baar
a gwenye γε? **18** Beη keme ajii beη yede γε mwεε le γε?
Beη keme bintur beη yuge γε mwεε γε? Ge beη kwaji
mwεε γε? **19** Sege ηgè ηgweeshε chefe yi bləd yishεη yì
bamii chi ji banchvuge batεη, bimbεge bì beη chi banyε
chi bee ηkàa yimiεε?” Bo chvuu le, “Yuufe ncho yifiεε.”
20 Wu ka wu biih, “Kune chefe yì bvusooshwi yì bamii be
ji banchvuge banεh, bimbεge bì beη be banyε be bee ηkàa
yimiεε?” Bo chvuu le, “bvusooshwi.” **21** Wu mo wu biih
bo le le, “Ge beη keε wa mwεε γε?” **22** Jiso be boor be ba
ηgoo gè dar bo bu Besada, bamii bamu to be kinfeen kimi
fe wu le bo lege le wu kur wu le, wu fe wu. **23** Jiso jije wu
yi kibo le, be wu bu ntε wuyu le. Wu chuuyε nchwene yi
ajii a we le, wu γεε chiaar yi ye ye le wu mo wu biih wu
le le, “Wo yede fiεε le?” **24** Kinfeen kiyu chiaase ajii we, ki
bije ki jemε le, “N'yede bamii le jibejibe bo jienyi nyu
nje bite.” **25** Jiso ka wu γεε chiaar yi ajii a muh wuyu le,
wu bijε ne turη, ajii a we mo wo yuu, wu tu wu yede
mwεε le munchii chuule. **26** Jiso mo wu jemε wu le le,
“Wo gêene fe wo kfuur, wo doo wo γεene keefe wo ka wo
lêe ntε le γε.” **27** Jiso be boor be ba ηgoo ja fo bo tu bo
γεene bantε ba kimbe kî Kasalia wu Filibi le. Bo doo bo
γεene, wu biih bo le le, “Bamii duu le nle yeεη?” **28** Bo
chvuu le, “Bamii bamu duu le wo le Jorη Nlesεajoo, bamu
le Alaja, bamu duu le wo le muh wu ntur wu Nyo wumu.”
29 Wu mo wu kaase wu biih bo le le, “Beη duu fiena le nle
yeεη?” Bitε chvuu le, “Wo le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka.” **30**
Jiso mo wu chiise lo bo le le keefe bo môη bo sêεη fine
fiεε muh le kune wu γε. **31** Wu mo wu ke wu yeηi boor be

ba ngoo wu jeme kune kikwɛɛ ke le, “Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh keme ki wu yêŋ baŋge ba duude, bamii ba sage woŋ be bachiji kintanyɛ ba baŋ baŋ mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo faŋ wu. Bo mo bo yuuyɛ wu, aju fe atade wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le.” **32** Wu jeme mwɛɛ mune bo le nɛ waŋ. Bitɔ mo wu jo wu be wu kɛŋsɛ yo, wu mo wu kɛ wu wame wu yi fiɛɛ fiyu le. **33** Jiso kaase ye, wu bijɛ boŋ be ba ngoo, wu waŋ Bitɔ wu jeme le, “Jâ a mɛ jin Satan! Gɛ wo lɛme yi kimbe ki Nyo le gɛ. Wo lɛme nyu yi ki muh wu wuŋ le.” **34** Wu mo wu tɛɛŋ kinchvu ki bamii be boŋ be ba ngoo le, wu jeme bo le le, “Muh nɛ goone ki wu bîi mɛne, tu wù keme ki wu fâŋ kikwɛɛ ke, wu tuu kintaŋ ke wu bii mɛne. **35** Bɛŋ kêɛ le muh wu baji kinche ke le keefɛ wu lɛsɛ ki gɛ, lé wu gê wu lɛsɛ lo ki. Geenɛ, Muh wu lɛsɛ kinche ke nje mɛ mo nje saaka wù joŋe le, tu wu baji lo kinche kiyu. **36** Ba banyi woŋ kfunɛ wuchii ba nya muh ji, wu lɛsɛ kinche ke, maaje wuyu nyu la? **37** Fiɛɛ fi taŋlo muh suuŋ kiyo ke yu le la? **38** Bɛŋ kêɛ le nɛ muh keme bvuya ki wu bîi mɛne mo jɛ yaŋ le, antɛnɛɛ a kingogɛ ki ghege mwɛɛ kinɛ ki le nje muh wu chine jwɛɛŋ le kɛnɛ kwɛɛ le wu tu wu jaŋe kinjaŋ, wu kêɛ le muh wu jee che le Mwamuh, bvuya le bvɔ koo tɛ wu be mwɛdɛ sege wu kaase wu to antɛnɛɛ a bvukugɛ bvɔ Chiji be banchendaa ba Nyo ba yuude.”

9 Jiso ka wu jeme bo le le, “Nseŋe bɛŋ nchiɛɛŋ le, bamii bamu lɛme fɛnɛ bo nyu gɛ bo to bo yu wuŋ wu kwe nje bo yeŋ bvunfoŋ bvɔ Nyo to be bvunga bwe sɛŋ gɛ.” **2** Aju gè fe bvusoo, Jiso jo Bitɔ be Jɛm mo Joŋ be bo bɛɛŋ yi mbegɛ wumu le wù ndefe fɛwe le, bo nyu fo gɛh bo bo.

Bo ja bo yey nfiene ye kuse a bo jii, 3 nju ye baay yi lale yi fede no tarlo mu chuge fekuu fene yi baay. 4 Bo ge ja bo yey Alaja be Muse bo bune fe bo le, bo jeme be Jiso. 5 Bita saa, wu jeme Jiso le le, "Muh n'ye ye wu baay, fi jone no bee le fene. Chine bee joon chun yishede, yimi yo, yimi yi Muse, yimi yi Alaja." 6 Wu ge jeme noo nje njan ge koo bo baay wu ge ka wu kee fie fi wu jeme ge. 7 Geh no wu jeme noo, kimbe ja ki to ki banje bo, je jeme a kimbe kiyu le le, "Wune le Mwa yan, wu le fitele fian. Ben yuge nyu wu le." 8 Bo ja bo jaje bo doo bo bije bo ge ka bo yey bamii baa le ge, bo yey geh nyu Jiso le maa. 9 Bo ge ja yi mbege we le bo doo bo boge, Jiso chiise bo le le keefe bo se fi fi bo be yey le nje muh wu jee che le Mwamuh bu wa yi kwe le sen ge. 10 Bo yu noo bo gee a bo shen, geene bo tu bo ghaade geh lebolebo laa mbu wu yi kwe le wune le nyu la le. 11 Bo mo bo ja bo bih Jiso le le, "Le nje la wu bamii ba duunyi banchi duu le Alaja keme ki wu ya wu to fe Mbvuse wu Nyo ge ka ge wu to?" 12 Jiso chvuu bo le le, "Le nchiey le Alaja keme ki wu ya wu to wu kanye mwee munchii mu tu mu nyume geh no mu ge bee. Geene, le nje la wu ba le ba san le muh wu jee che le Mwamuh keme ki wu ge wu yey banje ba duude, bamii fan wu? 13 Nene ben le le Alaja le wu to wa, bo ge fie fi bo kore be wu. Nyume geh no ba ge san kune wu." 14 Jiso be boon be ba ngoo ge boh bo to bo fese fe boon be ba ngoo bamu ge bee fo, wu yey kinchvu ki bamii ki baay ki kene ki ban bo, bamii bamu ba ge duunyi banchi ba Nyo bo tenyi kintene be bo. 15 Kimimia no kinchvu kichii yey Jiso le, bo njan baay, bo lege bo geen bo yese

wu le. **16** Wu biih bo le le, “Beη tɛɛnyi kintɛɛnyɛ kune la?” **17** Muh chvuu wu le a kinchvu ntɛɛɛ le, “Muh wu N'yeyɛ, mbe nto bɛ mwa yaη fɛ wo le nje kiyo kimi le ye ye le, kɪ gee muh tu kinchifɛ. **18** Kiyo kiyu to kichufɛ wu ki noη fɛkuu, bifuu tu bi bude a wu mu wu ηgeji bigɛ, wu jade wu tɛɛnyi. Njɛmɛ lɛ booη buη ba ηgoo bvusɛ kiyo kiyu, bo moη sɛη.” **19** Jiso yu noo, wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “O oo! Kɪngogɛ kɪ baη lee gɛ fitele yi Nyo le kinɛ gɛ! Nlé nyû bɛ bɛη ηgɛɛη mbû nɛɛ? Nlé ηkâaη shéη bɛ bɛη ηgɛɛη mbû nɛɛ? Bɛη to bɛ mwa wuyu fɛnɛ bɛη nya mɛnɛ.” **20** Bo mo bo jo mwa wuyu bo tu bo too bɛ wu fɛ Jiso le. No kiyo kiyu yɛη Jiso le, ki mo ki chûfɛ mwa wuyu kimimia wu gwe fɛkuu wu tu wu biηse fo, bifuu bude amu. **21** Jiso biih chiji mwa wuyu le le, “Fiɛɛ fine gɛ kɛ sege la?” wu chvuu lɛ, “Fi gɛ kɛ wu, wu baη shige. **22** Kiyo kiyu le ki noη wa wù kɪngane le kɪngane le fɛ ηgu le mo a joo le ki goone ki ki yuuyɛ lo wu. Nɛ wo taηlo wo ge fiɛɛ, kii wo, wo koo gɛh lo yii fɛ bee le, wo fih bee.” **23** Jiso biih wu le lɛ, “Lɛ laa ntaηlo ηge fiɛɛ la? Nyo taηlo wu ge fiɛɛ fichii fɛ muh wù le wu leesɛ fitele yi ye ye le.” **24** Kimimia chiji mwa wuyu mo wu jaη fɛwɛɛwe lɛ, “Nle nleesɛ fitele yi Nyo le. Gêe lɛ ηka nleesɛ nfe lo noo.” **25** Jiso doo wu yɛη kinchvu ki bamii le ki lege ki too ki taashi fɛ wù gɛ bee fo, wu waη kiyo kɪ yiide kiyu wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Wo, kiyo kɪ yiide kinɛ kɪ gee mwa wunɛ jɛmɛ gɛ, wu yuge gɛ tɛ mwɛɛ gɛ, ηjɛmɛ wo le, bû yi mwa wunɛ le, wo gɛɛη lo! Keefɛ wo ka wo lêe ye ye le gɛ!” **26** Kiyo kiyu jaη fɛwɛɛwe, ki ka kichufɛ mwa wuyu, ki noη wu a je yɪ befe le, ki mo ki bû ye ye le. Wu tu wu gime fɛkuu nje kɪηkwe ki muh. Bamii

ba duude yeŋ noo, bo tu bo duu le, “Wu le wu kwe wa.”

27 Jiso jije wu yi kibo le wu chiaase wu, wu leŋ we. 28 Jiso be boonj be ba ŋgoo gè geŋ bo lee yeh, bo biih wu le ajiŋ ajiŋ le, “Le nje la wù bee be monj seŋ ki be bvuse nchendaa wu debele we?” 29 Wu chvuu bo le le, “Fiee fi tanlo fi bvuse kfuu chi wune nchendaa le geh buune maa. Ge tanlo fiee fimi yeye bvuse ge.” 30 Bo ja fo bo fe je yi Galalee le, Jiso goone ge le muh kee ge, 31 nje wu gè jienyi wu yeŋi boonj be ba ŋgoo. Wu gè jeme bo le le, “Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le ba nyu ba nya wu chiaaŋ yi bamii le ba yuuy wu. Ne bo doo bo yuuy wu noo, ge aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le.” 32 No wu jeme noo, bo gè baan kee ge fiee fi wu jeme ge, geene, bo tu bo faane ki bo biih. 33 Bo geŋ bo bu kafanahom, bo gè doo bo lee yeh, Jiso biih bo le le, “Beŋ be teenyi kinteenye a je kune la?” 34 Bo me geh jwe wuchile, nje bo gè jienyi a je bo teenyi kinteenye lebolebo le, laa muh wù baan le yeŋ la. 35 Jiso shii fekuu, wu teenj bo ba yuufe ncho bafee wu jeme bo le le, “Ne muh goone ki wu nyûme muh wù fwe, tu wu keme ki wu jô kikwee ke le wu le kijime mo muh wù lene fe bamii le bachii.” 36 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu jo mwa wù shige wu leese a bo antenee, wu kaase wu jo wù keme abo, wu jeme bo le le, 37 “Ne muh fi mwa nje wune a jee chaŋ le, tu wu fi nyume me. Muh fii me, tu ge wu fii nyume me ge, tu wu fii te nyu muh wu tunj me.” 38 Jonj jeme wu le le, “Muh n'yeŋ, bee chi be yeŋ muh mu le wu teŋe jee chuŋ fe wu bvuse banchendaa ba debele yi bamii le, be faŋ, nje ge wu nyu muh ŋgoo yese besabeŋ le ge.” 39 Geene Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Keefe beŋ chîde kfuu

chi wɛɛ muh gɛ. Bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ muh gee kingha ki fiɛɛ wu tɛɲɛ jee chaɲ, tu gɛ taɲlo wu ka wu jɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi befe kune mɛ gɛ. **40** Nɛ muh baɲ baa gɛ jɲ besabɛɲ le gɛ, tu wu toone besabɛɲ. **41** Nsɛɲɛ bɛɲ nchiɛɲ lɛ, muh nya gɛh nyu fiɲkoo fi joo bɛɲ le nje ba tɛɲɛ bɛɲ lɛ bamii ba Kletu, tu gɛ wu nyu wu to wu fu maajɛ we gɛ.” **42** “Kɛnɛ nyume yɛɛɲ wù ge boon ba shige banɛ bò lese fitele ye yaɲ le ki bo ge kimbefɛ, fi joɲɛ fɛ wu wɛɛ muh le lɛ ba shɛɲshɛ kibwee ki jɛnɛ a kindon ke le, ba toonɛ wu a joo yì baɲ le. **43** Fi ka nyume lɛ, kibo kuɲ gɛɛ wo gee kimbefɛ, wo suunɛ kibo kiyu. Fi joɲɛ lɛ wo lee kinche kɪ kage gɛ le bɛ kibo kiɲkfune, fede ki wo kɛmɛ chiaɲ yichii wo gɛɛɲ ɲgu wù baɲ le wù fiɛɛ segechii wu jime gɛ. (Geenna g1067) **45** Nɛ kikaɛ kuɲ gɛɛ wo gee kimbefɛ, wo suunɛ kikaɛ kiyu. Fi joɲɛ lɛ wo lee kinche kɪ kage gɛ le wo nyu ntɛɲlaase, fede ki wo kɛmɛ bikaa bichii ba non ɲ wo ɲgu wù baɲ le. (Geenna g1067) **47** Nɛ jise chuɲ gɛɛ wo gee kimbefɛ, wo bvuse jise chiyu wo non. Fi joɲɛ lɛ wo lee bvunfon bvun Nyo le bɛ jise chimimia, fede ki wo kɛmɛ ajii achii, ba non ɲ wo ɲgu wù baɲ le. (Geenna g1067) **48** Kijuse kine le fɛ bangvule jii bamii fo bo kwee gɛ, ɲgu jime gɛ fo gɛ. **49** Bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ ɲgu le wu kuɲ muh wuchii le gɛh nje no ba to ba yefɛ fiɛɛ bɛ ɲka. **50** ɲka le fiɛɛ fi joɲɛ, geenɛ sege yi chii, wo ge nɛɛ fɛ yi ka yi kaase yi jɛɲɛ? Bɛɲ nyûme nje ɲka yì jɛɲɛ, muh bɛ muh nyûme yi nyiɛgee le.”

10 Jiso ja yo, wu gɛɛɲ kimbe ki won kɪ Judia le, wu dan Joo yì Jodaɲ wu gɛɛɲ wuɲ kwege. Binchvu bi bamii ka bi taashi bi too fɛ wu le, wu tu wu yeyi bo gɛh no wu gɛ to wu yeyi. **2** Bafalashii gɛ ja bo to fɛ wu le ki bo mon wu, bo

mo bo biih wu le le, “Nchi le wu beɛɛ le taŋlo muh kuɲ be kwɛɛ?” 3 Jiso kaase wu biih tɛ bo le le, “Muse gɛ nya nchi le beɲ gɛe nɛɛ?” 4 Bo chvuu le, “Muse gɛ bee wu chine le taŋlo muh kuɲ be kwɛɛ. Wu nɛ kuɲe be wu, wu saɲ ɲwa wu duunyi le wu le wu kuɲ wa wu, wu nya wu le.” 5 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Gɛ bee nje bintuɲ biɛna bi tɛmɛ wu Muse gɛ saɲ nchi wunɛ. 6 Geɛɛ, gɛ bee fɛɲkɛɛ sege Nyo gɛ fedɛ mwɛɛ, wu fɛ jwɛɲsɛ be kwɛɛ. No wu fɛ noo wu jɛmɛ le, 7 ‘Le nje fiɛ fiɛ fi jwɛɲsɛ lɛ wu gɛ wu chine chiji be bwee le wu taasɛ be kwɛɛ, 8 bo bafɛɛ mo bo tu muh wu mumwaa.’ Noo, gɛ bo baɲ bamii bafɛɛ gɛ, bo le wa muh wu mumwaa. 9 Fi mo fi nyu le, fiɛ fi Nyo le wu taasɛ wa, keefɛ muh moɲ ki wu gâsɛ gɛ.” 10 Jiso be booɲ be ba ɲgoo gɛ doo bo nyu yeh, bo ka bo biih wu le kune fiɛɛ fiyu. 11 Wu chvuu bo le le, “Mo yɛɛɲ wu kuɲ be kwɛɛ wu jo wumu, le wu ge kimbefɛ gɛh nje ki wu jâɲ kwɛɛ wumu. 12 Nɛ kwɛɛ bu a jwɛɲsɛ le, wu gɛɛɲ a jwɛɲsɛ wumu le, tu wu le wu ge kimbefɛ fɛ jwɛɲsɛ le ki wu gîɲ be jwɛɲsɛ wumu.” 13 Bamii ja bo too be booɲ fɛ Jiso le le wu kuɲ bo le, booɲ be ba ɲgoo tu bo wame lo bo. 14 Jiso doo wu yɛɲ noo, shɛɲ toonyɛ wu, wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Beɲ chîɛ booɲ bayu too fɛ mɛne, fɛ beɲ jêese bo gɛ, nje bvunfoɲ bvɛ Nyo le nyu fɛ bamii ba le nje booɲ banɛ le. 15 Nseɲe beɲ nchiɛɲ le muh wu baɲ fi gɛ bvunfoɲ bvɛ Nyo nje mwa wu shige gɛ, tu gɛ wu lee bvunfoɲ bvuyu le gɛ.” 16 No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu jode bo wu tuude, wu gɛɛde chiaaɲ yi bo le, wu nooɲ kimbone yi bo le. 17 Jiso ja le wu gɛɛne, muh mu lege wu to wu tuɲ anyuu a wu jii wu biih wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeyɛ, wo le muh wu

jonje, fiεε fi ηkεme ki ηge fε ηkεme kinche k̄i kage gε le
 la?” (aiōnios g166) **18** Jiso biih wu le le, “Wo tεηe mε le muh
 wù jonje nje la? Gε muh nyu yu wù jonje gε. Mε gεh Nyo
 maa wù jonje. **19** Gε wo kee banchi ba duu le, ‘Keefe wo
 yûuye muh gε, keefe wo jân kwε muh gε, keefe wo chôη
 bvuchon gε, keefe wo bête jîη yi nsa wu chimbian gε, keefe
 wo fige kinfi gε, bε le wo ηgvûune chijo bε bwoo gε?’” **20**
 Muh wuyu chvuu Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'yeyε, banchi banε
 bachii le ηgè ηke wa ηgeede mbaan chumu.” **21** Jiso bije
 wu ne tunη, wu konη wu, wu mo wu jεmε wu le le, “Tu fiεε
 le fi shεε fimimia fi wo baanη wo ge. Gêne wo gêse mwεε
 mwunη munchii mù wo kεme, wo gâ bige biyu bamii ba
 fuude le, wo mo wo ge wo kεme nchvu nyu yi wonη wù
 fεwe. Ne wo doo wo ge noo, wo mo wo kâase wo tô wo b̄ii
 mεne.” **22** No Jiso jεmε noo, muh wuyu yu bvushi chvuu
 lo wu, wu kaase ye wu tu wu gεene wù nyu lo yii yîi, nje
 wu gè kεme kwa baanη. **23** Jiso ja wu kaase ye wu bije boonη
 be ba ηgoo nεε, wu jεmε bo le le, “Fi lé fi gê fi tεeme baan
 fε bamii ba kwa le, ki bo lee yi bvunfonη bvu Nyo le.” **24**
 Njεmε wuyu fuunηse boonη be ba ηgoo. Jiso ka wu jεmε bo
 le le, “Boonη banη, fi tεeme baanη fε muh le ki wu lêe yi
 bvunfonη bvu Nyo le. **25** Fi le chige fε nyambala le ki yi
 lêe a jise chi nsala le fede fε muh wu kwa le ki wu lêe yi
 bvunfonη bvu Nyo le.” **26** Bo yu noo fi gha bo baanη, bo tu
 bo manη le, “Nε finε le noo, yu to bone yεεη?” **27** Jiso
 kaase wu bije bo nεε, wu jεmε le, “Finε fiεε tanlo fi gha
 muh wu wunη, geene gε tanlo fi gha Nyo gε, nje Nyo tanlo
 wu ge fiεε fichii.” **28** Bitā mo wu ja wu jεmε Jiso le le,
 “B̄ije yêη, bee le be chinε wa fiεε fichii le bee tu be bii wo

le.” 29 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Nseɲe wo nchieɲ le, ge muh nyu yu wu le wu chine yeh ye le, keɲe boon ba bwee le, keɲe jéme ye le, keɲe bwee le, keɲe chiji le, keɲe boon le, keɲe ɲe le, wu chine nje me be saaka wu jonɛ wu Nyo, 30 wu lé wu gè wu nyu ɲe wu keme yéh mo boon ba bwee, mo jéme, mo babwee, mo boon, mo ɲe yi kinche ki mɛɛse le kinɣane gwii ge. Bamii lé bo gè bo boone te bika a wu jin, ge doo nyume kife ki kinche ki too le, wu keme kinche ki kage ge. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Geene, bamii ba duude ba le fwe mɛɛse le bo tu ba ajin, ba duude ba le ajin mɛɛse le bo tu ba fwe.” 32 Jiso be boon be ba ɲgoo gè ja bo jo je, bo beɲe Yelusaleɲ wu saa fwe. Boon be ba ɲgoo keme lo ɲgha. Bamii ba gè bii te tu bo keme nfaan. Jiso ka wu jo boon be ba ɲgoo ba yuufe ncho bafɛ be bo keɲse yo wu tu wu seɲe bo fiɛ fi lé fi gè fi kooshe be wu. 33 Wu jeme bo le le, “Beɲ yêge beɲ yû, bee beɲe wa bee geɲe Yelusaleɲ, ba lé ba gèɲ ba nya muh wu jee che le Mwamuh chiaɲ yi bachiji kintanye ba baan baan le mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, ba sa wu ba suune le ba yuuyɛ wu, ba mo ba nya wu chiaɲ yi bituɲ le, 34 ba chweɛse wu, ba chuuyi wu be nchwene ye ye le, ba taane wu be munte, ba yuuyɛ wu, ge doo nyume aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le.” 35 Jem be Jon ba gè bee boon ba Jebedi ja bo keɲse bo to a Jiso fwe bo jeme wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeyɛ, fiɛ le yu fi bee goone le wo ge fe bee le.” 36 Wu bih bo le le, “Beɲ goone le ɲge la fe beɲ le?” 37 Bo chvuu le, “Bee goone le sege wo le yi kala wu bvukuge bwuɲ le, bee shii yi binta bi baan baan le, muh mu a kibo kuɲ kinchieɲ le, wumu a kibo kinɣonɣo le.” 38 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Ge beɲ

kee fiɛ fi bɛŋ biide gɛ. Taŋlo bɛŋ mu fiŋkoo fi ŋgɛ fi nlé
 ŋgê mmû, kɛnɛ bɛŋ lêe kfuu chi ŋgɛ wù baan wù nlé ŋgê
 nlee wu le?” **39** Bo chvuu wu le lɛ, “Bee taŋlo be gɛ.” Jiso
 jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Bɛŋ taŋlo bɛŋ mu fiŋkoo fi ŋgɛ fi nlé ŋgê
 mu, bɛŋ lêe tɛ kfuu chi ŋgɛ wù baan wù nlé ŋgê nlee le,
40 geenɛ ki bɛŋ shii a kibo kan kinchieɛŋ le kɛnɛ kinƙoŋo
 le gɛ nyume kijuse kan ki nya muh le gɛ. Manjuu mayu le
 fɛ bamii ba ba le ba seese wa fɛ bo le.” **41** Kimbɛge ki
 boon ba ŋgoo ba Jiso ba yuufe doo bo yu kune fiɛ fiyu bo
 tu bo toonyi shéŋ bɛ Jɛm mo Joŋ. **42** Jiso tɛɛŋ bo bachii bo
 to, wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Gɛ bɛŋ kee lɛ bamii ba sage bituŋ to
 bo shiide lo yi bamii baboo le, bamii ba baan baan baboo
 duunyi bvunga bvuboo a bo we gɛ?” **43** Gɛ fifiɛ fiɛ kɛme
 ki fi nyume a bɛŋ ntɛnɛ gɛ. Muh wù goone ki wu nyûme
 muh wù baan a bɛŋ ntɛnɛ kɛme ki wu nyûme muh wù
 lɛne lo bɛŋ le. **44** Muh nɛ goone ki wu nyûme muh wù
 fwe a bɛŋ ntɛnɛ, tu wù kɛme ki wù nyu nƿa wù muh
 wuchii. **45** Bɛŋ kêe lɛ gɛ muh wù jee che le Mwamuh gè to
 lɛ bamii lɛne lo wu le gɛ. Wu gè to ki wu lêŋ lo bamii le,
 wu nya kinche ke ki wu sũuŋ muh wù duude chiaaŋ yi
 kwe le.” **46** Bo jienye bo to bo bu ntɛ wu Jɛliku le. Jiso gè
 doo wu jade yo bɛ boon be ba ŋgoo mo kinchvu ki bamii
 kɔ baan, kinfeen kimi shii jwe wu je le ki lɛge mwɛɛ jee
 che nyu lɛ Batimayu, wù mwa Timayu. **47** Wu doo wu yu
 lɛ le Jiso wu Nasale, wu mo wu kɛ wu tu wanɛ fɛwɛɛwe lɛ,
 “Jiso, Mwa Nfoŋ Dabi, koo yii fɛ mɛne.” **48** Bamii ba duude
 tu bo wanɛ bo duu lɛ wu ban lo. Geenɛ wu ka wu mɛsɛ wu
 wan lo fɛwɛɛwe lɛ, “Mwa Nfoŋ Dabi, koo yii fɛ mɛne.” **49**
 Jiso lɛɛŋ, wu jɛmɛ lɛ bo tɛɛŋ wu. Bo mo bo tɛɛŋ kinfeen

kiyu bo jeme le, “Wo le wo keme kishi kî jone, ja we, wu teje wo.” **50** Kinfeen kiyu mo ki non nju ye fekuu, ki sele we ki geen fe Jiso le. **51** Jiso bihi ki le le, “Wo goone le nge la fe wo le?” Kinfeen kiyu chvuu le, “Muh wu N'ye, nkonje kî n'yene mwee le.” **52** Jiso mo wu jeme wu le le, “Wo gene fiu. Fitele fi wo leese yi ye yan le, le fi ge wa ajii awo gwenye.” Kimimia noo ajii awe mo a yuu wu tu wu yene mwee le, wu tu wu bii Jiso le a wu gè gene yo.

11 Jiso be boon be ba ngoo jienye bo gè doo bo fese Yelusale, mbebe yi nte wu Befash be wu Betani le, bo nyume mbebe yi Mbege wu Bite bi Olif le, wu baa boon be ba ngoo bafe wu tu, **2** wu jeme bo le le, “Ben gèen nte wu fwe wege le. Ben lé ben lêese yo ne kimimia, ben yen mwa jaki le ba shuude, muh baan yu a been ge, ben faanye ben tô be wu. **3** Ne muh le wu bihi ben le laa ben faanyi nje la le, ben chvuu le chiji kikwee goone lo, wu lé wu kase wu chvuu jin geh mee mee.” **4** Bo mo bo ja bo geen bo yen mwa jaki wuyu le ba shuude a yeh yimi nfween mbebe yi je le. Bo mo bo faanye. **5** Bo doo bo faanyi bamii bamu ba gè leme fo bihi bo le le, “Ben faanyi mwa jaki wee nje la?” **6** Bo mo bo seen bo fie fi Jiso be jeme. Bo chine bo gene be wu. **7** Bo to be wu fe Jiso le, bo den nju yiboo yi nyan yiyu le, Jiso mo wu been yu. **8** Bamii ba duude tu bo den nju a je, bamu shwage che yi bite nchvuun, bo den te a je. **9** Bamii ba gè gene Jiso fwe mo ba gè bii ajin bo wuule le, “Yilili Yilili, mbeen nyume fe Nyo le lee! Nyo le wu non kimbene yi muh wu too a jee chi Tada le lee! **10** Nyo le wu non kimbene yi bvunfon bvu chiji wese besaben wu Dabi le bvù too le!

Yilili Yilili, mbɛɛɛɛ nyûme fɛ Nyo wu fɛwe le lɛɛɛ!” **11** Jiso gɛɛɛ wu fɛɛ Yɛlusalɛm, wu lee fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le, wu bijɛ no mwɛɛ munchii nyume. Wu doo wu mɛɛɛ a kife gɛɛɛ wa, bɛ boon be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ ja bo gɛɛɛ Bɛtani. **12** Akfuun bu ayuu Jiso bɛ boon be ba ngoo ja Bɛtani bo ka bo gɛɛɛ Yɛlusalɛm, jɛɛ tu yi yuu wu. **13** Wu yɛɛ kite kimi ki bojɛ je yɛ ɛndefɛ le kɪ ba to ba jii. Wu mo wu gɛɛɛ fo ki wu yɛɛ laa le no wu ke fɛɛ yi ki le wu ji la. Wu doo wu gɛɛɛ wu bu fo wu gɛ yɛɛ fɛɛ le yi ki le gɛ, wu yɛɛ gɛɛ nyu bɪɲkame le maa, nje gɛ gɛ bee kife kɪ ki to ki yune gɛ. **14** Wu mo wu jɛɛ kite kiyu le lɛ, “Gɛ muh baan wu ka wu yu wu to wu ji fɛɛ yi wo le gɛ!” No wu jɛɛ noo boon be ba ngoo yu. (aiōn g165) **15** Bo ja bo gɛɛɛ bo fɛɛ Yɛlusalɛm, Jiso gɛɛɛ fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le wu kɛ wu kuɛ bamii ba gɛ kame waan fo. Wu gɛ kuɛ noo wu baaji bidaɲ bi bamii ba gɛ kuse bigɛ, mo binta bi bamii ba gɛ gɛɛ bibɛmbɛ. **16** Wu fan le keefɛ muh ka wu tuu fɛɛ wu jienyɛ wu dan bɛ fi fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le gɛ. **17** Wu tu wu yɛyi bo wu duu lɛ, “Du ba gɛ san lɛ Nyo duu lɛ, ‘Yeh yan ba lɛ ba tɛɛɛ lɛ yeh yi buunɛ yi bitun bichii?’ Geenɛ bɛɛ kaasɛ yi tu bvuta bvu bachon.” **18** Bachiji kintanyɛ ba baan baan bɛ bamii ba gɛ duunyi banchi gɛ yu, bo tu bo goone je yɛ bo yuuyɛ wu yu. Bo gɛ kɛɛ nfaan kune wu nje kinchvu ki bamii gɛ yuge n'yɛyɛ we bo yuge njon. **19** Lɛ doo nyume fɛnfu, Jiso bɛ boon be ba ngoo bu a kilaantɛɛ kiyu le. **20** Jiso bɛ boon be ba ngoo gɛ bu bo fedɛ antaana, bo yɛɛ kite kɛɛ le ki bobɛ wa kichii ki shii ki bu yi gɛɛ le. **21** Bitɛ kwajɛ fɛɛ fi chi koosɛ, wu jɛɛ Jiso le lɛ, “Muh wu N'yɛyɛ, yɛɛ no

kite kɛɛ kɪ wo chi njɪŋ le ki bobɛ wa.” 22 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nɛ bɛŋ leese fitele yi Nyo le, 23 nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ nchiɛɛŋ le, muh jɛmɛ mbeɣe wunɛ le le, ‘Mugɛ fɛnɛ wo gɛɛŋ wo gwe a joo yɪ baan le’, wu duu noo wu maŋe gɛ a fitele le gɛ, wu bɛɛŋ le fiɛ fi wu jɛmɛ le fi koosɛ, tu wu lé wu mûgɛ. 24 Noo, nsɛŋɛ bɛŋ le le, mo nyume la fi bɛŋ lɛgɛ a buunɛ le, bɛŋ bɛɛŋ le bɛŋ le bɛŋ kɛmɛ wa, tu bɛŋ lé bɛŋ kême. 25 Bɛŋ doo bɛŋ lɛɛŋ tɛ ki bɛŋ bûunɛ, fi nyume le muh kɛmɛ muh mu fɛ fitele le, wu lɛɛshɛ fiɛ fiyu. Bɛŋ gêe noo le Chiji wene wù le fɛwɛ lɛɛshɛ tɛ biɛna bimbefɛ. [26 Nɛ bɛŋ baan lɛɛshɛ gɛ bimbefɛ bi bamii bamu gɛ, Chiji wene wù le fɛwɛ gɛ lɛɛshɛ tɛ biɛna gɛ.”] 27 Jiso bɛ boon be ba ŋgoo ka bo gɛɛŋ bo lee Yelusaleɛm. Wu gè doo wu jiɛnyi fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le, bachiji kintanyɛ ba baan baan bɛ bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo mo bamii ba sage won ja bo to bo yɛŋ wu le, 28 bo biɪh wu le le, “Wo jo faan bvunɔa ki wo gêe mwɛɛ munɛ? Nya yɛɛŋ bvunɔa bvuyɛ wo le ki wo gêe mwɛɛ munɛ?” 29 Jiso nchvuu bo le le, “Nle mbiih fiɛ bɛŋ le fimimia, bɛŋ nɛ le bɛŋ chvuu, mɛ mo nsɛɛŋ bɛŋ muh wu nya bvunɔa le ŋgêe mwɛɛ munɛ yu. 30 Gè nya yɛɛŋ bvunɔa Jon le ki wu lêese bamii a joo? Bvu gè ja fɛwɛ noo gè nya muh wu wun le? Bɛŋ chvuu mɛnɛ n'yu!” 31 Bo ja bo tu bo tɛɛnyi lɛbolebo le, “Nɛ bee chvuse le bvɛ gè ja fɛwɛ, wu biɪh bee le laa gè ge la le keefɛ bee bɛɛŋ Jon le gɛ? 32 Bee chvuse le gè nya muh wu wun, fi chiɛɛŋ yo?” Bo gè faane bamii, nje bamii bachii gè bɛɛŋ le Jon gè bee muh wu ntun wu Nyo. 33 Noo, bo mo bo chvuu Jiso le le, “Gɛ bee kee gɛ.” Jiso mo wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Tu gɛ nyu

nsêen tɛ bɛn muh wù nya bvunga mɛne lɛ ngêe mwɛɛ
munɛ yu gɛ.”

12 Jiso mo wu ja wu tu wu jɛmɛ bo lɛ a banɔan lɛ lɛ,
“Muh mu gɛ bee wu lɛn mwɛ wu muntan mù ba fɛde
mbvuun yu, wu tun kitan ki kɛnɛ, wu fɛ kiso kɪ ba lé ba
sône muntan fo mbvuun bude, wu tun kitale ki muh wu
chiɛne mwɛ kwɛɛ, wu mo wu nya mwɛ kwɛɛ chiaan yi
bamii lɛ, wu mo wu ja wu gɛn kitun kimi lɛ. **2** Kife kɪ ba
kege muntan to ki kojɛ, wu tun mwa lɛmɛ fɛ bamii ba wù
gɛ nya mwɛ bo lɛ lɛ wu fi mwe muntan wu to bɛ mu. **3**
Wu gɛn bo koo lo wu bo sun, bo kun wu tu jin chiaan
chiaan. **4** Muh mwɛ kwɛɛ ka wu tun mwa lɛmɛ wumu, wu
gɛn, bo ka bo sun wu bo chiɛ kikwɛɛ, bo choose wu. **5**
Wu ka wu tun wumu, bo yuuyɛ wɛɛ. Wu ka wu tun bamu
wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo duude lo, ba sun bamu, ba
yuuyɛ bamu. **6** Wu gɛ tun bo, to shɛɛ wa gɛh muh wu
mumwaa, muh wunɛ nyume mwa ye, wu lɛ fitele fie. Wu
mɛsɛ wu tun wu fɛ bo lɛ wu kwaji lɛ bo lé bo gɛn bo
ngvuun mwa ye wunɛ. **7** Geenɛ, bamii bayu jɛmɛ lɛbolebo
lɛ, ‘Wunɛ lɛ nji bvushɛ bvɛ muh wu mwɛ kfɛnɛ, bɛn to
bee yuuyɛ wu bvushɛ bvuyɛ tu bwesa besabɛn.’ **8** Bo mo
bo koo wu, bo yuuyɛ, bo bvusɛ bo non akfuun a kitan.” **9**
No Jiso jɛmɛ nɛ, wu mo wu bih lɛ, “Fiɛɛ fi tanlo chiji
kikwɛɛ wu mwɛ kfɛnɛ gɛ lɛ la? Wu lé wu gɛ wu tô wu
lɛsɛ lo bamii bayu, wu nya mwɛ kwɛɛ nyu wa bamii
bamu lɛ. **10** Bɛn gɛ baan a tɛn gɛ kijusɛ kinɛ a ŋwa wu
Nyo lɛ gɛ? Ba lɛ ba san lɛ, ‘Tɛɛ chiyu chiɛɛ chɪ bamii ba
joone gɛ fan, gɛ ja chi kaasɛ chi tu tɛɛ chi buu chi yeh.
11 Fine gɛ ge Tada, bee jiiɛ bee kɛmɛ ngɛha.” **12** Bamii

bane yu ngan wune, bo mo bo kee le Jiso ma nyu bo le. Bo
 tu bo goone ki bo koo wu, bo fan kinchvu ki bamii ki gè
 bee fo. Bo mo bo chine wu le wu ja wu geene. **13** Bikwee
 bi won gè ja bi tun Bafalashii mo bamii bamu ba ngoo
 yi Nfon Helod le le bo gee bo tele Jiso le bo koo wu yi
 njeme we le. **14** Bo to, bo jeme Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'ye ye,
 bee kee le wo to wo jeme geh nyu nchie, nje ge wo
 faane jise chi muh ge, kene fie fi le mwede ge. Wo yei
 nchie nyu je yi Nyo. Geh see bee laa nchi le wu bee le
 bee laa nje nwa Kaisa Nfon wu Lum le, noo wu baan bee
 ge le? **15** Bee laa nje, noo keefe be laa nje ge la?” Jiso kee fie
 fi bo gè weene be fi, wu chvu le, “Be tele me nje la?
 Be to be danale n'ye.” **16** Bo to be wu, wu fi, wu bih
 le, “Kikwee kine ki le yu, le ki ye le, jee chine le chi
 ye le?” Bo chvu le, “Le ki Kaisa le, jee le geh te che.”
17 Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Be nyaa fie fi le fi Kaisa
 wu le, be nyaa fi Nyo Nyo le.” Bo yu noo, jwe yu lo bo
 kune wu. **18** Basadushii bamu gè ja bo to ki bo bih fie
 Jiso le. Basadushii gè bee bamii ba gè duu le ge bamii
 nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le ge. **19** No bo to, bo bih wu
 le le, “Muh wu N'ye ye, Muse gè san a banchi besa le le,
 ‘Ne muh jo kwe wu kwe mwa se, tu mwa bwee keme
 ki wu ge kwe wuyu be wu boo bo a jee chi nkfu
 mwa bwee le.’ **20** Noo, muh mu gè keme bo ba bilese
 bvusooshwi, wu ngamu gè jo kwe, wu kwe mwa se. **21**
 Wu bii wu le, ge kwe wuyu, wu kwe te mwa se. Fi gè
 kooshe geh te ye ye be wu ge bii wuwe le. **22** Bo gè
 ge wu bachii, muh gè baan nyu ge yu antene a bamii
 ba bvusooshwi wu boo mwa be kwe we ge. Aji ayu

kwese wɛɛ kwe tɛ. **23** No bamii ba bvusooshwi bayu gɛ jo kwese wɛɛ bachii, sege bamii bude yi kwe le, wu le wù nyu kwe yɛɛ?” **24** Jiso jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Bɛɛ jɛmɛ nɛ bɛɛ jiaade lo nje gɛ bɛɛ kee fiɛ fi ba saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le gɛ, gɛ bɛɛ kee tɛ bvungɔ bvɔ Nyo gɛ? **25** Fiɛ fi le, le lɛ lé gɛ nyu sege bamii bude yi kwe le, gɛ bilɛɲɛ bɛ bikese baɲ bo ka bo taashi bvuguu gɛ, bamii baɲ gɛ bo ka bo nyaa boɔɲ bo taashi bvuguu gɛ. Bo lé bo tô bo nyume wa nje banchɛndaa ba Nyo fɛwe. **26** Fiɛ fi kune no bamii lé bo gɛ bo bude yi kwe le, bɛɛ gɛ baɲ a tɛɛɲ gɛ kijusɛ a ɲwa wu Musɛ le kune kite ki mbiaɲ kɪ wu gɛ yɛɲ ki bɛde, Nyo jɛmɛ Musɛ le, wu duu lɛ, ‘Le mɛ wù Nyo wu Ablaham bɛ Nyo wu Asik mo Nyo wu Yakob?’ **27** Wu lɛ gɛ Nyo nyume Nyo wu banƙfu gɛ, le Nyo wu bamii ba baɲ yu. Bɛɛ le bɛɛ jiaa baɲ.” **28** Muh mu wù gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo gɛ ja wu to, wu doo wu yu no Jiso bɛ bamii baa tɛɛnyi kintɛɛnyɛ, wu ka wu yɛɲ no wu chvuu fiɛ fi bo biide wu le a je yɪ jɔɲɛ le, wu mo wu biɪh tɛ Jiso le lɛ, “Nchi wù fede banchi bachii le wù la?” **29** Jiso chvuu wu le lɛ, “Nchi wù fede banchi bachii le wunɛ wu duu lɛ, ‘O bamii ba Ishwala bɛɛ yû, Tada Nyo, wù Nyo wese besabɛɲ, Tada Nyo wuyu le gɛh wu mumwaa. **30** Wo kôɲɛ Tada Nyo wo bɛ fitele fiɲɲ fichii, wo nya kikwɛɛ kuɲ wu le kichii, wo gɛɛde bvufɛɛ bwuɲ ye ye le bvuchii, wo lêne fɛ wu le bɛ bvungɔ bwuɲ bvuchii.’ **31** Nchi wù bii wunɛ le le lɛ, ‘Wo kôɲɛ muh wù le mbebe yo le no wo kɔɲɛ kikwɛɛ kuɲ.’ Gɛ nchi wumu ka nyu yu wù fede banɛ gɛ.” **32** Muh wù gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo wɛɛ jɛmɛ Jiso le lɛ, “Muh N'yɛyɛ, wo le wo chvuu chuule. Wo jɛmɛ nyu nchiɛɲ lɛ Nyo le

gɛh wu mumwaa gɛ wumu ka nyume yu wù fede wu gɛ.

33 Ki wo kôɲe wu bɛ fitele fichii, wo gêɛde bvufɛe ye ye le bvuchii, wo lêne fɛ wu le bɛ bvungɛ bvuchii, bɛ kî wo kôɲe muh wu le mbebe yo le no wo koɲe kikwɛɛ kuɲ, fi fede lo ki ba gee bintanyɛ bɛ nyán yî tone mo bintanyɛ bimi.” **34** Jiso doo wu yeɲ no wu chvuu nɲɛ muh bvufɛe, wu mo wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Gɛ wo nyu je yî ndefe le ki wo lêe bvunfoɲ bvù Nyo le gɛ.” Ajiɲ ayu, muh gɛ baan ka moɲ gɛ, ki wu tô wu biih fiɛɛ wu le gɛ. **35** Jiso tu wu yeɲi bamii fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le, wu gɛ ja wu biih bo le lɛ, “Bamii ba duunyi banchi jiɛnyi nɛɛ fɛ bo tu bo duu lɛ Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka le mwa Nfoɲ Dabi le? **36** Kiyo ki Yuude gɛ ge wa Nfoɲ Dabi wunɛ jɛmɛ kune Mbvuse wuyu wu duu lɛ, Tada Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ Tada waɲ le lɛ, ‘Wu shii a kibo ke kinchiɛɛɲ le, gɛɛɲ bu sege wu lé wu gê wu giɲɲɛ bamii be ba kimbanɛ wu tome bikaa bie yi bo le.’ **37** Nɛ Dabi kibɛɛ tɛɲɛ wu lɛ Tada we, fi ka fi jiɛnyɛ nɛɛ fɛ wu tu wù nyu mwa ye?” No Jiso jɛmɛ mwɛɛ munɛ nɛ, kinchvu ki bamii kî gɛ bee fo, tu ki yege, njoɲ yuu lo bo. **38** Wu doo wu yeɲi bamii wu ja wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Bɛɲ yêne kune bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo. Bo koɲe ki bo nooɲ nyu bikuɲ bî ndefe bo jiɛnyi bɛ bi manjuu ma ba kame chiwaanɲ fo lɛ bamii yêɛɛ bo le bɛ ɲgvunɛ. **39** Bo koɲe ki bo shiide nyu fwe yéh yi buunɛ le. Sege bo le bo gɛɛɲ fɛ ɲka le, bo shiide nyu binta bî baanɲ baanɲ le. **40** Bo shiishi bakwɛɲkfu bo lɛɛde bɛ bo, bo fii yéh bɛ mwɛɛ muboo, bo buuse bo bɛ chibuunɛ chî ndefe. Wuboo ɲgɛ lé wu gê wu ya lo.” **41** Jiso ja wu gɛɛɲ wu shii kimbe kege le fɛ ɲku wu nnya le fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le, wu jiɲɲɛ no bamii

too bo gɛɛde bige a ŋku wuyu le. Bamii ba kwa ba duude tu bo too bo gɛɛde bige yo weseɛ. **42** Kweŋkfu wumu gɛ̃ ja wu to nyu muh wu kifufe, wu gɛɛ munini yo munfɛɛ mù le jise chi bige chi le gɛ̃ fɛɛ gɛ̃. **43** Jiso bɛɛŋ boon̄ be ba ŋgoo wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Nseŋe bɛŋ nchiɛɛŋ le kweŋkfu wunɛ wu le muh kifufe nɛ, le wu nya wu fe bamii bachii ba gɛɛde fɛɛ a ŋku wu yeh yi kintanyɛ le. **44** Bamii bachii ba be nyaa, be too nyu bɛ bimbɛge bi bvukugɛ bvuboo bvù le bvɔ yisɛ wa bvɔ tu bvɔ fuushi kuu. Geenɛ kwɛse wunɛ wu le kifufe kifufe nɛ le wu nya fɛɛ fichii fɛ̃ wu gɛɛde kikwɛɛ yu, nyu fɛ̃ fɛ̃ wu bee ki wu chɛɛ yi fɛ̃ le.”

13 Jiso gɛ̃ doo wu jade fɛ̃ yeh yi kintanyɛ le, mwa ye wu ŋgoo wumu jɛmɛ wu le le, “Muh wu N'yɛyɛ bɛ̃jɛ yɛ̃ŋ bibwee bi ata bɛ̃ le yi yɛ̃h chinɛ le. Le lo biŋgha bi yɛ̃h!” **2** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Wo yɛde biŋgha bi yɛ̃h chinɛ le? Gɛ̃ tɛdɛ chimimia nyu chi gɛ̃ chi shɛɛ yi chimi le n̄jɛ ba kɛsɛ fɛ̃kuu sɛŋ gɛ̃.” **3** Jiso gɛɛŋ wu bɛɛŋ wu shii yi Mbɛge wu Bite bi Olif le a kimbe kɛ̃ jiiŋe yeh yi kintanyɛ le, Bitɔ bɛ Jɛm mo Jon̄ mo Andulu gɛɛŋ lɛbolɛbo bo biih wu le le, **4** “Gɛ̃h sɛɛŋ bee kife kɛ̃ finɛ lɛ̃ fɛ̃ gɛ̃ fɛ̃ kooshɛ, wo ka wo sɛɛŋ n̄jiŋe wù lɛ̃ wu gɛ̃ wu dûnye kife ki mwɛɛ muyu mune munchii lɛ̃ mu gɛ̃ mu kôoshɛ.” **5** Jiso mo wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛŋ yɛ̃ne keefɛ muh to wu lɛɛ bɛ bɛŋ, bɛŋ jiaa je gɛ̃. **6** Bamii ba duude lɛ̃ bo gɛ̃ bo too bo jode jee chaŋ bo tɛyi fɛ̃ jii, muh duu le, ‘Le mɛ wuyu.’ Sege bo doo bo gee noo bo lɛɛde bɛ bamii weseɛ bo jiaade je. **7** Bɛŋ doo bɛŋ yu le ba tune jɛŋ kɛnɛ le jɛŋ le yi nyume, keefɛ fitele gûde bɛŋ gɛ̃. Munɛ le mwɛɛ mù kɛme ki mu gɛ̃ mu kooshɛ. Geenɛ gɛ̃ mu mo duunyi le won̄ kage wa lo gɛ̃. **8** Kitun̄ lɛ̃ ki gɛ̃ ki

tune jɛŋ bɛ kimi, Nfɔŋ wumu tune jɛŋ bɛ wumu. Nshɛŋ lé yi gɛ yi shiɪŋshi manjuu le manjuu le, jɛŋ lé yi gɛ yi kôode. Mwɛɛ mune munchii baan gɛh lo nsase nje sege kwɛsɛ kɛ lume. **9** Bɛŋ doo bɛŋ nyume bɛŋ yêne. Bɛŋ kêe lɛ ba lé ba gɛ ba nyâ bɛŋ chiaan yi bamii ba sage bansa le. Bo lé bo gɛ bo sũŋe bɛŋ yéh yi buunɛ le. Bɛŋ lé bɛŋ gɛ bɛŋ lêŋ fwe a bamii ba sage bimbe bi won le, mo fwe a banfon nje mɛ, wu lɛ bɛŋ jɛmɛ bo le kune mɛ. **10** Geenɛ bo kɛmɛ ki bo ya bo feɛ saaka wù jɔŋe wu Nyo bitun le bichii. **11** Sege ba koo bɛŋ ba gɛŋ ba nya bɛŋ yeh yi nsa le, keefɛ kikwɛɛ saanɛ bɛŋ laa bɛŋ lé bɛŋ gɛŋ bɛŋ tâanyi jwe lɛ la lɛ. Sege bɛŋ gɛŋ, bɛŋ jɛmɛ gɛh nyu fiɛ fi bude jwe wene le kife kɛɛ le, nje gɛ baan jɛmɛ bɛŋ gɛ. Lé ge nyâ Kiyo ki Yuude njɛmɛ jwe wene le. **12** Muh lé wu jâ wu jo mwa bwee wu nya ba yuuyɛ, chiji mwa jo mwa ye wu nya ba yuuyɛ. Boon lé bo gɛ bo jâ bo bône bikaa a bachiji baboo bɛ babwee baboo jin, bo gee ba yuuyi bo. **13** Bamii bachii lé bo gɛ bo bâne bɛŋ nje jee chan. Geenɛ, muh wu lé wu gɛ wu kâan shɛŋ gɛŋ bu fɛkimɛsɛ lé wu gɛ wu bône. **14** (Muh wù tɛŋe ŋwa wunɛ wu yû finɛ chuule). Sege bɛŋ yɛŋ kingha ki fiɛ le kɪ tanlo ki chɛŋe bɛ kijusɛ ki lɛmɛ wa fo fɛ ki kɛmɛ gɛ ki ki nyume fo gɛ, bamii ba le Judia mo bo fɛɛ lo bo bɛŋ yi bambegɛ le. **15** Keefɛ muh wù le kigo ki yeh le ka wu shiɪ ki wu lêe yeh le wu jo fiɛ lɛ wu legɛ bɛ fi gɛ. **16** Keefɛ muh wù le mwɛne ka wu kwêdɛ lɛ wu to wu jo nju ye yi bulɛ gɛ. **17** Ŋgɛ wù baan le yi aju kaa le, lé wu gɛ nyû wu bikɛsɛ ba le bɛ chifwe, mo ba yanɛ boon. **18** Bɛŋ bûune lɛ keefɛ fiɛ finɛ ge fi koosɛ nyu kife ki nfun le gɛ. **19** Bamii lé bo gɛ bo yêŋ ŋgɛ aju

ayu le, kfuu chi wuwɛɛ nɔgɛ gɛ baan a nyu gɛ yu gɛ kɛgɛ
 no Nyo gɛ fɛ woŋ too bude mɛɛɛɛ. Gɛ kfuu chi wuwɛɛ
 baan wu ka wu yu wu nyu yu gɛ. **20** Nɛ Tada gɛ baan gade
 gɛ aju a nɔgɛ ayu gɛ, tu gɛ muh wu wuŋ wu mumwaa bee
 wu bone gɛ. Geenɛ wu gɛ gade aju ayu nje bamii be ba wu
 gɛ cha. **21** Muh nɛ lɛ wu dɔ baŋ le aju ayu le lɛ, 'Bɛŋ jɪŋɛ
 bɛŋ yɛŋ, Mbvuse wu Nyo gɛ ka wunɛ fɛnɛ!' Kɛnɛ lɛ, 'Bɛŋ
 yɛŋ nɛ wu wege fegɛ!' Keefɛ bɛŋ bɛŋ gɛ. **22** Bɛŋ kɛɛ lɛ
 bamii lɛ bo gɛ bo tɔ bo mbiane lɛ bo le bambvuse ba Nyo
 gɛ ka, bamu duu lɛ bo le bamii ba ntɔŋ wu Nyo, bo mo bo
 gee mwɛɛ mɔ duunyi bvunɔa bvuboo, bo gee tɛ mwɛɛ mu
 jwe yune, ki bo lɛɛde bɛ bamii ba Nyo gɛ cha wa lɛ bo
 jiaade je, nɛ je le yu. **23** Bɛŋ yɛnɛ! Nlɛ nɛɛɛŋ wa mwɛɛ
 munɛ bɛŋ le munchii le fɛ mu gɛ mu kooshi. **24** Lɛ ge doo
 nyɔme aju ayu kaa le sege banɔgɛ bayu fɛ wa, juu ja nɛ chi
 jime, kwii gɛ ka wu baan tɛ gɛ, **25** jɔŋ jade fɛwe yi gweeyi,
 mwɛɛ mɔ fɛwe munchii mɔ kɛme bvunɔa, shiɪŋshi. **26**
 Noo, bamii mo bo yɛŋ no muh wu jee che le Mwamuh
 shiide wu too yi kimbe le wu kɛme bvunɔa bvɔ baan mo
 bvukugɛ. **27** Wu mo wu chɪɪŋsɛ banchɛndaa be bo gɛŋ
 abu a woŋ a ana a yi nshɛŋ le mo fɛwe, bo banyɛ bamii be
 ba wu le wu cha. **28** Bɛŋ yɛyɛ fɛɛ yi kɪŋgvun le. Chɛ ye ge
 doo yi boji, bɪŋkame kɛ bi choone yi ki le, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ kɛɛ
 lɛ akfuun kuse wa. **29** Le gɛh yɛɛnyɛŋ no bɛŋ ge doo bɛŋ
 yɛnɛ mwɛɛ munɛ kooshi, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ kɛɛ lɛ wu le wa
 mbebe le, mo a yeh fwɛɛŋ. **30** Nɛɛŋ bɛŋ nchiɛŋ lɛ gɛ
 kɪŋgogɛ ki mɛɛɛ kɪnɛ nyu ki to ki ka, nje mwɛɛ munɛ
 munchii kooshe sɛŋ gɛ. **31** Kɪbvule bɛ nshɛŋ lɛ ki tɔ ki
 ka, geenɛ gɛ jɛ yan nyu yi to yi shiɪŋshe gɛ. **32** Geenɛ

gɛ muh nyu yu wù kee juu chiyu kɛnɛ kife kiyu gɛ. Gɛ banchɛndaa ba Nyo ba fɛwɛ kɛnɛ Mwa Nyo kee tɛ gɛ. Kee gɛh Nyo wù Chiji maa. **33** Noo bɛɲ yêne bɛɲ ka chîɛene nje gɛ bɛɲ kee kife kiyu gɛ. **34** Fi lé fi gê fi nyû nje fɛ muh mu wu gɛ gɛene njiɛnyɛ, wu doo wu jade, wu gɛɛ yeh ye chiaaɲ yi booɲ be ba lɛme le, muh bɛ che lɛme, muh bɛ che lɛme, wu du muh wù chîɛene jwe wu kitanj le lɛ wu shɛɛ wu chîɛene chuule. **35** Noo, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ chîɛene, nje gɛ bɛɲ kee kife kî chiji kikwɛɛ lé wu gê wu tô gɛ. Nɛ tanjlo wu ge wu to fɛnfu, kɛnɛ antanj antɛnɛɛ, kɛnɛ yi nyishii yi fwe le, kɛnɛ antaana. **36** Keefɛ wu ge wu ja wu bunɛ wu yɛɲ bɛɲ lefɛ gɛ. **37** Fiɛɛ fi njɛme bɛɲ le finɛ le njɛme tɛ muh le wuchii, ‘Muh wuchii chîɛene.’”

14 Gɛ shɛge aju afaa mo nyume ŋka wu Ndanfɛ mo ŋka wu Blɛd wù ba baaj gɛɛ gɛ kinshilɛ yo gɛ. Bachiji kintanyɛ ba baaj baaj mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo mo bo goone je yî bo koo Jiso yu nyilɛ le, bo yuuyɛ. **2** Bo chu ntanj lɛbolɛbo lɛ, “Keefɛ besabɛɲ moɲ fiɛɛ finɛ kife kî ba gɛɛ ŋka le gɛ, nje besabɛɲ moɲ lo, fi to bɛ jwe a bamii ntɛnɛɛ.” **3** Jiso gɛ bee ntɛ wù Betani le, a Samoɲ yeh wù gɛ shɛɛ wù nyu muh goɲ yî baaj, bo shii bo jii mwɛɛ, kwɛsɛ wumu ja wu lee bɛ fikaaj fi mɛɛ mà gwee wuɲ. Mɛɛ mayu gɛ tɛɛme kwa, ba kɛnyi bɛ nad lɛwulɛwu. No wu leese, wu mo wu gwenyɛ jwe wu fikaaj fiyu wu fuushe mɛɛ mayu yi kikwɛɛ ki Jiso le. **4** Bamii bamu ja bo tu bo shuɲshi lɛbolɛbo bo duu lɛ, “Wu chɛɲɛ bɛ mɛɛ mayu nɛ nje la? **5** Ba tanjlo ba gɛsɛ mɛɛ mayu fɛ bigɛ banchvuge gii yitɛde, ba nya bigɛ biyu bamii ba kifufe le.” Bo tu bo ŋase lo bɛ wu. **6** Geenɛ, Jiso jɛmɛ bo le lɛ,

“Bey chîne wu le. Bey nyaa nge wu le ne nje la? Wu le wu ge nyu fiee fi jone fe mene. 7 Bey kêe le bamii ba fuude lé bo gê bo nyûme be bey segechii. Bey tanlo bey fiih bo sege bey konge. Geenê, ge me nyu nge nyume besabey segechii ge. 8 Kwee wune le wu ge nyu fiee fi tanlo wu ge. Wu yefe me be mee mane ne nyu wu seese nyu ye yan baan lo no ba lé ba gê ba jiiye me. 9 Nseye bey nchiey le, mo nyu faan fe ba lé ba gê ba fêji saaka wù jone wune yi kikwee ki nshen le kichii, fiee fi kwee wune ge ba lé ba sêye te, ki ba kwaji wu.” 10 Juda Ekaliot wù gè bee muh a ngoo yi boon ba ngoo ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafee le, mo wu ja wu geen fe bachiji kintanye ba baan baan le le wu gese Jiso bo le. 11 Bo doo bo yu noo bo yu njon baan, bo mo bo ka le bo lé bo nyâ wu bige. Wu mo wu ke wu goone je yì wu lé wu nyâ Jiso chiaan yiboo le. 12 Juu chî fwe chi nka wu Bled wù ba baan gee ge kinshile yo ge, gè to chi koge chî bo to bo seeyi mwa kiya wu nka wu Ndanfe, boon ba Jiso ba ngoo biih wu le le, “Wo goone le bee geen bee seese nyu faan fe wo lé wo jî nka wu Ndanfe fo?” 13 Wu mo wu tun boon be ba ngoo bamu bafee, wu jeme bo le le, “Bey geen alaantey, bey doo bey geene, bey yêy muh le wu tuu joo a shaan le, bey bi wu le. 14 Sege wu geen wu lee yeh yì wu le wu lee yu, bey jême muh wù keme yeh yiyu le le, Muh wu N'yey biide laa kibuu ki yeh yi bamii ba njienye kee kî be boon be ba ngoo lé bo jî nka wu Ndanfe yu le faane la? 15 Wu lé wu dûnye kibuu ki yeh ki awe ba nyu ba seese wa ba kenye, bey mo bey seese mwee munjile yu.” 16 Boon ba ngoo bayu mo bo ja bo geen a kilaantey kiyu le, bo geen bo

yey mwεε nyu geh yeyyeyey no Jiso gε jeme bo le. Bo mo bo seese mwεε munjile mu ηka wu Ndayfe wuyu fo. **17** Le to nyume fenfu, Jiso be booy be ba ηgoo ba yuufe ncho bafeε taashe yu. **18** Bo shii bo tu bo jii mwεε, Jiso ja wu jeme bo le le, “Nseye bey nchiey le muh mu bey le, lé wu gε wu gεse me, muh wune jii mwεε besa wu.” **19** Bo yu noo, bo ja bo tu bo nyume yii yii, bo jeme wu le, wu mumwaa wu mumwaa le, “Le me?” **20** Wu chvuu le, “Le geh muh mu bey ba yuufe ncho bafeε le wu besa wu chude bled a shu le. **21** Muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le wu geeη geh no ba gε saη kune wu. Geenε, ηge wu baay le fe muh wu gese muh wu jee che le Mwamuh. Fi be jonye fe wuwεε muh le le keefe ba bōo wu ge.” **22** No bo gε jii mwεε, Jiso ja wu jo bled, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bweeye, wu nya booy be ba ηgoo le wu jeme le, “Bey ko, fine le ye yaη.” **23** Wu mo wu jo te fiηkoo, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu mo wu nya fiηkoo fiyu bo le, le bo mu bo bachii. **24** Wu jeme bo le le, “Fine le kilεme kaη kī Nyo gwo maηkaη yu ki bu nye muh wu duude. **25** Nseye bey nchiey le gε mbaay ηka mu mbvuuy ma nchwey wu kite ki laane mane ge, geeη bu juu chī nlé ηgê mmû ma manfey antenε a bvunfoη bvu Nyo.” **26** Jiso be booy be ba ηgoo gε mese, bo yey ηkee wu mbeeyse, bo mo bo bu bo beyy bo geeη yi Mbeye wu Bite bi Olif le. **27** Jiso gε ja wu jeme bo le le, “Bey bachii lé bey gε bey chīi bikaa a me jiy. Le no ba le ba saη le Nyo duu le, ‘Nlé ηgê n'yu nchiεne shón, shón saayε.’ **28** Geenε, sege Nyo bvuse me yi kwe le, nsa bey fwe Galalee.” **29** Bitu chvuu Jiso le le, “Ne bamii bachii chile bikaa a wo jiy, tu ge tarlo

nchii bian gɛ.” 30 Jiso jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Nsɛɲɛ wo nchiɛɲ lɛ kintan ki abɛɲ kinɛ le, nyishii lɛ yi gɛ yi tɔɲ kingane kinfɛɛ, nyu wo fan wa mɛ kingane kintɛdɛ.” 31 Bitɛ jɛmɛ fi tɛmɛ lo wu du lɛ, “Mo fi nyume lɛ nlɛ ɲkwɛ lo besa wo, tu gɛ tanlo n'yu nfan wo gɛ.” No wu jɛmɛ noo, bo bachii jɛmɛ gɛh tɛ noo. 32 Bo gɛɛɲ bo lee fɛ mwɛ wu kitan kimi le, ba tɛɲɛ lɛ Gesɛmani, Jiso jɛmɛ boon be ba ɲgoo le lɛ, “Bɛɲ shii fɛnɛ, ɲgɛɛɲ mbuunɛ.” 33 Wu mo wu jo Bitɛ bɛ Jɛm mo Jon, bɛ bo ja fɔ. Wu ja wu tu wu kwaji mwɛɛ wu nyume yi malun le. 34 Wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Fitele fian le yii yii baan nɛ ɲkwe lo. Bɛɲ shɛɛ fɛnɛ bɛɲ chɛɛnɛ.” 35 Jiso ja fɔ wu kɛɲsɛ wu gɛɛɲ fwe shige, wu gwe fɛkuu, wu buunɛ lɛ nɛ je be bee yu, kife ki ɲgɛ kinɛ ki fɛ lo. 36 Wu buunɛ lɛ, “Aba, Chii, wo tanlo wo ge fiɛɛ fichii. Wo chɛaasɛ fiɲkoo fi ɲgɛ finɛ lɛ keefɛ mɛ mu gɛ. Geenɛ, gee gɛh no wo kɔɲɛ. Keefɛ wo gɛ no ɲkɔɲɛ gɛ.” 37 Jiso kaasɛ wu tu jin fɛ bo le, wu yɛɲ bo lefɛ. Wu bih Bitɛ le lɛ, “Samon, wo lefɛ lo? Gɛ tanlo wo chiɛɲ, gɛɛɲ bu yi ntan wu kife le kimimia gɛ? 38 Bɛɲ nyɔmɛ wɛ bɛɲ bɔunɛ lɛ keefɛ mon ge wu to fɛ bɛɲ le gɛ. Le nchiɛɲ lɛ fitele kɔɲɛ lo, geenɛ nyan yi yɛ wɛɛyi.” 39 No wu jɛmɛ noo wu ka wu kaasɛ wu gɛɛɲ wu buunɛ gɛh no wu be buunɛ wa. 40 Wu doo wu kaasɛ wu tu jin wu ka wu yɛɲ boon be ba ɲgoo lefɛ nɛ lefɛ gɛ bee bo ajii baan. Bo gɛ kɛɛ fiɛɛ fi bo chvuu wu le gɛ. 41 Wu kaasɛ wu tu jin kingane kintɛdɛ, wu bih bo le lɛ, “Bɛɲ baan gɛh bɛɲ lefɛ bɛɲ fufɛ shɛɲ? Chi le chi kɔɲɛ. Le wa kife. Ba le ba gesɛ wa muh wɔ jɛɛ che le Mwamuh bamii ba befe le. 42 Bɛɲ jɛ wɛ besabɛɲ gɛɛnɛ. Bɛɲ jin bɛɲ yɛɲ, nɛ muh wɔ gesɛ mɛ wunɛ, wu too wa.” 43 Gɛh no

Jiso gè baarj wu jeme noo, kimimia Juda wù gè bee muh
 ngoo yi boorj ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ le mo wu bune.
 Wu gè too bɛ kinchvu ki bamii bo keme nyó bɛ bimbugɛ,
 gè tunj bachiji kintanyɛ ba baarj baarj bɛ bamii ba duunyi
 banchi mo bamii ba sage wonj. **44** Gè bee muh wù gè gese
 Jiso wu seese wa njijɛ bɛ bamii bayu wu jemɛ lɛ, “Muh
 wù nlé ngê njkfuge nshijɛ, tu le wu, bɛnj mo bɛnj koo, bɛnj
 jô bɛnj gêene bɛ wu bɛnj jîijɛ lɛ keefe wu lege gɛ.” **45** No
 Juda to noo, wu mo wu gɛɛnj lo fɛ Jiso le kimimia, wu yese
 wu le lɛ, “Muh wu N'yeyɛ.” No wu jemɛ noo, wu mo wu
 kfuge wu wu shijɛ. **46** Bamii baa mo bo koo Jiso, bo faje
 wu le. **47** Muh mu wù gè lɛme bɛ ba Jiso mo wu bvuse
 nyo yi jɛnj, wu chunj kintunj ki nfwa wu kikwɛɛ ki bachiji
 kintanyɛ yu, ki suunɛ. **48** Jiso biih bamii bayu le lɛ, “Bɛnj
 to ki bɛnj kôo mɛ bɛnj tu bɛnj too bɛ nyó yi jɛnj mo bimbugɛ
 nje bɛnj too ki bɛnj kôo nyûme chônj? **49** Nchi nshee lɛ juu
 lɛ juu nshiide fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ lɛ, n'yeyi bamii jɛ yi Nyo
 fo fɛ bɛnj koo mɛ sɛnj nje la? Geenɛ, finɛ fichii jo kijuse ki
 fi to fi kojɛ no bamii ba ntunj wu Nyo gè saɲ.” **50** Boorj ba
 Jiso ba ngoo bachii mo bo noɲ wu fo, bo fɛɛ lo. **51** Chumu
 wumu bi wu le, wu baarj noɲ gɛ fiɛɛ ye le gɛ, wu buu gɛh
 nyu mwa nju ye le. Bo gɛɛnj lɛ bo koo tɛ wu, **52** nju yiyu
 faanyɛ, wu chine yu wu lege kichine kiyese. **53** Bo mo bo
 jo Jiso, bo gɛɛnj bɛ wu fɛ kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ le.
 Bachiji kintanyɛ ba baarj baarj bɛ bamii ba sage wonj mo
 bamii ba duunyi banchi taashe fo. **54** Bo gè gɛene bɛ Jiso,
 Biti bii lo ajijɛ je yî ndefe le. Wu gɛɛnj wu bu fɛ lakfule
 chi kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ le, wu shii bɛ bamii ba gè
 chieene la chiyu bo tu bo yese ngu. **55** Bachiji kintanyɛ ba

baan baan be bamii bachii ba gè sage bansa tu bo goone
 mwεε mu bo kooyi yi Jiso le mu lé no mû ge ba yûuyε
 lo wu. Geenε, bo gè baan yεη gε fiεε le gε. **56** Bamii ba
 duude bεε jiiη yi nsa wu chimbian kune Jiso. Geenε, muh
 jεme gε fiεε fi too fi kooji be fi muh mu gε. **57** Bamii bamu
 gè ja bo lεη we, bo chu chiboo chimbian ye ye le bo jεmε
 le, **58** “Bee chi be yu wu duu le wu lé wu gê wu sâ yeh
 yi kintanyε yine yî jone muh wu wuη, wu jo aju atade,
 wu kaase wu joon yimi, jone gε muh wu wuη gε.” **59** Mo
 no bo gè jεme noo, njεmε wuboo too gε wù kooji gε. **60**
 Kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε mo ki ja ki lεη we a bamii
 fwe, ki biη Jiso le le, “Gε wo kεme fiεε fi wo chvuu gε?
 Wo yuge gè mwεε mù bamii banε kooyi ye yo le?” **61**
 Jiso mε gεh jwe wuchile, wu gε chvuu fiεε gε. Kikwεε ki
 bachiji kintanyε ka ki biη Jiso le le, “Le wo wu le Mbvuse
 wù Nyo gè ka wu le Mwa Nyo, Nyo wù ba yuuse?” **62** Jiso
 chvuu le, “Le mε. Bεη lé bεη yêη no muh wù jee che le
 Mwamuh shii a kibo kinchiεεη ki Muh wù Kεme Bvunğa,
 bεη ka bεη yεη no wu too yi kimbe le fεwe.” **63** Kikwεε ki
 bachiji kintanyε yu noo, wu saayε njú ye, wu biη le, “Fiεε
 baan yu fi besabεη ka be goone le muh lεη fεnε wu jεmε,
 le la? **64** Gε bεη yu no wu jode kijuse ki Nyo gε? Bεη jεme
 le la?” Bamii bachii mo bo suunε le wu le muh wu ba
 yuuyε lo. **65** Bamii bamu kε bo chuuyi nchwene yi Jiso le,
 bo kaan ajii awe, bo tu bo kfuunyi wu bε muηko, bo duu
 le, “Gεh gêe la muh wu ntun wu Nyo kun mεεse.” Bamii
 ba nchi gè ja bo jo Jiso bo kε bo suηe. **66** No Bitā gè bee je
 akuu akuu fε lakfulε, mwa wù kwese wu gè lene fε la chi
 kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε le ja wu to mbebe ye le. **67** No

wu yeh Bitā le wu yese ngu, wu biye wu ne tunu, wu jeme le, “Wo te be bee bena Jiso muh wu Nasale wege.” **68** Bitā faṅ, wu jeme le, “Ge ṅkee fiɛ fi wo jeme fine ge. Ge ṅkee ge.” No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu ja fo wu geene fe jwe wu kitāṅ le, nyishii mo yi toṅ. **69** Mwa wu kwese wee ka wu yeh wu le, wu jeme bamii ba gè leme fo le le, “Muh wune le muh mu a bo nteneɛ.” **70** Bitā ka wu faṅ. Kife gè doo ki keṅse shige, bamii ba gè leme fo ka bo jeme Bitā le le, “Le nchiɛɛ le wo le muh wuboo, nje wo le te muh wu Galalee.” **71** Bitā mo wu kaṅ, wu teeṅ loṅ yi kikwee ke le wu jeme le, “Ge ṅkee muh wune wu beṅ jeme kune wu ge.” **72** Kimimia nyishii mo yi toṅ kingane kinfeɛ. Wu mo wu kwaje njeme wu Jiso be jeme wu le le, “Nyishii lé yi gè yi tōṅ kingane kinfeɛ, a wo faṅ wa me kingane kintede.” Wu mo wu keɛ kwe wu tu wu beede.

15 No bvū gè yuude bvū too ne, bachiji kintanyɛ ba baṅ baṅ be bamii ba sage woṅ mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, be bamii bamu bachii ba sage bansa mo bo shii bo chu ntāṅ, bo kaṅ Jiso, bo jo wu bo geɛṅ bo nya chiaṅ yi Balet le. **2** Balet bih Jiso le le, “Le wo wu le Nfor Bajuu?” Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Le no wo jeme.” **3** Bachiji kintanyɛ ba baṅ baṅ ke bo tu bo chuunyi mwɛ ye yi Jiso le wesee. **4** Noo, Balet ka wu bih Jiso le le, “Ge wo keme fiɛ fi wo chvuu ge? Wo yuge geh mwɛ mù ba chuunyi yi ye yo le?” **5** Geene Jiso ge chvuu lo fiɛ wu le ge. Jwe yuṅ Balet. **6** Ge to nyume kife ki ṅka wu Ndanfe wune le, Balet bvuse muh wu ncha wu mumwaa yeh yi ncha le wu bamii le bo lege. **7** Gè bee kife kiyu le, muh mu nyu yeh yi ncha le jee che nyu le Balaba, wu nyu ṅgoo yi bamii ba gè

bee yeh yi ncha le ba gè kɛ ɲgɛ alaantɛɲ bo yuuyɛ bamii.

8 Kinchvu ki bamii mo ki to ki kɛ ki biide le Balet ge gɛh no wu to wù gee fɛ bo le. **9** Balet biih bo le le, “Bɛɲ goone le mbvuse nyu Nfoɲ wu Bajuu?” **10** Wu gè biide noo nje wu gè kee le bachiji kintanyɛ ba baɲ baɲ le bo nya Jiso chiaɲ ye le nje bo gè bɛɛne kindoɲ bɛ wu. **11** Geene, bachiji kintanyɛ ba baɲ baɲ bɛɛse kinchvu ki bamii le bo du le wu bvuse nyu Balaba. **12** Balet ka wu biih bo le le, “Ndoo mbvuse noo, ɲge nɛɛ bɛ muh wunɛ wù bɛɲ tɛɲɛ le Nfoɲ wu Bajuu?” **13** Bo mo bo waɲ lo fɛwɛɛwe le, “Ba tâ lo wu yi kintaɲ le.” **14** Balet biih bo le le, “Ba ta wu nje la? Fiɛɛ fi befe fi wu ge le la?” Bo ka bo wane bo gɛɛne gɛh lo fwe le, “Ba tâ wu yi kintaɲ le.” **15** Noo, Balet mo wu bvuse Balaba nje wu gè goone ki wu gè no kinchvu goone. Wu jɛmɛ ba taɲ Jiso, bo mo bo nya le ba gɛɛɲ ba ta yi kintaɲ le. **16** Bamii ba nchi baa mo bo jo Jiso bo lee bo gɛɛɲ bɛ wu a nto fɛ ba gè tɛɲɛ le Bletoliuɲ. Le bo lee, bo mo bo kuɲ kimbege ki ɲgoo yi bamii ba nchi bachii bo taashɛ. **17** Bo mo bo jo nju yi bvunfoɲ bo suse wu ye le, bo ka bo lu kifo ki bvunfoɲ ki nyu mbiaɲmbiaɲ bo booɲ a wu fwa. **18** Bo kɛ bo buune wu bo duu le, “Biaa yi bimbaɲ. Nfoɲ Bajuu.” **19** No bo gee noo bo tu bo suɲɛ wu bɛ kimbaɲ yi kikwɛɛ le, bo chuuyi wu bɛ chwene ye ye le, bo too bo tume anyuu a wu jii, bo buune wu. **20** Bo gè chwɛɛɛ wu noo bo mɛɛɛ, bo kaase bo baa nju yi bvunfoɲ chiɛɛ, bo jii njú ye, ye ye le, bo mo bo jo wu bo gɛɛne bɛ wu ki bo gɛɛɲ bo ta yi kintaɲ le. **21** Bo doo bo gɛɛne, bo tase bɛ muh mu wu kwɛɛde nchvuuɲ jee che nyu le Samoɲ, gè bee muh wu Seliɲ. Wu gè bee chiji

Aleksanda be Lufu. Bo mo bo toonɔe wu le wu tuu kintaar
 ki Jiso. **22** Bo tu bo geene be Jiso bo geɛn bo bu kijuse
 kimu ki ba teɛ le Golgota le, (Jee chine le le ɲgboge wu
 Kikwee), **23** bo mo bo nya mbvuun ma ba fiinɔe be nche
 yimi ba teɛ le meel. Geene Jiso ge mu ge. **24** Bo mo bo ta
 wu yi kintaar le. Ba jo nɔ́ ye ki bo ga bikwee biboo le, bo
 tun kan be nɔ́ yiyu ki bo kee muh wu jo. **25** Kife ki ba gè
 ta Jiso yi kintaar le gè bee juu bika bvuuge ataana. **26** Bo
 san ɲwa wu duunyi fie fi bo ta wu yi kintaar le nje fi le,
 wu le, “Nfon wu Bajuu.” **27** Ba gè ta te bachon bafɛe yi
 bintaar le, wumu a kibo ki Jiso kinchieɛn le, wumu a kibo
 ke kinɔɔ le. [**28** Fi mo fi koɛ no ba gè san a ɲwa wu
 Nyo le le, “Ba gè ta wu be bamii ba befe.”] **29** Bamii tu bo
 fede bo yede Jiso le bo beme be bikwee, bo baade wu be
 banchun bo duu le, “Ahaaa! Wo wù chi bee ki wo sâ yeh yi
 kintanye wo kaase wo joon yi aju le atade, **30** geh fi la
 kikwee kun wo shii yi kintaar kee le.” **31** Bachiji kintanye
 ba baar baar be bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo tu bo
 buu te wu lebolebo bo duu le, “Wu chi fii bamii bamu
 nje wu tarlo wu fi kikwee ke seɲ. **32** Wu, wu le Mbvuse
 wu Nyo gè ka, wù le Nfon wu bamii ba Ishwala, wu shii
 la yi kintaar le meese bee yeɲ bee mo be beɛn wu le.”
 Bamii baa ba bo gè ta yi bintaar le be Jiso tu bo baade te
 wu be banchun. **33** Juu gè beɛn chi leese, akfuun ja ajiin
 won wuchii geene bude juu bika bitede fenshe. **34** Le to
 nyume juu bika bitede, Jiso ja wu jar fewewe le, “Eloy,
 Eloy lama sabatani.” Fi le le, “Nyo war, Nyo war, wo non
 me ne nje la?” **35** Bamii bamu ba gè leme fo doo bo yu, bo
 jeme le, “Beɲ yêge beɲ yû, wu teɛ Alaja.” **36** Muh mu

bo le ja wu lege wu jo kfusha, wu fuuŋ a mbvuunŋ ma
 ŋgbwame le, wu boonŋ yi finte le wu chiaase le wu mu, bo
 mo bo jeme le, “Geŋ lēŋ ne besabeŋ yeŋ laa Alaja le wu
 to wu shiishe wu yi kintaŋ kine le le.” 37 Jiso ja wu wan
 fewewe wu mo wu yeŋe n'yeŋe wu kimaga. 38 Nju yì gè
 gade yeh yi kintanye anteŋ bade anteneŋ kege fewe boge
 bude fekuu bimbe bifee. 39 Chiji kikwee ki bamii ba nchi
 wù gè leme a Jiso fwe doo wu yeŋ je yì Jiso kwe yi le,
 wu mo wu jeme le, “Nchieŋ nchieŋ, muh wune chi bee
 Mwa Nyo.” 40 Bikese bamu gè leme fo je yì ndefe le bo
 jiije. Ŋgoo yiboo gè bee Meele Madalen be Meele wù bwe
 Jem wù shige be Yosef, wumu nyu Salome. 41 Bikese bane
 le ba gè bii Jiso le Galalee bo fii wu. Bo gè bee fo be bikese
 bamu te wesee ba gè bi Jiso le be bo to Yelusaleŋ. 42 Gè
 bee wa fenfu abvu, no gè bee Juu chi Nseese ki bo lee yi
 juu chi yuunŋ le, 43 muh mu wu Alimatia wù ba gè teŋe
 le Yosef, kaanŋ fitele wu geeŋ wu yeŋ Balet le ki wu lēge
 gvune chi Jiso wu geeŋ wu jiiye. Yosef wune gè bee ŋgoo
 yi bamii ba sage wonŋ, bamii gè ŋgvuune wu chuule. Wu
 kibee gè chieene te kife kì bvunfonŋ bvu Nyo lé bvu gē
 bvu tô 44 Balet yu, jwe yunŋ lo wu le Jiso be wu kwe wa.
 Wu teeŋ kikwee ki bamii ba nchi kee ki to, wu biih wu le
 laa Jiso be wu kwe wa le. 45 Wu doo wu yu a kikwee ki
 bamii ba nchi kiyu le le Jiso be wu kwe wa, wu mo wu nya
 gvune chiyu Yosef le. 46 Yosef mo wu ja wu geeŋ wu gu
 nju yì joŋe, wu geeŋ wu shiishe gvune chi Jiso, wu banŋe a
 nju le, wu geeŋ wu giŋse a jeŋ yì ba cho yi kimbaanŋ le, wu
 biŋse kibwee ki tede wu banŋe jwe wu jeŋ yee yu. 47 Meele

Madalen be Meele wu bwe Yosef yeh kijuse ki ba jiiye Jiso fo.

16 Juu chi yuuh gè fe, Meele Madalen be Meele wu bwe Jem, mo Salome gu mee mà gwee wuh ki bo geeh bo yefe gvune chi Jiso yu. **2** Gè bee baah lo ataana geh no nshwa muu ta yi juu chi fwe chi kima le, bo ja bo geene fe jeh. **3** Bo doo bo geene noo bo mo bo jeme lebolebo le laa le bihse yeh tedè chî ba chi bah jwe wu jeh yu fe bo lee la? **4** Geene bo doo bo noh ajii, bo yeh a ba bihse wa tedè chiyu. Tedè chine gè bee lo kibwee ki tedè. **5** Bo doo bo lee bo geeh a jeh, bo yeh chumu wumu le wu nyu wu shii kibo kinchieh le wu noh nju yî ndefe, yi baah. Ye kuufe bo ne wuu. **6** Chumu wuyu jeme bo le le, “Keefe jwe yûh beh ge. Hkee lo le beh goone nyu Jiso wu Nasale wu ba chi ta yi kintaah le. Ge wu baah fene ge. Wu le wu bu wa yi kwe le. Beh jîh beh yêh fe ba chi gihs wu fo. **7** Beh gêh beh sêh booh be ba hgoo le, mo Bitale wu le wu sa wa beh fwe Galalee. Beh lé beh gêh beh yêh wu le yo no wu gè jeme wa beh le.” **8** Bikese baa bu a jeh bo shijshi ne kikikiki, bo ja bo fee lo nje jwe gè yuh bo ne kah. Bo gè jeme fie muh le ge, nje bo ge faane lo. [**9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Jiso gè bu yi kwe le juu chi fwe chi kima le baah kibilebile le, wu ya wu bune nyu fe Meele Madalen wu wu gè bvuse banchendaa ba debele ye ye le bvusooshi. **10** Meele mo wu geeh wu seeh bamii ba be ba Jiso gè ke bo nyume le. Bamii banè gè shii bo beede bo soge bikwee. **11** Bo doo bo yu no kwese we duu le wu be wu yeh Jiso le, le wu le yu, bo ge beh ge mbeh. **12** Ajih ayu Jiso ka wu dunye ye ye

bamii be bamu ba ngoo le bafɛɛ bo gɛɛne nte wumu le,
 nfiɛɛne ye nyu yi kuse wa. **13** Bo tu jiŋ, bo gɛɛŋ bo sɛɛŋ
 kimbege ki bamii ba ngoo le, bo faŋ ki bo bɛɛŋ bo le. **14**
 Ajiŋ ayu Jiso dunye ye ye nyu wa boon be ba yuufe ncho
 wu mumwaa le kibɛɛ bɛ bo jii mwɛɛ. Wu sa bo, nje bo gɛ
 kɛme gɛ mbɛmɛ gɛ, bo tɛɛme bikwɛɛ ki bo bɛɛŋ bamii
 ba gɛ yɛŋ wu le sege wù gɛ bu yi kwe le. **15** Wu mo wu
 jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Bɛŋ gɛɛŋ won le wuchii, bɛŋ gɛɛŋ bɛŋ fɛɛji
 saaka wù jonɛ wù le wu Nyo bamii le bachii. **16** Muh wù
 bɛɛŋ saaka wuyu le, ba leesɛ wu a joo, lé wu gɛ wu bônɛ.
 Muh wù baan bɛɛŋ gɛ, lé wu gɛ wu gwê nsa. **17** Bamii ba
 bɛɛŋ lé bo gɛ bo gɛɛ mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvunga bvɛ Nyo
 nje mune: Bo lé bo gɛ bo bvûuse banchendaa ba debele yi
 bamii le, a jee chan le. Bo lé bo gɛ bo jême jé yî fiɛŋ. **18**
 Bo lé bo jiji yó le bɛ chiaan. Nɛ bo mu nlo, wu gɛ ge fiɛɛ
 bɛ bo gɛ. Bo lé bo gɛɛde chiaan yi bamii ba chɛne le, bo
 tɛɛme.” **19** Tada Jiso jɛmɛ bo le noo wu mɛsɛ, Nyo mo
 wu jo wu, wu bɛɛŋ we wu shii a kibo ki Nyo kinchiɛŋ
 le. **20** Boon be ba ngoo mo bo bu bo tu bo jienyi bo feeji
 saaka wù jonɛ manjuu le manchii. Tada lɛne bɛ bo wu
 toone fiɛɛ fî bo gɛ feeji lɛ le nchiɛŋ bɛ mwɛɛ mù duunyi
 bvunga bvɛ Nyo, mù bo gɛ gee.]

Luka

1 Muh wù baarj Teofilus, bamii ba duude le bo moŋ wa ki bo sarj kune mwεε mu gè kooshε a bee ntenεε. **2** Ba gè sarj mwεε mune geh yεŋyεεŋ no bee gè yu wa a bamii ba gè yεde bε ajii aboo, bo ka feeji saaka wεε no mu gè kε. **3** No nle njo wa kife ki ntaa mwεε mune munchii kege feŋkεε, mo n'yεŋ le, fi joŋe le mbanyε nsarj tε fε wo le a je yì kooji le. **4** Ŋge fine le wo kêε kinchiεεŋ wu mwεε mù ba gè feje wa wo le. **5** Sege Nforj Helod gè sage woŋ wu Judia, chiji kintanyε wumu gè bee jee che nyume le Sakiya. Wu gè lene a kinchvu ki bachiji kintanyε ba Abija le, kwεε gè bu tε a kfuu chi Aloŋ le, ba tεŋe wu le Alisabε. **6** Bamii ba bafεε banε gè bee bamii ba chaarj a Nyo jii, bo gεεde banchi ba Tada bachii, bo kεme gε jiale gε. **7** Geenε, bo gè kεme gε mwa gε, nje Alisabε gè bee kaa, bo bachii gè bee bo juŋ wa. **8** Kife gè to ki koje, ki kinchvu ki Sakiya bo lene yeh yi kintanyε yi Tada le. Wu gè bee chiji kintanyε a Nyo jii abvu, **9** bo gè baa wu, bii no bo to bo baade bachiji kintanyε yi kinche kiboo le. Wu mo wu lee yeh yi kintanyε le, ki wu tōŋ jiiŋ. **10** Kife gè koje kì wu toŋ jiiŋ, bamii bachii ba gè bee akfuurj, buune. **11** Nchendaa wu Tada ja wu bunε a wu jii, wu leεŋ kibo kinchiεεŋ ki kitana ki jiiŋ le. **12** Sege Sakiya gè yεŋ wu le, njarj koo wu, wu kεmε nfaarj baarj. **13** Geenε, nchendaa wεε jεmε wu le le, “Keefe wo fâane gε. Nyo le wu yu wa buunε chuŋ. Kwoo, wu Alisabε lé wu tô wu bôo mwa wù jwεŋsε, wo nya jee che le Joŋ. **14** Wu lé wu gê wu tô bε kinlanyε fε wo le, bamii ba duude le bo yuge njoŋ nje boyε che. **15** Wu lé wu gê wù nyû muh wù baarj a Nyo jii. Keefe wu yu wu to

wu muu mbvuun̄ gɛ, fɛ nyume mo ma tɛɛme gɛ. Kiyo ki Yuude lé ki gɛ ki yîsɛ ye ye le wu baan̄ a bwee shɛn̄. **16** Wu lé wu gɛ bamii ba Ishwala ba duude bo kuse muntele muboo bo kaasɛ bo tu bɛ Tada wù Nyo wuboo. **17** Wu lé wu sâ fwe a Tada bɛ fitele mo bvunga bvɔ Alaja, ki wu kûsɛ muntele mu bachiji boon̄, mu nyu yi boon̄ baboo le. Wu lé wu gɛ bamii ba tɛɛme bintun̄ chinɛ bintun̄ bi tɛɛme le, bo kuse kinche kiboo, bo kɛme ban̄kwajɛ nyu ba bamii ba chaan̄. Wu lé wu gɛ noo, lɛ bamii nyû bo seese bo chieene Tada.” **18** Sakiya bih̄ nchɛndaa wu Nyo le lɛ, “Fiɛ fi yu fi gɛ ŋkɛɛ, besa kwaan̄ nyu bee jun̄ wa nɛ, le la?” **19** Nchɛndaa Nyo wɛɛ chvuu lɛ, “Le mɛ wù Gabliya, nɛme bvushi bvɔ Nyo le segechii, nyu wu wù tun̄ mɛ ki nto nsɛɛn̄ wo saaka wù jon̄e wunɛ. **20** Bîjɛ yêŋ, no wo baan̄ bɛɛn̄ gɛ saaka wunɛ le gɛ, kife lé ki tô ki kojɛ kî fi kɛmɛ ki fi kooshe, wo lé wo tû kinchifɛ, wo gɛ ka wo jɛme gɛ, gɛɛn̄ bu sege fiɛɛ finɛ lé fi kôoshe.” **21** No fi gɛ kooshi noo, bamii ba gɛ lɛme akfuun̄ bo chieene Sakiya bo kɛmɛ lo ŋgha laa le la fi gɛ wu she yu baan̄ nɛ lɛ. **22** Sege wu gɛ bu yu, wu ka kee gɛ ki wu jême bo le gɛ. Bo mo bo kɛɛ lɛ Nyo le wu dunyɛ fiɛɛ fi ghage wu le yu. Wu mo wu fege lo mwɛɛ bɛ chiaan̄, wu ya jɛme gɛ. **23** Sakiya gɛ mɛsɛ lɛme che yeh yi kintanyɛ le, wu mo wu kaasɛ wu tu jîŋ fɛ wu kfuun̄. **24** Aju gɛ fɛ, kwɛɛ wu Alisabɛ kɛmɛ fwe, wu mo wu nyume yeh yeh yi kii le yitɛn̄. **25** Alisabɛ mo wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Mɛɛsɛ Tada le wu koo wa yii fɛ mɛnɛ, wu bvusɛ bvuya yi kikwɛɛ kan̄ le.” **26** Fwe chi Alisabɛ gɛ bu kii bvusoo, Nyo tun̄ nchɛndaa wɛ wù Gabliya ntɛ wumu wu Galalee le jee nyume lɛ Nasalɛ. **27** Wu gɛ gɛɛn̄ bɛ ntun̄ fɛ ŋgoon̄ kwɛsɛ

wumu le jee che nyume le Meele, wu baarj mwa wuchile. Wu ge bee ba seese wa le wu lé wu nyûme kwε Yosef wu a kfuu chi Nforj Dabi le. **28** Nchendaa wu Nyo wee geej wu yej Meele le, wu jeme wu le le, “N'yeε wo le! Tada le wu baa wo wu ka nyume be wo.” **29** Meele yu fi ya wu baarj, wu tu wu maje laa kfuu chi wune n'yeε le wu neε ne le. **30** Geene, nchendaa wu Nyo jeme wu le le, “Meele fe wo fâane ge, Nyo le wu cha wo. **31** Bije yêj, wo lé wo gê wo kême fwe, wo boo mwa wù jwejsε, wo nya jee le Jiso. **32** Wu lé wu gê wu nyû muh wù baarj, ba lé ba têne wu le Mwa Nyo, Nyo wu le Kikweε ki Mwεε Munchii. Tada Nyo lé wu gê wu shîishe wu yi kala wu Nforj Dabi wu chiji kfuu chiboo le. **33** Wu lé wu sâge kfuu chi Yakob segechii, ge bvunforj bwe nyu bu to bu ka ge.” (aiōn g165) **34** Meele biih nchendaa wu Nyo le le, “Fine lé fi fê neε, mbaarj mwa wuchile.” **35** Nchendaa wu Nyo chvuu wu le le, “Kiyo ki Yuude lé ki tô yi ye yo le, bvunga bu Nyo wu le Kikweε ki Mwεε Munchii ki ge ki yise yi ye yo le. Noo, mwa wu wo lé wo gê wo bôo le wu yuude, ba mo ba têne wu le Mwa Nyo. **36** Bije wo yêj, mwa bwee chijo wù Alisabe wu le wu nyuufe wa wu juj ba chi têne wu le kaa, wu le meεse be fwe kii bvusoo, wu lé wu bôo mwa wù jwejsε. **37** Ge fieε nyu yu fi tarlo fi ya Nyo ge.” **38** Meele mo wu jeme le, “Ne me wune fene wu le mwa leme wu Nyo. Wu gê, fi kôoshe be me no wo jeme.” No wu jeme noo, nchendaa wu Nyo mo wu ja. **39** Geh aju ayu le, Meele seese wu ja wu mo wu yarje wu geene nte wumu wu worj wu mbegε wu Juda le, **40** wu geej wu bu yo, wu lee a Sakiya ye wu yeε kwεε wù Alisabe le. **41** No Alisabe gè

yu n'yesε wu Mεεle, mwa janε a wu shεη baan. Kiyo ki Yuude yiε yi ye ye le. **42** Wu mo wu wulε fεwεεwe, wu jεmε le, “Kimbone ki Nyo le yi ye yo le fede bikεse bachii, kimbone ke le yi mwa wu wo lε wo bōo le. **43** Fine fiεε fi baan jiεnyi nεε nε, le bwe Tada wan le wu la jigε a mεne? **44** Bije wo yêη, sege mbe n'yu n'yesε wo, mwa mo wu janε a mε shεη bε kinlanje kî baan. **45** Kinlanje kî baan le fε wo le, nje wo le wo bεεη le ηka wù Nyo gè ka wo lε wu tô wu kôje.” **46** Mεεle jεmε le, “Fitele fian yuuse Tada Nyo, **47** shêη yan yuge njoη nje Nyo wu le Mbvuse wan. **48** Wu le wu kwaje mε, nle gεh lo muh we wu lεme wu nche. Kεge yi mεεse le gεene lo, kingogε kichii lε ki jême le, Nyo le wu noη kimbone yi ye yan le, **49** nje Nyo wu Bvunğa Bvuchii le wu ge wa mwεε mù baan baan fε mεne. Gε jee che tarlo ba beji bε chimi gε. **50** Wu koode yii fε bamii ba ηgvuune wu le. Yii yinε le fε kingogε le kichii. **51** Wu le wu dunye bvunğa bvu kibo ke, wu taashe bamii ba chiaase ye, bantan baboo bo laaye. **52** Wu le wu shwa wa banfoη ba baan baan yi bakala le, wu bεεηse nyu bamii ba nche nche. **53** Wu le wu nyanε wa bamii ba jeη yuu bo, bo fuu bε mwεε mù joηe, wu kuη ba kwa bo gεεη chiaaη chiaaη. **54** Wu le wu fi muh we wu lεme wù Ishwala, wu kwaje ki wu kōo yii fε Ablaham bε kfuu che le, gεene mεεse gεh no wu gè ka wa bε bachiji chiji besa.” **(aiōn g165)** **56** No Mεεle jεmε noo, wu che bε Alisabe kii yi tεdε fε wu kaase wu tu jiη fε wu kfuuη. **57** Kife ki Alisabe ki boyε gè to ki kojε, wu boo mwa wu jwεηse. **58** Kfuu che, bε bamii ba gè chee kimbe kεε le, yu le Tada le wu koo yii fε wu le baan, bε bo tu bo lanje. **59** Aju gè to a bu nyaan,

ba to le ba chvuu mwa yeh, bo mo bo goone ki bo chu jee
 le Sakiya nyu jee chi chiji, **60** geenε bwee faŋ, wu jemε le
 ba tēŋe wu le Joŋ. **61** Bo jemε wu le le “Ge muh nyu yu a
 kfuu chena le be jee chinε ge.” **62** Bo ja bo fege be chiaaŋ
 chiji mwa le, ki bo keε laa wu be goone le ba chu jee chi
 mwa le yeŋ la. **63** Wu mo wu fe tε, le ba to be fieε wu saŋ
 yu we. Le ba to be fi wu mo wu saŋ le, “Jee che le Joŋ.” Bo
 yeŋ noo jwe yuŋ bo. **64** Kimimia, jwe wu Sakiya mo wu
 gwenye, lemε che yaafε, wu kaase wu tu wu jeme. Wu
 mo wu ke wu tume maŋkuŋ ma Nyo. **65** Bamii ba nte
 wuyu le kemε ŋgha baŋ. Saaka wu mwεε mune munchii
 saŋe wu geŋ woŋ wu mbege wu Judia wuyu le wuchii.
66 Bamii bachii ba gè yu mwεε mune munchii bo kemε
 faŋ bo biide laa wune mwa lé wu yu wu tô wu nyume
 neε le, nje fi ge duunyi le kimbone ki Nyo le yi ye ye le. **67**
 Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki yise ye yi Sakiya wu chiji Joŋ le, wu
 mo wu ke wu jeme nje muh wu ntuŋ wu Nyo, wu duu le,
68 “Besabeŋ bēŋse Tada Nyo wu bamii ba Ishwala. Wu le
 wu to wa ki wu sūuŋ bamii be yi ŋge le. **69** Wu le wu geε
 wa muh we wu bvunga wù lé wu gê besabeŋ bōne, wu bu
 kfuu chi muh we wu lemε wù Nfoŋ Dabi le. **70** Fine le no
 wu gè ka wa jwe wu bamii be ba ntuŋ ba yuude le baŋ lo
 nchenseŋ no wu gè gele, (aiōn g165) **71** le wu lé wu bvûse
 bee chiaaŋ yi bamii ba goone ki bo leεshe bee le, mo
 bamii besa ba kimbanε. **72** Wu gè ka le wu lé wu kôo yii fe
 bachiji chiji besa le, wu mo wu chee wu kwaji maŋkaŋ me
 mà wu gè gwo be Nyo. **73** Wu gè ka fe Ablaham wù chiji
 bachiji besa wu ji leh le, **74** wu lé wu gê wu bvûse bee
 chiaaŋ yi bamii besa ba kimbanε le, le besabeŋ lêne wu le

bee ya faane ge, **75** besabeŋ chêe kinche kî yuude be kî chaan a wu jii aju achii yi nshile wese le. **76** Wo wù mwa yan ba lé ba tēŋe wo le muh wu ntun wu Nyo, Nyo wu le Kikwēe ki Mwēe Munchii, nje wo lé wo sâ fwe a Tada ki wo sêese je ye. **77** Wo lé wo fêeji bamii be je yî tanlo bo keme mbvuse yu, fi le nleeshe wù Nyo lé wu gê wu lêeshe bimbefe biboo, **78** nje yî yî baan yî wu kole fe bamii le. Wu lé wu chîŋse Mbvuse wu shiide wu too we geh nje juu fe chi le chi saan. **79** Wu lé wu nyâ n'yuu bamii ba le yi kijibe le mo bamii ba le jwe wu kwe le, wu mo wu gee besabeŋ je yî kimbone le.” **80** Mwa Sakiya wēe mo wu tu wu kuu yi nyan yi ye le, wu kuu te a kiyo le. Wu mo wu ja wu geeŋ wu tu wu chee nyu nchvuun, geeŋ bu juu chî wu gè bu ki wu dûnye kikwēe ke bamii ba Ishwala le.

2 Gè bee kife kēe le, nchi bu le ba san mankun ma bamii bachii ba le yi bitun bi won wu Lum le. Wu gè bu a Kaisa Augustu wù gè bee Nfon wù baan wu yo le. **2** Kintan kine gè bee kî fwe kife kî Kwelino gè bee muh wù baan wu Lum wù gè sage kimbe ki won ki Silia le. **3** Noo, bamii bachii mo bo kaase bo tuu jin bante baboo le, le bo geeŋ bo san aje aboo ki ba tan bo. **4** Yosef te mo wu ja Nasale nte wumu wu Galalee le, wu beŋ wu geeŋ Betlehem kimbe ki won ki Judia le a ba gè boye Nfon Dabi yo. Wu gè gene yo nje wù gè bee muh wu a kfuu chi Nfon Dabi le. **5** Yosef gè geene be Meele wù wu gè lese le wu lé wu gê wù nyu kwēe ki bo san aje, wù nyu be fwe. **6** No bo gè gene bo bu yo, kife ke ki boye to ki koje. **7** Wu boo mwa ye wu bvuchile nyu mwa wù jweŋse, wu kuje a nju le, wu ginse a nguh wu nyân le, nje bo gè keme ge kibuu ki kinche ki bamii ba

jienyi le gɛ. **8** Gè bee kife kiyu le, bamii ba chieene kiji ki shónj bamu nyu mbebe nte wɛɛ le, bo chieene shónj yiboo antaŋ. **9** Nchɛndaa wu Tada jágɛ nɛ wu bu a bo jii, n'yuw wù Nyo baan fɛ bo gè bee fo, bo kɛmɛ nfaan baan. **10** Geenɛ, nchɛndaa wu Tada wuyu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Keefe beŋ fãane gɛ. Beŋ yû, ntoo nyu bɛ saaka wù jɔŋɛ fɛ beŋ le, wu lé wu gè wu nyâ njon wù baan fɛ bamii le bachii. **11** Yi juu chi abeŋ le ba le ba boo Mbvuse nte wu Nfon Dabi le wù le Kletu wù Tada. **12** Fine le nyu njiŋɛ ki wu dûnye mwa wuyu beŋ le. Beŋ lé beŋ gè beŋ gèeŋ beŋ yêŋ wu le ba kujɛ a nju le ba giŋsɛ a ŋguh wu nyán le.” **13** Gɛh noo, bo ja bo jaŋɛ bo yeŋ nchɛndaa wu Nyo wɛɛ le bɛ kinchvu ki bamu ba duude le bo tume mankuŋ ma Nyo bo duu lɛ, **14** “Mbɛɛŋsɛ nyûme fɛ Nyo wù le fɛwe le, kimbonɛ nyume fɛkuu fɛnɛ fɛ bamii ba Nyo yuge njon bɛ bo le.” **15** Sege banchɛndaa ba Nyo baa gè ja bo chine bo le bo kaase bo bɛɛŋ fɛwe, bamii ba chieene shónj bayu jɛmɛ ye yiboo le lɛ, “Bee gèeŋ mɛɛsɛ wunɛ Bɛtɛhɛm, bee gèeŋ be yêŋ fieɛ fine fi kooshi le fi Nyo le wu ge lɛ bee kɛɛ.” **16** Fo ki sege, bo mo bo ja bo gɛɛne chige chige, bo gɛɛŋ bo yeŋ Yosef bɛ Mɛɛle mo mwa, wu gime a ŋguh wu nyán le. **17** No bo yeŋ noo, bo mo bo kɛ bo feeji mwɛɛ munchii mu nchɛndaa wu Nyo be sɛŋɛ bo le kune mwa wuyu. **18** Jwe yuŋ bamii bachii ba gè yu mwɛɛ mù bamii ba chieene shónj baa gè jɛmɛ bo le. **19** Geenɛ, Mɛɛle yu wu gɛɛ fɛ fitele fie le wu tu wu kwaji segechii. **20** Bamii ba chieene shónj baa kaase bo tuu jin bo yuuse Nyo bo tume mankuŋ mɛ nje bo gè gɛɛŋ bo yeŋ mwɛɛ munchii nyu gɛh yeŋyeŋ no nchɛndaa wu Nyo gè sɛŋɛ. **21** Mwa wuyu bu aju nyaan, ba chvuu wu

yeh, ba mo ba chu wu jee le Jiso, jee chine nyu geh chi chi
 nchendaa wu Nyo gè seŋe bwee le fe wu ge wu keme fwe.
22 Kife gè koje kɪ ba ge kintanye ki ba kfuŋ bikwee biboo
 no nchi wu Muse gè goone. Bo mo bo jo mwa bo beŋ be
 wu Yelusalem ki bo geŋ bo nya Tada le. **23** Fine le no ba
 gè saŋ a ŋwa wu banchi ba Tada le le, “Muh ne le wu
 boo mwa wu bvuchile nyume mwa wu jweŋse, wu nya
 nyu Tada le.” **24** Bo gè geŋ te ki bo ge kintanye kine be
 bimbembe bifee, no nyu be boŋ ba mundeŋe bafee bii no
 fi gè bee a ŋwa wu banchi ba Tada le. **25** Le nyu kife kiyu
 le, chiji la wumu nyu Yelusalem ba teŋe le Simuŋ. Wu gè
 bee muh wu chaŋ wu gee no Nyo goone, wu gè chieene
 muh wu lé wu gê wu tô ki wu jiese muntele mu bamii
 ba Ishwala. Kiyo ki Yuude gè bee yi ye ye le, **26** Ki gè ge
 wa wu kee le ge kwe nyu yi jo wu, nje wu yeŋ muh wu
 Mbvuse wu Tada gè ka le ge. **27** Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki ge
 Simuŋ geŋ yeh yi kintanye le. Yosef be Meele gè doo bo
 to be mwa yeh yi kintanye le ki bo ge no nchi gè goone,
28 Simuŋ fi mwa wu keme wu mo wu ke wu tu wu tume
 maŋkuŋ ma Nyo, wu duu le, **29** “Tada, no wo le wo ge wa
 ŋka wo wu to wu koje, jôo le muh wo wu leme yi kimbone
 le. **30** Ajii a waŋ le wo yeŋ wa Mbvuse le, **31** wu wo le wo
 chiiŋse le, bamii bachii lé bo gê bo yeŋ wu le. **32** Wu lé wu
 gê wu nyû kin'yesé fe bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge, wu le bo te
 kee wo, wu gê bo beŋse jee chi bamii buŋ ba Ishwala
 we.” **33** Chiji mwa be bwe mwa yu mwee mu Simuŋ jeme
 kune mwa wune, jwe yuŋ bo. **34** Wu mo wu gee kimbone
 ye yiboo le, wu jeme Meele wu bwee le le, “Nyo le wu cha
 wa mwa yo wune, nto we lé wu gê bamii ba Ishwala ba

duude bo gwêeyi, bamu jâde lo we. Wu le njiŋe wu fiεε fi
 bamii lé bo gê bo jême mwεε yi ye ye le. **35** Noo, finε
 mo fi duunyi mwεε mù bamii nyile a muntele muboo le.
 Mwεε munε munchii lé mu gê fitele fiuŋ nyu nje ba le ba
 boonj be finyoo.” **36** Gè bee geh kife kiyu le, kwεse wumu
 nyu ba teŋe le Ana, wù nyu muh wu ntun wu Nyo. Wu gè
 bee mwa Fanuel wu le muh wu a kfuu chi Ashel le. Kwεse
 wεε gè bee wu juŋ wa baan. Wu gè bee be jwεεŋ geh yi
 biluŋ le bvusooshwi maa, jwεεŋ mo wu kwe. **37** Wu tu wù
 nyu geh wa fie kwεŋkfu, wu shee yeh yi kintanye le wu
 yuuse Nyo antaŋ be fenshe, wu banε mwεε munjile, wu
 buune. Biluŋ bie gè bee wa mbanyaan ncho binεh. **38** Geh
 kife kiyu le kî ba gè to be mwa yeh yi kintanye le, kwεse
 wεε gè yeŋ bo le, wu mo wu nya kiyone fe Nyo le, wu
 jemε kune mwa wunε bamii bachii ba gè chieene kife kî
 Nyo le wu suuŋ bamii ba Yelusaleμ chiaaŋ yi ŋge le. **39**
 Sege Yosef be Mεεle gè mεse mwεε munchii no nchi wù
 Nyo gè goone, bo mo bo kaase bo tuu jiŋ nte wuboo wu
 Nasale le a kimbe ki woŋ kî Galalee le. **40** Mwa wuyu mo
 wu tu wu kuu wù kεme bvunga, wu yise be bvufee bvu
 baan, chiaaŋ yi Nyo nyume yi ye ye le. **41** Chiji Jiso be
 bwee gè beene Yelusaleμ biluŋ bichii fe ŋka wu Ndanfe
 le. **42** Jiso gè bu biluŋ yuufe ncho bifεε, bo ka bo beεŋ fe
 ŋka wεε le geh no bo gè to bo beene. **43** No bo gè ji wa ŋka
 bo mεse, bo doo bo kaase bo tuu jiŋ, mwa wù Jiso sheε
 ajiŋ Yelusaleμ, geenε chiji be bwee gè baan kεε ge. **44** Bo
 jienye juu chi chile, bo kwaji geh le wu le antenεε a ŋgoo
 yi bamii ba be bo gè jienyi le. Bo mo bo ke bo goone wu
 antenεε a kfuu chiboo be nsáa yiboo, **45** le bo goonj seεŋ,

bo mo bo kaase bo tu jir̃ Yelusalem ki bo goor̃ wu yo. **46** Gẽh doo nyume ajir̃ a aju atade no bo gẽ kẽ bo goone wu, bo yer̃ wu le nyu yeh yi kintanyẽ le, wu shii yu bẽ bamii ba n'yeyẽ, wu yege ba n'yeyẽ, wu biide ba mbilẽ. **47** Bamii bachii ba gẽ yege mo bo keme ng̃ha baar̃ nje wu gẽ kee mwẽẽ baar̃ wu ka chvuse bambilẽ chuule. **48** No bwee bẽ chiji yer̃ wu le, de yur̃ bo. Bwee bẽer̃ wu wu du lẽ, “Mwa wo jeele la bẽ bee nẽ? B̃ije yêr̃, besa chijo le bẽ goor̃ wa wo bee tu be wẽese lo.” **49** Wu chvuu lẽ, “Bẽr̃ be goone mẽ nje la? Gẽ bẽr̃ be kee lẽ nkeme ki nyũme a chii yeh fẽne gẽ?” **50** Geenẽ, bo gẽ baar̃ kẽẽ gẽ fiẽẽ fi wu gẽ jeme gẽ. **51** Wu mo wu ja bẽ bo boge Nasalẽ. Wu gẽer̃ wu yuge bo le chuule. No mwẽẽ mune gẽ kooshi nẽ, bwee gẽẽ fẽ fitele fie le wu kwaji segechii. **52** Jiso mo wu kuu, wũ keme bvufee bvũ baar̃, Nyo kor̃e wu, bamii tẽ kor̃e wu.

3 Gẽ bee kife k̃i Jor̃ wũ mwa Sakiya gẽ bee nchvuur̃, ntur̃ wu Nyo to fẽ wu le. Kilur̃ kẽẽ gẽ bee Tabilu sage wa nje Nfor̃ wu baar̃ wu Lum yi bilur̃ le yuufe ncho biter̃. Bontu Balet gẽ sage kimbe ki woñ k̃i Judia le, Helod sage Galalee. Filib wũ mwa bwe Helod sage kimbe k̃i Itula bẽ k̃i Talikona, Lasana sage Abiler̃. Gẽh bee tẽ kife k̃i Anas bẽ Kayfa gẽ bee bikwẽẽ bi bachiji kintanyẽ. **3** No Jor̃ yu ntur̃ wu Nyo wunẽ, wu mo wu ja wu gẽer̃ bimbe bi woñ wuchii wu mbebe Joo ỹi Jodar̃ le, wu tu wu feeji bamii le lẽ bo kuse muntele muboo, wu leese bo a joo lẽ Nyo lẽeshẽ bimbefẽ biboo. **4** Finẽ le no Yosaya wũ muh wu ntur̃ wu Nyo gẽ sar̃ wa a Ijwa we le lẽ, “Jẽ yi muh jar̃e nchvuur̃ lẽ, bẽr̃ sêese je yi Tada, bẽr̃ nâje yi nyu chaar̃, **5** bẽr̃ kêeshẽ bambegẽ ba baar̃ baar̃ bẽ ba shige shige bachii,

beɲ yîse biwolo bichii, be jé yi ɲgoɲe yi nyu chaan, beɲ
 yîse bintuge a jé le yichii bi nyu ne nɲɛɲeleɲe, **6** bamii
 bachii mô bo yêɲ no Nyo fiih bamii.” **7** No Joɲ feeji noo,
 binchvu bi bamii mo bi too le wu leesɛ bo a joo. Wu mo
 wu ke wu jeme bo le le, “Kɲgoge ki yó le, teefe yeeɲ beɲ
 le beɲ lêge shéɲ yi Nyo yî beene wu, yi wu lé wu gê wu
 dûnye beɲ le, fe beɲ too ne? **8** Beɲ gêe mwɛɛ mù duunyi
 le beɲ le beɲ kuse wa muntele mwena. Keefe beɲ mo beɲ
 kê beɲ dûu geh lo fe bikwɛɛ biɛna le le Ablaham le chiji
 wene ge. Nseɲe beɲ le le taɲlo Nyo fiise ata kanɛ wo tu
 boon ba Ablaham. **9** Beɲ kêe le ba le ba gee wa tɛmɛ fe
 binyi bi bite le. Kite kichii ki baan yun ge muntan mù
 njoɲe ge, tu ba lé ba gwô ne ba lêe ba gêeɲ yi geɲ le, ba
 tôɲ lo.” **10** Binchvu bi bamii biɛɛ yu, bi biih Joɲ le le, “Bee
 lé be gê neɛ mɛɛɛ?” **11** Wu chvuu le, “Muh wù keme
 bikun bifeɛ wu nyâ kimi muh mu wù keme ge le, wù keme
 mwɛɛ munjile wu nyâ muh wù keme ge le.” **12** Bamii
 bamu ba gè koode ɲwa to fe wu le le wu leesɛ bo a joo, bo
 biih wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeɲe, bee lé be gê neɛ fiesa?” **13**
 Wu chvuu bo le le, “Keefe beɲ fii kwa wu ɲwa fede no
 nchi goone ge.” **14** Bamii ba nchi to tɛ fe wu le bo biih le,
 “Fiesa fieɛ fi bee lé be gê le la?” Wu chvuu le, “Beɲ yêne
 keefe beɲ chûuse bamii beɲ lode bige, beɲ gône mwɛɛ
 mù achiji a bamii le ge! Beɲ yûge njoɲ be nlaɲe wene!” **15**
 No bamii gè bee wa bo chieene Kletu wù Nyo gè ka wa, bo
 tu bo ghaade mwɛɛ mu Joɲ, bo kwaji le segemu wu le
 Mbvuse wɛɛ. **16** Joɲ mo wu keɛ wu jeme bo le le, “Nleese
 beɲ nyu geh a joo maa, geenɛ muh wu kuge wu fede mɛ
 baan wu too ajin, ɲkooji ge ki ɲgvuume nfaanyɛ jé ye ge.

Wu lé wu lêese fie beŋ nyu chiaaŋ yi Kiyo ki Yuude le be
 ŋgu le. **17** Wu keme fiee fie abo fi wu fêede agiŋ yu, wu
 yeese fe wu lé wu fêede fo, wu bânye agiŋ wu gee a ŋwaŋ
 le, wu mo wu koo munyi wu toŋ be ŋgu wù fiee wu jime
 ge.” **18** Le ne no Joŋ gè feeji saaka wù joŋe wu Nyo bamii
 le wu ka nyaa bo be nteefe jé le wese. **19** Geenε, wu tu
 wu jeme Helod wu gè sage kune kiŋge ke wu kaji lo, nje
 Helod gè jo Helodia wù kwe mwa bwee kwee le! Wu ka wu
 jeme kune mwee mù mbefe munchii mu Helod gè jiale.
20 Helod gè mese wu doose lo wu jeme le ba koo Joŋ ba
 baŋ yeh yi ncha le. **21** Sege Joŋ gè baŋ wu leese bamii a
 joo, wu leese juu chimi le wu mese Jiso te to wu leese
 wu a joo. Jiso geh bune, kibvule gwenye ye, **22** Kiyo ki
 Yuude shii ki to yi ye ye le fieene kibembe. Je jeme fewe
 le, “Wo le mwa yaŋ, wo le fitele fian, n'yuge njoŋ be wo
 baŋ.” **23** Jiso gè bee nje biluŋ mbaanshe sege wu gè ke
 leme che. Bamii gè kwaji le wu le mwa Yosef wù mwa
 Ali. **24** Ali gè bee mwa Mata, wù mwa Lewe, wù gè bee
 mwa Malki wù mwa Jana, wù gè bee mwa Yosef. **25** Yosef
 wune gè bee mwa Matatia, wù mwa Amo, wù gè bee mwa
 Nahum, wù mwa Esli, wù gè bee mwa Naga. **26** Naga gè
 bee mwa Maa wù mwa Matatia, wù gè bee mwa Semeiŋ,
 wù mwa Yosek, wù gè bee mwa Joda. **27** Joda gè bee mwa
 Joanan, wù mwa Lesa, wù gè bee mwa Selubabe, wù mwa
 Shalta, wù gè bee mwa Neli. **28** Neli gè bee mwa Melki
 wù mwa Adi, wù gè bee mwa Kosam, wù mwa Emadam,
 wù gè bee mwa El. **29** El gè bee mwa Joshwa wù mwa
 Elisa, wù gè bee mwa Yolim wù mwa Mata wù gè bee
 mwa Lewe. **30** Lewe gè bee mwa Semuŋ wù mwa Juda,

wù gè bee mwa Yosef, wù mwa Yonam, wù gè bee mwa Eliakim. **31** Eliakim gè bee mwa Melia wù mwa Mena, wù gè bee mwa Matata wù mwa Natan, wù gè bee mwa Dabi. **32** Dabi gè bee mwa Jesi, wù mwa Obe, wù gè bee mwa Boa, wù mwa Sala wù gè bee mwa Nason. **33** Nason gè bee mwa Aminada, wù mwa Amin, wù gè bee mwa Ani, wù mwa Eslo, wù gè bee mwa Bele wù mwa Juda. **34** Juda gè bee mwa Yakob wù mwa Asik, wù gè bee mwa Ablaham, wù mwa Tela, wù gè bee mwa Nao. **35** Nao gè bee mwa Selug wù mwa Leu, wù gè bee mwa Beleg wù mwa Eba, wù gè bee mwa Shela. **36** Shela gè bee mwa Kanan wù mwa Afasad, wù gè bee mwa Shem wù mwa Nyua, wù gè bee mwa Lamek. **37** Lamek gè bee mwa Metusela wù mwa Enok, wù gè bee mwa Jale wù mwa Malalel, wù gè bee mwa Kenan. **38** Kenan wune gè bee mwa Enosh wù mwa Set, Set gè bee mwa Adam, Adam gè bee mwa Nyo.

4 Jiso gè ja fe Joo yì Jodan le, wù nyu wu yise be Kiyo ki Yuude. Ki jo wu wu ja wu gee wu chee nchvuun. **2** Wu nyu yo yi aju le mbaanyε, debele mone wu. Wu gè bee yo noo wu jii ge mwεε ge. Aju ayu gè fe, jeη mo yi yuu wu. **3** Debele mo wu jeme wu le le, “Wo ne le Mwa Nyo, wo dû tedε chine chi tu bled.” **4** Jiso chvu wu le le, “Ba le ba san le, ‘Ge muh chee geh nje bled maa ge.’” **5** Debele jo wu wù beη be wu kijuse kimi le fεwεεwe, wu dunye wu bituη bi yi kikwεε ki nshη le bichii. Jiso yeη ne ηwaaη. **6** Debele mo wu jeme wu le le, “Ba le ba nya wa kikwεε ki nshη kine mene kichii, tanlo nnya mo nyu yeη wù ηkoηe le. Nlé nnyâ wo le wo sâge, wo kême bvukuge be bvunga bvuyu bvuchii. **7** Fi le geh le wo tûη anyuu wo

ɲɔvûuŋ mɛ, mɛ mo nnya fiɛɛ fichii wo le.” **8** Jiso chvuu
 wu le le, “Ba le ba saŋ le, ‘Wo ɲɔvûune Tada wu le Nyo
 wo, wo lêne gɛh nyu wu le maa.” **9** Sataŋ mo wu jo wu
 wu gɛɛŋ bɛ wu a kinlaantɛŋ kɪ Yɛlusalɛm le, wu leese wu
 fɛ kigo ki yeh yi kintanyɛ le, wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “Wo nɛ le
 Mwa Nyo, wo seɛ fɛkuu, **10** nje fi le ba saŋ le, ‘Nyo lé wu
 dû banchɛndaa be le le bo chîɛɛŋ wo.’ **11** Fi ka nyu ba saŋ
 le, ‘Bo lé bo gê bo kâŋ wo le keefɛ wo kfûuŋ kika yi tɛdɛ
 le gɛ.” **12** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ŋwa wu Nyo duu tɛ le,
 ‘Keefɛ wo mône Tada wù Nyo wo gɛ.” **13** Sege debele
 gɛ mɛsɛ wa jé yichii yì wu gɛ tanlo wu moŋ Jiso yu, wu
 mo wu ja wu gɛɛŋ wu chîɛɛne kife kimi. **14** Jiso ja wu
 tu jɪŋ Galalee, wù nyu wu yisɛ bɛ bvunŋa bvɔ Kiyo ki
 Yuude. Saaka kune wu mo wu saanɛ wu gɛɛŋ bimbe bi
 won wu yo le bichii. **15** Wu tu wu yeyi bamii yéh yi buune
 le, bamii bachii bɛɛŋse wu. **16** Jiso mo wu ja wu gɛɛne
 nte wu Nasale a wu gɛ ta yo. Le to nyume juu chiboo chi
 yuun, wu gɛɛŋ yeh yi buune le gɛh no wu gɛ shee wu
 gɛɛne. Wu gɛ ja wu lɛɛŋ we ki wu tɛɛŋ Ŋwa wu Nyo. **17** Ba
 nya wu Ŋwa wù Yosaya wù muh wu ntun wu Nyo gɛ saŋ.
 Wu faanyɛ wu bijɛ kijuse kimi kɪ ba saŋ fo le, **18** “Kiyo ki
 Tada Nyo le ye yaŋ le, nje wu le wu yefɛ wa mɛ le nto,
 nfeje saaka wù jone bamii ba kifufe le. Wu lé wu tûŋ mɛ
 le nto, ntefɛ bamii ba le yeh yi ncha le le ba lé ba bvuse
 bo, ɲka ntefɛ binfeɛŋ le bo lé bo yêŋ mwɛɛ le. Wu tun tɛ
 mɛ le nto mbvûsɛ bamii ba ba nyiege bɛ bo yeh yi ncha
 le, **19** ɲka nfêje le kilun kinɛ, le kɪ Tada lé wu gɛ wu bvûsɛ
 bamii.” **20** No Jiso tɛŋe nɛ, wu kaasɛ wu kɛbɛ ɲwa wɛɛ wu
 nya muh wù to wu gɛɛde le wu mo wu shii fɛkuu. Bamii

bachii ba gè bee yeh yi buune le bo tunj ajii ye ye le. **21** Wu mo wu ke wu naji bo le le, “Fiee fine fi beɲ yu a ɲwa wu Nyo le, le fi to wa fi koje abeɲ.” **22** Bamii yege fi jon bo le baɲ, bo keme ɲgha yi njeme wu jone wu bude jwe we le. Bo mo bo ja bo maɲe, bo biide le, “Wune le geh mwa Yosef ne?” **23** Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Ge maɲe le beɲ lé beɲ mâ ɲgaɲ mene le, ‘Muh wu fede bamii, fêe la kikwêe kuɲ.’ Beɲ dûu le ɲgê te mwêe fene mu beɲ chi yuge le nchi ɲgee Kafanahum.” **24** Jiso ka wu jeme bo le le, “Nseɲe beɲ nchieɲ le, ge tanlo ba ɲgvuɲ muh wu ntun wu Nyo won we le ge. **25** Yi nchieɲ le, nseɲe beɲ le le gè bee kife ki muh wu ntun wu Nyo wu Alaja le, jaɲ gè she we yi bilun le bitede be kii bvusoo, jeɲ koo won wuchii. Bakweɲkfu gè bee won wu Ishwala le kife kiyu le bo duude. **26** Geene, Nyo gè baɲ tunj ge Alaja fe muh le a bo nteɲe ge, wu tunj fie nyu fe kweɲkfu wu gè bee Salafa le, won wu Sidon le. **27** Beɲ tane te le, gè bee kife ki muh wu ntun wu Nyo wu Elisha le, bamii gè bee Ishwala bo duude bo keme gon yi baɲ, gè muh le bo le ge bone ge. Gè me geh Nama wu won wu Silia le wumaa wu ba gè fe wu, wu yuu.” **28** No Jiso jeme noo, bamii bachii ba gè bee yeh yi buune le yu, muntele bede lo bo. **29** Bo ja we, bo doone wu, bo bu be wu a kinlaanterɲ ki yu le, bo beɲ bo bu yi jwe wu kinɲon kî gè bee yi mbege le a nte wuboo le, nje bo gè goone ki bo doone wu le wu gwe yo. **30** Geene, wu fe a bo nteɲe wu geene fie. **31** Jiso mo wu ja wu boh Kafanahum, nte wumu wu Galalee le. Doo nyu juu chi yuun, wu geɲ wu yeɲi bamii yeh yi buune le. **32** Bamii bayu bachii bo yuge bo keme lo ɲgha yi n'yeɲe we le, nje

n'yeɣe we gɛ kɛme bvungɔ. **33** Muh mu gɛ bee yeh yi buune yiyu le, kiyo kɔ yiide nyu yi ye ye le. Wu mo wu ja wu waɲ le, **34** “Abaay Jiso wu Nasale, wo goone la a bee le? Wo to ki wo lɛshɛ lo bee? Ɔkee wo chuule. Le wo wɛ wu le muh wu yuude wu ja fɛ Nyo le.” **35** Jiso waɲ kiyo kɔ yiide kiyu, wu jɛmɛ le, “Baɲ lo, wo bu yi muh wunɛ le.” Ki mo ki bɛɛɲɛ muh wuyu ki tuɲ fɛkuu a bamii jii, ki mo ki bɔ ye ye le, geenɛ ki gɛ baɲ nya gɛ wu nfu gɛ. **36** Bamii bachii bijɛ, jwe yuɲ bo. Bo tu bo maɲɛ, bo biide le, “Wunɛ nɣɛmɛ le wu nɛ wu muh wunɛ kɛme? Wu kɛme bvungɔ bvɔ baɲ bvɔ wu wame biyo bɔ yiide bi bude ye yi bamii le.” **37** Saaka wu kune Jiso jienye bantɛ bachii ba le kimbe ki yo le. **38** Jiso gɛ ja wu bu yeh yi buune ye le, wu gɛɛɲ wu lee a Samoɲ yeh. Gɛ bee mwɛɛɛ Samoɲ chɛne bɛ kin'ya. Bo lɛgɛ le Jiso fih wu. **39** Wu gɛɛɲ fɛ wu gɛ gime fo, wu lɛɛɲ a wu we, wu waɲ kin'ya kiyu, ki chine wu le wu tɛmɛ. Kimimia, kwɛɛ wɛ mo wu ja we wu bijɛ fiɛ bo ji. **40** Juu gɛ doo chi seele, bamii ba gɛ kɛme bamii ba chɛne bɛ binchɛɲ yeye yeye bo mo jode bo bachii bo too bɛ bo fɛ Jiso le. Wu mo wu kune bo le bachii, bo tɛɛmɛ. **41** Banchɛndaa ba Sataɲ gɛ bude ye yi bamii bamu ba duude le tɛ bo wanɛ le, “Wo le Mwa Nyo.” Geenɛ, Jiso lejɛ le keefɛ bo jɛmɛ gɛ, nje bo gɛ kee le Jiso le Mbvuse wu Nyo gɛ ka. **42** Akfuɲ gɛ bu ayuu, Jiso bu wu gɛɛɲ kijuse kimi le wu maa. Bamii gɛ shɛ bo kɛ bo goone wu. Bo doo bo to bo yeɲ wu le, wu goone wa le wu ja ntɛ wɛ le. Bo mo bo goone jɛ le wu mɛ bɛ bo. **43** Geenɛ, wu faɲ wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Ɔkɛme ki nfɛje saaka wu joɲɛ kune bvunfoɲ bvɔ Nyo bantɛ bamu le tɛ, nje le fiɛ fi Nyo tuɲ mɛ le nto

nge.” 44 Wu mo wu ja wu gɛɛŋ wu jienyi wu feeji saaka
wɛɛ yéh yi buunɛ lɛ, won ƙwɛɛ lɛ wuchii.

5 Gè bee juu chimi, Jiso ja wu lɛmɛ mbebe Mamasi wù
Genesaleɗ lɛ, gè bee bamii tun ƙingɔŋ bo faase wu bo yuge
je yi Nyo. 2 Wu ja wu yɛŋ baŋguh baƴɛɛde june wu joo
lɛ, bamii ba gè ƙɛmɛ bo nyu bo bu wa yo bo chuge gii
yiboo yi bíɛŋ. 3 Wu gɛɛŋ wu lee a ŋguh wumu lɛ, nyu wu
Samon, wu jɛmɛ lɛ wu toonɗɛ wu lee wù gɛɛŋ a joo shige.
Wu toonɗɛ, Jiso mo wu shii yo bamii nyu kwa wu yeyi
bo. 4 Wu gè yeyɛ wu mɛɛɛ, wu mo wù jɛmɛ Samon lɛ lɛ,
“Tòonɗɛ ŋguh wu lee wu gɛɛŋ fɛ joo njuume fo, beŋ non
gii yene beŋ koo bíɛŋ.” 5 Samon chvuu lɛ, “Chiji ƙikwɛɛ,
bee chi che lo we bee noon gii bvɔ yuu, bee baar ƴiɛ koo
gɛ. Geenɛ, no jɛmɛ wo, nlé nòŋ gɛh lo.” 6 Bo gɛɛŋ bo non,
bo koo bíɛŋ yo weseɛ, bo doo bo bvɔuse, gii yiboo goone
ki yi sùumɛ. 7 Noo, bo ŋwale bamii baboo ba ƙinchvɔ a
ŋguh wumu lɛ lɛ bo to bo fih bo. Bo to bo bvɔuse bíɛŋ yiyu
yi yiɛ baŋguh baboo, baŋguh tu bo goone ki bo shiide a
joo. 8 Samon Bitɔ yɛŋ ƴiɛ fɛ kooshi lɛ, wu mo wu gɛɛŋ
wu tun anyuu wu ŋgvuumɛ a Jiso jii wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Kii wo
Tada, ja fiur ƴɛn wo chinɛ mɛnɛ, nle ƴiar muh wù befe.”
9 Wu gè jɛmɛ noo, nje wu bɛ bamii be ba ƙinchvɔ gè yɛŋ
bíɛŋ yì bo gè ƙolɛ lɛ, ye kuufe bo. 10 Ye kuufe tɛ Jɛm bɛ
Jon boon ba Jɛbedi ba gɛh bee tɛ a ƙinchvɔ ki Samon lɛ.
Jiso jɛmɛ Samon lɛ lɛ, “Keefe wo fâane gɛ. Ƙɛge mɛɛɛɛ
gɛnɛ fwe, wo lé wo koode wa nyume bamii.” 11 Lɛ bo yu
noo, bo mo bo bvɔuse baŋguh baboo kwa, bo chinɛ mwɛɛ
munchii lɛ bo mo bo bii Jiso lɛ. 12 Lɛ to nyume ƙife kimi
lɛ, Jiso nyu a ƙinlaanter ƙimi lɛ, muh mu nyu yo gon yì

baan nyu yi ji wu. Muh wuyu yeh Jiso le, wu to wu gwe a
 wu jii, wu lege wu wu jeme le, “Tada, wo tarlo wo fe me
 n'nyu, fe wo ne kore lo.” **13** Jiso mo wu neje kibo wu kur
 wu le wu jeme le, “Ekorje lo, teme la wo yude.” Kimimia,
 gor yi baan yiyu mo yi chine wu le. **14** Jiso chiise wu le le,
 “Wo yene keefe wo sene muh le ge. Geene, wo gene wo
 chune ye yo chiji kintane le, wo mo wo nyâ nyaa yi
 Muse ge jeme le muh keme ki wu nyâ ki wu chune bamii
 le le wu le wu teme yi gor yine le wu mo wu yude.”
15 No Jiso ge chiise muh we le noo, saaka wu kune Jiso
 ka wu jiane wu fe lo, binchvu bi baan baan bi bamii bi
 baanyi bi too ki bi yu n'ye ye we, be ki wu fede binche
 biboo. **16** Geene, Jiso to wu chine bo le wu gene wu buune
 nchvu. **17** Ge bee juu chimi Jiso ye yi bamii, bvunga bv
 Tada nyu yi ye le le wu fede binche yu. Bafalashii be
 bamii ba ge duunyi banchi ba Nyo shii fo, ba ge bu bante
 bachii ba Galalee le, mo bimbe bi Judia be Yelusale le.
18 Fi kooshe le bamii bamu ge bee bo ja bo too bo shume
 muh yi bvuko le, wu nyu wu kwe kimbe kimimia. Bo ge
 mone ki bo to bo lee be wu yeh, bo gise a Jiso fwe. **19**
 Geene, bo ge baan keme ge je ki bo lee be wu ge, nje bamii
 ge fase baan. Bo mo bo bene nyu a yeh we, bo chie kiye,
 bo shiishe muh wuyu a bamii nene, a Jiso fwe, a fie fi
 wu ge gime yo le. **20** No Jiso ge yeh le bamii baa le bo ge
 muntele muboo ye ye le, wu mo wu jeme muh wuyu le le,
 “Nsaa yan, nle leeshe wa bimbe biu.” **21** Bamii ba ge
 duunyi banchi ba Nyo be kinchvu ki Bafalashii baa, mo bo
 ke bo fiege bo duu le, “Wune le yeh wu jode kijuse ki
 Nyo? Le yeh wu tarlo wu leeshe bimbe, fuge Nyo se?”

22 Jiso kɛɛ fiɛ fi bo shunshi, wu bih bo le le, “Bɛɛ kɛme kfuu chi banɛ banɛwaje a muntele mwena le nɛ nje la? **23** Fi chige le fi la, ki njɛmɛ le nle nɛɛshɛ wa bimbefɛ bi muh wunɛ noo, le wu ja we wu jienyi le? **24** Geenɛ, nlɛ ngɛ bɛɛ kɛɛ le muh wu jee che le Mwamuh kɛme bvunga fɛkuu fɛnɛ ki wu lɛɛshɛ bimbefɛ.” Wu mo wu jɛmɛ muh wu gɛ kwe wa kimbe kimimia wuyu le le, “Jɛmɛ mɛ wo le, jâ we, wo jô bvuko bwun wo gɛɛne a wo yeh.” **25** Kimimia, wu mo wu ja we wu lɛɛɛ a bamii jii, wu mo wu jo fiɛ fi wu gɛ gime yu wege wu mo wu ja wu gɛɛne fɛ wu kfuun, wu tume manɛɛ ma Nyo. **26** Bamii yɛɛ noo, jwe yun bo bo kɛmɛ kingha, bo tume manɛɛ ma Nyo bo duu le, “Bee le be yɛɛ bingha bi mwɛɛ le abɛɛ.” **27** Jiso gɛ ja wu bu fo wu jienyi. Wu doo wu gɛɛne, wu yɛɛ muh mu wu gɛ kooɛ ɛwa le ba tɛɛ le Lɛwe, wu gɛ shii kijuse ke ki lɛmɛ le. Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Wo bii mɛnɛ!” **28** Lɛwe chinɛ mwɛɛ munchii le, wu ja we wu mo wu bii Jiso le. **29** Noo, Lɛwe mo wu ge ɛka wu baɛɛ a wu yeh ki wu ɛgvun Jiso. Bamii ba gɛ kooɛ ɛwa ɛɛne lo fo, mo bamii bamu ba be bo gɛ jii mwɛɛ. **30** Bafalashii be bamii baboo ba kinchvu ba gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo bo kɛ bo shunshi, bo biide boon ba ɛgoo ba Jiso le le, “Le nje la fi bɛɛ jii bɛɛ muu mwɛɛ be bamii ba kooɛ ɛwa mo bamii bamu ba befe?” **31** Jiso chvu bo le le, “Gɛ bamii ba tɛɛme to bo goone muh wu nche gɛ. To goone nyu bamii ba chɛne. **32** Gɛ nto ki ntɛɛ bamii ba chaɛɛ gɛ. Nto ki ntɛɛ nyume bamii ba befe le bo kuse muntele muboo.” **33** Bo gɛ ja bo ghaayi Jiso le, “Boon ba ɛgoo ba Jon ja bo banɛ mwɛɛ munjile bo buune lefolefo, nyu gɛh no ba Bafalashii gee, geenɛ bun

boonj jii lo fiboo bo ka muu mwεε.” 34 Jiso ma je bo le le,
 “Tanlo muh tεεn bamii fε bvuguu le bo to bo banε mwεε
 munjile chiji bvuguu nyu bε bo? 35 Geenε, kife lε ki tō ki
 kōje ki ba lε ba fi chiji bvuguu wuyu, a bo le, le a bvu wu
 bo lε bo kē bo bānε mwεε munjile kife kεε le.” 36 Wu ka
 wu ma ngan wumu bo le le, “Gε muh tanlo wu saaye nju
 yifien wu chvuushε yī kege yu gε. Wu ge lo noo, tu wu le
 wu cheje bε nju yifien yεε. Gε tanlo ficherja fi fεn fiεε
 gεen yεen yεen bε nju yī kege yεε gε. 37 Gε tanlo muh tε
 jo mbvuun ma manfεn, wu gεε a kolo wu mbvuun wū
 jun wa le gε. Wu ge lo noo, mbvuun ma manfεn maa ge
 mo koo, mo saaye lo kolo wū kege wεε, mbvuun bε kolo
 mu mo mu lεε achiji. 38 Fi kooji le le, ba keme ki ba gεε
 mbvuun ma manfεn nyu a kolo wū fwεn le. 39 Bεn kee tε
 le gε muh nyu yu wū muu mbvuun ma koo wa wū ka wu
 kōje ma manfεn gε. Wu to wu duu gεh le mà koo wa maa
 le mà jonε.”

6 Gè bee juu chi yuun chimi, Jiso bε boonj be ba ngoo bo
 jienyi bo fede mwe wu agin wumu le. Boonj be ba ngoo ja
 bo kε bo suume bichieε bo fise abo bo jii. 2 Bafalashii
 bamu yεn noo, bo biih le, “Le nje la fi bεn gee fiε fi nchi
 baan bεen gε le muh gee juu chi yuun gε?” 3 Jiso biih
 tε bo le le, “Fi le le bεn baan a tεen gε a Ŋwa wu Nyo
 le no jεn gè yu Nfon Dabi bε ngoo ye, wu ge gε? 4 Wu
 gè lee yeh yi Nyo le, wu jo blεd wū ba le ba cha ba gεε
 le le wu Nyo, wu ji wu nya tε ngoo ye yu, gè bee nchi
 fε muh ji blεd wεε fede bachiji kintanyε.” 5 Jiso mo wu
 mεε wu jemε bo le le, “Muh wū jee che le Mwamuh le
 Chiji Kikwεε ki yuun.” 6 Gè bee juu chi yuun chimi, Jiso

gɛɛŋ wu lee yeh yi buune yimi le wu yeyi bamii. Muh mu
 nyume yu bɛ kibo ke kinchiɛɛŋ ki kwe ka. **7** Bamii ba gɛ̀
 duunyi banchi ba Nyo mo Bafalashii bo tu bo goone fiɛɛ fi
 bo kooyi yi Jiso le. Bo mo bo boonj ajii ye ye le bo jiinje laa
 wu le wu fɛ muh juu chi yuunj la. **8** Jiso kɛɛ fiɛɛ fi bo fiine
 bɛ fi, wu jɛmɛ muh wù kibo ke gɛ̀ kwe wɛɛ le lɛ, “Jâ we,
 wo tô wo lɛɛŋ fɛnɛ.” Wu mo wu ja we wu lɛɛŋ fo. **9** Jiso
 biih bo le lɛ, “Mbiide nyu bɛŋ le lɛ, fiɛɛ fi nchi bɛmɛ lɛ
 muh ge juu chi yuunj le fi la? Ki muh ge fiɛɛ fi jonje, noo fi
 befe le? Ki muh fi muh, noo ki muh yuuyɛ lo muh le?” **10**
 Wu bijɛ bo ajii ajii wu kɛnɛ bo bachii, wu mo wu jɛmɛ
 muh wɛɛ le lɛ, “Nêjɛ kibo kuj.” Wu nɛjɛ ki, ki mo ki tɛmɛ.
11 Geenɛ, fi toonyɛ lo bamii baa baan, bo mo bo kɛ bo
 chude bantanj no tanlo bo ge bɛ Jiso. **12** Gɛh aju ayu le,
 Jiso ja wu bɛɛŋ yi mbegɛ le wu gɛɛŋ wu buune, wu gɛ̀
 che wu buune Nyo kintanj kichii. **13** Akfuunj bu ayuu, wu
 tɛɛŋ bamii ba gɛ̀ bii wu le, bo to. Wu cha bamu yuufe
 ncho bafɛɛ wu tɛɛŋ bo lɛ boonj ba ntunj. **14** Ajee a bamii
 bayu gɛ̀ bee: Samonj, wù wu gɛ̀ nya jee che chimi lɛ Bitɛ,
 bɛ Andulu wù mwa bwee Samonj wɛɛ. Bamu nyu Jɛm,
 Jonj, Filib, Batolomiu, **15** Macho, Toma mo Jɛm wù mwa
 Alfayu, Samonj wù gɛ̀ bee muh wu ka yi Bajalot le, **16** Juda
 wù mwa Jɛm mo Juda Ekaliot wù gɛ̀ kɛnɛ wu to wu gɛɛ
 Jiso. **17** No wu gɛ̀ cha bo noo, bɛ bo bachii mo bo ja bo
 boge. Lɛ bo boh, wu lɛɛŋ yi bale le, bamii be ba ŋgoo gɛ̀
 bee wa fo weseɛ mo binchvu bi bamii bi ta lo ye fo bɪ
 gɛ̀ ja Judia bɛ Yelusaleɛm. Bamii bamu gɛ̀ ja manjuu ma
 mbebe joo yɪ baan le nje Taya bɛ Sidonj. **18** Bo gɛ̀ to ki bo
 yu n'yeyɛ wu Jiso, wu ka wu fɛ bincheŋ biboo. Bamii ba

biyo bî yiide gè njiŋse be bo too te wu bvuuse biyo biyu.

19 Bamii bachii mo bo goone ki bo kuŋ wu le, nje bvunŋa bvù gè bude ye ye le ge fède bamii bachii ba ge kune wu le. **20** Jiso gè ja wu bije bamii be ba ŋgoo, wu jeme le, “Kinlanŋe kî baan le kena, beŋ ba keme ge, nje bvunforŋ bvù Nyo le nyu fe beŋ le. **21** Kinlanŋe kî baan le kena, beŋ ba beede jeŋ meese, nje Nyo lé wu gê le beŋ fuu. Kinlanŋe kî baan le kena, beŋ ba beede meese, nje beŋ lé beŋ gê beŋ kwâase chike. **22** Kinlanŋe kî baan le kena, sege beŋ bii muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le, bamii bane beŋ, bo bvuuse beŋ a bo ntenee, bo naanyi beŋ, bo ka nyaa beŋ ajee a befe. **23** Fi doo fi kooshi noo, beŋ mo beŋ lânŋeye, beŋ bîne, beŋ yûge njoŋ, nje maaje wene wù kuge le worŋ wù fewe le. Beŋ kêe le le geh noo no bachiji chiji bamii baa gè nyiege be bamii ba nturŋ wu Nyo ba fweele noo. **24** Geene, ŋge wù baan le wene, beŋ bamii ba bvukuge, nje kinlanŋe kena ki kage nyu fene. **25** ŋge wù baan le wene, beŋ ba ate le a yiŋ meese, nje beŋ lé beŋ gê beŋ bède jeŋ. ŋge wù baan le wene, beŋ ba keede meese, nje beŋ lé beŋ gê beŋ bède beŋ sôge bikwêe. **26** ŋge wù baan le wene, sege bamii bachii beŋŋse beŋ. Beŋ kêe le le geh noo no bachiji chiji bamii baa gè beŋŋse bamii ba chimbianŋ ba gè mbiane le bo le bamii ba nturŋ ba Nyo. **27** Geene, njeme beŋ bane ba yuge fie fi njeme le, le beŋ kôŋe bamii bena ba kimbane, beŋ gêe nyu mwêe mù njoŋe fe baa bô bane beŋ le. **28** Beŋ lêge le Nyo nôŋ nyu kimbone yi bamii ba buune le loŋ tô fe beŋ le, beŋ ka bûune fe bamii ba nyuse be beŋ le. **29** Muh surŋ wo yi kilanŋe le, wo kaase kimu wu meŋe wu surŋ. Muh baa kikuŋ kuŋ ki akfuurŋ, wo chine

wu jo ki anten tɛ. **30** Muh lɛgɛ fiɛɛ a wo le, wo nya wu yu. Muh nɛ jo lo mwɛɛ mwuŋ, keefɛ wo shê wo kâ wo bɛide gɛ. **31** Bɛŋ gêe bamii bamu le no bɛŋ koŋɛ lɛ ba gêe fɛ bɛŋ le. **32** Bɛŋ nɛ koŋɛ gɛh nyu bamii ba koŋɛ bɛŋ, maajɛ wuyu nyume la fɛ bɛŋ le? Gɛ bamii ba befe gee gɛh noo gɛ? Bo koŋɛ gɛh tɛ nyu bamii ba koŋɛ bo. **33** Bɛŋ nɛ gee mwɛɛ mù njoŋɛ nyu gɛh fɛ bamii ba gee tɛ fɛ bɛŋ le, maajɛ wuyu nyume la fɛ bɛŋ le? Gɛ bamii ba befe gee gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no bɛŋ gee gɛ? **34** Bɛŋ nɛ foose bamii bɛ mwɛɛ nyu gɛh baa ba bɛŋ jiɛŋ lɛ tanlo bo kaasɛ bo chvuu, fiɛɛ fi bo nya kiyone yi fi le nyu la? Gɛ bamii ba befe foose gɛ mwɛɛ nsáa yiboo le nje bo kee lɛ bo le bo ge bo kaasɛ bo chvuu fiɛɛ fichii gɛ? **35** Fi kooji lɛ bɛŋ kôŋɛ bamii bena ba kimbanɛ, bɛŋ gêe nyu mwɛɛ mù njoŋɛ fɛ bo le, bɛŋ fôose bamii bɛ mwɛɛ bɛŋ jiɛŋ gɛ lɛ bo lé bo gê bo kâasɛ bo chvûu gɛ. Noo, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ kɛmɛ maajɛ wù kuge, bɛŋ ka bɛŋ nyu boon ba Nyo, wu le Kikwɛɛ ki Mwɛɛ Munchii, nje le gɛh tɛ noo no wù gee mwɛɛ mù njoŋɛ fɛ bamii bachii ba yɛɛde ajii le mo ba kɛmɛ muntele mù yiide. **36** Bɛŋ kôode yii fɛ bamii le gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no Chiji wene koode tɛ fɛ bɛŋ le. **37** Keefɛ bɛŋ sâgɛ bimbefɛ bi bamii bamu gɛ, noo Nyo gɛ sa tɛ biɛna gɛ. Keefɛ bɛŋ bône bikaa a bamii jin lɛ bo lee ŋgɛ le gɛ, noo Nyo gɛ ka wu boon tɛ a bɛŋ jin gɛ. Bɛŋ fôose bamii bamu, noo, Nyo to wu foose tɛ bɛŋ. **38** Bɛŋ nyâa nnyaa bamii le, Nyo lé wu gê wu nyâ tɛ bɛŋ le. Sege wu lé wu nyâ, wu lé wu fê chuule wu shiɛŋshe, wu chiɛŋ fi yisɛ fi fuushi kuu. Fiɛɛ fi muh fege fiɛɛ yo fɛ wu nya muh le, le gɛh fi fi Nyo le wu fe yo fɛ wu nya mwɛɛ le tɛ.” **39** Jiso ka wu ma ŋgaŋ wumu bo le lɛ, “Gɛ

tarlo kinfeer dunye je kimi le ge. Wu mon lo, bo bachii
 gwe a kintuge le. **40** Ber kee le ge mwa nwa to wu fede
 muh wu yei wu ge, le sege wu yei wa wu mese, wu kee
 nje muh wu ge yei wu. **41** Le nje la fi wo jii nye nyu sese
 chi le a mwa bwoo jii, geene wo yede ge kikesi ki le a
 chun jise le ge? **42** Tarlo wo ge ne fe wo du mwa bwoo le
 le, 'Mwa bwene, geh lene mbvuse sese a wo jii', geene
 wo yede ge kikesi ki le a chun jise le ge? Wo le muh wu
 chiaase ye! Yanse wo bvuse kikesi ki le a chun jise le fe
 wo yen sese chi le a jise chi mwa bwoo le chuule wo mo
 wo bvuse." **43** Jiso ka wu jeme le, "Ge tarlo kite ki jone
 yun muntan mu mbefe ge. Ge tarlo te kite ki befe yun
 muntan mu njone ge. **44** Ba kee kite nyu yi muntan mu
 yune yi ki le. Ge tarlo muh ke fimb yi kite ki mbian le ge,
 ge tarlo te muh ke bingle yi kite ki jiaan le ge. **45** Muh
 ne keme nchvu yi mwe mu njone a fitele fie le, tu wu le
 wu bvuse nyu mwe mu njone. Muh wu nchvu ye le
 mwe mu mbefe a fitele fie le, bvuse geh nyu mwe mu
 mbefe. Fi le noo nje fie fi le fi yise fe fitele fi muh le, le fi
 fi bude jwe we le." **46** Jiso mo wu bih le, "Le nje la fi
 ber tene me le, 'Tada, Tada', ber gee ge fie fi njeme ber
 le ge? **47** Muh wuchii wu too wu yuge n'yei wan wu
 mo wu gee geh no wu duu, nle ndune ber le mese no
 wuwe muh le. **48** Wu le geh nje muh wu ge jone yeh, wu
 ya wu chin wu shii, wu geen wu kun kimbaan le fe wu gee
 kichi, wu mo wu joon. Joo ge yise, yi bu yi to yi kfun yeh
 yi yu, yi ge shiishie yi ge, nje wu ge joon yi chuule. **49**
 Geene, muh wu yuge n'yei wan wu gee ge no wu jeme
 ge, le nje muh wu ge jone yeh, wu taashe geh lo nshen wu

mo wu joon kichi seɲ. Joo gè bu yi to yi kfuun yeh yiyu, kingane kimimia yi kese ne wuuu, yi saane lo.”

7 No Jiso gè mese wa wu yeɣe bamii be mwee munchii, wu mo wu ja wu geɲ a kinlaanteɲ kɪ Kafanahum le. **2** Kikwee ki ngoo yimi yi bamii ba nchi ba Lum gè bee yo, wù keme nfwa we wumu, wu koɲe wù baan. Nfwa wee chene, wù nyu wa jwe wu kwe le. **3** Kikwee kiyu doo ki yu kune Jiso, wu mo wu tun bamii ba gè sage won wu Bajuu le bo geɲ bo lege Jiso le wu boh wu to wu fe nfwa we. **4** Bo mo bo geɲ bo yeɲ Jiso le bo ku chiaan wu le, bo jeme le, “Kee kee, to wo geɲ wo fi muh wese wune, le muh wù tanlo wo fi wu. **5** Wu koɲe won wese baan, le wu wù gè jone yeh yese yi buune.” **6** Jiso mo wu ja be bo geene. Bo doo bo feese fe yeh yi chiji kikwee ki bamii ba nchi kee le, wu tun nsaa ye yimi le yi geɲ yi chi Jiso. Yi geɲ, yi tase be wu, yi jeme wu le le, “Tada, kikwee ki bamii ba nchi duu le keefe wo ka wo shê wo yêne nge wo tôo ge. Le wu baan koɲe ge muh wù tanlo wo lee a wu yeh ge. **7** Le fiee fi be ge te le keefe wu to be bika bie le wu yeɲ wo le ge. Geene, le wo jême geh nyu je mwa ye wu leme mo wu teme. **8** Le wu te le muh a bvunga bvu muh mu kuu, bamii ba nchi te nyume a wu kuu. Wu to wu du muh le le, ‘Gêne’, wu mo wu gêene lo, wu du muh le le, ‘Tô’, wu mo wu too lo. Wu du te nfwa we le le, ‘Gêe ne’, wu mo wù gee lo.” **9** Le Jiso yu ntun wee noo, jwe yun lo wu, wu kaase ye wu jeme kinchvu ki bamii kɪ gè bih wu le le, “Nseɲe beɲ le le mbaan n'yeɲ ge muh le Ishwala wu lese kfuu chi fine fitele yi ye yan le ne ge.” **10** Bamii baa bachiji kikwee ki bamii ba nchi gè tun doo bo kaase bo tu yeh, bo yeɲ nfwa

wɛɛ nyu wu tɛmɛ wa. **11** Ajiŋ a yu, Jiso bɛ boŋ be ba
 ŋgoo ja bo gɛɛne nte wumu le ba tɛŋ le Naiŋ, kinchvu
 ki bamii kfuune ki bii a wu jiŋ. **12** No bo gɛ gɛɛne, bo doo
 bo bu jwe wu kitar wu gɛ lese nte wɛɛ le, bo bije bo yeŋ
 no bo tuu gvune chi muh bo bude bɛ chi. Muh wuyu gɛ
 bee gɛh wu maa chiaŋ yi bwee le. Bwee gɛ bee kwɛŋkfu.
 Ba gɛ bude yu noo, kinchvu ki bamii ba duude nte wɛɛ le
 bii bwe mwa wɛɛ le nɛ mamama. **13** Lɛ Tada doo wu yeŋ
 kwɛse wɛɛ le, wu koo yii, wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Keefe wo
 bɛde gɛ.” **14** No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu fe wu gɛɛn wu
 kuŋ bvuko bvù ba gɛ tule gvune chieɛ yu. Bamii ba gɛ
 tuude mo bo lɛɛn. Wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Chumu, njɛmɛ wo le, jâ
 we!” **15** Wu mo wu ja we wu shii, wu kɛ wu jɛmɛ. Jiso jije
 wu le wu nya bwee le. **16** Bamii bachii yeŋ noo, jwe yuŋ
 bo. Bo kɛ bo tume maŋkuŋ ma Nyo bo duu lɛ, “Muh wu
 ntun wu Nyo wù baŋ le wu bune a bee ntɛnɛ. Nyo le wu
 to wa ki wu fih bamii be.” **17** Saaka wu kune Jiso mo wu
 jienye wu gɛɛn woŋ wu Judia le wuchii bɛ bitun bi mbebe
 yo le. **18** Boŋ ba ŋgoo ba Joŋ yu tɛ mwɛɛ mune munchii,
 bo gɛɛn bo sɛɛn wu le. Wu tɛɛn bamu bafeɛ, **19** wu tun bo
 fɛ Tada le lɛ bo gɛɛn bo biih wu le laa lé wu wù gɛ bee ki
 wu gɛ wu to noo, bo chɛɛne muh mu la. **20** Bo gɛɛn bo
 yeŋ Jiso le, bo jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Joŋ Nlesɛajoo le wu tun
 bee ki bee to be biih wo le laa le wo wù gɛ bee ki wo tô
 noo, bo chɛɛne muh mu la?” **21** Bo gɛ biide noo, Jiso le
 kife kiyu wu fede bincheŋ bɛ duude bɛ goŋ yi baŋ baŋ,
 wu ka bvuse biyo bɛ befe ye yi bamii le, wu gwenyi ajii
 a binfeen bɛ duude. **22** Jiso chvu bo le lɛ, “Bɛŋ kâase
 bɛŋ gɛɛn bɛŋ sɛɛn Joŋ mwɛɛ mù bɛŋ yeŋ mo mù bɛŋ yu.

Binfeen yede wa mwɛɛ le, batɛɲlaase jiɛnyi chaan, bamii ba chene be gon yi baan bo tɛmɛ wa bo yuude. Binchife yuge wa mwɛɛ, bamii kaase bo bude yi kwe le, bo ka feeji tɛ saaka wu jone wu Nyo bamii ba kifufe le. **23** Kinlanje ki baan le ki muh wu baan mɛ manɛ gɛ.” **24** Bamii ba Jon gɛ tun baa ja, Jiso mo wu kɛ wu jɛme kinchvu ki bamii le kune Jon, wu biide lɛ, “Bɛɲ chi bude bɛɲ gɛɛne nchvuun ki bɛɲ gɛɛɲ bɛɲ yɛɲ nyu la le? Gane chi fii fede chi shiɲshi le? **25** No gɛ nyu noo gɛ, bɛɲ chi bude bɛɲ gɛɛne bɛɲ yede nyu la le? Muh wu suse ye bɛ nju yi bone ye le? Bɛɲ yɛgɛ bɛɲ yu, bamii ba suse ye bɛ nju yi tɛɛme kwa bo jii bikwɛɛ biboo bo to bo nyu gɛɲ nyu anto. **26** Bɛɲ chi gɛɛne noo ki bɛɲ yɛɲ nyu la le? Muh wu ntun wu Nyo le noo? ɛɛɲ, tu bɛɲ chi bɛɲ yɛɲ. Nsɛɲ bɛɲ le lɛ, wu fede muh wu ntun wu Nyo. **27** Le wu wu ba gɛ san kune wu Nyo duu lɛ, ‘Yɛgɛ yu, nlɛ ngɛ nchiɲsɛ muh wan wu ntun wu sa wo fwe, wu lɛ wu gɛɛɲ wu sɛsɛ je yo fɛ wo too.’ **28** Nsɛɲ bɛɲ le lɛ antɛɛɛ a bamii ba le wa yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛɲ le too bude mɛɛsɛ, gɛ muh nyu yu wu kuge wu fede Jon gɛ. Geɛɛ, muh wu le muh wu shige antɛɛɛ a bvunfon bvɛ Nyo, le wu wu kuge wu fede wu.” **29** Bamii bachii mo bamii ba gɛ koode ɲwa yu no Jiso jɛme lɛ Jon gɛ bee muh wu ntun wu Nyo bo bɛɛɲsɛ lɛ bvunfon bvɛ Nyo le bvɛ chaan, nje bo tɛ gɛ bɛɛɲ Jon leesɛ bo a joo **30** Geɛɛ, Bafalashii mo bamii ba gɛ kee banchi ba Nyo chuule gɛ fan fiboo ntan wu Nyo gɛ too bɛ wu nje bo gɛ fan lɛ keefɛ Jon leesɛ bo a joo tɛ gɛ. **31** Jiso ja wu gha lɛ, “Fiɛɛ fi tanlo mbege kingoge ki mɛɛsɛ kinɛ yu le la? Bo le nje la? **32** Nlɛ nsɛɛɲ bɛɲ fiɛɛ fi bo le nje fi. Bo le gɛɲ nje boon ba shige shige

bo le bo shiie manjuu ma waan le, bamu teŋe bamu bo biide le, ‘Bee toŋe ndoŋ fe beŋ bine seŋ? Bee nyaa ŋkee wu kwe beŋ mbeme ge?’ **33** Le geŋ no Joŋ Nleseajoo ge to, wu shee jeŋ wu muu ge mbvuun ge, beŋ le wu keme nyu nchenda wu debele ye ye le. **34** Muh wu jee che le Mwamuh doo wu to, wu jii wu muu, beŋ le ba bije ba yeŋ, wu jienyi wu wuude mwee munjile wu yaane mbvuun, wu ka nyu nsan yi bamii ba koode ŋwa mo bamii ba befe bamu. **35** Geene, bamii bachii ba toone bvufee bvu Nyo duunyi le le bvù kooji.” **36** Muh wu Bafalashii wumu teŋe Jiso le wu to wu ji mwee a wu yeh. Jiso beŋ wu geŋ bo shii bo mo bo jii mwee. **37** Fi kooshe le kinjikuu kimu gè bee te nte wee le. Wu yu le Jiso jii mwee a muh Bafalashii wee yeh, wu mo wu jo finkaan fi mee ma yefe ma gwee wuŋ wu geŋ be mo fo. **38** Wu geŋ wu lee wu leŋ mbebe yi Jiso le, wu ke wu beede, ajoo chieenyi yi bika bi Jiso le. Wu mo wu ŋgvuum, wu ŋgvuuse kikwee ke wu shode bika bi Jiso be yvu ye yi kikwee, wu shiŋe wu, wu mo wu yefe be mee maa. **39** Muh Bafalashii wee wu gè teŋe Jiso le wu to wu ji mwee, le wu yeŋ noo, wu kwaje a fitele fie le “Be bee le muh wune nyume muh wu ntun wu Nyo tu wu bee wu kee fie fi le kwese wune wu kune wu le, le le kinjikuu.” **40** Jiso ja wu jeme muh Bafalashii wee le le, “Samon, ŋkeme fie fi njeme wo le.” Wu chvuu le, “Muh wu N'yeŋe, jeme.” **41** Jiso mo wu ke le, “Muh mu gè be wu foose bamii bafee bige, wu foose muh mu be badanale gii yiteŋ, wu foose muh mu badanale Mbaansheŋ. **42** Bi gè ya bo bachii ki bo kaase bo laŋe, wu mo wu chine bige biyu bo le. Meese wo yeŋe le antenee a bamii ba bafee bane

muh wù tanlo wu kɔŋe wu wese le wù la?” **43** Samon chvuu le, “Le muh wù ba gè chine ye fioo yi duude le.” Jiso bɛɛŋ le, “Wo le wo chvuu chuule.” **44** No wu mbeme noo, wu kaase ye wu bije kwese wee, wu mo wu jeme Samon le le, “Wo le wo yeŋ kwese wune le? No mbe nto a wo yeh, wo be baan nya ge me mo be joo ki nchuge bika yu ge. Geene, kwese wune le wu chuge wa bika bian nyu be ajoo, wu sho be yvu ye yi kikwee. **45** Wo be baan yese ge mene wo shige me ge. Geene kege no mbe to fene, le no kwese wune shige bika bian. **46** Wo be baan yefe ge kikwee kan ge mo nyu be mee ge mbeŋ. Geene, kwese wune le wu yefe wa bika bian nyu be mee ma gwee wuŋ. **47** Noo, nseŋe wo le le, kwese wune le wu dunye kinƙoŋe kɪ baan nje ba le ba leeshe wa bimbeŋe bie bi duude baan. Geene, muh wù ba leeshe bimbeŋe bie bi le shige duunyi kinƙoŋe kɪ shige.” **48** Jiso mo wu jeme kwese wee le le, “Ba le ba leeshe wa bimbeŋe biuŋ.” **49** Bamii ba be bo gè jii mwee mo bo ke bo tu bo shunshi lebolebo bo duu le, “Le yeŋ wune mbeŋ wu mo leeshe lo bimbeŋe bi bamii?” **50** Jiso mo wu mese wu jeme kwese wee le le, “Wo gēene fiuŋ chuule fitele fi wo lese ye yaŋ le le fi ge fia wo bone.”

8 Ajin a yu, Jiso ja wu jienyi a bilaanter be bante le wu feeji saaka wù joŋe kune bvunfoŋ bvu Nyo. Boon be ba ngoo le ba yuufe ncho bafee gè bii wu le, **2** noo bikese bamu ba wu gè fe bincheŋ biboo be bamu ba wu gè bvuse biyo bi befe ye yiboo le. Bikese bane gè bee Meele wù bo gè teŋe le Madalen, wù wu gè bvuse banchendaa ba debele yi ye ye le bvusooshi. **3** Nyume Joana wù jweeŋ gè bee Chusa wù gè lene Helod le, mo Susana be bikese

bamu wese. Bo gè jienyi noo, bo bvuse mwεε a bikεε biboo le, bo fii Jiso yu bε boon be ba ηgoo le. **4** Bamii gè ja bantε le bantε le bo too fε Jiso le. Kinchvu ki bamii gè yisε fo, wu ma ηgan bo le le. **5** “Muh gè la ki wu gêen wu non muntan. Wu gè doo wu noon, mumu gweeyε a je, bamii fede bo jienyi bε bikaa, munyii mù fuune we gè taje mu ji. **6** Mumu gwe fε kijuse ki ata le, le mu doo mu buuje mu mo mu yunε nje kijuse kεε gè bee ki yeηe. **7** Mumu muntan gwe yi mbian le, le mu doo mu buuje mu kuu bε mbian yiyu, yi mo yi baje muntan mwεε le fε mu kuu gε. **8** Mumu gwe nyu yi nshen yi jone le, le mu buuje, mu kuu, ba gè gweje mu bu kingane gwii fede no ba gè non.” No Jiso ma noo, wu mo wu jan le, “Muh wù keme bintun, wu yu.” **9** Boon be ba ηgoo gè ja bo bih wu le laa ηgan wεε duunyi le la le? **10** Wu chvu bo le le, “Le ben ba Nyo le wu ge le tanlo ben kee mwεε mu bvunfon bwe mù le nyile le. Geenε, bamii bamu yuge fiboo nyume a banjan le. Fi le noo no fi gè bee wa le, ‘Bo lé bo gè bo jiiηe geh lo mwεε bo yεde gε, Bo yege geh lo bo yuge gε fιεε gε.’ **11** Ben yu la fιεε fi ηgan wεε duunyi. Muntan mwεε le je yi Nyo. **12** Muntan mù gè gwe a je, le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo debele mo wu to wu bvuse saaka wεε a muntele muboo le, le keefe bo bêen bo tô bo lûη gε. **13** Muntan mù gè gwe fε kijuse ki ata le, le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo bo mo bo fi lo bε non, geenε yi baan a chimε gε gεη fε muntele muboo le gε, bo bεmε geh nyu femu femu. Mon ne le wu to, wu mo wu chii bikaa. **14** Muntan mù gè gwe yi mbian le, le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo, bo doo bo gεene, nfuunε bε bvukuge mo non wu mwεε mu yi kikfuun le mo mu to

mu yige je yiyu yi laaye lo yi ka kuu ge. **15** Muntan mù gè gwe yi nshen yì jone le, mu le bamii ba keme muntele mù njone, ba yuge je yi Nyo, bo mo bo lee lo muntele muboo yi le, bo mo bo kaane shén, bo gee no yi goone bo gēene lo fwe fwe. **16** Ge muh to wu chu kin'yesε wu ka wu jo ŋkaa wu kfuuse yu ge. Ge tanlo wu ka wu leese tε agaguu ge. Wu to wu chu, kin'yesε wu tome nyu yi fiεε fī ba to ba toome kin'yesε fo, le bamii doo bo lese yeh bo yede n'yu le. **17** Fiεε fichii fī le nyile le, le fī nyu fī yene, mwεε mù ajin ajin le mu bu n'yu le. **18** Noo, beŋ doo beŋ yege je yi Nyo beŋ mo beŋ yege yi chuule beŋ kēe le muh wù keme fiεε lé ba nyû ba bîse lo. Muh wù keme ge fiεε ge mo nyu fī shige fī wu kwaji le wù keme lo ba lé ba fī lo a wu le.” **19** No Jiso gè yeyi bamii noo, bwe Jiso be boon ba bwe Jiso ja bo to le bo yen wu le. Fi ya bo no bo lee nje kinchvu ki bamii gè duude baan. **20** Muh mu jeme Jiso le le, “Bwoo be boon ba bwoo leme akfuun bo goone ki bo yen wo le.” **21** Wu chvuu fie le, “Bwεen be boon ba bwεen le bamii ba yuge je yi Nyo bo gee no yi goone.” **22** Le ka nyu juu chimi, Jiso jeme boon be ba ŋgoo le le, “Bee dan mamasi bee gεen wur kwege.” Bo mo bo lee a ŋguh le bo dange. **23** No bo gè dange, Jiso ke wu lefe. Nfun ja wu ke wu shii, wu fuge joo be bvunga joo lese a ŋguh le yi goone ki yi yîse yo, bo nyu wa lo jwe wu kwe le. **24** Bo gεen bo kanse Jiso bo du le, “Chiji Kikwεε, Chiji Kikwεε, bee le be kweeye.” Jiso kanse wu wan nfun be joo yì gè fuge yiyu, nfun wuyu lu, joo mo yi chii ne shiing. **25** Wu bih bo le laa, “Beŋ leese fitele nyu yi yen le mben?” Ye kuufe bo, bo keme nfaan bo ghaade le, “Wune le muh wù nεε wù wane nfun

be joo mu yuge wu le?” **26** Bo dan mamasi wee bo bu
 wun kwege kimbe ki Gelasen le, bo chine wa kimbe ki
 won ki Galalee le. **27** Jiso doo wu bude a nguh le, le wu
 fese kwa, be muh mu wu a kinlaanten ki yu le tase be
 banchendaa ba debele bo fuunse wu. Bo che wa ye ye le
 baan wu jienyi kichine kiyese, wu chee nyu afuun yi ba ge
 jiiyi bamii yo le. Wu ka chee ge fe yeh le ge. **28** No wu yen
 Jiso le, wu mo wu saa wu chine kitada, wu geen wu gwe a
 wu jii, wu wan be bvunga le, “Jiso, Mwa Nyo, Nyo wu le
 Kikwee ki Mwee Munchii le, wo goone la a mene? Kii kii,
 keefe wo nyâ me nge le ge.” **29** Wu ge jeme noo nje Jiso
 ge bee wu wan wa kiyo ki debele kiyu le ki bu yi muh
 wuyu le. Ki to ki tu ki chuufe wu kingane le kingane le ba
 koo lo wu, ki ba koo ba kaan chiaan mo bika be ncha
 fe ba tu ba chieene. Bo ge kaan noo, wu suume geh lo,
 kiyo kiyu mo ki chuufe wu, wu mo wu tu wu lege wu
 geene nchvuun. **30** Jiso mo wu bih muh we le le, “Jee
 chun le yen?” Wu chvu le, “Jee chan le kinchvu.” Wu
 ge chvuse noo nje banchendaa ba debele ge bee bo chiin
 lo yi ye ye le. **31** Banchendaa bayu lege Jiso le keefe wu
 chiinse bo nyu a kintuge ki shiide ne noon le ge. (**Abyssos**
g12) **32** Ge bee ngoo yi munyuna yimi jii mwee yi mbeese
 le fo, banchendaa ba debele bayu mo bo lege Jiso le wu
 chiinse bo bo boh bo geen bo lee nyu yi munyuna muyu
 le. Wu been. **33** Bo mo bo bu ye yi muh wuyu le, bo danse
 bo geen bo lee yi munyuna muyu le. Mu sen mu boh a
 kinkon le, mu shii a mamasi we le, mu kweeye yo. **34**
 Bamii ba ge chieene munyuna muyu yen fie fi ge kooshe
 le, bo ja fo, bo baa lo lege, bo geen bo seen saaka wuyu a

kilaantɛɲ bɛ bantɛ ba yo le. **35** Bamii tu bo yuge, bo bude bo gɛɛne ki bo yɛɲ tɛ fiɛɛ fi kooshi le. Bo to fɛ Jiso be bee fo, bo yɛɲ muh wɛɛ le, banchɛndaa ba debele baa chine wa wu le, wu shii mbebe Jiso le, wu jii njú, bvufɛe bwe kaase wa bvɔ tu fo. Bo faɲ baɲ. **36** Bamii ba gɛ yɛɲ fiɛɛ fi gɛ kooshɛ le kɛ bo sɛɲɛ bo no fi gɛ jienye bɛ muh wɛɛ wu gɛ kɛme banchɛndaa ba debele fɛ wu tɛmɛ. **37** Bamii bachii ba bimbe bi Gelasɛɲ le kɛmɛ faɲ, bo mo bo choonɛ Jiso le wu gɛɛne. Jiso mo wu ja fie, wu lee a ɲguh le le wu gɛɛne, **38** muh wɛɛ wu banchɛndaa ba debele gɛ bu yi ye ye le mo wu lɛgɛ Jiso le bɛ wu gɛɛne. Jiso faɲ, wu chvuu wu jii wu jɛmɛ le, **39** “Wo gɛɛne nyu fɛ wo kfuɲ, wo gɛɛɲ wo sɛɛɲ bamii buɲ fiɛɛ fi Nyo ge fɛ wo le.” Noo, muh wɛɛ mo wu tu jii wu gɛɛɲ wu jienyi kinlaantɛɲ kɛɛ le kichii, wu sɛɲɛ kingha ki fiɛɛ fi Jiso ge fɛ wu le. **40** Jiso daɲ mamasi, wu kaase wu tu jii kimbe kɛge le. Kinchvu ki bamii kɪ be sheshe ki chieɛne wu fo fi wu. **41** Jwɛɲsɛ wumu gɛ to fo ba tɛɲɛ le Jailu, nyu chiji kikwɛɛ ki yeh yi buunɛ yi yo le. No wu to, wu fɛ wu gɛɛɲ wu tun anyuu wu ɲgvuumɛ a Jiso jii, wu ku chiaɲ le wu to gɛh a wu yeh, **42** le mwa ye kwee lo. Wu gɛ kɛme mwa, ka gɛh wu maa, nyu mwa wu kwee wu nyu biluɲ yuufe ncho bifɛɛ. Bɛ Jiso ja bo gɛɛne kinchvu ki bamii faase Jiso. **43** Kwee wumu nyu a bo ntɛnɛ wu nyu wu chɛɲ wa bɛ kinchɛɲ ki bikese yi biluɲ le yuufe ncho bifɛɛ. Wu lɛsɛ wa fiɛɛ fichii fi wu gɛ kɛme chiaɲ yi bamii ba bifude le, ki gɛ ya bo ki bo fɛ. **44** Wu kɛɲsɛ wu to a Jiso jii, wu kuɲ jwe wu nju yi Jiso le. Kimimia kinchɛɲ ke mo ki suunɛ. **45** Jiso bih le, “Kuɲ yɛɛɲ mɛne?” Bamii bachii mɛɲɛ lo. Bitɛ ja wu bih

le, “Chiji Kikwɛɛ, gɛ wo yɛde le kinchvu ki bamii faase wo gɛ?” **46** Jiso duu gɛh le, “Muh le wu kuɲ mɛne. Nle yu no bvungɔ le bvɔ bu ye yaɲ le.” **47** Kwɛse wɛɛ yɛɲ le gɛ je nyu yu yɪ taɲlo wu nyile gɛ, njaɲ mo yi koo wu wu gɛɛɲ wu tuɲ anyuu a Jiso jii wu mo wu sɛɛɲ bamii bachii yu fieɛ fɪ be ge wu fɛ wu kuɲ Jiso le, wu ka wu sɛɛɲ no wu be kuɲ noo kincheɲ ke suune lo kimimia. **48** Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Mwa yaɲ, fitele fiuɲ fɪ wo lese yi ye yaɲ le, le fɪ ge wa wo tɛmɛ. Wo gɛɛne la chuule.” **49** Gɛh no Jiso gɛ baɲ wu jɛmɛ kwɛse wɛɛ le noo, muh mu fɛsɛ fo wu ja fɛ la chi Jailu wù chiji kikwɛɛ ki yeh yi buune yɛɛ le, wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “Mwa yo le wu mɛsɛ wa. Keefe wo ka wo shê wo nyâa ɲgɛ Muh wu N'yeyɛ le gɛ.” **50** Wu doo wu jɛmɛ noo, Jiso yu, wu jɛmɛ Jailu le le, “Keefe wo fâane gɛ, lêesɛ gɛh nyu fitele fiuɲ yi ye yaɲ le maa, mwa yo lé wu tɛmɛ.” **51** Bo mo bo ja bo gɛɛne fɛ Jailu kfuuɲ, le wu doo wu gɛɛɲ wu fɛsɛ fo, Jiso faɲ le muh yeh lee gɛ. Wu jo gɛh nyu Bitɔ be Jɛm mo Joɲ mo chiji mwa be bwe mwa be bo lee. **52** Gɛ bee bamii yode lo fo, kwe fieɛ lo fo. Jiso jɛmɛ le, “Bɛɲ lû be kwe, mwa wunɛ baɲ kwe gɛ, wu lefe lo.” **53** Bamii ja bo tu bo keede lo wu fo, nje bo gɛ kee chuule le mwa wuyu le wu kwe wa. **54** Wu gɛɛɲ fɛ mwa wuyu gɛ gime fo, wu jije wu yi kibo le wu tɛɛɲ le, “Mwa wù kwɛse, ja we!” **55** Wu mo wu kaase wu tu yu, wu mo wu ja we kimimia. Jiso jɛmɛ le ba jɲɛ fieɛ ba nya wu wu ji. **56** Bwee be chiji yɛɲ fieɛ fɪ kooshi le, jwe yuɲ bo. Jiso leh lo le keefe bo sɛɛɲ muh fieɛ fɪ kooshi gɛ.

9 Jiso gɛ ja wu tɛɛɲ boɲ be ba ɲgoo ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ, bo taasɛ bo to. Wu nya bo bvungɔ be je yɪ bo bvuuɛ

banchendaa ba debele ye yi bamii le bo ka fede bincheɗ, **2**
 wu mo wu tuɗ bo le bo gɛɛɗ bo fɛɛji bamii kune bvunfoɗ
 bvɔ Nyo bo ka fede bamii ba bincheɗ. **3** Wu ka wu jɛmɛ
 bo le le, “Beɗ doo beɗ gɛɛne, keefe muh jô fiɛɛ gɛ. Keefe
 muh jô kimbaɗ gɛ, mo nyume kikeɛ gɛ, mo nyume fiɛɛ
 fijile gɛ, mo nyu bige gɛ. Keefe muh jô bikuɗ bifɛɛ gɛ. **4**
 Beɗ doo beɗ gɛɛne beɗ lee nte le, yeh yɔ ba gɛɛ beɗ yu,
 beɗ mo beɗ chɛe gɛh nyu yu gɛɛɗ bu sege beɗ lé beɗ jâ
 nte wɛɛ le. **5** Ne nte wumu le wu faɗ ki wu fi beɗ, beɗ ja
 yo, sege beɗ bude beɗ kaaje bibvune bi yi bika biɛna le,
 fi ge fi nyume njiɗe yi fiɛɛ fi bo moɗ le.” **6** Bo mo bo ja
 bo gɛɛne, bo gɛɛɗ bo tu bo jienyi bante le bante le, bo
 feeji saaka wù jone wu kune bvunfoɗ bvɔ Nyo, bo mo bo
 fede bamii ba bincheɗ bachii. **7** Helod wù gɛ sage kimbe
 ki woɗ kɔ Galalee yu mwɛɛ munchii mù gɛ kooshi, mu
 fuuɗɛ wu nje bamii bamu gɛ jade bo duu le Jiso wunɛ le
 Joɗ Nlesɛajoo wu kaase wu bu. **8** Bamu duu le le Alaja wu
 kaase wu to. Bamu duu fiboo le le muh wu ntɗ wu Nyo
 wu fweele wumu wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. **9** Helod mo
 wu ghaa le, “Joɗ le nche mbvuse wa kikwɛɛ ke. Wunɛ muh
 ka nyume yeɛɗ mɛɛse wù mɛ n'yuge kfuɔ chi munɛ mwɛɛ
 kune wu?” Wu mo wu goone le wu bee wu yeɗ Jiso wɛɛ
 le. **10** Boon ba ntɗ ba Jiso gɛ jienye bo kaase bo tu jɔɗ, bo
 seɛɗ mwɛɛ munchii mù bo ge fe wu le. Wu mo wu ja wu
 jo bo be bo keɗɛ yo, bo bu bo gɛɛne je yi a kinlaanteɗ kɔ
 Besada le. **11** Geene, kinchvu ki bamii keɛ ki kuɗe ki bii
 wu le, wu fi bo wu mo wu ke wu feeji kune bvunfoɗ bvɔ
 Nyo wu ka fede bamii ba chene. **12** Le juu doo chi gɛɛne ki
 chi sele, boon ba Jiso ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ bo

kɛɲsɛ bo to bo jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Dû lɛ bamii banɛ le lɛ bo
 gɛɛɲ bantɛ bɛ ala a mbebe le, bo gû mwɛɛ muboo munjile
 bɛ fɛ bo lé bo chɛ fo, nje fɛnɛ le nchvuɲ.” **13** Jiso chvuu
 fie lɛ, “Le bɛɲ, bɛɲ lé bɛɲ nyâ bo fiɛɛ fɪ bo lé bo jɪ.” Bo
 jɛmɛ lɛ, “Fiɛɛ fɪ bee kɛmɛ le gɛh chefe yi blɛd yishɛɲ bɛ
 bɪɛɲ yifiɛɛ. Fuge noo sɛɲ tu wo goone lɛ bee gɛɛɲ be gu
 lo mwɛɛ munjile ɲguu le fɛ bee to be nya bamii banɛ
 le bachii.” **14** Bo gɛ̀ duu noo nje bamii gɛ̀ bee fo wesee,
 bilɛɲsɛ maa gɛ̀ bee nje banchvuge batɛɲ. Jiso mo wu jɛmɛ
 boɔɲ be ba ɲgoo le lɛ, “Bɛɲ du bamii baa shiiyɛ fɛkuu
 manjuu le manjuu le, nje mbaanshɛɲ, mbaanshɛɲ.” **15**
 Bo jɛmɛ, bo mo bo shiiyɛ bo bachii. **16** Jiso jo chefe yi
 blɛd yi yishɛɲ chieɛ bɛ bɪɛɲ yi yifiɛɛ chieɛ, wu biɛ we, wu
 nya kiyone Nyo le, wu mo wu bwɛyɛ wu nya boɔɲ be ba
 ɲgoo le lɛ bo gâ binchvu bi bamii baa le. **17** Bo gajɛ, bamii
 bachii ji bo fuu, boɔɲ ba Jiso ba ɲgoo baanyɛ bimbege bɪ
 gɛ̀ gweeyɛ, bi yisɛ ɲkaa yuufe ncho yifiɛɛ. **18** Lɛ nyu juu
 chimi, Jiso buune wu maa, boɔɲ be ba ɲgoo nyu mbebe
 ye le. Wu ja wu biɪh bo le lɛ, “Bamii duu lɛ nle yɛɛɲ?” **19**
 Bo chvuu lɛ, “Bamii bamu duu lɛ wo le Joɲ Nlɛɛajoo,
 bamu lɛ Alaja, bamu duu lɛ wo le muh wu ntɔɲ wu Nyo
 wu fweele wumu wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le.” **20** Wu mo
 wu biɪh bo le lɛ, “Bɛɲ duu finɛ lɛ nle yɛɛɲ?” Bitɛ chvuu lɛ,
 “Wo le Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ̀ ka.” **21** Jiso mo wu chiisɛ bo le
 lɛ keefɛ bo ka bo môtɔ lo bo sɛɛɲ finɛ muh le gɛ. **22** Wu
 mo wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh kɛmɛ
 ki wu gɛ wu yɛɲ banɲɛ ba duude, bamii ba sage worɲ
 bɛ bachiji kintanyɛ ba baɔɲ baɔɲ mo bamii ba duunyi
 banchi ba Nyo fan wu. Bo mo bo yuuyɛ wu, aju fe atade,

wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le.” 23 Jiso mo wu jeme bamii le bachii le, “Muh ne goone ki wu nyu muh wan, tu wu keme ki wu fan kikwee ke, wu tude kintan ke aju achii wu bii mene. 24 Ben kee le muh wu baji kinche ke, tu wu le wu ge wu lese geh lo ki. Geen, muh wu lese kinche ke nje me, tu wu baji lo kinche ke. 25 Ba banyi won kfun wuchii ba nya muh le, wu ji, ki wu lese kene ki wu jin kinche ke, mbe we nyu la? 26 Ben kee le muh keme bvuya ki wu bii mene mo je yan le, wu mo wu kee le muh wu jee che le Mwamuh le wu ge wu keme te bvuya fe mwede le sege wu kaase wu to antene a bvukuge bwe, bvu ka nyume te bu Nyo wu le chiji banchendaa be ba yuude. 27 Nse ben nchie le, bamii bamu leme fene bo nyu ge bo to bo yu wan wu kwe ge fe bo yan mo fe Nyo sage bvunfon bwe fo ge.” 28 Ge bee geh nje aju nyan, no Jiso jeme mwe mune, wu jo Bitu be Jon mo Jem be bo ben yi mbeg wumu le le wu geen wu buune. 29 Wu geen wu doo wu buune, nfene ye ja yi kuse, nju ye te kuse yi tu yi ban yi lale ne mwawmwaw. 30 Fi kooshe le bamii bafe, nyu Muse be Alaja ge bee bo ja bo bune bo tu bo jeme be Jiso. 31 N'yule wu Nyo ban yi bo le. Be bo jeme kune kwe yi Jiso ge keme ki wu geen wu kwe Yelusale ki fi ge fi to fi koje no Nyo ge gele. 32 Bo ge jeme noo, Bitu be Jon mo Jem lefe goge lo bo. Bo doo bo kanse, bo yan no n'yule wu Nyo ban ye yi Jiso le, bo ka bo yan bamii bafe baa le bo leme be wu. 33 Bamii ba bafe bayu doo bo baa bika, Bitu ja wu bune wu jeme Jiso le le, “Chiji Kikwee, fi jone no bee le fene. Chine bee joon chun yishede, yimi nyu yo, yimi nyu yi Muse, yimi nyu yi Alaja.” Wu ge jeme

noo, wu kee gɛ mo fiɛ fi wu jɛmɛ gɛ. **34** Gɛh no wu baarɔ
 wu jɛmɛ noo, kimbe ja ki to a bo we ki barɛ bo. Bo tu bo
 kɛmɛ nfaarɔ no bo gɛ bee a kimbe ntenɛɛ. **35** Jɛ bu a kimbe
 kiyu le yi jɛmɛ le, “Wunɛ le Mwa yarɔ wu nle ncha. Bɛɔ
 yûgɛ wu le.” **36** No jɛ yɛɛ jɛmɛ noo yi mɛsɛ, bo ja bo yɛɔ
 Jiso lɛmɛ fo wumaa. Bo gɛ ka bo sɛɛɔ muh fiɛ fi bo yɛɔ
 yi mbegɛ wɛɛ le kife kiyu le gɛ. **37** Akfuurɔ gɛ bu a yuu, bɛ
 ba Jiso ja yi mbegɛ le bo tu bo bohge. Bo doo bo bohge,
 bo tase bɛ kinchvu ki bamii kî duude. **38** Lɛ bo bijɛ bo yɛɔ
 muh mu wu ja wu tu wu wanɛ a kinchvu kɛɛ ntenɛɛ le,
 “Muh wu N'yeyɛ, kii wo bijɛ gɛh fɛ mwa yarɔ le. Kage mwa
 yarɔ wunɛ nɛ. **39** Kiyo kimi jade kichufɛ wu ki noɔ, wu
 tage, wu funɛ, bifuu bude a wu mu. Ki gɛɛnɛ lo bɛ wu, gɛ
 ki bɛmɛ le wu yɛnɛ gɛ. **40** Mbe nɛgɛ wa boorɔ buɔ ba
 ŋgoo le bo bvuse kiyo kiyu bo morɔ sɛɔ.” **41** Jiso yu noo,
 wu jɛmɛ le, “O oo! Kɛngogɛ kî achiji kî baarɔ lee gɛ fitele yi
 Nyo le gɛ. Nlé nyû bɛ bɛɔ ŋgêɛɔ mbû nɛɛ, nlé ŋkâarɔ shɛɔ
 bɛ bɛɔ ŋgêɛɔ mbû nɛɛ?” Wu mo wu jɛmɛ chiji mwa wɛɛ
 le le, “Tô bɛ mwa yo fɛnɛ!” **42** Wu jo wu doo wu too bɛ
 wu, nchɛndaa debele wɛɛ ka wu chiaasɛ mwa wɛɛ wu noɔ
 fɛkuu, wu tage. Jiso warɔ kiyo kî yiide kiyu ki bu yi mwa
 wɛɛ le, wu mo wu tɛmɛ. Jiso mo wu nya wu chiji le. **43**
 Bamii bachii yɛɔ bvurɔga bvû le bvû Nyo le, jwe yurɔ bo.
 No bo gɛ baarɔ bo kɛmɛ kɛŋgha ki mwɛɛ munchii mù Jiso
 gɛ gee le, wu ja wu jɛmɛ boorɔ bɛ ba ŋgoo le le, **44** “Bɛɔ
 yêgɛ chuule fiɛ fi nle njɛmɛ bɛɔ le. Muh wû jee che le
 Mwamuh lé ba nyû ba gɛ ba nyâ wu chiaarɔ yi bamii le.”
45 Lɛ wu jɛmɛ noo, bo gɛ kɛɛ fiɛ fi wu jɛmɛ gɛ, nje fiɛɛ
 fimi gɛ barɛ le keefɛ bo kêɛ gɛ, gɛɛnɛ bo gɛ farɔ ki bo biih

kune njeme wuyu. **46** Bo gè ja bo ke kinteenye lebolebo laa bo le ne muh wù baar a bo ntenee le yee la. **47** Jiso kee fiee fi bo gè kwaji fe muntele muboo le, wu mo wu jo mwa wù shige wu gee mbebe ye le, **48** wu jeme bo le le, “Muh ne fii mwa nje wune a jee char le, tu wu fii nyu me. Muh fii me, tu wu fii nyume muh wù tun me. Fi mo fi nyu le, muh wù jode kikwee ke nje mwa wù shige a be ntenee le wu, wu le muh wù baar.” **49** Jon bih wu le le, “Chiji kikwee, bee le be ye muh mu le wu tene jee chun fe wu buuse banchendaa ba debele yi bamii le, be far, nje ge wu nyu muh ngoo yese le ge.” **50** Jiso chvuu fie le, “Keefe be chide kfuu chi wee muh ge, nje muh wù baar baa ge jin be le ge, tu wu toone lo be.” **51** Kife ki Nyo gè bee ki wu jo Jiso wu been be wu we le ki to ki koje, Jiso soge geh ki wu gee Yelusalem, wu mo wu ja wu geene. **52** Wu doo wu ja, wu tun bamii bamu fwe. Bo geen bo lee nte wumu wu Samaliya le le bo seese kijuse yo wu le. **53** Bamii ba yo kun wu be kijuse bo far ki bo fi wu, nje bo gè kee lo le wu fede wu geene nyu Yelusalem. **54** Jem be Jon ba le boon ba Jiso ba ngoo gè yu fiee fiyu, bo bih le, “Tada, bee teen ngu we wu shii wu to wu leeshe bamii bayu?” **55** Jiso kaase ye wu war bo, **56** wu mo wu ja be boon be ba ngoo bo mo bo tu bo geene wa je yi nte wumu le yeye. **57** Be bo doo bo geene, muh mu jeme Jiso le le, “Nlé mbii wo le manjuu manchii ma wo geene fo.” **58** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Binchombiar keme bintuge biboo, munyii mù fuune we keme yeh yiboo, geene gè muh wù jee che le Mwamuh keme lo fe wu ginse kikwee ke fo ge.” **59** Jiso ja wu jeme muh mu le le, “Wo bii mene!” Muh wee chvuu le,

“Tada, chine mene n'ya ngeen jiiye chijan fe mbii wo le.”

60 Geene Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Chine bamii ba kweeye wa jiiyi binjwe biboo, wo gēen fiur wo fēji kune bvunfor bvu Nyo.” **61** Muh mu ka wu jeme le, “Tada, nlé mbii wo le, geene ya chine ngeen n'yeese kfuu chan le fe mbii wo le.” **62** Jiso chvuu muh we le le, “Muh ngvuume be ji ki wu lēn leme, wu ka lene wu jiiye jin, tu mwede baan koje ge ki wu nyu antene a bvunfor bvu Nyo le ge.”

10 Ajir ayu, Tada baaye bamii bamu mbanbvusooshwi ncho bafee. Wu tun fwe, bafee bafee le bo geen bante le yeye yeye, bo geen bo jienyi manjuu ma wu lé gē wu fē mo le manchii. **2** Wu doo wu tune bo wu jeme le, “Ngweje duude baan geene bamii ba gweje nyu shige. Noo, bej būune le Tada wu Chiji mwe, chiiñse bamii ba ngweje a wu mwene. **3** Bej gēene le. Bije yēn bej doo bej geene bej kee le ntune bej le bej geen bej nyu nje boon ba shón antene a bangvufe. **4** Bej doo bej geene, keefe muh jô kikee kene bige mo jé yimi ge. Bej doo bej bu a je, keefe bej lēme bej yeese bamii le ge. **5** Bej doo bej geene bej lee yeh yī bej lé bej lēe yu, bej ya bej jeme yeh ye le le, ‘Kimbone nyūme yeh kfunē.’ **6** Muh wu konje kimbone ne le yu, kimbone kena me yeh kwee. Muh ne yu ge, kimbone kee kaase ki tu jin a bej le. **7** Sege bej lee yeh, bej mo bej me geh bej chee geh nyu yu. Keefe bej kuse yēh ge. Fiee fijile fichii fi ba nya bej le, bej jii, kene nyu fimule, bej muu, nje muh wu lene leme, keme ki wu keme nlanje we. **8** Bej lee nte le, ba fi bej, ba nya mo la le bej ji, bej mo bej jii lo. **9** Bej doo bej nyume yo, bej mo bej fēde bamii ba chene, bej ka bej feeji bamii le bachii

10 Geene, beɲ lee nte le, ba faɲ ki ba fi beɲ, beɲ bu beɲ geɲ bifiaɲ bi jé le beɲ jaɲ le, 11 ‘Mo kibvune ki nte wune le ki bee jo yi bika a biesa le ne ki kine fene no bee kaaji, fiee fichii kaase fi tu yi bikwee biena le. Geene, beɲ kēe le bvunfoɲ bvun Nyo le wa mbebe le.’ 12 Nseɲe beɲ le le, lé tô nyûme juu chi nsa wu fekimese, mwee bone fe kilaanteɲ ki Sodom le fede kilaanteɲ kee le.” 13 Jiso ja wu jeme le, “Ŋge wù baan le wene beɲ bamii ba Kolasin, ŋge wù baan le te wene beɲ bamii ba Besada. Beɲ kēe le, ne ŋgè ŋge bingha bi mwee bi ŋgè ŋge beɲ le nyume Taya be Sidon, tu bo gè bee bo jii wa bimbanjwe, bo kfuun taan ye le nchenseɲ ki bo dunye le bo le bo kuse wa muntele muboo. 14 Beɲ kēe le lé tô nyûme juu chi nsa wu fekimese, mwee bone fe bamii ba Taya le mo ba Sidon le fede fe beɲ le. 15 Mo beɲ bamii ba Kafanahum, beɲ kwaji le ba lé ba gē ba bēɲse beɲ, beɲ beɲ fewe? Aay! Ba lé ba shiishe lo beɲ beɲ shii beɲ geɲ woɲ wu banjfu le.” (Hadēs g86) 16 Jiso mo wu jeme bamii ba wu gè tun baa le le, “Muh ne yûge beɲ le, tu mwede yuge nyume mene, muh faɲ beɲ, tu wu faɲ nyume me. Muh faɲ me, tu mwede faɲ nyu muh wu tun me.” 17 Bamii ba mbanbvusooshwi ncho bafee baa jienye bo tu jin bo yuge njon, bo mo bo duu Jiso le le, “Tada, bee chi teɲe jee chuɲ, mo banchendaa ba debele, bo yuge bee le.” 18 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nchi n'yeɲ debele gwe nje jaɲ fe yi lalē we yi lee fekuu 19 Nle nya wa bvunga beɲ le bvù tanlo beɲ jienyi yó be banjan yu. Mo ŋka nya beɲ bvunga bvù beɲ yage bvunga bvun debele wu muh wu kimbane yu bvuchii. Ge tanlo fiee shiɲshe beɲ ge. 20 Geene, keefe

beŋ yûge njoŋ le banchendaa ba debele yuge beŋ le ge.
 Beŋ yûge njoŋ nyu le ajeë a wene le ba saŋ wa a ŋwa wu
 Nyo le fêwe.” **21** Geh kife kiyu le, Kiyo ki Yuude ge njoŋ
 yuu lo Jiso. Wu mo wu jeme le, “Nnyaa kiyone wo le Chii
 Nfoŋ kibvule be nshen no wo le wo nyile mwëë mune ba
 bvufee le mo banjkeë fieë le, wo dunye nyu mumwone
 mù bwele le. Le no fi le Chii, nje le no wo gè goone le fi
 nyume.” **22** Jiso ka wu jeme le, “Chii le wu nya wa mwëë
 munchii mene. Ge muh nyu yu wu kee Mwa wu le me ge,
 le geh Chii maa wu kee. Ge muh nyu yu wu kee Chii ge,
 le geh me wù Mwa ye mo bamii ba Mwa le wu cha wa
 ki wu dûnye Chii bo le.” **23** Wu ja wu kaase ye wu jeme
 boŋ be ba ŋgoo le lebolebo le “Njoŋ wù baŋ le wene le
 ajii a wene yene mwëë mune le. **24** Beŋ kêe le bamii ba
 ntun wu Nyo ba duude be banfoŋ gè shee bo beede ki bo
 yen mwëë mù beŋ yene le, bo ge baŋ yen ge. Bo tu bo
 beede te ki bo yu mwëë mù beŋ yuge, bo ge baŋ yu ge.”
25 Fi ja fi kooshe le, muh mu wù gè kee banchi ba Nyo
 chuule, gè ja wu to ki wu môŋ Jiso, wu mo wu biih wu le
 le, “Muh wu N'yeŋe, fieë fi ŋkeme ki ŋge fe ŋkeme kinche
 kî kage ge le la?” (aiōnios g166) **26** Jiso biih wu le le, “Ba le
 ba saŋ a ŋwa wu banchi ba Nyo le le muh gêe nyu nêe?
 Wo teŋe wo yuge le la?” **27** Wu chvuu le, “Ba le ba saŋ le,
 ‘Wo kôŋe Tada Nyo wo be fitele fiun fichii, wo nyâ kikwëë
 kuŋ wu le kichii, wo lêne wu le be bvunga bwuŋ bvuchii,
 wo gâede bvufee bwuŋ bvuchii ye ye le, wo ka wo kôŋe
 muh wù le mbebe yo le geh no wo koŋe kikwëë kuŋ.’” **28**
 Jiso jeme le, “Wo le wo chvuu chuule. Wo gêe noo wo mo
 wo keme kinche kî kage ge.” **29** Muh wëë mo wu ja wu

29 ƩeƩ wu goone ki wu chũnyɛ Ʃe wu Ʃe muh, wu mo wu
 biih Jiso Ʃe Ʃe, “Muh wù Ʃe mbebe yaƩ Ʃe Ʃe yɛɛ?” 30 Jiso tu
 wu chvuu nyu a ƩgaƩ Ʃe Ʃe, “Muh mu gè ja YelusaleƩ wu
 bohge Jɛliku, wu doo wu gɛene wu gwe chiaaƩ yi bachoƩ
 Ʃe. Bo suƩ wu, wu chide, bo baaye njú ye bo jo be mwɛɛ
 mwe munchii, bo mo bo noƩ wu fo bo Ʃege bo gɛɛƩ. 31 Fi
 gè ja fi kooshe Ʃe muh mu gè boge je yiyu Ʃe, nyu chiji
 kintanyɛ, wu yeƩ muh wuyu Ʃe, wu wɛɛƩ Ʃo wu fe. 32
 Muh mu te gè ja wu too, nyu muh wu kfuu chi Ʃewe Ʃe, Ʃe
 wu to wu bu fo, wu yeƩ wu Ʃe, wu wɛɛƩ Ʃo te wu fe. 33
 Geene, muh mu gè ja wu jienyi te wu too, nyu muh wu
 Samaliya. Wu gè to wu bu fo, wu yeƩ wu Ʃe wu koo yii fe
 wu Ʃe. 34 Wu gɛɛƩ mbebe ye Ʃe, wu fuushe mbvuuy be
 mɛɛ fe banfu be Ʃe, wu kaƩ be nju, wu mo wu tuu wu yi
 nyaƩ ye yi wu gè jienyi yu wege Ʃe, wu gɛɛƩ be wu yeh yì
 bamii ba jienye gè too bo chee yu wu jiine fe wu Ʃe. 35 Be
 wu che, bvu bu bvu yuu, wu bvuse badanale bafɛɛ wu
 nya muh yeh yiyu Ʃe, wu jeme wu Ʃe Ʃe, ‘Sheɛ wo jiine fe
 muh wune Ʃe. Wo ne Ʃe wo sheɛ wo Ʃese bige bi fese, ndoo
 Ʃkaase nchvuu wo Ʃe.” 36 No Jiso ma noo, wu mo wu biih
 muh wɛɛ wù gè kee nchi Ʃe Ʃe, “Anteneɛ a bamii ba batɛde
 banɛ, wo yene Ʃe Ʃe muh wù Ʃa wù gè dunye Ʃe wu Ʃe muh
 wù mbebe muh wɛɛ wù bachoƩ gè suƩ Ʃe?” 37 Wu chvuu
 Ʃe, “Ʃe muh wù gè kole yii fe muh wuyu Ʃe.” Jiso mo wu
 jeme wu Ʃe Ʃe, “Wo gɛene, wo gɛɛƩ wo gè te noo.” 38
 Jiso be booƩ be ba Ʃgoo gè ja bo tu bo gɛene, bo gɛɛƩ bo
 lee nte wumu Ʃe, kwese wumu nyu yo ba teƩe Ʃe Mata.
 Wu fi Jiso a wu yeh. 39 Wu gè keme jeme yimi ba teƩe Ʃe
 Mɛɛle. No Jiso ge gene wu lee yu, Mɛɛle mo wu gɛɛƩ wu

shii mbebe ye le wu yege fieɛ fi wu yeyi. **40** Mata nyu fie wu luume nyu be nte. Wu gè ja wu to wu biih Jiso le le, “Tada, wo yede gɛh no jeme yaŋ le yi chine mene mbuge me maa, wo ghade gɛ? Du gɛh le wu to wu fih me.” **41** Tada chvuu wu le le, “Mata, Mata, wo buge, wo nyaa nge kikweɛ kuŋ le yi mwɛɛ mù duude le, **42** fieɛ fi fishaŋ le gɛh fimimia. Mɛele le wu cha wa fieɛ fi fishaŋ, gɛ muh nyu yu wu ka wu fi a wu le gɛ.”

11 Gè bee juu chimi, Jiso buune kijuse kimi le, wu bûune wu mɛɛ, mwa ye wu ngoo wumu du wu le le, “Tada, yeye bee no be buune, gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛɛ no Joŋ tɛ gè yeye bamii be ba ngoo no bo buune.” **2** Jiso mo wu jeme bo le le, “Beŋ doo beŋ buune beŋ mo beŋ jême le, ‘Chiji wese, gèe bamii ngvûune jee chuŋ, wo gè le bvunfoŋ bwuŋ to. **3** Wo nyâ bee mwɛɛ munjile aju achii, **4** lêeshɛ bimbefɛ biesɛ, no bee tɛ læshi bimbefɛ bî bamii bamu gee fɛ bee le. Keefɛ wo chîne bee lee moŋ wù ya bee le gɛ.” **5** No wu jeme noo wu mo wu be bo le le, “Beŋ jô le, muh mu beŋ le wu ja wu gɛɛ wu kuŋ yeh yi nsaa ye antaŋ antɛnɛ wu jeme le, ‘Nsaa yaŋ, ja gɛh we wo foose me be chefe yi bvuleɛɛ yi shede. **6** Nsaa yaŋ yimi le yi ja yi bune yi la me jigɛ, n'ya ŋkeme gɛ fieɛ fi nlé ntê wu yu gɛ.’ **7** Ba jo le nsaa yo yi wo be kuŋ yɛɛ kaase yi chvuu fie yeh wo le le, ‘Keefɛ wo fûuŋse me gɛ. Besa booŋ baŋ le be giin wa be faa kimbuŋ. Gɛ taŋlo ŋka nja we le ngoone fieɛ fi nnya wo le gɛ.” **8** No Jiso be noo, wu ka wu jeme le, “Nseŋe beŋ le le wu nɛ baŋ ja gɛh we wu nya wo bvuleɛɛ bvù wo biide nje wu le nsaa yo seŋ, tu wu lé wu gè wu jâ gɛh we wu nya wo fieɛ fichii fi wo goone sege wo me gɛh fo wo kune.

9 Njeme beɲ le ɛ, beɲ biide, Nyo lé wu nyâ beɲ le. Beɲ
 ɲgôone, Nyo lé wu gê beɲ yêɲ. Beɲ kûne kimbuɲ, Nyo lé
 wu gwênyɛ beɲ le. **10** Beɲ kêe ɛ muh wuchii wu biide, wu
 lé wu gê wu kême, muh wuchii wu goone, lé wu gê wu
 yêɲ, muh wu kune kimbuɲ lé ba nyû ba gwênyɛ wu le. **11**
 Le chiji mwa wu la a beɲ ntenɛ wù mwa ye biide bieɲ,
 wu nya wù nyu yo? **12** Noo ɛ mwa be biide nyu gine wo
 nya wù nyu ɲgaɲ le? **13** No beɲ le bamii ba befe beɲ kee
 ki beɲ nya mweɛ mù njoɲe boonɲ bena le, tu gɛ taɲlo Chiji
 wene wù le fêwe nya tɛ Kiyo ki Yuude bamii ba biide wu
 le fede noo gɛ?” **14** Jiso gè bvuse banchendaa ba debele yi
 muh mu le nyu kinchifɛ. No nchendaa wu debele wuyu
 gè bu, muh wuyu mo wu kɛ wu jɛme. Kinchvu ki bamii
 yeɲ noo bo kɛme lo kinɲha baɲɲ. **15** Geenɛ bamii bamu tu
 bo duu ɛ, “Wu bvuse banchendaa ba debele nɛ nyu be
 bvunɲa bvɛ Besebu wu Nfon banchendaa ba debele.” **16**
 Bamii bamu tu bo ɛge ki bo koo wu bo duu ɛ wu gê fieɛ
 fi duunyi ɛ bvunɲa bvunɛ ja fêwe. **17** Jiso kɛɛ baɲkwaje
 baboo wu mo wu jɛmɛ ɛ, “Kituɲ nɛ ja ki gade, ki tu ki juu
 ɛkileki, tu gɛ ki nyu ki ɛɛɲ gɛ. Kfuɛ ja chi gade chi juu
 ɛchilechi tu chi le chi gwe. **18** Le gɛh yeɲyeɲ no Sataɲ
 be ɲgoo ye ja bo gade bo tu juu ɛbolebo, bvunfon bwe
 gɛ ka bvɛ ɛɛɲ gɛ. Njeme noo nje beɲ duu ɛ mbvuse
 banchendaa ba debele nyu be bvunɲa bvɛ Besebu. **19** Fi
 nɛ le ɛ mbvuse banchendaa ba debele nyu be bvunɲa
 bvɛ Besebu, tu bena boonɲ bvuse nyu be bvɛ yeɲ? Fieɛ
 fi boonɲ bena bayu gee, duunyi ɛ beɲ le beɲ gwe wa nsa.
20 Geenɛ nɛ mbvuse banchendaa bayu nyu be kibo ki
 Nyo, tu bvunfon bvɛ Nyo bvɛ yu le bvɛ to wa fɛ beɲ le.

21 Bɛɛ kɛɛ lɛ sege muh wu tɛɛme seese wa mwɛɛ mwe mu
 jɛɛ wu shii wu tu wu chiɛene la che yu, muh gɛ ka wu
 shiɛshe fiɛ fi gɛ. **22** Geenɛ, ɛga wumu wu fede wu ja lo
 wu to wu juu bɛ wu, wu suɛ wu, wu mo wu lo mwɛɛ mwe
 mu jɛɛ munchii mù wu gɛɛde kikwɛɛ ke yu, wu ka wu
 banyɛ mwɛɛ mwe munchii wu gɛɛ bɛ nsáa ye ga. **23**
 Nɛ muh baɛɛ nyu gɛ kimbe kaɛ le gɛ, tu wu banɛ mɛ.
 Muh le nɛ wu fiɛ mɛ ki bɛ baanyi lo sɛɛ, tu wu saayi lo.
24 Sege kiyo kɛ yiide le ki bu ye yi muh le ki mo ki gɛɛɛ
 nchvuɛ ki goone fɛ ki lé ki chɛ fo. Geenɛ ki doo ki goon
 sɛɛ, ki mo ki jɛmɛ kikwɛɛ ke le lɛ, ‘Nlé ɛkáase ntú a mɛ
 yeh fɛ nchi mbu fo.’ **25** Sege ki kaase ki tu jɛɛ ki yɛɛ yeh
 yiyu nyu ba yɛɛɛ, ba seese yi tu yi yuude, **26** ki mo ki
 káase ki gɛɛɛ, ki to bɛ biyo bimi bvusooshwi bɛ befe bɛ
 fede ki, bɛ bi mo bi to bi lee bi chee fo. Mwɛɛ mo mu
 mɛɛ mu fo lo fɛ mwɛɛ le segeyu fede no mu gɛ shee
 mu nyume.” **27** No Jiso gɛ baɛɛ wu jɛmɛ mwɛɛ munɛ nɛ,
 kwɛɛ wumu ja wu jaɛ a kinchvu ki bamii kɛ ntenɛ wu
 jɛmɛ lɛ, “Kinlaɛɛ kɛ baɛɛ le ki kwɛɛ wu gɛ boyɛ wo, wu
 ka wu yaɛɛ wo.” **28** Jiso chvu fiɛ lɛ, “Kinlaɛɛ kɛ baɛɛ le
 nyu ki bamii ba yuge jɛ yi Nyo bo gee no yi goone.” **29** No
 binchvu bi bamii gɛ taashi bi too mbebe ye le, wu ja wu
 jɛmɛ lɛ, “Kingogo kɛ mɛɛɛ kɛ le kɛ befe. Ki goone kɛ ki
 yɛɛ kingha ki fiɛ fi duunyi bvunɛga bwaɛ le, gɛ taɛlo
 ndunye ki le gɛ. Geenɛ, kingha ki fiɛ baɛɛ ya gɛ njɛɛ
 wu muh wu ntɛ wu Nyo wu Jona gɛ. **30** No fiɛ fi Jona
 gɛ ge, gɛ bee kingha ki fiɛ fɛ bamii ba Ninibɛ le, le gɛɛ
 yɛɛyɛɛ no fiɛ fi muh wu jee che le Mwamuh gee lé gɛ
 nyúme kingha ki fiɛ fɛ kingogo kɛ mɛɛɛ kɛ le. **31** Lé tô

nyu juu chĩ fekimese Yaa wù gè sage kitun̄ kĩ Shēba wu
 læŋ bē kingoge ki mēse kin̄ wu leesē ki ŋgē le, nje wu
 gè ja a kitun̄ ke le a won̄ juuse yo, ki wu tō wu yu bvufee
 bvū Nfon̄ Salamon̄. Geenē bēŋ yêgē bēŋ yû, muh mu le
 fēnē bē fiēē fĩ kuge fi fede fi Salamon̄. **32** Bamii ba Ninibe
 lé bo gē bo lôon̄ tē kingoge ki mēse kin̄ abvu bwēē le ki
 gē jiaa baan̄, nje bo gē yu fiēē fĩ Jona gē feeji, bo kuse
 muntele muboo. Geenē nē muh mu wunē fēnē bē fiēē fĩ
 fede fi Jona, bēŋ kuse gē muntele mwēna gē. **33** Gē muh
 to wu chu kin'yese wu lee agaaguu gē. Gē tan̄lo tē muh ka
 wu jo ŋkaa wu kfuuse yu gē. Wu to wu chude kin'yese,
 wu toome nyu yi fiēē fĩ ba to ba toome kin'yese fo, le
 bamii doo bo lese yeh bo yēde n'yule le. **34** Ajii a wo le
 kin'yese kĩ le yi ye yo le. Jise chuŋ nē yuude lo, tu ye yo
 yichii le yi yise bē n'yuū. Geenē, jise chuŋ nē yuude gē, tu
 ye yo yichii le yi yise lo bē kijibē. **35** Fi mo fi tu fi nyu le,
 wo jĩŋe laa wo jienyi nyu antenēē a n'yuū noo, antenēē a
 kijibē le le. **36** Nē ye yo le yi yise bē n'yuū kimbe kimi nyu
 gē yi kijibē le gē, tu mwēē munchii le mu mo mu yuude
 gēh nje no kin'yese to ki baan̄ ki nyaa n'yule ye yo le.” **37**
 Jiso gē mēse njemē we, muh wu Bafalashii wumu tēŋ
 wu le wu to bē wu gēŋ bo ji mwēē. Jiso mo wu gēŋ,
 wu lee, wu shii bē wu mo bo jii mwēē, **38** wu gē baan̄
 chiaaŋ chuge gē. Muh Bafalashii wēē bije fi ya wu. **39**
 Tada kēē fiēē fĩ wu kwaji wu mo wu jemē wu le le, “Bēŋ
 Bafalashii chuge mun̄koo bē shú ye le, geenē mwēē mù
 mbefe bē kin'yēle ajii yise lo fē muntele mwēna le. **40**
 Biyuŋ bine! Gē Nyo wù gē fē akfuun̄, nyu wu wù ka fē
 antēŋ tē gē? **41** Fiēē fĩ bēŋ bee ki bēŋ gēē le le, bēŋ nyâa

mwɛɛ mù bɛɲ kɛmɛ a mwɛɛ mwɛɛ lɛ bamii ba kifufɛ lɛ,
mwɛɛ munchii mo mu yuudɛ fɛ bɛɲ lɛ. **42** Ʋgɛ wù baɲ lɛ
wɛnɛ Bafalashii. Bɛɲ nyaa kimbe kimimia Nyo lɛ antɛnɛɛ
a bimbe yuufɛ bi mbaa yǐ bɛɲ kege mo mwɛɛ mu bɛɲ
gɛɛdɛ a mbaa lɛ lɛ yi yɛgɛ, gɛɛnɛ bɛɲ ka chine ki bɛɲ
gêɛ mwɛɛ mù kooji fɛ bamii lɛ, bɛ ki kɛmɛ kɪŋkoŋɛ ki
Nyo. Bɛɲ bɛ kɛmɛ ki bɛɲ gêɛ mwɛɛ munɛ munchii bɛɲ
chine gɛ fimi lɛ gɛ. **43** Ʋgɛ wù baɲ lɛ wɛnɛ Bafalashii.
Bɛɲ to bɛɲ koŋɛ ki bɛɲ shîide nyu fwe yéh yi buunɛ lɛ,
bɛɲ ka koŋɛ lɛ ba yêɛsɛ bɛɲ lɛ fɛ waɲ bɛ ɲgvunɛ. **44** Ʋgɛ
wù baɲ lɛ wɛnɛ, nje bɛɲ lɛ gɛh nje jéh yi ba yɛnɛ gɛ,
bamii jienyi yi lɛ bo kee gɛ.” **45** No Jiso gɛ jɛmɛ nɛ, muh
mu wu gɛ kee banchi ba Nyo chuulɛ jɛmɛ wu lɛ lɛ, “Muh
wu N'yeyɛ, wo kee gɛ lɛ mwɛɛ mù wo jɛmɛ lɛ mu kɲ
bɛɛ lɛ tɛ!” **46** Jiso chvuu lɛ, “Ʋgɛ wù baɲ lɛ tɛ wɛnɛ bɛɲ
bamii ba kee banchi ba Nyo chuulɛ. Bɛɲ yigɛ bamii bɛ
mwɛɛ mujiji mù fedɛ bvunɲa bvuboo nje tanlo bɛɲ la gɛ
lo nyi yi kwaɲ yi kibo ki bɛɲ fih bo yu sɛɲ. **47** Ʋgɛ wù
baɲ lɛ wɛnɛ. Bɛɲ ba joone jéh yi bamii ba ntɲ wu Nyo
ba bachiji chiji bena gɛ yuuyɛ wa. **48** Finɛ duunyi lɛ bɛɲ
toone kɲgɛ ki bachiji chiji bena. Ba gɛ yuuyɛ bamii ba
ntɲ wu Nyo, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ shɛɛ bɛɲ kɛɛnyi bɛɲ joone jéh
yiboo. **49** Lɛ fiɛɛ fi gɛ gɛ Nyo bɛ bvufɛɛ bwe fɛ wu jɛmɛ lɛ,
‘Nlé ɲgê nchîiŋsɛ bamii baɲ ba ntɲ bɛ boonɲ baɲ ba ntɲ
fɛ bo lɛ, bo lé bo yûuyɛ bamu bo boone bikaa a bamu jɲ.’
50 Noo, Nyo lé wu gê wu bîih kɲgogo ki mɛɛsɛ kinɛ lɛ
kunɛ kilɛmɛ ki bamii bɛ ba ntɲ bachii ba bo gɛ yuuyɛ
kɛgɛ no wonɲ gɛ kɛ. **51** Wu lé wu gê wu bîihdɛ kɛgɛ yi
kilɛmɛ ki Abɛ lɛ gɛɛnɛ bɛɛdɛ yi ki Sakiya wù ba gɛ yuuyɛ

antenne a kitana ki kintanye be yeh yi kintanye le. Nseje lo beɲ nchieɲ le Nyo lé wu gê wu bîih kingogo ki mæse kine le kune kwe yi bamii bayu bachii. **52** Ʋge wù baɲ le wene beɲ bamii ba kee banchi ba Nyo wesee. Beɲ le beɲ nyile kingwenye ki jwe wu fwese wù taɲlo muh lee yu fe wu kee fiee fi kooji. Beɲ le beɲ faɲ ki beɲ lêe, beɲ tu beɲ baɲe bamii ba goone ki bo lee le keefe bo lêe ge.” **53** Jiso gè ja fo ki wu gêene, Bafalashii be bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo bo ke bo tu bo leeshi lo wu be jé bo biide mwæe wu le wesee wesee, **54** bo gè gee noo bo lege lo wu ki bo yu fiee jwe we le, bo mo bo koo wu.

12 No Jiso gè jeme, binchvu bi bamii mo bi taashi bi too fo banchvuge le banchvuge le bo faase wu. Bamu jienyi bikaa bi bamu. Jiso ja wu ke wu tu wu jeme nyu boon be ba ɲgoo le wu duu le, “Beɲ jôde kife be kinshile ki Bafalashii ki le gee chiboo chî bo jeme yeye, bo gee yeye. **2** Beɲ kêe le fiee fi ba nyile fi keme ki fi to fi bu fe waɲ. Ge fiee nyu yu te fi ba nyile fi lé fi gê nje ba kêe seɲ ge. **3** Beɲ kêe le fiee fichii fi beɲ jeme antaɲ lé ba nyû ba yû fenshe. Fiee fichii fi beɲ fale yeh beɲ chvuune lo lé ba nyû ba tô ba jaɲ lo fe kigo ki yeh le. **4** Nsáa yaɲ, njeme beɲ le le keefe beɲ fâane bamii ba taɲlo bo yuuye geh nyume nyan yi ye maa, nje taɲlo bo ka bo ge fiee fimi seɲ ge. **5** Beɲ yêge beɲ yû muh wù beɲ fâane, beɲ fâne nyu Nyo nje le wu wù keme bvunga ki wu yûuye muh, wu ka wu leese mwede yi ɲgu wù baɲ le. Ʋka njeme beɲ le le beɲ fâane geh nyu wu maa. (Geenna g1067) **6** Ge beɲ kee le ba to ba gese munseɲ munteɲ yi munini le munfee maa ge? Geenε, ge finsen fimi nyu yu fimimia fi Nyo to

wu daayi a fi le ge. 7 Fiena le le Nyo kee yvú yichii yì le a beɲ fwa. Keefe beɲ fâane ge. Beɲ fede munseɲ mù duude. 8 Nseɲe te beɲ le le, muh beme me a bamii fwe le wu kee me, tu muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gê wu bêeɲ te mwede a banchendaa ba Nyo fwe le wu kee wu. 9 Geené muh ma lo me a bamii fwe tu me te nlé mmâ mwede a banchendaa ba Nyo jii. 10 Fi ka nyume le, Nyo lé wu gê wu lêeshé jé yì befe yì muh jeme kune muh wù jee che le le Mwamuh, geené ge Nyo nyu wu yu wu to wu læshé jé yì befe yì muh jeme kune Kiyo ki Yuude ge. 11 Sege ba koo beɲ ba geɲ be beɲ yéh yi buune le, kene nyu fwe a bamii ba sage won, kene nyu fwe a bamii ba keme bvunga bvù bo sage te, le bo geɲ bo sa beɲ, keefe kikwee fûunse beɲ laa beɲ le beɲ geɲ beɲ taanyi jwe beɲ duu le la le, kene beɲ jeme nee le. 12 Lé gê nyume kife kiyu le, Kiyo ki Yuude seɲ beɲ fié fi beɲ lé beɲ jême.” 13 No Jiso gè teede boon be ba ngoo le noo, muh mu ja wu jeme antene a kinchvu ki bamii le, wu du wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeyé, du Mwa bwéɲ le le wu ga bvushé bwesa wu nya bwanj.” 14 Jiso bih wu le le, “Jweɲse, gele yeɲ me le nsûune bansa bena, ɲka ɲgâde bvushé bwena?” 15 No wu biide noo wu mo wu jeme muh wuchii le le, “Beɲ jôde kife beɲ yêne keefe beɲ yêde ajii yi mwé le ge, nje ge kinche kimu nyu nje mwé mu wù keme ge, mo mwede tu wù keme bvukuge nee la.” 16 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu ma ɲgarj le, “Muh wu kwa wumu gè keme mwe we, mwé jon yu baan. 17 Wu mo wu ke wu kwaji le laa wu lé wu gê nee la? Wu lé wu gêe ɲgu ye ye faanj la? 18 Wu mo wu ja wu chu ntanj le, ‘Fié fi nlé ɲgê le finé. Nlé nsâ basanjwa

ban, nkâase njôon ba kuge, mo ngêe ngu be mwêe mwan
 yu munchii. **19** Ndoo nge noo, me mo ndu kikwêe kan le
 le nle muh wu kishi. Nkeme mwêe mù nlé ngê njîi bilun
 bî duude le. Ge mbaan ntu mbuge ge. Nlé njîi geh wa lo,
 nka mmuu n'yuge njon.' **20** No wu seese noo, Nyo mo wu
 tæen wu le, 'Kiyun kiné! Kintan ki aben le nlé nkâase njô
 kiyo kun. N'yen laa mwêe mune munchii mù wo seese wo
 gæ lé gê nyû mu yæen la?'" **21** No Jiso jeme ne wu mo
 wu jeme le, "Le geh yænyæen no fî lé fi gê fi nyû fe muh
 wu banyi bvukuge fe kikwêe ke le wù keme ge bvukuge
 kimbe ki Nyo le ge." **22** Wu ka wu ja wu jeme wa nyu
 boon be ba ngoo le le, "Keefe ben lûume kune kinche
 kena le laa ben lé ben gê ben jî la le, kené kune ye yene le
 laa ben lé ben jîi la le. **23** Ben kêe le kiyo ki muh fede
 mwêe munjile, ye yi muh fede njú. **24** Ben jîne ben yen
 binaja, ge bi to bi lene ge, ge bi to bi gweji ngu ge. Ge bi
 keme basanjwa kené banwan ge. Geene Nyo nyanje geh bi
 bichii. Ge ben kee le ben yage munyii ge? **25** Le yæen a
 ben ntenee wù fuunse, wù tanlo wu bise geh kife shige
 yi kinche ke le? **26** No ge tanlo ben ge mo fî shige fine
 ge, gee la fî ben sogé bikwêe kune mwêe mune? **27** Ben
 jîne ben yêh no nfude to wu kuu wù nyu. Ge nfude to
 wu lene ge, ge wu shije njú ge. Geene, nsenje ben le le
 geh Nfon Salamon be bvukuge bwe bvuchii bvù wu gè
 keme wu gè suse ye wu bu fe nfude le ge. **28** No Nyo suse
 agaen a nchvuun ne, agaen a kuu aben, bu antaana ba
 fwee lo fetan, tu ge tanlo wu suse ben wu fe lo noo ge? O
 oo bamii ba mbeme wù shige le! **29** Fi mo fi nyu le keefe fi
 fûunse ben ge, keefe ben kwâji laa ben lé ben jî la ben

tu beŋ mû la le, **30** nje mune mwêe to kwaji gëh bamii ba bituŋ bi yi nshëŋ yinë le. Beŋ kêe le Chiji wene kee lo le beŋ konge mwêe mune munchii. **31** Beŋ gêe bvufee bwena nyu yi bvunfoŋ bvu Nyo le, wu mo wu nyaa tɛ mwêe mune munchii beŋ le. **32** Ŋgoo yaŋ, no beŋ le shige nɛ, keefe beŋ fâane gɛ, nje Chiji wene le wu koŋ wa ki wu nyâ bvunfoŋ beŋ le. **33** Beŋ gese mwêe mu beŋ keme, beŋ ga bige biyu bamii ba fuude le, beŋ gône bikêe nyu bî taŋlo bi gɛ suume gɛ. Beŋ gêede kwa wene nyu yi woŋ wù Nyo le, fɛ taŋlo wu gɛ ka gɛ, fɛ choŋ taŋlo wu gɛ fɛ fo gɛ, fɛ shé taŋlo yi gɛ kaŋ gɛ. **34** Beŋ kêe le fɛ muh gêede nchvu ye fo le fɛ fitele fie le fo. **35** Beŋ kaŋ bicha biɛna, beŋ chu bin'yese beŋ chîene lɛme, **36** gëh nje boŋ ba lɛme to bo chîene kikwêe kiboo wù nyu kijuse ki bvuguu le. Wu doo wu kaase wu to wu kuŋ kimbuŋ ba gwenye lo wu lee. **37** Kinlaŋye kî baŋ le ki nyu fɛ boŋ ba lɛme le sege kikwêe kiboo fɛse wu yeŋ bo nyu we bo chîene wu. Nshë beŋ nchiëŋ le wu lé wu gê wu chême nju ye wu kaŋ, bo shiye fɛkuu wu to be mwêe munjile wu gaje bo le. **38** Kinlaŋye kî baŋ le ki nyu ki boŋ ba lɛme ba wu lé wu gê wu fêse wu yêŋ bo nyu bo chîene wu. Kene wu lé wu gê wu tô antaŋ antene, kene sege nyishii to yi toŋe. **39** Beŋ kêe le chiji yeh nɛ kee kife ki choŋ le wu to, tu wu lé wu chîene. Wu gè chine le ba ŋgode yeh ye gɛ. **40** Beŋ tɛ keme ki beŋ chîene, nje muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gê wu kâase wu to kife kî beŋ kee gɛ le.” **41** Bitu mo wu ja wu biih wu le le, “Tada, wo ma ŋgaŋ wune nyu bee le, noo bamii bachii le le?” **42** Tada chvuu le, “Mwa lɛme wu le wù nchiëŋ wù ka keme bvufee le wù la? Gɛ nyume

muh wɛɛ wù chiji kikwɛɛ ke le wu gɛɛ wu le wu jiiŋe fɛ
 yeh ye le, sege kife doo ki koje wu nya mwɛɛ munjile
 boonj be ba lɛme le gɛ? **43** Kinlanje kɪ baanj lé ki gê ki
 nyûme ki mwa lɛme wù chiji kikwɛɛ ke, sege wu doo wu
 too wu yɛŋ wù gee lɛme gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no wu bee ki wù
 gee. **44** Nsɛŋe bɛŋ nchiɛɛŋ le chiji kikwɛɛ ke lé wu gê wu
 bɛɛŋsɛ wu, wu jiiŋe fɛ mwɛɛ mwe le munchii. **45** Geenɛ,
 nɛ mwa lɛme wɛɛ ja wu jɛmɛ kikwɛɛ ke le le, ‘Gɛ chiji
 kikwɛɛ kanj nyu wu yanjɛ wu kaase gɛ’, wu mo wu kɛ wu
 sunjɛ boonj ba lɛme ba bilɛŋsɛ mo ba bikɛsɛ, wu jii wu ka
 muu mbvuunj mo koode wu, **46** chiji kikwɛɛ ke lé wu gê
 wu jâ gɛh wu bûnɛ juu chimi chɪ wu be kwaji gɛ bɛ kife kɪ
 wu be kee gɛ le. Wu doo wu ge wu bu noo, wu mo wu
 gwooŋɛ lo mwa ye wu lɛme wɛɛ, wu chiiŋsɛ wu wu gɛɛŋ
 wù nyu bɛ bamii ba lɛme gɛ jɛ yi boo le gɛ. **47** Mwa lɛme
 wù kee fiɛɛ fɪ chiji kikwɛɛ ke goone le wu gêe, wu baanj
 seɛsɛ gɛ ye ki wu gêe gɛ, tu ba lé ba tâanj wu bɛ munte
 weseɛ. **48** Mwa lɛme wɛɛ wu kee gɛ fiɛɛ fɪ chiji kikwɛɛ
 ke goone le wu gêe gɛ, wu fɛ fiɛɛ fɪ tanjlo ba taanj wu bɛ
 munte weseɛ, lé ba nyû ba wêjɛ gɛh lo wuwɛɛ shige. Muh
 wù ba nya mwɛɛ wu le weseɛ le wu wù ba lé ba gôone
 mwɛɛ wu le weseɛ. Muh wù ba le ba gɛɛ mwɛɛ chiaanj ye
 le weseɛ lé ba nyû ba biih mwɛɛ wu le weseɛ.” **49** Jiso ka
 wu jɛmɛ boonj be ba ŋgoo le le, “Nto ki nfwɛɛ nyu ŋgu yi
 nshɛŋ le. Muh jo le wu be bɛde wa lo. **50** Ŋkɛme kfuu chi
 ŋgɛ wù baanj wumu ki nlee wu le, fitele fianj lé fi jêde
 gɛh sege nlé nlêe wa wu le. **51** Bɛŋ kwaji le nto nyu bɛ
 kimbone yi nshɛŋ le fɛnɛ? Ŋganj! Bɛŋ kêe le nto nyu bɛ
 kiŋgayɛ. **52** Kɛgɛ yi mɛɛsɛ le gɛɛnɛ fwe, yeh yɪ le bɛ bamii

batɛŋ lé yi gɛ yi gâ ye. Bamii batɛde lé bo gɛ bo gâ ye bɛ ba bafɛɛ, ba bafɛɛ ga ye bɛ ba batɛde. **53** Chiji mwa lé wu gɛ wu gâ ye bɛ mwa ye wù jwɛŋsɛ, mwa wù jwɛŋsɛ juu bɛ chiji. Bwe mwa lé wu gɛ wu jûu bɛ mwa ye wù kwɛsɛ, mwa wù kwɛsɛ juu bɛ bwee. Bwe jwɛŋsɛ lé wu gɛ wu jûu bɛ kwɛ mwa ye, kwɛ mwa juu bɛ bwe jwɛɛŋ.” **54** Jiso gɛ du kinchvu ki bamii le lɛ, “Bɛŋ to bɛŋ yɛde sege kimbe bɛɛne je ajuu seele yo, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ duu lɛ, ‘Jaŋ lé yi gwê.’ Yi ge yi mo yi gwe. **55** Sege bɛŋ yɛde tɛ nfuŋ bɛɛne je akuu akuu, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ tu bɛŋ duu lɛ, ‘Kiyufɛ kɪ baŋ lé ki nyû yu.’ Ki mo ki nyûme yu. **56** Bɛŋ bamii ba jɛme yeye, bɛŋ tu bɛŋ gee yeye banɛ, no bɛŋ jiɛne kibvulɛ bɛ nshɛŋ bɛŋ mo bɛŋ sɛŋe no akfuuŋ le wo nyume, gɛ taŋlo bɛŋ tɛ kɛɛ mwɛɛ mù Nyo duunyi yi kife kinɛ le gɛ nje la? **57** Gɛ taŋlo bɛŋ tɛ kwaji fiɛɛ fɪ chaŋ fi taŋlo bɛŋ gɛɛ gɛ? **58** Nɛ muh lé wu jô wo wu gɛɛne bɛ wo yeh yi nsa le, wo mo wo moŋ ki wo bɛɛŋ ki bɛŋ sɛɛsɛ baŋ a je, keefɛ wo gɛ wu chîi wo wu gɛɛŋ wu nyâ wo chiaŋ yi muh wù sage bansa le gɛ, wu fɛɛsɛ lo wo chiaŋ yi bamii ba nchi le tu ba lé ba fâa wo yeh yi cha le. **59** Nsɛŋe wo le lɛ gɛ taŋlo wo bu yu nje wo mɛsɛ wo laŋɛ finini fichii fɪ ba goone sɛŋ gɛ.”

13 Gɛ bee kife kiyu le, bamii bamu ja bo sɛɛŋ Jiso kune bamii ba Galalee bamu ba gɛ gɛnɛ ki bo ge kintanyɛ fɛ Nyo le, Balet tuŋ bamii bo gɛɛŋ bo gwooje bo, bileme biboo taashe bɛ bi nyáŋ yɪ bo ge gee kintanyɛ kɛɛ yu. **2** Jiso yege nɛɛ, wu biɪh bo le lɛ, “Bɛŋ kwaji lɛ bamii bayu gɛ kwe kfuu chi yɛɛ kwe noo nje bimbefɛ biboo gɛ fedɛ bi bamii ba Galalee bamu noo? **3** Gɛ nyu noo gɛ. Nsɛŋe bɛŋ le lɛ, bɛŋ baŋ kûsɛ gɛ muntele mwɛna gɛ, bɛŋ bachii lé

beɲ kwêeyɛ geh noo. **4** Beɲ tane geh bamii ba yuufe ncho
 nyaan̄ baa ba yeh yì ndefe gè kesɛ Silon̄ yi yuuyɛ bo? Beɲ
 kwaji le bamii bayu gè kweeyi noo nje bimbefɛ biboo gè
 fede bi bamii ba Yelusaleɲ bamu noo? **5** Gɛ nyu noo gɛ.
 Nseɲe beɲ le le, beɲ baan̄ kûsɛ gɛ muntele mwɛna gɛ, beɲ
 bachii lé beɲ gè beɲ kwêeyɛ geh noo.” **6** Jiso mo wu ma
 ɲgan̄ wumu bo le le, “Gɛ bee kife kimi le, muh mu yii kite
 ki muntan̄ a wu mwene. Le kife kojɛ, wu to ki wu kê, wu
 gɛ yɛɲ muntan̄ yun̄ yi ki le gɛ. **7** Wu mo wu jɛmɛ muh
 wù gè jiɲɛ fɛ mwɛ we le le, ‘Bìjɛ yêɲ, le wa bilun̄ bitɛde
 mɛɛsɛ no ntoo ki ɲke muntan̄ yi kite kinɛ le, n'yɛde gɛ
 fiɛɛ le yi ki le gɛ. Gwôo lo. Ki ban̄e nshɛɲ yinɛ achiji.’ **8**
 Muh we wu lɛmɛ wɛɛ chvuu le, ‘Chiji kikwɛɛ, ka chinɛ
 geh yu kilun̄ kinɛ, nɛ ki baan̄ yun̄ gɛ, mɛ mo nchin̄ kinyi
 kiyu ɲgɛɛ chvune fo. **9** Sege bu kilun̄ kî too le ki yun̄, fi
 jon̄, ki nɛ baan̄ yun̄ gɛ, mɛ mo ɲgwo lo.” **10** Gè bee juu
 chi yuun̄ chimi, Jiso yɛyi bamii yeh yi buunɛ yimi le. **11**
 Kwɛsɛ wumu nyu yu kiyo kî befe kimi nyu ye ye le, kî to
 ki ge muh tu muh wu chigon̄. Ki gɛ ge wa wu chɛɲ yi
 bilun̄ le yuufe ncho nyaan̄ jɲɲ ɲgvuusɛ wu, tan̄lo wu gɛ ka
 wu lɛɲ we chaan̄ gɛ. **12** Jiso yɛɲ kwɛsɛ wuyu le wu tɛɛɲ
 wu wu to wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “Bwaan̄, wo le wo bonɛ wa
 chiaan̄ yi gon̄ yo yinɛ le.” **13** No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu
 chiaasɛ kibo wu kun̄ wu le. Kimimia, jɲɲ yɛɛ kaasɛ yi nɛjɛ
 ye, wu lɛɲ we chaan̄, wu mo wu tu wu tume man̄kun̄ ma
 Nyo. **14** Chiji kikwɛɛ wu yeh yi buunɛ yiyu yɛɲ le Jiso
 le wu fɛ kwɛsɛ wuyu nyu juu chi yuun̄, fiɛɛ fiyu toonyɛ
 lo wu baan̄. Wu mo wu tu wu sage bamii le wu duu le,
 “Aju a lɛmɛ le bvusoo. Beɲ tɔo ba fɛde binchɛɲ biɛna nyu

ajuu kaa le. Keefe muh ka wu môh wu to juu chi yuuh le ge.” **15** Tada chvuu wu le le, “Beñ bamii ba jeme yeye, beñ gee yeye banε. Ne le juu chi yuuh, muh wu mumwaa mumwaa abeñ ntenεε ge ka wu jo kεne jaki fe wu chee fo wu geeñ wu nya wu joo ge? **16** Kweεe wunε le nyu mwa Ablaham, debele nyu wu lee wa wu yeh yi ncha le biluh yuufe ncho nyaan, fi baan jon ge no ba bvuse wu yi nge le juu chi yuuh ge?” **17** No Jiso jeme noo, bvuya koo bamii be ba kimbanε, bamii ba duude tu bo lañe lo ye fiboo nje bingha bi mwεε bichii bi Jiso gè gee. **18** Jiso ja wu ghaa le “Bvunfon bvun Nyo le nje la? Fieε fi tanlo mbege yu le la? **19** Ka nyu geh nje ngo yi fintan fimi fi muh gè non a wu mwene, yi gè bu, yi ku yi yeñ yi tu kite ki munyii mu fuune we to mu joone yi ché yiyu le.” **20** Wu ka wu jeme le, “Tanlo nka mbege bvunfon bvun Nyo be la? **21** Ka nyu geh nje kinshile ki kweεe gè fe mune bintee bi baan baan bitede wu jo wu fiñse yu, wu toje wu gee, fi mo fi ge mune chiyu beenyε.” **22** Jiso ge ja wu geeεe Yelusaleμ. No wu ge geeεe wu fede bilaanteñ be bante le wu yeñi bamii. **23** Muh mu ja wu biñh wu le le, “Tada, le bamii ba shige bo lé bo gè bo bōne?” Jiso mo wu chvuu wa nyu bamii le bachii le, **24** “Beñ lūume chuule ki beñ lêe nyu fe jwe wu fwese kwεε wu le fasaa le. Nje nseñe beñ le le bamii ba duude lé bo gè bo gōone ki bo lee bo ge keme je ge. **25** Kife lé ki kōje, ki chiji yeh lé wu jâ we wu faa kimbuñ. Wu doo wu faa, beñ me akfuuh beñ kune kimbuñ beñ lege le, ‘Chiji Kikwεε, gwenye kimbuñ be lee.’ Wu mo wu chvuu beñ le le, ‘Ge nkee a beñ ja yo ge.’ **26** Beñ mo beñ ke beñ taanyi le, ‘Le bee ba chi jii mwεε bee ka muu mwεε. Wo

27 Wu ka wu kaase wu chvuu le, 'Nseŋe lo beŋ le le ge ŋkee a beŋ ja yo ge. Beŋ ja lo a me fwεεŋ beŋ banε beŋ jienyi beŋ fige mwεε.'
 28 Beŋ lé beŋ gê beŋ yêŋ Ablaham be Asik mo Yakob mo bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo bachii antenneε a bvunfon bvū Nyo, beŋ nyu ba baŋ beŋ akfuun, beŋ mo beŋ beede beŋ ngeji bige. 29 Bamii lé bo jâ bimbe le bichii, kege a juu saane yo geene bude a chi seele yo mo aweawe be akuuakuu a won, bo to bo shii bo jii antenneε a bvunfon bvū Nyo. 30 Beŋ kêe le bamii bamu ba le ajiŋ mεese lé bo gê bo nyû fwe, bamu ba le fwe mεese lé bo gê bo nyû ajiŋ." 31 Le nyu geŋ kife kiyu le, Bafalashii jεme Jiso le le, "Bu fiun wo ja wo geene kimbe kimi le nje Nfon Helod goone ki wu yû wo." 32 Jiso chvuu bo le le, "Beŋ gêŋ beŋ du nchombian wuyu le le mbvuuse banchendaa ba debele ye yi bamii le abeŋ, ŋka nfede bincheŋ, nyu geŋ no nlé mbû ŋge fεwege, doo nyume fe bu she ataana, me mo mmeε leme chaŋ. 33 Geene, nle ŋke jienye waŋ wu Yelusaleμ abeŋ, ŋka mbu njienye fεwege geene bude fe bu she fεwege. Fi baan koje ge le ba yuuye muh wu ntuj wu Nyo kijuse kimi le fede Yelusaleμ ge." 34 No Jiso jεme ne, wu mo wu keŋ ye le, "Yeεbeε Yelusaleμ! Yeεbeε Yelusaleμ! Wo wû yuuyi bamii ba ntuj ba Nyo, wo ka tume bamii ba Nyo tun fe wo le be ata. Le wa kiŋgane kimεε no me moŋ ki mbanye boon buŋ nje no bweshii to wu banye boon be yi kfuge, a bibεε bie le, wo faŋ? 35 Bije yêŋ, yeh yo lé yi gê yi tu binfu. Nseŋe beŋ le le ge beŋ baan beŋ ka beŋ yeŋ mene ge, geene bude kife ki beŋ lé beŋ dû le, 'Nyo le wu non kimbone yi muh wu too a jee chi Tada Nyo le.'"

14 Gε bee juu chi yuun chimi, Jiso gεen ki wu jī mwεε a muh wù baan wumu yeh. Muh wεε gè bee muh wu Bafalashii. Bamii ba gè bee fo tu bo weede Jiso ki bo yεn fiεε fī wu lé wu gê. **2** Gε bee muh mu lεme fo a Jiso jii wu chene bε chi gon chi ge wa chiaan bε bikaa muji. **3** Jiso biih Bafalashii bε bamii ba gè kee banchi ba Nyo ba gè bee fo le le, “Nchi wese le wu bεen le tanlo ba fε muh juu chi yuun noo wu baan bεen gε le?” **4** Bo gε chvuu fiεε gε. Jiso jije muh wεε le, wu fε wu wu tεmε, wu mo wu jεmε le wu gêene. **5** Jiso biih bo le le, “Le yεen a bεn ntenεε wù kεme mwakεnε naa wu gwe a fwεn le juu chi yuun mwede gε bvuse lo kimimia gε?” **6** Bo ma fiεε fī bo chvuu. **7** Jiso gè bije wu yεn no bamii too bo chage gεh nyu manjuu ma fwe fε bo shiide fo, wu ma ngan bo le le, **8** “Sege muh ka bvuguu, ba tεen wo fo wo gεen, keefe wo shīi nyu fε kijuse kī fwe le gε, nje tanlo nyu ba sεen tε muh mu wù baan wù fede wo le. **9** Chiji bvuguu wù chi tεne bεn bachii nε lé wu jâ wu tô wu mo wu dû wo le le, ‘Jâ we wo nyâ kijuse kun muh wù baan wune le.’ Wo mo wo ja bε bvuya wo gεen wo shii nyu wa ajin. **10** Sege ba sεen wo nka wu bvuguu, wo gεen fo, wo shii nyu ajin, wu le chiji bvuguu lé wu jâ wu tô wu dû lo wo le le, ‘Nsaa yan, ja we fεne wo gεen wo shii nyu fwe.’ Noo, wo mo wo kεme mbεense fwe a bamii bachii ba le fo. **11** Le gεh yεnyεen no muh wuchii wu bεense kikwεε ke lé ba nyû ba gê ba shīishe lo wu. Muh wu shiishi kikwεε ke ba lé ba bēense lo wu.” **12** Jiso mo wu ja wu kaase wu jεme chiji yeh wu gε tεne wu a wu yeh le le, “Sege wo goone ki wo tēen bamii le bo to bo ji mwεε, keefe wo tēen nyume nsáa yo kεnε boon ba

bwoo kene kfuu chun ge, mo nyu bamii ba kwa bo le nte wo le ge. Wo ne tene nyu bobaa bamii, tu bo le bo ge bo kaase bo tene te wo a bo yeh, fi mo fi nyume le bo le bo chvuu wa kibo kun. **13** Sege wo gee nka, wo tene nyu bamii ba kifufe, bigele be ba tene laase mo binfeen. **14** Wo ge noo, wo mo wo keme kimbone, nje ge bo baa bamii keme fie fi tanlo bo kaase bo chvuu wo le ge. Le geh Nyo wu le wu lane wo juu chi bamii ba chaan le bo ge bo bude yi kwe le.” **15** No Jiso jeme noo, muh mu wu be bo ge jii mwee mo wu jeme wu le le, “Kinlanje ki baan le ki muh wu le wu ge wu jii mwee antene a bvunfon bu Nyo.” **16** Jiso mo wu chvuu wu le le, “Ge bee kife kimi le, muh mu seese nka wu baan, wu tene bamii ba duude. **17** Juu ge to chi koje, wu tun mwa ye wu leme le wu jienye wu seen bamii le bachii ba ge bee ki bo to le, le mwee munchii le ba seese wa. **18** Mwa ye wu leme wee mo wu geen wu yen bo le, bo ke bo beeyi ye wu mumwaa wu mumwaa, muh wu fwe ge ja wu jeme wu le le, ‘Nchi ngu mwe wan wu fwen, nkeme ki geen njine. Kii wo, keefe ben chene me ge.’ **19** Wu ka wu yen muh mu le, mwee jeme le, ‘Nchi ngu banaa ban ba leme yuufe, geen meese ki me mmon bo. Kii wo, keefe ben chene me ge.’ **20** Wu yen muh mu le, wu jeme fie le, ‘Nchi njo kwee, ge kife nyume yu ki tanlo nto ge.’ **21** Le bo chvuu noo, mwa muh wu leme wee mo wu tu jin wu geen wu seen fie fichii chiji kikwee ke le. Chiji nka wee yu, fitele lue lo wu. Wu mo wu kaase wu tun mwa ye wu leme wee wu jeme le, ‘Bu chige, wo geen alaanten wo jienye ntase yi je le be bifan bi je le bichii, wo kun bamii ba kifufe, batene laase, be binfeen mo

birɲkɛɛ, le bo to.’ 22 Wu gɛɛɲ wu kaase wu to wu jɛmɛ le,
 ‘Chiji kikwɛɛ, nle ɲge wa no wo be jɛmɛ, geɛnɛ, yeh baan
 yiɛ gɛ.’ 23 Chiji wɛɛ jɛmɛ wu le le, ‘Bu mɛɛse wo gɛɛɲ wo
 jiɛnyi a jé le bɛ bifiaɲ bi jé le bichii, wo kuɲ lo bamii bo
 to, yeh yaɲ yiɛ. 24 Kɛɛ le gɛ muh wu mumwaa antɛnɛɛ a
 bamii banɛ ba nchi n'ya mbe bo, nyu bo ge bo moɲ lo fiɛɛ
 fiaɲ fijile a bo mu gɛ.’” 25 Jiso ka wu ja wu gɛɛne, binchvu
 bi bamii bi duude bii wu le. Wu ja wu kaase ye wu jɛmɛ
 bo le le, 26 “Gɛ taɲlo muh nyu muh waɲ wu ɲgoo ɲjɛ
 wu koɲe mɛ wu yage bwee bɛ chiji sɛɲ gɛ, wu ka koɲe
 mɛ wu fede kwɛɛ bɛ booɲ be mo booɲ ba bwee mo jéme
 ye gɛ. Wu kɛmɛ tɛ ki wu kôɲe mɛ wu fede no wu koɲe
 kikwɛɛ ke. 27 Gɛ taɲlo muh tɛ nyu muh waɲ wu ɲgoo ɲjɛ
 wu le wu tuu ke kintaɲ wu bii mɛne sɛɲ gɛ. 28 Le yɛɛɲ
 a bɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ wu goone ki wu jôoɲ yeh yi ɲdefe fɛwe,
 wu gɛ ya wu shii fɛkuu wu kwajɛ laa wu kɛme gɛ bige bi
 kooji bi taɲlo wu jooɲ yeh yinɛ yu wu mɛsɛ la? 29 Wu nɛ
 baan noo ge gɛ tu wu lé wu gê wu jâ wu gêɛ kinɲu ki yeh,
 yeh ya wu ki wu mɛsɛ. Sege bamii fede bo mo bo buu wu
 bo duu le, 30 ‘Mbwe wunɛ chi wu kɛ yeh yi ya wu ki wu
 mɛsɛ.’ 31 Gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ tɛ, le nfoɲ wu la wu goone ki wu
 tûɲ jɛɲ bɛ nfoɲ wumu wu gɛ ya wu shii fɛkuu bɛ bamii be
 wu kwajɛ laa taɲlo wu bɛ bamii be ba jɛɲ ba banchvuge
 yuufe tuɲ jɛɲ bɛ nfoɲ wumu wu le bɛ bamii be ba jɛɲ
 banchvuge mbanfiɛɛ gɛ? 32 Wu nɛ le wu kwajɛ wu yɛɲ le
 fi lé fi gê fi ghâ wu, wu mo wu tuɲ bamii be bamu bo
 gɛɛɲ bo yɛɲ nfoɲ wumu wɛɛ le wu baan je yi ɲdefe le bo
 lɛgɛ wu le nyiegee nyu a bo ntɛnɛɛ. 33 Fi mo fi nyu le,
 muh wu baan chinɛ gɛ mwɛɛ mwe le munchii gɛ, wu gɛ

nyu muh wan wu ngoo ge. **34** Ŋka le fiε fi jonε. Geene, sege yi chii, wo ge nεε be yi fe yi ka yi kaase yi jeηε? **35** Tu yi le yi lese wa achiji. Ge yi baan no ba non mwene nje chvune ge. Yi le wa geh le ba non lo. Muh wu keme bintun ki wu yu, wu yu.”

15 Bamii ba ge koo de ŋwa mo bamii ba befe bamu ge too fe Jiso le ki bo yege fiε fi wu ge yei. **2** Bafalashii be bamii ba ge duunyi banchi ba Nyo ke bo tu bo shunshi, bo duu le, “Muh wune fii bamii ba befe wu ka jii mweε be bo.” **3** Noo, Jiso mo wu ma ngan wune bo le le, **4** “Le muh wu la wu keme shon gwee, wu ne le wu lese yimimia. Wu ge chine yi banbvuge ncho bvuge le nchvun wu geeη wu goon yimimia ye yi lese, geene bude sege wu yeη yi le seη? **5** Ne wu le wu goon wu yeη, wu yu njon, wu tuu yi fegbwe, **6** wu kweede be yi fe yeh le. Wu doo wu kweε be yi, wu mo wu teeη nsaa ye be bamii ba chee mbebe ye le wu du le, ‘Beη tō be lanje nje shon yan yi be lese, ŋkaase n'yeη yi le.’ **7** Geh noo nseηe beη le le le geh yeηyeη no kinlanje ki baan le ki nyu won wu fewe le, nje muh wu kimbefe wu mumwaa wu le wu kuse fitele fie. Bo le bo lanje fe wuweε muh le fede bamii ba mbanbvuge ncho bvuge ba le chaan ba baan ge bo goone ŋkuse ge. **8** Noo, laa le kweε wu la wu keme bige yuufe, jise ne le chi lese fo wu tu wu laame? Wu ge chu kin'yeε wu yeε, wu yeε yeh, wu goon chuule geeη bu sege wu yeη ge? **9** Wu ne le wu goon wu yeη, wu mo wu banyε nsaa ye be bamii ba chee mbebe ye le wu du le, ‘Beη tō be lanje, jise chan chi bige, chi be lese, ŋka ŋkaase n'yeη chi le.’ **10** Nseηe beη le le, le geh yeηyeη

no banchendaa ba Nyo lé bo laneye nje muh wu kimbefe wu mumwaa wu le wu kuse fitele fie.” **11** Jiso ka wu jeme le, “Muh mu gè keme boon ba bilenɛ bafeɛ. **12** Wù ajiɲ mo wu ja wu jeme wu le le, ‘Chii, gaa bwan bvushe wo nya mene meese.’ Noo, chiji mo wu ga bvushe bweɛ bo le. **13** Mwa wù ajiɲ weɛ fi bwe bvushe, le doo nyu ajiɲ a aju shige, wu baanye bwe bvushe wu gese wu mo wu la bala won wumu wù je yì ndefe le, wu mo wu geɛɲ wu tu wu jii kingan wu cheɲe be bige biyu yi kinche ki achiji le. **14** Wu gè doo wu buɲ bi ka, jɛɲ yi tɛeme ja yi koo won kweɛ le, wu tu wu fuge fieɛ fijile. **15** Noo, wu mo wu geɛɲ wu goon leme muh mu wu won kweɛ le. Muh weɛ mo wu tun wu wu geɛɲ wu chieɛne munyuna mwe. **16** Wu mo wu ja wu kɔɲe ki wu jii mweɛ munjile mu munyuna to mu jii. Geene muh ge nyaa ge wu be fieɛ fi wu ji ge. **17** Wu mo wu ke wu tu wu kwaji mweɛ, le wu doo wu tɛɛɲ bvufee bwe jɲ, wu mo wu du le, ‘Bamii ba lene chii le bo keme mweɛ munjile wesee mu yage bo, ne me fene nkwee be jɛɲ. **18** Nlé njâ we, ngɛɛɲ fe chii le, ndu wu le le, “Chii, nle nge kimbefe fe Nyo le mo fe wo le. **19** Ge mbaan nka nkooji le ba ka ba tɛɲe me le mwa yo ge. Jôo geh lo me meese nje muh wo wu leme.”’ **20** Noo, wu mo wu ja wu tuu jɲ fe chiji le. Wu doo wu too wu bude wa mbebe la le, chiji non ajii wu yɛɲ wu le. Wu koo yii be mwa ye, wu ja we, wu lege wu geɛɲ, wu kfuge wu, wu mo wu shiɲe wu. **21** Mwa weɛ mo wu jeme wu le le, ‘Chii, nle nge kimbefe fe Nyo wu fewe le mo fe wo le. Mbaan ge nka nkooji le ba ka ba tɛɲe me le mwa yo ge.’ **22** Geene, chiji ka wu tɛɛɲ lo bamii be ba leme wu jeme le, ‘Beɲ gɛɛɲ

chige, beɲ gooɲ kikunɲ kɪ joɲe chuule beɲ to beɲ noɲ wu ye le beɲ ka beɲ leesɛ wu fincha kwaan le mo jé bikaa bie le. **23** Beɲ gɛɛɲ beɲ kòo kijunɛ ki naa wù faɲ beɲ sɛɛ besabeɲ jii be lanɲeye, **24** nje mwa yaɲ wunɛ chi bee wu kwe wa wu kaase wu tu yu. Wu chi bee wu lɛsɛ wa, wu kaase wu yɛnɛ.’ Noo, bo mo bo kɛ bo lanɲeye. **25** Fiɛɛ fine gè kooshi noo, mwa wu ɲgamu gè bee nchvuunɲ. Lɛ wu doo wu kwɛɛde, lɛ wu to wu bu mbebe la le, wu yu no ba kude bine ba bine. **26** Wu tɛɛɲ muh wu lɛme wumu wu biih laa ba bine nyu la lɛ. **27** Wu chvuu wu le lɛ, ‘Mwa bwoo le wu tu jiiɲ abɛɲ. Noo, chiji wene sɛɛ kijunɛ ki naa wù faɲ, nje wu bee wu yɛɲ mwa bwoo le wù nyu yu, wu tɛɛme.’ **28** Wu yu noo shɛɲ ka yi toonyɛ lo wu, wu mo wu faɲ ki wu lêe yeh. Chiji bu wu gɛɛɲ wu tu wu choonɲ wu lɛ wu lee ye. **29** Geenɛ, wu tu wu chvuu chiji le lɛ, ‘Bije yêɲ, nchi nɛne wo le nje nfwa yi bilunɲ binɛ le bichii, ɲge mbaanɲ a nfaɲ gɛ ki ɲge fiɛɛ fiunɲ fimi gɛ. Wo gɛ mbaanɲ a nya gɛ mɛ mo bu mwa bi le nlanɲye yu besa nsáa yaɲ gɛ. **30** Mwa yo wunɛ wù chi genɛ wu bunɲ bvushe be bikese ba le binjikuu, doo wu to, wo mo wo koo lo kijunɛ ki naa wù faɲ wo sɛɛ nje wu.’ **31** Chiji chvuu wu le lɛ, ‘Mwa yaɲ, besa wo le geh fɛnɛ segechii, fiɛɛ fichii fi ɲkɛmɛ le gɛ fiunɲ. **32** Geenɛ, fi bee joɲe lɛ bee lanɲeye nje mwa bwoo wunɛ chi bee wu kwe wa, wu kaase wu tu yu, wu chi bee wu lɛsɛ wa, wu kaase wu yɛnɛ.’”

16 Jiso ka wu jɛmɛ boonɲ be ba ɲgoo le lɛ, “Muh wu kwa wumu gè kɛme mwa ye wu lɛme wù wu gè gɛlɛ lɛ wu jiiɲe fɛ kwa we le. Wu ja wu yu lɛ mwa ye wu lɛme wɛɛ bunɛ lo bige bie. **2** Wu mo wu tɛɛɲ mwa ye wu lɛme wɛɛ

wu biih wu le le, 'Finε fi n'yuge kune wo le la? Bânyε
 baŋwa bachii ba wo chi saŋε kwa waŋ yo wo tô wo chvûu
 mεne. Gε wo baan wo ka wo lεne mεne gε.' **3** Mwa ye wu
 lεme wεε gεεŋ wu shii wu kwaje le, 'No chiji kikwεε kaŋ
 kuŋε wa bε mε fε lεme le, nlé ŋgê nεε? No nle nje ŋkεme
 bvunŋa bvυ nlεne bε ji sεŋ, ŋkεme bvuya ki nlεge kilεgε.'

4 Wu mo wu ja wu kwaje le, 'Nle ŋkεε wa fiεε fi nlé ŋgê,
 fi le le sege ba kuŋ bε mε fε lεme le, ŋka ŋkεme nsân
 yï taŋlo yi fii mε yéh yiboo le.' **5** Noo, wu mo wu tεεŋ
 bamii ba gè kεme fioo yi chiji kikwεε ke wu mumwaa wu
 mumwaa. Wu fwe to wu biih wu le le, 'Wo laaŋε chiji
 kikwεε kaŋ nεε?' **6** Wu chvuu le, 'Le muŋkaan mu mεε
 mù baan baan gwii.' Wu jεmε le, 'Kô ŋwa wo wu fioo
 wunε wo shii fεkuu chige, wo kûsε wo sâŋ le le muŋkaan
 mbaansheŋ.' **7** Wu kaase wu biih mu mu le le, 'Wo laaŋε
 yo, nεε?' Wu chvuu le, 'Le bikεε bi agiŋ gwii.' Wu jεmε
 le, 'Kô ŋwa wo wu fioo wunε wo kûsε wo sâŋ le le bikεε
 mbanyaan.' **8** Chiji kikwεε wù mwa lεme wεε gè yeŋ no
 wu gè fige wu noo, wu ka wu bεεŋsε lo wu le wu le wu
 feefe baan." Jiso mo wu mεsε le, "Bamii ba kiŋkfuun kine
 le feefe yi mwεε mu bo gee le fede no bamii ba n'yuu
 feefe yi muboo mu le n'yuu le. (aiōn g165) **9** Noo, njεme beŋ
 le le, beŋ jôde kwa wene wu fεkuu fεnε beŋ koode nsân
 yu, fi le le, sege wu ka, Nyo fi beŋ a wu yeh fε beŋ lé beŋ
 gê beŋ nyûme fo segechii. (aiōnios g166) **10** Muh wù taŋlo
 wu kεε ki wu bîje fε fiεε fi shige le chuule taŋlo wu kεε ki
 wu bîje tε fε fi kuge le. Muh wù fede kinfi yi fiεε fi shige
 le, tu taŋlo wu fige tε yi fi kuge le. **11** Nε beŋ le nje beŋ
 taŋlo beŋ kεε ki beŋ bîje fε bvukugε bvυ fεkuu fεnε le sεŋ,

lé nya yeeɲ beɲ kwa wù nchieɲ? **12** Beɲ le nje beɲ taɲlo
 beɲ kee ki beɲ biɲi fe fieɲ fi muh mu le chuule seɲ, ge nya
 yeeɲ beɲ fiena? **13** Ge nfwa taɲlo wu lène bachiji kikwee
 le bafeɲ ge. Wu ne lene noo, wu bâne wumu, wu koɲe
 wumu, keɲe wu yuge wumu le chuule wu jode wumu
 fekúu. Ge taɲlo beɲ lène Nyo le beɲ ka lene bige le ge.” **14**
 No Jiso jeme noo, Bafalashii yu mwee munchii bo ja bo tu
 bo buu lo wu, nje bo gè koɲe bige baɲ. **15** Jiso mo wu
 jeme bo le le, “Le beɲ banɛ ba duunyi ye le beɲ lé bamii
 ba joɲe a bamii fwe, geenɛ Nyo kee mwee munchii mu le
 muntele mwena le. Beɲ kêe le mwee mù bamii beɲse, le
 mwee mù Nyo jiɲe mu kuufe ye fe wu le.” **16** Jiso ka wu
 jeme le, “Gè bee fweele ba feeji nyu banchi ba Muse be
 mwee mu bamii ba ntuj ba Nyo gè saɲ. Geenɛ, kege no
 Joɲ gè to, bo tu bo feeji wa nyu saaka wù joɲe wù kune
 bvunfoɲ bvú Nyo. Muh wuchii mo wu tu wu taɲe ki wu
 lêe anteneɲ a bvunfoɲ bvú Nyo bvuyu le. **17** Fi le chige fe
 kibvule be nshɛɲ ka, fede fe jise chi ɲwa lɛse achiji a ɲwa
 wu banchi le. **18** Fi nyume le, muh kuɲe be kwee, wu jo
 wumu, tu wu le wu ge kimbefe bvushi bvú Nyo le nje
 kinjaɲ. Muh jo kwee wu bu wa a muh yeh, tu mwede le
 wu jo kwe muh.” **19** Jiso ka wu ja wu jeme le, “Muh kwa
 wumu gè bee yu, wu suse ye be njú yì joɲe yi kwa, wu jii
 ki kfuɲ ke aju achii. **20** Muh kifufe wumu nyu te yu,
 jee che nyu Lasulo. Biɲkogo gè koo wu ye yichii. Ba gè
 gee wu wu shee wu gime jwe wu fwese wu muh wu kwa
 wee le, **21** wu chieɲe laa sege wu jii mwee fieɲ shee wu
 boɲ wu ji la. No wu gè gime fo noo, bvú meese yi too yi
 laaji biɲkogo bie. **22** Yi kife kimi le, muh kifufe wee kwe,

banchendaa ba Nyo gè tuu wu bo gɛɛn bo gɛɛ wu kijuse ki jone le mbebe Ablaham le. Muh wu kwa wɛɛ gè kwe tɛ ba jiiyɛ wu. **23** Wu gɛɛn wù nyu won wu banƙfu le wu tu wù nyu fo yi nge wù baan le. Wu gè ja wu non ajii, wu yɛn Ablaham le je yì ndefe le bɛ Lasulo mbebe ye le. (Hadēs 986)

24 Wu tɛɛn le, ‘Chii Ablaham, kôo yii fɛ mɛne wo chîinjɛ Lasulo le wu lêse nyi yi kwaan yi kibo ke a joo le wu tô wu jîɛɛɛ lɛmɛ chan yu. Nle lo yi manlun mà baan le yi ngu kfunɛ le.’ **25** Ablaham chvuu fie le, ‘Mwa yan, kwajɛ sege wo gè baan wo chee yi nshɛn le. Wo gè kɛme mwɛɛ mù jone munchii sege kɛɛ, Lasulo yɛne fie nyu nge. Mɛɛse Lasulo le yi bvujonɛ le, wo nyu yi malun le. **26** Gɛ mɛ gɛh finɛ fiɛɛ maa gɛ. Wo kêe tɛ le mɛɛse ƙiŋƙon ki baan le ba seese le gɛ tanlo muh ja fɛnɛ wu danɛ wu to fɛ wo le gɛ, gɛ tanlo tɛ muh ja fɛ wo le wu dan wu to tɛ fɛnɛ gɛ.’ **27** Muh kwa wɛɛ ka wu lɛgɛ le, ‘Kii wo chii, tûn gɛh Lasulo fɛ bee kfuun. **28** Ŋkɛme boon ba bwɛɛn batɛn, wu gɛɛn wu chîise bo le le bo yêne keefe bo tô tɛ fɛ kijuse ki nge ƙinɛ le gɛ.’ **29** Ablaham chvuu fie le, ‘Boon ba bwoo kɛme banwa ba Muse gè san bɛ banwa ba bamii ba ntun wu Nyo gè san, bo nyu bo yûge mwɛɛ mu bo duu.’ **30** Muh kwa wɛɛ fan wu jɛmɛ le, ‘Aay chii Ablaham, be bee nyu muh mu wù bu yi kwe le wu gɛɛn wu feje bo le, tu bo bee bo yu bo kuse muntele muboo.’ **31** Ablaham chvuu wu le le, ‘Bo fan ki bo yu fiɛɛ fi Muse bɛ bamii ba ntun wu Nyo duu, tu gɛ tanlo bo yu tɛ mo fiɛɛ fi muh wu bu yi kwe le jɛmɛ gɛ.’”

17 Jiso jɛmɛ boon be ba ngoo le le, “Gɛ mwɛɛ mù tele bamii fɛ bo gêe kimbefe nyu nje mu lé mu nyû yu sɛn gɛ. Geenɛ, nge wù baan le fɛ muh wù tele le bamii gêe

bimbefe le. **2** Fi jone fe wu wee muh le le ba shen she ki bwee ki jene a kindon ke le, ba toon se wu a joo yi baan le, fede fe wu gee boon ban ge bimbefe. **3** Ben doo ben nyume ben yene. Mwa bwoon ne le wu ge fie fi befe, wo jeme wu le. Wu ne le wu kuse, wo foose wu. **4** Wu ne le wu ge mwee mu mbefe fe wo le, kingane kinsooshwi yi juu le, wu kaase wu to wu ku chiaa le wu le wu jiaa, tu wo keme ki wo foose wu.” **5** Boon ba Tada ba ntun ja bo jeme wu le le, “Gee le mbeme wese teeme chuule.” **6** Tada chvuu bo le le, “Nsehe ben nchie le, ben ne be keme mbeme wu le geh nje sha yi nsuu, tu tanlo ben du kite ki baan kine le le ki muge ye, fene ki gee ki lea a joo yi baan le, tu ki le ki mo ki yu lo ben le. **7** Ben jo le muh wu ngoo yene keme mwa ye wu leme, wu she wu lene mwene, kene wu be jihe nyu fe shon le, wu doo wu kwee, tanlo wu mo wu du le mwa ye wu leme wee gee lo wu jo mwee mwe munjile wu shii wu jii? **8** Ge tanlo fi nyu noo ge. Fie fi wu tanlo wu du le ge le wu gee wu ku se nu, wu seese mwe munjile mwe wu to be mu, wu mo wu chene, wu doo wu ji mwee, wu muu, wu banye shu fe wu gee wu jii mwe. **9** Mwa ye wu leme wee ge mwee mune munchii, wu she wu nyaa wu kiyone? **10** Le geh yeyeyen no fiena le. Ben doo ben ge wa leme chi ba ge nya ben le chi ka, ben du le, ‘Bee le geh lo fiesa boon ba leme, bee le be ge wa leme chesa.”’ **11** Jiso ge gee Yelusaleem, wu fede a kijwe ki won wu Samaliya be ki Galalee le. **12** Wu ge gee wu doo wu leese nte wumu le, bilese bamu yuufe ba ge chene be gon yi baan yen wu le bo nyu je yi ndefe le, **13** bo mo bo teen be je yi

tεeme le, “Jiso chiji kikwεε, koo gεh yii fε bee le.” **14** No Jiso yεη bo le, wu jεmε le, “Bεη gêεη bεη dûnyε ye yene bachiji kintanyε le.” No bo ja bo gεene bo mo bo tεmε bo yuu bo baaj a je. **15** Muh mu a bo antεnεε yεη le wu le wu tεmε wa, wu kaase wu tu jιη fε Jiso le wu yuuse Nyo fεwεεwe. **16** Noo, wu gεεη wu mo wu gwe a Jiso jii, wu nya wu kiyone. Muh wuyu gè bee muh wu Samaliya. **17** Jiso jεmε le, “Bamii bee yuufe ba mbe nfε bo mo bo yuu, ba bvugε le faane? **18** Fi le le muh baaj nyu gε yu, wù yεη le wu lé wu kâase wu tu jιη wu nya mbεεηsε Nyo le fede ntolo wunε gε?” **19** Jiso mo wu jεmε wu le le, “Ja we wo gêene fiuη. Fitele fi wo lese yi ye yaη le, le fi ge wa wo tεmε.” **20** Bafalashii gε ja bo biη Jiso le laa bvunfoη bvυ Nyo bvunε le bvυ to sege la le. Wu chvuu le, “Gε ηjιηε nyu yu wù lé wu gê wu dûnyε sege Nyo lé wu gê wu kê wu sâge bvunfoη bwe bvunε gε. **21** Gε muh nyu yu wù lé wu gê wu dû le, ‘Bεη jιηε bεη yêη, nε Nyo wunε wu sage fεnε’, kεnε le, ‘Nε wu wege wu sage fεge gε.’ Bεη yêge bεη yû, bvunfoη bvυ Nyo le nyu a bεη ntεnεε.” **22** Wu mo wu kaase wu jεmε wa nyu booη be ba ηgoo le le, “Kife too lo kî bεη lé bεη gê bεη gôone ki bεη yêη muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le gεh yi juu le chimimia, bεη gε yεη gε. **23** Lé gê nyû kife kεε le bamii bamu duu le, ‘Bεη jιηε bεη yêη, nε muh wege fεge’, kεnε le, ‘Bεη jιηε bεη yêη, nε muh wunε fεnε.’ Bo doo bo jεmε noo, keefε bεη bîi bo le gε. Keefε bεη gêene bεη biji gε. **24** Bεη kee no jaη to yi lale we nε mwamwamwa, abu a woη a ana le achii yuu nε mwaaj, bamii bachii yεη. Le gεh yεηyεεη no bamii bachii lé bo tô bo yêη muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le juu

chì wu kaase wu too. **25** Geenε, no wu lé wu gê wu gêene, fε wu kaase wu to, lé wu kême ki wu yâ wu yêη banγε ba duude kingoge ki mεεse kine farη wu. **26** Geh yeηyeη no fi gê bee kife kî Nyua le, nyu geh no fi lé fi gê fi nyûme kife kî muh wù jee che le Mwamuh. **27** Bo gê jii mwεε, bo ka muu, bikese be bilεηse taashe bvuguu, bamii nyaa boonη ba taashi bvuguu be bo, γεη bu juu chî Nyua gè lese a ηguh le, joo gè bu yi to yi læshe bo bachii. **28** Fi lé fi gê fi nyû te geh yeηyeη no fi gê bee kife ki Lod le. Bamii gê jii mwεε, bo muu, bo kame waan, bo lene ηε, bo ka joone yéh. **29** Juu chi Lod gè bu Sodom, Nyo mo wu shiishe ηgu we wu shiide wu bede nje munkanη, wu shii wu mo wu læshe bamii ba Sodom bachii. **30** Le geh no fi lé fi gê fi nyûme juu chi muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gê wu jâγε wu bunε. **31** Lé tô nyû abvu bwεε, keefe muh wu le kigo ki yeh le, mwεε mwe nyume yeh, ka wu shii ki wu lêe yeh le wu jo fiεε fi le yeh γε. Yeηyeη te, keefe muh wu le nchvuuη ka wu kwεede ki wu tô wu jo fiεε γε. **32** Beη kwâji fiεε fi gè kooshe be kwe Lod. **33** Muh wù goone ki wu bâji kinche ke le keefe wu lese γε, tu wu lé wu lêse lo. Muh wù lese kinche ke tu wu lé wu bâji lo kinche ke. **34** Nduu beη le le, lé gê nyû kintanη keε le, bamii lé bo gê bo gîme fenta bafεε, ba jo wu mumwaa wu mumwaa sheε. **35** Bikese bafεε lé bo gê bo gôge bvuleηη fε jεη, ba jo wu mumwaa wu mumwaa sheε. **36** [Bilεηse bafεε lé bo gê bo nyû mwene, ba jo wu mumwaa wumu sheε.”] **37** Boonη be ba ηgoo biih wu le le, “Tada, fiεε fiyu lé fi gê fi kôoshe nyu faanη?” Wu chvuu nyu a ηganη le le,

“Ɛe gvune chi fiee to chi nyume fo le geh fo Ɛe bangvulun to bo taashi fo.”

18 Jiso mo wu ma ngan wumu ki wu yeƐe boon be ba ngoo, le bo keme ki bo buune segechii bo ya fweene ge. **2** Wu jeme le, “Muh wu sage bansa wumu ge bee a kinlaanten kimi le, wu faane ge Nyo ge, wu yede ge jise chi muh le ge. **3** Kwenkfu wumu ge bee te a kinlaanten kee le. Wu ge geene segechii wu kude chiaa muh wu sage bansa we le le wu fi wu ki wu sun nsa we be muh we wu kimban. **4** Muh we leese ge gvune atunu ge, kwenkfu we me geh wu geene fo. Aji ayu muh we jeme kikwee ke le le, ‘No nle fene ge nfane Nyo ge, ge muh kooji fiee a me jii ge, **5** geene no kwenkfu wune too geh wu fuunse me ne, nle n'ye le nle sun nsa we no wu goone, fuge noo se, tu wu le wu me geh wu too wu jeese me ne, muh le wu ja wu kwê lo a wu bo.” **6** No Tada ma noo, wu mo wu jeme le, “Be yu fiee fi muh wu ge sage bansa ba kinf, wune ge jeme. **7** No wu ge fi kwenkfu we ne, ge tanlo Nyo fi te bamii be ba wu le wu cha wa ba beede Ɛe wu le antan be fenshe ge? Tanlo wu tu wu chiide lo ye? **8** Nse be le le Nyo le wu sun lo nsa wuboo chige. Geene muh wu jee che le Mwamuh doo wu kaase wu too, wu le wu ye bamii nyu yu ba leese muntele yi Nyo le fekuu fene noo?” **9** Jiso ja wu ka wu ma ngan wumu, nyu bamii ba ge yede ye yiboo le, le bo le bamii ba chaan, bo mo bo tu bo nyen se lo bamii bamu. **10** Wu jeme le, “Bamii bamu bafee ge bee bo be le ge ge yeh yi kintanye le, ki bo buune. Muh mu ge bee muh Bafalashii, wumu nyu muh wu koo de nwa. **11** Bo ge le yeh yi

kintanyɛ le, muh wu Bafalashii wɛɛ gɛɛɲ wu lɛɛɲ fie wu mo wu buunɛ le, ‘Nyo, nnyaa wo kiyone nje gɛ mɛ nyume nje bamii bamu gɛ. Gɛ n'yɛɛde ajii yi mwɛɛ le gɛ. Gɛ nfige kinfi gɛ. Gɛ njɛɲe bikɛɛ bamii le gɛ, gɛ mɛ nyume tɛ nje muh wù kooɛ ɲwa wege gɛ. **12** Nto mbane mwɛɛ munjile aju afaa yi kimaa le. Nto nnyaa kimbe kimimia wo le a ntɛnɛɛ a bimbe yuufe bi mwɛɛ munchii mu ɲkɛme.’ **13** Geenɛ, muh wù gɛ kooɛ ɲwa wɛɛ gɛ lɛɛɲ fie je yì ndefe le, wu gɛ bije mo we gɛ, wu so kikwɛɛ, wu koo yii, wu mo wu buunɛ le, ‘O Nyo, nle fiaɲ muh wù befe, kôo yii fɛ mɛne.’” **14** No Jiso ma nɛ, wu mo wu du le, “Nseɲe beɲ le le muh wù gɛ kooɛ ɲwa wɛɛ gɛ bu wu bohge a wu yeh, wù nyu chaɲ a Nyo jii fede muh wu Bafalashii wɛɛ. Le gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no muh wuchii wù beɛɲse ye ye, lé ba nyû ba gɛ ba shiishe lo wu, muh wuchii wù shiishi kikwɛɛ ke, ba lé ba gɛ ba bɛɛɲse lo wu.” **15** Bamii gɛ ja bo too be boɲ ba shige shige fɛ Jiso le le wu kuɲ bo le. Boɲ be ba ɲgoo yeɲ noo, bo tu bo leese lo bo. **16** Geenɛ, Jiso tɛɛɲ boɲ bayu le bo tôo, wu mo wu jemɛ boɲ be ba ɲgoo le le, “Beɲ chîne boɲ ba shige shige too fɛ mɛne. Keefe beɲ jêese bo gɛ, nje bvunfoɲ bvɛ Nyo, le nyu fɛ bamii ba le nje boɲ bane le. **17** Nseɲe beɲ nchiɛɲ le, muh wù baɲ fi gɛ bvunfoɲ bvɛ Nyo nje mwa wù shige gɛ, tu gɛ wu nyu wu ge wu lee fɛ bvunfoɲ bvuyɛ le gɛ.” **18** Muh wù baɲ wumu bih Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'yeyɛ, wo wù muh wù joɲe, fieɛ fi ɲkɛme ki ɲge fɛ ɲkɛmɛ kinche kî kage gɛ, le la?” (aiōnios g166) **19** Jiso bih wu le le, “Wo tɛɲe mɛ le muh wù joɲe nje la? Gɛ muh nyu yu wù joɲe gɛ. Mɛ gɛh Nyo maa wù joɲe. **20** Geenɛ, ki ntu jɲɲ yi fieɛ fi wo be bilɛ le,

wo kee ge banchi ba duu le, ‘Keefe wo jâŋ kwe muh ge, keefe wo yûuyê muh ge, keefe wo chôn bvuchon ge, keefe wo bête jîŋ yi nsa wu chimbian ge’, be le, ‘Wo ngvûune chijo be bwoo’ ge?’ **21** Wu chvuu le, “Banchi banê bachii nge nke wa ngeede mbaan chumu.” **22** Jiso yu noo, wu jeme wu le le, “Tu fiê le fi shee fimimia fi wo baan wo ge. Gene, wo gese mwee mwun munchii, wo ga bige biyu bamii ba fuude le, wo mo wo keme nchvu nyu won wù fewe. Wo doo wo ge noo, wo mo wo tô wo bii mene.” **23** Geene le wu yu noo, ye mo yi woŋ lo wu, nje wu gè keme kwa baan. **24** Jiso biji wu ne, wu jeme le, “Fi tème baan fe muh wu kwa lee fe bvunfon bvû Nyo le. **25** Fi le chige fe nyambala leki yi lêe a jise chi nsala le fede fe muh wu kwa ki wu lêe yi bvunfon bvû Nyo le.” **26** Bamii ba gè bee fo yu noo, bo bihi le, “Fine le noo, yu to bone yeeŋ?” **27** Geene Jiso chvuu le, “Ge fiê fi ghage bamii ki bo ge tanlo fi gha Nyo no wu ge ge.” **28** Bitâ jeme wu le le, “Bije yêŋ, bee le be chine wa mwee mwesa le, bee tu be bii wo le.” **29** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nsêŋ beŋ nchiêŋ le, ge muh nyume yu wù le wu chine la che le, kene kwe le, kene boŋ ba bwee le, kene chiji le be bwee le, kene boŋ be le, nje bvunfon bvû Nyo, **30** wu ge wu nyu wu nyume nje wu keme bamii be mwee wesee yi kinkefuun kine le yage mù wu chine le ge. Lé tô nyûme yi kife ki kinkefuun kî too le, wu kême kinche kî kage ge.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Jiso ja wu jo boŋ be ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho bafee be bo keŋse yo. Wu jeme bo le le, “Beŋ yêge beŋ yû, bee beene wa bee geene Yelusaleŋ, sege bee beŋ be bu yo, fiê fichii fi bamii ba ntun wu Nyo gè san kune muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé

fi tô fi koje. **32** Fi mo fi tu fi nyu le ba lé ba nyâ wu chiaar yi bitur le, ba chwêese wu, ba naanyi wu, ba chuuyi wu be nchwene ye ye le. **33** Ba taane wu be munte, ba yuuyê wu, ge doo nyume aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le.” **34** Jiso jeme noo, fi fuurê bo, bo baar kêe ge laa wu jeme le la le, nje fiêe fimi gè ge le fe bo kêe ge. **35** Jiso gè doo wu fede a kinlaanterê ki Jeliku le, kinfeerê kimi shii jwe wu je le, ki lege mwêe. **36** Wu yu no kinchvu ki bamii kfuunê ki fede, wu mo wu biih laa le la le? **37** Bo chvuu wu le le, le Jiso wu Nasale wu fede. **38** Wu mo wu ke wu tu wu wane le, “Jiso, Mwa Nfor Dabi, kôo yii fe mene.” **39** Bamii ba gè saa fwe, war wu bo jeme le wu bar lo. Geenê wu ka wu mese lo wu war fewewe le, “Mwa Nfor Dabi, kôo yii fe mene.” **40** Jiso yu, wu leêr wu jeme le bo to be wu. Bo to be wu, Jiso biih wu le le, **41** “Wo goone le nge la fe wo le?” Wu chvuu le, “Tada, gêe le nka yene mwêe le.” **42** Jiso mo wu jeme wu le le, “Wo yêne la mwêe le. Fitele fiur fi wo lese yi ye yar le, le fi ge wa ajii awo gwenye.” **43** Kimimia noo, wu mo wu kaase wu tu wu yede mwêe le. Wu mo wu ja wu tu wu bii Jiso le wu tume marjur ma Nyo. Bamii bachii ba gè bee fo yerê, bo nya mbeerê Nyo le.

19 Jiso geer wu lee a kinlaanterê ki Jeliku le, wu fede. **2** Muh mu gè bee yo jee che nyu le Sakio, nyu chiji kikwêe ki bamii ba koode nwa, nyu te muh wu kwa. **3** Wu gè goone ki wu yêr Jiso le no wu fede. Geenê, fi ya wu nje wu gè kfufe lo, kinchvu ki bamii baje wu. **4** Wu mo wu lege wu geer fwe, wu geer wu beer yi kite kimi le le Jiso ge doo wu fede wu yer wu le. Nje wu gè bee ki wu fê je yo. **5** Jiso geer wu bu fo, wu norê ajii wu yer wu le fewe, wu

tɛɛŋ wu lɛ, “Sakio, shîlɛ chigɛ wo tɔ̃, nje ŋkɛmɛ ki nche a
 wo yɛh a bɛŋ.” **6** Wu mo wu tɛɛshɛ lo wu shii yi kite kɛɛ
 lɛ, wu fi Jiso bɛ kinlanɔyɛ. **7** Bamii bachii ba gɛ yɛŋ no Jiso
 gɛ gɛɛnɛ bɛ wu, bo mo bo kɛ bo tu bo shunshi bo duu lɛ,
 “Muh wunɛ gɛɛnɛ wa ki wu gɛɛŋ wu che bɛ muh wù befe
 wunɛ.” **8** Lɛ bo doo bo gɛɛŋ bo nyumɛ Sakio ja wu lɛɛŋ wɛ
 wu jɛmɛ Jiso lɛ lɛ, “Tada, bîjɛ yêŋ, nlɛ ŋgâ mwɛɛ mwan
 antɛnɛɛ nya bamii ba kifufɛ lɛ. Nɛ ŋgɛ mbee nfi wa muh,
 tu nlɛ ŋkâasɛ nchvuu kinganɛ kinɛh, mwɛdɛ lɛ.” **9** No Jiso
 yu noo, wu jɛmɛ wu lɛ lɛ, “Yi abɛŋ lɛ, nfi lɛ wu to wa yɛh
 kfunɛ, no chiji la chinɛ lɛ tɛ mwa Ablaham. **10** Muh wù
 jɛɛ che lɛ Mwamuh gɛ to ki wu gôon bamii ba lɛ bo lɛsɛ
 wa, wu bvusɛ bo.” **11** No bamii gɛ yɛgɛ no Jiso jɛmɛ mwɛɛ
 munɛ, wu ja wu mo wu gɛɛŋ fwe wu ma ŋgan wumu bo
 lɛ, nje gɛ sheshi wa shigɛ wu lee Yelusalem, bamii kwaji
 lɛ segemu Nyo lɛ wa ki wu kê wu sage bvunfon bwe. **12**
 Wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Gɛ bee kifɛ kimu, mwa nfon wumu ja won
 wuboo lɛ wu gɛɛŋ won wumu lɛ, jɛ yî ndefɛ lɛ, lɛ ba gɛɛŋ
 ba ghaa wu nfon lɛ, fɛ wu kaasɛ wu to wu sage bvunfon
 bwe. **13** Wu gɛ doo wu jade, wu tɛɛŋ boon bɛ ba lɛmɛ
 ba yuufɛ, wu ga bigɛ bo lɛ kikɛɛ kikɛɛ, wu jɛmɛ lɛ, ‘Bɛŋ
 kô, bɛŋ shêɛ bɛŋ gêɛ waan yu fɛ ntoo.’ **14** Wu mo wu ja,
 bamii ba won kwɛɛ lɛ gɛ bane wu baan. Bo mo bo shɛɛ bo
 tun bamii a wu jin lɛ, bo gɛɛŋ bo du lɛ gɛ bo konɛ muh
 wɛɛ lɛ wu nyumɛ nfon wuboo gɛ. **15** Ba gɛ gɛɛŋ gɛh ba
 ghaa wu. Segɛ wu gɛ tu jin wu nyu wu fi wa bvunfon, wu
 du ba tɛɛŋ boon bɛ ba lɛmɛ baa ba wu gɛ ga bigɛ bo lɛ, ki
 wu yêŋ laa bo gɛ shɛɛ bo gɛ waan bo kɛmɛ mbe la. **16** Wù
 fwe to wu jɛmɛ lɛ, ‘Chiji wɛsɛ, kikɛɛ kun ki bigɛ kî wo gɛ

nya mēne, nle nshēē ḡkēme mbe yo bikēē yuufe.’ 17 Wu yu joḡ, wu chooḡe wu, wu jēme le, ‘Wo le mwa lēme wù joḡe. No wo le wo shēē wo kēē ki wo bīje fē fiēē fī shige le. Noo, nlé ḡḡēē wo wo sâge bante yuufe.’ 18 Wù bii fo tē to wu jēme le, ‘Chiji wese, kikēē kuḡ ki bige kī wo gè nya mēne nle nshēē ḡkēme mbe yo bikēē bitēḡ.’ 19 Wu jēme wu le le, ‘Nlé ḡḡēē wo wo sâge bante batēḡ.’ 20 Mwa lēme wumu to wu jēme fie le, ‘Chiji wese, kikēē kuḡ ki bige kinē nle nshēē kaḡḡ a nchaḡḡ yi nju le ḡḡēē. 21 Nchi ḡēede nje wo tēeme ajiḡ, nfane wo. Wo gè bee nje wo le wo ḡēē sēḡ, wo mo wo to wo jo lo. Doo nyume nje wo le wo mbooḡ fiēē sēḡ, wo mo wo to wo ḡweji lo.’ 22 Chiji kikwēē we jēme wu le le, ‘Wo le mwa wù befe. Njēme wù bu jwe wo le le wu, wù nlé njo nsa wo yu. Wo gè kee le ntēeme ajiḡ, njode fiēē nje nle ḡḡēē sēḡ, nle nje mbooḡ fiēē sēḡ mo nto ḡweji lo. 23 Wo gè doo wo kee noo, gè ḡe la fē wo jo bige bianḡ wo ḡēēḡ wo ḡēē a nchvu le sēḡ, wu le sege ḡkaase nto nfi be mbe?’ 24 Wu mo wu jēme bamii ba gè lēme mbebe ye le le, ‘Beḡ fī kikēē ki bige kiyu a wu le, beḡ nyâ muh wù kēme bikēē bi bige yuufe le.’ 25 Bo kaḡe lo, bo jēme le, ‘Chiji kikwēē, wù kēme wa bikēē bi bige yuufe.’ 26 Wu jēme le, ‘Nseḡe beḡ le le muh wù kēme fiēē lé ba nyû ba bīse. Geenē muh wù kēme ḡē, fī shige fī wù kēme lé ba nyû ba fī lo a wu le. 27 Yi mēese le, bamii baa ba gè bane mē, bo faḡe le keefe mē nyû nfoḡ wuboo ḡē, beḡ ḡēēḡ beḡ tō be bo beḡ yûuyē a mē jii.’” 28 Ajiḡ ayu no Jiso gè jēme mwēē munē, wu mo wu ja wu tu wu saa fwe wu beēne wu ḡēene Yelusaleḡ. 29 Seḡe wu gè doo wu fēese ntē wù Befash be wù Betani le, bo nyume mbebe yi mbegē wu

Bite bi Olif le, wu mo wu baa boon be ba ngoo bamu bafɛɛ wu tun bo, **30** wu jɛme le, “Bɛɛ gɛɛ nte wu fwe wege le. Bɛɛ doo bɛɛ lese yo, bɛɛ yɛɛ mwa jaki le, ba shuude wu muh gɛ baɛɛ yu we a bɛɛ gɛ, bɛɛ faanyɛ bɛɛ to bɛ wu fɛɛ. **31** Bɛɛ doo bɛɛ faanyɛ, muh nɛ le wu bih laa bɛɛ faanyi nje la le, bɛɛ chvuu le Chiji Kikwɛ goone lo.” **32** Boon ba ngoo baa gɛ gɛɛ bo yɛɛ fɛɛ fichii nyu gɛɛ yɛɛyɛɛ no wu be jɛme. **33** Bo gɛ doo bo faanyi mwa jaki wɛɛ, bamii ba gɛ kɛme bih le, “Bɛɛ faanyi mwa jaki wɛɛ nje la?” **34** Bo chvuu le, “Chiji Kikwɛ goone ki wu bɛɛ yu.” **35** Bo mo bo jo bo to bɛ wu fɛ Jiso le, bo dɛɛ bikun biboo yi jaki wuyu wɛɛ le, bo mo bo bɛɛɛ Jiso yu we. **36** Wu ja wu gɛɛ, bamii dɛɛ bikun biboo a je, wu fede yu. **37** Wu gɛɛ, le wu fɛɛ fɛ je yi bohge a mbegɛ wu Bite bi Olif le, kinchvu ki bamii be ba ngoo bachii janɛ, bo tu bo wuule bo yuuse Nyo fɛwɛwɛ, nje bɛɛɛ bi mwɛ bichii bi bo gɛ yɛne le. **38** Bo tu bo wuule bo duu le, “Nyo le wu non kimbone yi Nfon wu too a jee chi Tada le. Nyiɛge le fɛwɛ, bvukuge nyu bvɛ Nyo wu fɛwɛ le.” **39** Bafalashii bamu ba gɛ bee a kinchvu kɛ ntenɛ mo bo ja bo jɛme Jiso le le, “Muh wu N'yeyɛ, du le bamii bun ba ngoo banɛ bɛɛ lo.” **40** Jiso chvuu le, “Nɛɛ bɛɛ le le bo be ban lo, ata kanɛ wuule gɛɛ lo.” **41** Jiso doo wu bu mbebe Yelusalem le, wu bijɛ yo nɛɛ, wu kɛɛ bɛ kwe, **42** wu tu taanyi le, “O Yelusalem, nɛ bɛɛ banɛ be kee fɛɛ fi tanlo fi to bɛ kimbone fɛ bɛɛ le yi juu chi abɛɛ le! Geenɛ mɛɛɛ gɛ tanlo bɛɛ kɛ gɛ. **43** Noo, bɛɛ kɛ le kife too lo ki bamii bena ba kimbanɛ lɛ bo nyu bo gɛ bo tɔ bo jɔn kitan bo gɛɛ bɛɛ bo kɛɛ, bo ban bɛɛ antɛɛ bimbe bichii. **44** Bo lɛ bo gɛ bo

lêe bo lêeshe lo beŋ mo boon bena, bo sa yeh yene, tede ge shee yi chimi le ge. Fi lé fi gê fi kôoshe noo, nje beŋ baan kee ge kife kî Nyo gè to fe beŋ le ge.” 45 Jiso geen fe yeh yi kintanye le, wu ke wu kuŋe bamii ba gè gese mwêe fo, 46 wu duu bo le le, “Fi le ba san le Nyo duu le, ‘Yeh yan le yeh yi buune.’ Geen beŋ kaase yi tu ‘Bvuta bvubachon.’” 47 Jiso shee wu yeŋi bamii fe yeh yi kintanye le aju achii. Bachiji kintanye ba baan baan be bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo, mo bamii ba baan baan ba yo tu bo weede ki bo yuuyê wu. 48 Geen bo ge kemê je ge, nje bamii bachii gè shee geh lo mbebe Jiso le, bo goone ge ki bo sho lo fiêe fimimia fe mwêe mù wu gè yeŋi le ge.

20 Le nyu juu chimi Jiso yeŋi bamii, wu ka feeji saaka wù jone wu Nyo bo le fe yeh yi kintanye le. Bachiji kintanye ba baan baan be bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo, mo bamii ba sage won to, 2 bo bih wu le le, “Geh sêeŋ bee mu wù nya wo bvunga le wo gêe mwêe mune? Nya yeŋi bvunga bvuyu wo le?” 3 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Me te nlé mbîi beŋ fiêe. Beŋ sêeŋ mene mēese. 4 Bvunga bvù Jon gè leese bamii yu a joo gè ja fêwe noo gè nya muh wu wun le?” 5 Bo mo bo koo nchvuun lebolebo le, “Bee chvuse le gè nya Nyo, wu bih bee le laa gè ge la le fe bee beŋ Jon le la? 6 Bee chvuse le gè nya muh wu wun, bamii bachii tume bee be ata, nje bo gè beŋ le le nchiêeŋ le Jon gè bee muh wu ntun wu Nyo.” 7 Noo, bo mo bo chvuu le, “Ge bee kee muh wu gè nya ge.” 8 Jiso mo wu jemê bo le le, “Tu ge me nyu nseŋ te beŋ muh wù nya bvunga mene le ngêe mwêe mune yu ge.” 9 Jiso mo wu ja wu ma ngan bamii le le, “Muh mu gè leŋ mwe wu muntan mu

mbvuurj. Wu gɛɛ mwe kwɛɛ bamii le, wu mo wu ja wu gɛɛ kiturj kimi le, wu gɛɛ wu che yo weseɛ. **10** Kife kɪ ba to ba kege muntarj gɛ to ki koje, wu turj mwa ye wu lɛme le wu gɛɛ wu fi mwe muntarj. Wu gɛɛ, bamii baa ba wu gɛ gɛɛ mwe wu muntarj kwɛɛ bo le, bo surj lo wu, bo kurj be wu, wu tu jirj chiaarj chiaarj. **11** Muh wɛɛ ka wu turj mwa ye wu lɛme wumu, bo ka bo surj wuwɛɛ, bo choose lo wu, bo kurj wu, wu tu jirj chiaarj chiaarj. **12** Wu ka wu turj wumu kintɛde, bo jurjse wu, bo norj wu akfuurj. **13** Muh wu mwe wu muntarj kwɛɛ kwajɛ le, ‘Nlé ngɛ nɛɛ? Nlé nturj wa mɛɛse nyume mwa yarj wu le fitele fianj. Segemu bo gɛɛ bo gvuurj wu.’ **14** Geenɛ bamii baa ba wu gɛ gɛɛ mwe kwɛɛ bo le bo yerj wu le, bo nchvuurj nchvuurj lɛbolebo le, ‘Wunɛ le njibvushe bvɛ muh wu mwe kfunɛ. Bee yuuyɛ wu bee mo be jo mwe kfunɛ.’ **15** Bo mo bo koo wu, bo bvuse mwene kwɛɛ bo yuuyɛ.” No Jiso ma noo, wu mo wu biih le, “Bɛrj kwaji le muh wu mwe kwɛɛ le wu to wu ge nɛɛ be bamii baa? **16** Nsɛrjɛ bɛrj le le wu lé wu gɛ wu tô wu lêshɛ lo bamii bayu, wu gɛɛ mwe kwɛɛ nyu wa bamii bamu le.” No bamii yu noo, bo kajɛ lo le, “Nyo lôrjse lo.” **17** Jiso bijɛ bo nɛɛ, wu biih le, “Tu fine fi ba sarj a ŋwa wu Nyo le jɛme le la, fi le le, ‘Tɛdɛ chiyu chieɛ chɪ bamii ba joone gɛ farj, gɛ kaase chi tu tɛdɛ chi buu chi yeh?’ **18** Tɛdɛ chiyu chine le chi chɪ muh gwe yu wu chiaafɛ lo, chi gwe yi muh le, chi baajɛ lo mwɛdɛ.” **19** No Jiso ma ngarj wunɛ nɛ, bamii ba gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo be bachiji kintanyɛ ba baarj baarj mo bo goone le bo koo wu kife kɛɛ le. Bo gɛ goone ki bo koo wu nje bo gɛ kee le wu gɛ ma ngarj wɛɛ nyu bo le, geenɛ bo faane

bamii. **20** Bo tu bo bii bika bie le, bo ke bamii, bo tun bo gɛɛn bo keeyi wu, bo buuse le bo le bamii ba chaan. Bo gɛ gee noo ki bo yu fiɛɛ jwe we le, bo mo bo koo wu bo nya chiaan yi muh wu sage kimbe kɪ Lum kɛɛ le. **21** Bamii bayu mo bo ja bo bih wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeɛɛ, bee kee le mwɛɛ mune mu wo jeme mo mu wo yeɛi le mu kooji, ge wo jiɛɛ jise chi muh ge. Wo yeɛi nchiɛɛɛ nyu fiɛɛ fi Nyo goone le bamii gɛɛ. **22** Bee mo bee biide le laa, nchi le wu beɛɛ le bee laanɛ ɲwa Kaisa Nfor wu Lum le?” **23** Jiso kɛɛ fiɛɛ fi bo wɛɛne be fi, wu jeme le, **24** “Beɛ tɔ be danale wu mumwaa n'yeɛɛ.” Bo to be wu, wu bih le, “Kikwɛɛ kine kɪ le yu le ki yeɛɛ, jee chine le chi yeɛɛ le?” Bo chvuu le, “Le ki Kaisa, jee le tɛ che.” **25** Jiso mo wu jeme le, “Beɛ nyâa Kaisa le fiɛɛ fi le fi Kaisa, beɛ nyâa Nyo le fi le fi Nyo.” **26** Bamii baa yu fi fuuɲɛ bo, bo me gɛh jwe wuchile bo ka keme ge fiɛɛ fi bo koo wu yu a bamii jii ge, antenɛɛ a mwɛɛ mu wu gɛ jeme le. **27** Bamii bamu ɲgoo yi Basadushii le gɛ ja bo to fe Jiso le. Basadushii banɛ gɛ bee bamii ba gɛ duu le ge bamii nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le ge. **28** Bo bih wu le le, “Muh wu N'yeɛɛ, Muse gɛ san a nchi wese le le, ‘Ne muh keme kwese wu kwe nje be wu le bo boo mwa seɛ, tu mwa bwee keme ki wu gɛɛ kwese wuyu, be wu boo boon a jee chi ɲkfu mwa bwee le.’ **29** Mɛɛɛ, boon ba muh mu gɛ bee bvusooshwi, mwa wu ɲgamu gɛ keme kwese, wu kwe be kwɛɛ keme ge mwa ge. **30** Mwa wu gɛ bii wu le ge kwese wɛɛ, wu kwe tɛ mwa seɛ. **31** Wu gɛ ka bii wu le, ka wu geɛ tɛ kwese wɛɛ, wu kwe tɛ mwa seɛ. Fi gɛ kooshe noo be boon ba bvusooshwi baa bachii, muh bo le baan boo ge mwa be

kwese wεε gε. **32** Ajiη ayu kwese wεε kwe tε. **33** No bamii ba bvusooshwi bayu gè jo kwese wεε bachii, lé gè doo nyûme sege bamii bude yi kwe le, wù nyu kwε yεεη?” **34** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Yi kiηkfuunη ki abεη le, bilεηsε bε bikεsε le bo taashi bvuguu, bamii ka nyaa boonη bamii taashi bvuguu bε bo. (aiōn g165) **35** Geenε, bamii ba le ba kojε ki bo kεme kijusε yi wonη wu too le sege bo kaasε bo bu yi kwe le, gε bo nyu bo ka bo taashi bvuguu gε, bamii baanη gε bo ka bo nyaa boonη bo taashi bvuguu gε. (aiōn g165) **36** Gε bo baanη bo ka bo kweeyε gε, nje bo lé bo gè bo nyû wa nje banchendaa ba Nyo. Bo lé bo tô bo nyûme wa boonη ba Nyo, nje bo lé bo kâasε wa bo bu yi kwe le. **37** Nchiεεη wεε le le Muse kibεε gè yuuse wa bamii, no bo lé bo gè bo kâasε bo bu yi kwe le, no wu gè saη wa kune kite ki mbianη kî wu gè yεη ki bεde. Wu tεηe Tada kijusε ki ηwa kiyu le le wu le Nyo wu Ablaham, bε Nyo wu Asik mo Nyo wu Yakob. **38** Wu nε tεηe noo, tu banηkfu banε le bamii ba baanη yu, gε Nyo nyume Nyo wu banηkfu gε, wu le Nyo wu bamii ba baanη yu, nje fε Nyo le, bamii bachii ba le fo le ba wuηe.” **39** No Jiso jεmε noo, bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo, bo bεεηsε wu bo jεmε le, “Muh wu N'yeyε, wo le wo chvuu chuule.” **40** Gεh noo, muh ka wu monη lo wu biih wu fiεε gε. **41** Jiso mo wu ja wu biih fie bo le le, “Bamii jienyi nεε fε bo tu bo duu le, Mbvusε wù Nyo gè ka le mwa Nforη Dabi? **42** Gε bεη kee le Dabi kibεε gè bee wu saη a ηwa wu Yuuse le le, ‘Tada Nyo gè jεmε Tada wanη le le, wu shii a kibo ke kinchiεεη le, **43** gεεη bu sege nlé ηgê ηgiinηsε bamii be ba kimbanε, wu tome bikaa bie yi bo le, nje kitege ki bikaa.’ **44** Nε Dabi tεηe wu le Tada we, fi ka fi

jiɛnyɛ nɛɛ fɛ wu tu wù nyu mwa ye?” **45** Jiso mo wu ja wu tu wu jɛmɛ wa nyu boonj be ba ngoo le, bamii bachii yuge. Wu jɛmɛ bo le le, **46** “Bɛɲ yêne kune bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo. Bo koɲe ki bo noonj nyu bikunj bî ndefe bo jiɛnyi bɛ bi, bo koɲe le bamii yêese bo le manjuu ma ba kame chi waan bɛ ngvunɛ. Bo koɲe ki bo shiide binta bî baan baan yéh yi buunɛ le. Sege bo lé bo gêɛɲ fɛ ɲka le, bo koɲe ki bo shiide nyu fwe. **47** Bo shiishi bakwɛɲkfu, bo lɛɛde bɛ bo, bo fii yéh bɛ mwɛɛ muboo, bo buuse bo bɛ chibuunɛ chî ndefe. Wuboo ɲgɛ lé wu gê wu yâ lo.”

21 Jiso ja wu nonj jise, wu yɛɲ no bamii ba kwa gɛɛde nnya yiboo a ɲku wu nnya le fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le. **2** Wu yɛɲ tɛ kwɛɲkfu wumu nyu muh wu kifufe, no wu gè gɛɛ munini munfɛɛ a ɲku wuyu le. **3** Wu mo wu jɛmɛ le, “Nɛɲɛ bɛɲ nchiɛɲ le kwɛɲkfu wunɛ wu le muh kifufe nɛ, le wu nya wu fɛ bamii bachii ba be nya. **4** Bamii bachii ba be nyaa, be too nyu bɛ bimbege bi bvukuge bvuboo bvù gè bee bvu yiɛ wa bvu tu bvu fuushi kuu. Geenɛ kwese wunɛ wu le kifufe kifufe nɛ le wu nya fiɛɛ fichii fi wu gɛɛde kikwɛɛ ke yu le.” **5** Boonj ba Jiso ba ngoo bamu gè ja bo kune kitada kune yeh yi kintanyɛ, bo bɛɛɲse ata a joɲɛ a ba gè joone yu, bɛ mwɛɛ mù bamii gè nyaa ki ba kɛnyi yu. Wu jɛmɛ bo le le, **6** “Bɛɲ yɛne mwɛɛ munɛ le? Juu too lo chî gɛ tɛde chimimia nyu chi ge chi shɛɛ yi chimi le gɛ ɲɛ ba kɛsɛ fɛkuu sɛɲ gɛ.” **7** Bo biɪh wu le le, “Muh wu N'yɛyɛ, finɛ lé fi gê fi kôoshe sege la? Njɪɲɛ wu lé wu gê wu dûnyɛ kife kî fi lé fi gê fi kôoshe le nyu la?” **8** Jiso chvuu le, “Bɛɲ yêne keefe muh to wu lɛɛ bɛ bɛɲ, bɛɲ jiaa je gɛ. Bɛɲ kêe le bamii lé bo gê bo tôo wesee,

bo jode jee charj bo tɛyi fɛ jii, muh mo wu duu lɛ, le mɛ wù le Mbvuse, kife too wa mbebe le. Bo doo bo gee noo, keefe bɛɣ yêge gɛ. **9** Sege bɛɣ yu ba tune jɛɣ manjuu le manjuu le, bangɛ nyu wonj le, Keefe bɛɣ fâane gɛ. Mwɛɛ munɛ kɛmɛ ki mu yâ mu kooshɛ. Geenɛ, gɛ fi duunyi lɛ wonj lé wu kâ sege yu gɛ.” **10** Jiso ka wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Kituɣ lé ki tûne jɛɣ bɛ kimi, nfonj wumu tune jɛɣ bɛ wumu. **11** Bingha bi mwɛɛ lé bi gê bi kôoshi manjuu le manjuu le. Nshɛɣ lé yi gê yi shîiɣshi bɛ bvungɛ. Jɛɣ lé yi gê yi kôode, bincheɣ lé bi gê bi nyû manjuu le manchii. Banjiɣɛ ba kuufe ye lé bo gê bo dûunyi ye yi kibvule le bo nyaa nfaaɣ bamii le. **12** Bɛɣ kêe lɛ mwɛɛ muyu fɛ mu ge mu kooshi, ba lé ba gê ba kôoyi bɛɣ ba nyiɛge bɛ bɛɣ. Ba lé ba gêɛɣ bɛ bɛɣ, ba sa yéh yi buunɛ le, ba chiɣɣɛ bɛɣ yeh yi ncha le. Ba ka ba jo bɛɣ nje jee charj ba gɛɛɣ bɛ bɛɣ fwe a ba nfonj bɛ bamii ba sage bimbe bi wonj lɛ, **13** sege kɛɛ mo nyume kife fɛ bɛɣ le kî bɛɣ jɛmɛ kune mɛ bo le. **14** Sege ba koo bɛɣ noo, bɛɣ gɛɛ lɛ gɛ nyume bɛɣ buge laa bɛɣ lé bɛɣ gêɛɣ bɛɣ tâanyi jwe lɛ la lɛ, **15** nje nlé ngê nnyâ njɛmɛ jwe wene le, mo bvufɛɛ bɛɣ le. Gɛ bamii bena ba kimbanɛ nyu bo lɛɛɣ ki bo tɛɛnyi bɛ bɛɣ gɛ. **16** Bamii ba lé bo gêɛɛ bɛɣ lé nyû bachiji bena, bɛ ba bwe bena, mo boonj ba bwee bena, mo kfuu chena bɛ nsâa yene. Lé nyâ gɛh bo bɛɣ fɛ ba yuuyɛ bɛɣ bamu. **17** Bamii bachii lé bo gê bo bânɛ bɛɣ, nje jee charj. **18** Geenɛ, mo nyu yvu yimimia gɛ yi nyu yi lɛsɛ a bɛɣ fwa gɛ. **19** Bɛɣ kâaɣ shénj, bɛɣ lé bɛɣ gê bɛɣ kême kinche. **20** Sege bɛɣ yɛɣ bamii ba jɛɣ tuɣ kingaɣ bo kɛnɛ kinlaantɛɣ kî Yelusalem bo tase, bɛɣ mo bɛɣ kɛɛ lɛ kife le ki kojɛ ka ki ba lé ba lêshɛ ki. **21** Sege fi

doo fi kooshe noo, bamii ba le Judia mo bo fee lo bo beeh yi bambeghe le, bo le a kilaanteh kiyu le bu. Keefe muh wu le nchvuuh wu ka wu too ki wu lee yo ge. **22** Aju kaa le, le wo a Nyo le wu noh nge Yelusaleem nje kinhe kiboo, ki fi ge fi to fi koje no ba ge sah wa a Iwa wu Nyo le. **23** Nge wu baah, yi aju kaa le, le wu ge nyu wu bikese ba le be chifwe, mo ba yahse booh. Nyo le wu ge wu toonye sheh be bamii bane, wu noh nge wu baah yi woh kfun le. **24** Ba le ba gwôoje lo bamii bamu, ba kooye bamu ba gaje bo geh bo nyu nfa yi bituh le bichii. Bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge le bo ge bo yige lo Yelusaleem, bo geh bo bu no kife kiboo le ki koje. **25** Banjeh ba kuufe ye le bo ge bo duunyi ye yi juu le be yi kwii le mo yi joh le. Fi yi nshen le, le nyu le bituh le bi ge bi nyu yi maluh le, bi ngeese no juo yi baah le ge yi kfuune yi yode. **26** Nfaah le wu ge bamii gude, bo shishhi ne kikikiki. Bo le bo ge bo kwaji mwee mu kuufe ye mu le mu ge mu koshi yi nshen le, mwee mu fewe munchii mu keme bvunga shishhi. **27** Noo bamii mo bo yeh no muh wu jee che le Mwamuh shiide wu too kimbe le wu keme bvunga mo bvukuge bu baah. **28** Sege mwee mune ke mu koshi, beh leeh we, beh keme bikwee we, nje kife ki Nyo le wu bvuse beh le wa a bo.” **29** No Jiso jeme noo, wu mo wu be le, “Beh yeye fee yi kingvuh be bite bimi bi kale le. **30** Bi kege ki bi chone, beh mo beh kee le akfuuh kuse wa. **31** Le geh yehyeh no beh ge doo beh yene mwee mune koshi, beh mo beh kee le bvunfon bu Nyo le wa a yeh fweeh. **32** Nsehe beh nchieh le ge kingoge ki meese kine, nyu ki to ki ka nje mwee mune munchii jo kijuse seh ge. **33** Kibvule be nshen le ki ka,

geene ge je yaŋ nyu yi to yi shiingshe ge. **34** Beŋ yêne keefe beŋ jîenyi beŋ jii nyu bikwêe biëna ge, beŋ muu beŋ jede ge! Keefe beŋ gêede bvufee nyu yi kinche ki kingaŋ le ge, juu chiyu lé chi gê chi jâ chi jâŋe chi kôo beŋ ge nje kintase. **35** Fiëe fi yi juu chiyu chine le, lé fi gê fi tô yi bamii le bachii ba le yi kikwêe ki nshêŋ le. **36** Beŋ mo beŋ lême beŋ tème, beŋ bûune Nyo segechii, le mune mwêe ge doo mu kooshi, wu nya beŋ be je yî beŋ lé beŋ wêeŋ beŋ fe yo fe beŋ lêŋ fwe a muh wù jee che le Mwamuh.” **37** Jiso mo wu shee wu yeyi bamii yeh yi kintanye le aju ayu le achii. Yi binfu le bichii, wu beene wu geene wu chee yi Mbege wu Bite bi Olif le. **38** Bamii bachii gè bude bo geene fe yeh yi kintanye le, bo yuge yeye we.

22 Kife ki ŋka wu Bléd wù ba baar kinshile yo gëe ge, wù ba teŋe le ŋka wu Ndanfe, gè bee wu too wa mbebe le. **2** Bachiji kintanye ba baar baar be bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo, bo gè goone je yî bo yuuyë Jiso nyu nyile le, nje bo gè faane bamii. **3** Satan lee a fitele fi Juda wù ba gè teŋe le Ekaliot le, nyu muh wu ŋgoo yi boor ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafëe. **4** Wu ja wu geen fe bachiji kintanye ba baar baar le, be bikwêe bi nchi bi gè chieene yeh yi kintanye. Be bo mo bo seese no wu lé wu gê fe wu gêse Jiso bo le. **5** Bo yu njoŋ bo mo bo beŋ ki bo laŋe wu be bige. **6** Wu beŋ, wu mo wu geen wu ke wu goone je yî wu lé wu nyâ Jiso chiaar yiboo le, sege bamii ba duude ya fo ge. **7** Juu chi ŋka wu Bléd wù ba baar Kinshile yo gëe ge, chi ba lé ba sêe mwa kiya wu ŋka wu Ndanfe wêe gè to chi kojë, **8** Jiso mo wu tun Bitä be Joŋ wu jemë le, “Beŋ gêeŋ beŋ sêese mwêe mù bee lé be gê be jî ŋka wune yu.”

9 Bo biih wu le le, “Wo goone le bee gɛɛɛ be seese nyu faane?” **10** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Bɛɛ yû, sege bɛɛ lese bɛɛ gɛɛne alaantɛɛ, bɛɛ lé bɛɛ yêɛ muh mu le wu tuu joo a shaan le, bɛɛ bî wu le, yeh yî wu gɛɛɛ wu lee yu. **11** Bɛɛ doo bɛɛ bi, bɛɛ jême chiji yeh yɛ le le Muh wu N'yeyɛ biide laa kibuu ki bamii ba njiɛnyɛ kɛ kî bɛ boon be ba ngoo le bo ji ɲka wu Ndanfe yu le faane la? **12** Wu mo wu dunyɛ kibuu ki yeh ki awe, ba nyu ba seese wa ba kɛnyɛ, bɛɛ mo bɛɛ sêese mwɛɛ munjile yu.” **13** Noo, bo gɛɛɛ bo yɛɛ mwɛɛ gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛ no Jiso gè jɛme bo le. Bo mo bo seese mwɛɛ munjile mu ɲka wu Ndanfe wuyu fo. **14** Le kife to ki koje, Jiso bɛ boon be ba ntun to bo shii bo jii mwɛɛ. **15** Wu ja wu jɛme bo le le, “Nchi ɲkoɲe lo baan ki nji ɲka wu Ndanfe wunɛ bɛ bɛɛ fɛ ɲge yɛɛ ɲge wù too le. **16** Bɛɛ kê le gɛ mbaan ɲka ɲge nji ɲka wunɛ gɛ, gɛɛne bude no fi lé fi gè fi tô fi kôje sege Nyo lé wu gè wu sâge bvunfon bwe.” **17** Wu jo fiɲkoo, wu nya kiyone Nyo le wu jɛme le, “Bɛɛ kô bɛɛ mù bɛɛ bachii bɛɛ kɛɛ. **18** Nseɲe bɛɛ le le, kɛge mɛɛse gɛɛne, gɛ mbaan ɲka mu mbvuun ma nchwɛɛ wu kite ki laane manɛ gɛ, gɛɛne bude sege bvunfon bvɛ Nyo lé bvɛ gè bvɛ tô” **19** Wu jo blɛd, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bwɛɛyɛ wu nya bo le wu jɛme le, “Fine le ye yan yi nnya nje bɛɛ. Bɛɛ gèe fine noo ki bɛɛ kwâji mɛ.” **20** Gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛ no bo mɛɛse mwɛɛ munjile, wu jo fiɲkoo wu jɛme le, “Fiɲkoo fine le mankan ma manfɛɛ ma Nyo gwo bɛ kilɛmɛ kan ki bu nje bɛɛ. **21** Geenɛ, bɛɛ yêge bɛɛ yû! Muh wù lé wu gèse mɛ jii mwɛɛ fɛɛ besa wu. **22** Bɛɛ kê le muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gèɛɛ gɛh no Nyo gè seese. Geenɛ, ɲge wù baan le fɛ muh wù lé wu

gêse wu le.” **23** Bo mo bo ke bo biide ye yi biboo le laa muh wù tanlo wu ge noo a bo ntene le yee. **24** Bo gè ja bo ke kinteenye lebolebo laa bo le ne muh wù baan a bo ntene le yee? **25** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Banfon ba bitun keme bvunga a bamii baboo we, bamii ba sage won bo duu le ba tene bo le bitoon bi bamii. **26** Geene, ge tanlo fi nyume noo be be ge. Muh wù baan a be ntene jode le wu le mwa wù shige, muh wu le kikwe le nje muh wù lene be le bachii. **27** Muh wù baan le wù la, muh wù yeme wu jii lo nji le noo, muh wù dede le? Ge nyu muh wù yeme wu jii lo ge? Geene nle a be ntene nje muh wù lene be le. **28** No nshee n'yede ban ge segechi, le geh be ban ba to ba nyume besabe. **29** Fi mo fi nyu le, geh yeenye no Chii le wu nya me bvunfon le nsage, nnya te be bvunga le be sâge. **30** Nnya wu le besabe ge be jii mwe, be muu mwe kijuse kimimia a nto wan le, be shiye yi bakala le, be sage chikfu chi Ishwala chi yuufe ncho chife.” **31** Jiso mo wu ja wu tee Bitale, “Samon, Samon yege yu wo ke le Sata le wu fi bvunga ki wu che be bachii wu bvuse bamu geh nje no muh to wu dede agi wu bvuse munyi. **32** Geene nle mbuune fe wo le, le keefe fitele fiun mo fi bu lo yi ye yan le ge. Sege wo kaase wo tee bvufee bwun jin, wo nya bvunga boon ba woo le.” **33** Bitale du le, “Tada, mo nyu ki nge ncha, no nyu ke ki nke lo, tu nle geh besa wo.” **34** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Bitale, yu nene wo le, nyishii le yi ge yi ton abe, wo nyu wo fan wa me kingane kintede, le ge wo ke me ge.” **35** Wu ja wu bih bo le le, “Be kwaji kife ki nge tun be bige se, kike se, je se, no be ge ene

beη jienyi, beη gè bee beη fu fiee?” Bo chvuu le, “Ayeε, bee gè baaj fiee fu ge.” **36** Wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Yi meεe le, muh ne keme bige, mo nyu kikeε, wu jo. Muh ne keme ge nyo yi jeh ge, wu gese kikuη ke wu gu nyo yu. **37** Njeme fine nje fiee fi ba gè saη a ηwa wu Nyo le le, ‘Ba gè taη wu be bamii ba befe’, fi keme ki fi kooshe be me meεe. Beη kêe le mweε mù ba gè saη kune me lé mu tôo wa ki mu kôje munchii.” **38** Bo mo bo jaηe le, “Tada, bîje yêη bee keme nyó yi jeh yifieε.” Wu chvuu le, “Beη lû noo!” **39** Jiso gè ja wu bu alaanteh be booh be ba ηgoo, bo mo bo ke bo beεne mbegε wu Bite bi Olif, nyu no wu to wù gee. **40** Bo beeh bo bu fe bo gè geεne fo, wu jeme bo le le, “Beη bûune le keefe moη to fe beη le, wu ya beη ge.” **41** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu keηse wu geη wu bu fe taηlo muh noη tedε chi geη chi bu fo, wu mo wu ηgvuume fekuu wu buune le, **42** “Chii, fi ne le fi koje fe wo le, wo chiaase fiηkoo fi ηge fine le keefe mmu ge. Geene gêe geh no wo koje, keefe wo gê no ηkoje ge.” [**43** No wu buune noo, nchendaa Nyo shii we wu to fe wu le, wu nya wu bvunηa. **44** Jiso nyu fitele fie suume wu baaj ne weεmm weεmm. Wu buune lo chi shaη chieε, mbunye chieenyi yi nshêη le nje bitede bi kilεmε.] **45** Wu buune wu meεe, wu tu jîη fe booh be ba ηgoo le, wu yeη lefe ge wa bo fwεη bo tu bo lefe. **46** Wu biîh bo le le, “Beη ka lefe lo? Beη jâ we beη bûune fe moη ge wu to fe beη le, wu ya beη ge.” **47** Geh no wu gè baaj wu jeme, kinchvu ki bamii bune bo tu bo too, nyume geh Juda wù gè bee muh wu ηgoo yi booh ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafeε le, wu gè too bo fwe. Wu to mbebe Jiso le wu ηkfuge wu. **48**

Geene, Jiso biih Juda le le, “Wo ne goone ki wo kfûge Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh ne ki wo dûnye le ba koo wu?”

49 Boonj be ba ngoo ba gè bee mbebe ye le yey fiεε fî gè kooshi le, bo biih le, “Tada, bee gwôoje bamii banε?” **50** Muh mu bo le gè goone ki wu gwô, wu mo wu chuŋ nyu kintuŋ kinchieŋ ki fwa wu kikwεε ki bachiji kintanye. **51** Jiso kaŋ le, “Keefe muh ka wu môŋ ge!” Wu mo wu kuŋ kintuŋ ki muh wuyu le ki mo ki kâase ki tu fo. **52** Bamii ba gè too ki bo koo Jiso gè bee bachiji kintanye ba baan baan be bikwεε bi nchi bî gè chieene yeh yi kintanye mo bamii ba gè sage wonj. Wu biih bo le le, “Beŋ to ki beŋ kôo me, beŋ mo beŋ too be nyó yi jeŋ mo bimbuge nje beŋ too ki beŋ kôo nyume choŋ? **53** Nchi nshee le juu le juu mo fe yeh yi kintanye le, fe beŋ koo me seŋ nje la? Geene, meese le kife kena ki tanlo beŋ ge fiεε, nyume kife ki bvunga bvu ki kijibe.” **54** Bamii bayu mo bo koo Jiso bo geene be wu fe la chi kikwεε ki bachiji kintanye le, Bita bii ajin je yî ndefe le. **55** Bo geen bo fweε ngu lakfule fe ntenεε, le bo shii bo yese. Bita mo wu to wu shii be bo. **56** No ngu kwεε gè bede noo, mwa wù kwese wumu wù gè lene fe la chiyu le ja wu yey Bita le no wu shii. Wu bije wu ne tunj wu jeme le, “Muh wune be bee be muh wege.” **57** Bita mo wu kaje lo ye, wu jeme le, “Kwese wune, ge ŋkee wu ge.” **58** Kife doo ki keŋse ge ne shige, muh mu ka wu yey wu le, wu mo wu jeme le, “Wo te le muh ngoo yiboo le.” Geene Bita jeme le, “Jweŋse, ge me nyume muh mu a bo ntenεε ge.” **59** Kife geen ki bu nje ntan wu kife kimimia, muh mu ka wu tan le, “Nchieŋ, muh wune be bee be wu, nje wu le te muh wu Galalee.” **60** Bita mo wu fan wu

jeme le, “Jweŋse wune, ge ŋkee fiee fi wo jeme ge.” Ge no wu geh baŋ wu jeme, kimimia nyishii mo yi toŋ. **61** Tada kaase ye ajii a we tase be a Bitā. Bitā kwaje njeme wu Tada be jeme wu le le, “Nyishii lé yi tôŋ abeŋ, wo nyu wo faŋ wa me kingane kintede.” **62** Wu ja fo wu bu akfuuŋ, wu bee kwe baŋ. **63** Bamii ba ge jiji Jiso le bo mo bo ke bo buu wu, bo suŋe wu, **64** bo baŋe bvushi bwe be nju, bo duu wu le le, “Ge gee la muh wu ntuŋ wu Nyo kuŋ. Geh seŋ muh wu suŋ wo.” **65** Bo ka bo baade lo wu be bachuŋ wesee. **66** Akfuuŋ gè doo a yuude a too, bamii ba sage woŋ be bachiji kintanye ba baŋ baŋ mo bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo banye ye bachii. No bo banyi noo, bo mo bo jo Jiso bo geŋe be wu fe bo gè sage bansa fo. **67** No bo gene be wu noo, bo bih wu le le, “Ne le wo wu le Mbvuse wu Nyo gè ka, wo sêŋ bee le?” Wu chvuu le, “Nseŋe lo beŋ le, beŋ ge beŋ ge. **68** Mbiide fiee beŋ le, beŋ ge chvuu ge. **69** Geene, kege yi meese le, muh wu jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gê wu shii a kibo kinchieŋ ki Nyo wu bvunga le.” **70** Bo mo bo jaŋe bo bachii le, “Fi ne le le, le wo wu le Mwa Nyo?” Wu chvuu le, “Fi le no beŋ jeme.” **71** Bo mo bo jeme le, “Taŋlo bo ka bo goone lo muh mu ki wu sêŋ le la? Bee le be yu wa fiee fi wu jeme be jwe we.”

23 No ŋgoo yi bamii ba sage bansa jeme noo, bo mo bo ja bo bachii bo jo Jiso bo gene be wu fe Balet le. **2** No bo gene bo bu fo, bo ke bo tu bo chuuyi mwee ye ye le, bo duu le, “Muh wune jienyi wu cheŋe be woŋ wese, wu faŋe le keefe bamii laaŋe ŋwa Kaisa wu Nfoŋ wu Lum le ge, wu ka jeme le wu le Mbvuse wu Nyo gè ka, fi duunyi le wu le Nfoŋ wumu te.” **3** Balet bih Jiso le le, “Le wo wu le

Nforɔ Bajuu?” Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Le no wo jeme.” 4 Balet mo wu ja wu jeme bachiji kintanye ba baarɔ baarɔ be kinchvu ki bamii ki gɛ bee fo le le, “Mbaarɔ yɛɛ gɛ fiɛ fi muh wunɛ jiale le gɛ.” 5 Bo bachii tu bo nyiide gɛh le, “Muh wunɛ jienyi wu yeyi bamii wonɔ wu Judia le wuchii wu nyiise le bo tɛeme bikwɛɛ. Wu gɛ kɛ Galalee, wu le wu to wa wu fɛsɛ mɛɛsɛ a kinlaantɛɛ kinɛ le.” 6 No Balet yu finɛ noo, wu mo wu biih wu le le, “Muh wunɛ le muh wu Galalee?” 7 Bo bɛɛɛ, wu mo wu tunɔ Jiso fɛ Nforɔ Helod le, nje le wu wu gɛ sage kimbe ki wonɔ kwɛɛ le, wu gɛ bee tɛ Yelusaleɛm kife kiyu le. 8 Bo gɛɛɛ be Jiso, Nforɔ Helod yɛɛ wu le wu yu njonɔ baarɔ, nje wu gɛ shee wu yuge kune wu, wu kɛme kinɔkɔnɛ ki wu yɛɛ wu le, wu jiiɛ tɛ le segemu Jiso lɛ wu gɛ fiɛ fi duunyi bvunga bvɛ Nyo wu yɛɛ. 9 Wu she wu biih mwɛɛ Jiso le wesee, geɛnɛ wu gɛ chvuu fiɛ gɛ. 10 Wu gɛ biide bachiji kintanye ba baarɔ baarɔ be bamii ba gɛ duunyi banchi ba Nyo lɛme tɛ fo bo chuunyi mwɛɛ mɔ tɛeme ye yi Jiso le. 11 Nforɔ Helod be bamii be banchi ja bo mo bo kɛ bo keede wu, bo sɛɛsɛ wu, bo suse wu be njɔ yi wonɔ, bo chwɛɛsɛ wu bo chvuu wu tu jinɔ fɛ Balet le. 12 Gɛ bee Balet be Nforɔ Helod banɛ. Abvubwɛɛ, bo tu nsarɔ. 13 No bo chvuse Jiso jinɔ, Balet kurɔ bachiji kintanye ba baarɔ baarɔ mo bamii ba gɛ sage wonɔ, wu ka wu kurɔ bamii bachii. 14 Bo taashɛ, wu du bo le le, “Bɛɛ be too be muh wunɛ fɛnɛ le wu gee bamii tɛeme bikwɛɛ, ndoo ntaa mwɛɛ mu bɛɛ nyiide be mu a bɛɛ jii, bɛɛ yɛgɛ bɛɛ yɛ, mbaarɔ yɛɛ gɛ mwɛɛ mɔ bɛɛ chuunyi ye ye le le wu le wu ge fiɛ fimi gɛ, 15 Nforɔ Helod tɛ be baarɔ yɛɛ gɛ. Le fiɛ fi be ge fɛ wu kaase wu chvuu muh wunɛ jinɔ besabɛɛ le.

Bɛŋ yɛŋ tɛ lɛ muh wunɛ baan jiaa gɛ fiɛɛ fɪ tanlo ba yuuyɛ
 lo wu gɛ. **16** Noo, nlé ntâaŋ gɛh lo wu, nchîne wu le, wu
 gɛɛne.” **17** [To nyume kife ki Ŋka wu Ndanfe wunɛ, tu
 Balet kɛme ki wu bvûsɛ muh wu mumwaa yeh yi cha le
 wu nya bamii le.] **18** Bamii bachii mo bo ja bo kɛ bo wane
 lo bo gɛɛne yu lɛ, “Wo lêeshɛ lo muh wunɛ, wo bvûsɛ
 Balaba yeh yi cha le wo nyâ bee le!” **19** Balaba wunɛ gɛ
 bee yeh yi cha le nje wu gɛ kɛ ŋgɛ alaantɛŋ wu yu muh.
20 Balet yu noo wu ka wu jɛmɛ bamii bachii le nje wu gɛ
 goone ki wu chîne Jiso le. **21** Geenɛ, bo tu bo wane gɛh lɛ,
 “Ba tâ lo wu yi kintaŋ le, ba tâ lo wu yi kintaŋ le!” **22**
 Balet ka wu jɛmɛ bamii le kingane kintɛde lɛ, “Ba tâ wu
 nje la? Fiɛɛ fɪ befe fɪ wu ge le la? Mbaaŋ n'yɛŋ gɛ jialɛ chî
 wu ge le, ki ba yuuyɛ lo wu gɛ. Nlé ntaŋ lo wu, nchine
 wu le.” **23** Bo mo bo mɛ gɛh bo wane lo bɛ bvunɔa lɛ,
 “Ba tâ lo wu yi kintaŋ le.” Ŋ'wan wuboo ya Balet. **24**
 Noo, Balet suunɛ nsa wu chine wu le, lɛ bo ge bɛ wu no
 bo koŋɛ. **25** Wu mo wu bvuse muh wɛɛ yeh yi ncha le,
 nyu wu wù bo gɛ biide, wù gɛ kɛ ŋgɛ alaantɛŋ wu ka wu
 yuuyɛ muh. No wu bvuse, wu mo wu nya Jiso no bo gɛ
 goone. **26** Bo mo bo jo Jiso bo gɛɛne bɛ wu. No bo gɛɛne,
 bo tase bɛ muh mu wu kwɛɛde nchvuun, jee che nyu lɛ
 Samon, nyu muh wu Seliŋ. Bo toonɛ wu bo mo bo gɛɛ
 kintaŋ ki Jiso fɛ wu gbwe, wu mo wu tuu wu bii Jiso le.
27 Bɛ bo mo bo gɛɛne, kinchvu ki bamii ki duude bii bo le.
 Bamu nyu bikese bo gɛ beede, bo taanyi banɔgɛ be. **28** Jiso
 ja wu kaase ye wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Bikese ba Yelusalem,
 keefe bɛŋ bêede fɛ mɛne gɛ. Bɛŋ bêede nyu fɛ bikwɛɛ
 biɛna le, mo fɛ boon bɛna le. **29** Bɛŋ kêe lɛ kife too lo kî

ba lé ba gê ba jême le, njon wù baan le wù bikese ba le
kaa bo baan mwa boo ge, bo ge baan mwa a yanse ge. **30**
Lé gê nyû kife kiyu le, bamii wane le bambegé ba baan
baan le le, ‘Bên gwêeyé ye yese le’, bo wane bambegé ba
shige shige le le, ‘Bên bâné bee’. **31** Bo lé bo gê bo wâne
noo nje bamii gee kfuu chi fine fiéé bē kite kî baan ki jiéé,
bo ge nēé bē kî le ki yunē ka.” **32** No bo gè gēene bē Jiso
noo, bo gè kēme bamii bancha bafēé ba bē bo gè gēene ki
bo yuuyé bo tē. **33** Bo gēēn bo bu kijusē kimu ki ba tēnē le
ŋgboge wu Kikwēé, bo mo bo ta Jiso yi kintaan le, bo ta tē
bamii bancha bafēé baa yi bintaan le, wu mumwaa a kibo
ki Jiso kinchiēēn le, wumu a kibo kinjono le. **34** Jiso ja wu
jēme le, “Chii, lēeshe bimbefé bi bamii banē, nje ge bo
kee fiéé fī bo gee ge.” Bamii bayu jo njú yi Jiso bo tun
kan yu ki bo ga bikwēé biboo le. **35** Mwēé munē munchii
gè kooshi bē Jiso noo, bamii lēme fo bo jiinē. Bamii ba
gè sage won ka bo ja fiboo bo buu lo wu bo duu le, “Wu
chi fii bamii bamu, wu fi le kikwēé ke mēese, wu nē le
Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka, wu cha.” **36** Bamii ba nchi tē tu
bo chwēese wu, bo nya wu mbvun ma ŋgbwamē, **37** bo
jēme le, “Wo fēne le Nfon wu Bajuu, fih kikwēé kun.” **38**
Bo san ŋwa bo ta a kikwēé ki Jiso we le, “Wunē le Nfon
wu Bajuu.” **39** Muh wu ncha wumu wù bē bo gè shēne
yi bintaan le fo, wu ja wu tu wu naanyi Jiso, wu duu le,
“Le gēh wo wù Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka? Fih kikwēé kun,
wo fih tē bee.” **40** Muh mu wēé yu fiéé fī wu jēme, wu
wamē wu bii le, “Gē wo faane Nyo gē? Wo le yi ŋgē le
yēēn nje no wu le. **41** Besa wo kwee nchiēēn nchiēēn nyu
nlanē wu mwēé mù mbefe mu besa wo ge le, geene muh

wunε kwe fie wu baan jiaa gε fieε gε.” 42 Muh ncha wunε mo wu jemε le, “Jiso, wo ge wo tâne mε sege wo lé wo sâge bvunfon bwuη.” 43 Jiso jemε wu le le, “Nseηe wo nchieη le abeη le nyu besa wo kijuse ki njoη ki Nyo le.” 44 Juu gè bεeη chi leese, akfuuη ja ajiiη, woη wuchii gεene bude juu bikaa bitede fenshe, 45 Nju yì gè gade yeh yi kintanye yi mo yi suunε antenεε yi tu bimbe bifεε. 46 Jiso gè bee yi kintaan le, wu ja wu waη fεwεεwe le, “Chii, nnyaa kiyo kan chiaan yo le.” No wu jemε noo, wu mo wu yenε n'yenε wu kimaga. 47 Chiji kikwεε ki bamii ba nchi wù gè lεme fo, wu doo wu yeη fieε fi kooshi le, wu nya mbεeηse Nyo le wu jemε le, “Nchieη nchieη, muh wunε chi bee gε be jiale gε.” 48 Bamii bachii ba gè taashe fo ki bo yeη fieε fi kooshi le, bo yeη noo bo mo bo ja bo kaase bo kwεede ala aboo le, bo soge bikwεε. 49 Nsáa yi Jiso yichii gè to fiboo yi lεeη nyu je yì ndefe le bo tu bo yede fieε fi kooshi le. Bamu gè bee bikese ba gè ja Galalee bo bi wu le. 50 Muh mu gè bee kife kiyu le ba tεηe le Yosef, gè bee muh wu a kinlaantεη ki Bajuu kimi kì ba gè tεηe le Alimatia. Wu gè bee muh wù jorje, ka nyume muh wù chaan a Nyo jii, wu chieεne tε kife kì Nyo lé wu gê wu tô wu sâge bvunfon bwe. Wu gè bee tε muh wu ηgoo yi bamii ba gè sage bansa le. Geenε, wu gè baan bεeη gε fie fieε fi bo gè seesε ki bo ge be Jiso gε. 52 Wu gεeη fε Balet le, wu lεge ki wu gêeη wu jo gvunε chi Jiso. 53 Balet bεeη, wu mo wu gεeη wu shiishe gvunε chiyu, wu banje a nju le wu tuu, wu gεeη wu giηse a jeη yi ba gè cho yi kimbaan le, ba baan muh yo a jiiye gε. 54 Gè bee Juu chi nseese ki bo lee juu chi yuun le, shege wa shige yuun chiyu kε. 55

Bikese baa ba gè ja Galalee bo bi Jiso le, bo bi Yosef le fe jɛɲ, ki bo gɛɛɲ bo yɛɲ no wu giɲse gvune chi Jiso a jɛɲ. **56** Bo gè ja fo, bo mo bo tuu jiɲ ala aboo le, bo gɛɛɲ bo seese mɛɛ mà joɲe mà yefe mà gwee wuɲ mà bo gè yeefe agvuunɲ yu. Gè bee juu chi yuunɲ, bo she yuunɲ no nchi wuboo gè goone.

24 Juu chi yuunɲ gè fe, bvuyuu juu chĩ fwe yi kima le. Bikese baa bu bo yaɲse lo an'yule, bo jo mɛɛ mà gwee wuɲ mà bo gè seese bo mo bo gɛɛne be mo fe jɛɲ. **2** Le bo doo bo gɛɛɲ bo bu fo, bo yɛɲ ba biɲse wa tɛde chĩ ba gè baɲɛ jwe wu jɛɲ yɛɛ yu. **3** Le bo lee bo gɛɛɲ a jɛɲ bo gɛ yɛɲ gvune chi Tada Jiso le gɛ. **4** Bo gè lɛɛɲ fo bo ɲgesɛ lo. Fi kooshe le bilɛɲse bafɛɛ gè bee bo ja bo to bo lɛɛɲ mbebe yiboo le, bo noɲ njú yĩ baɲɲ yi lale. **5** Bikese baa gè faɲɲ baɲɲ, bo mo bo tuɲ bikweɛ fekuu. Bilɛɲse baa biɪh bo le le, “Le nje la wù beɲ goone muh wù baɲɲ yu antɛnɛɛ a baɲkfu? **6** Gɛ wu nyu fɛnɛ gɛ, wu le wu bu wa yi kwe le. Beɲ kwâje fieɛ fĩ wu gè jɛmɛ beɲ le sege bena bo gè bee Galalee. **7** Wu gè bee wu jɛmɛ le, ‘Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé ba kême ki ba nyâ wu chiaɲɲ yi bamii ba befe le, ba ge ba ta wu yi kintaɲɲ le, doo bu aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le.” **8** Bo mo bo kwaje fieɛ fĩ Jiso gè jɛmɛ bo le. **9** Bo gè ja fe jɛɲ, bo kaase bo tu jiɲ bo gɛɛɲ bo sɛɛɲ mwɛɛ mune munchii boonɲ be ba ɲgoo ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa le mo bamii bachii ba gè bii wu le. **10** Bikese ba gè sɛɲɛ fieɛ fĩ gè kooshe fiyu boonɲ ba ntunɲ ba Jiso le gè bee Mɛɛle Madalenɲ, Joana mo Mɛɛle wu bwe Jɛm be bikese bamu. **11** Bo yu njɛmɛ wuyu geh nje le njɛmɛ wu achiji, bo gɛ beɛɲ gɛ. **12** Geenɛ, Bitɛ ja we, wu legɛ wu

gɛɛŋ wu bu fɛ jɛŋ, wu ŋgvuume wu biɛ a jɛŋ wu yɛŋ gɛh
 nyu njú yǐ ba gɛ ɠɪŋsɛ Jiso yu le. Wu mo wu ja wu tuu
 jɪŋ fɛ yeh le wù kɛmɛ kɪŋgha yi fiɛɛ fɪ kooshi le. **13** Fi
 gɛ kooshe gɛh abvu le, bamii bamu bafɛɛ bo gɛ bii Jiso
 le bo gɛ ja Yɛlusalɛm bo gɛɛnɛ nte wù ba tɛŋɛ le Imayu
 le, gɛ bee nɛ bama bvusooshwi ki wo gɛɛŋ wo bu yo.
14 Bo tu bo gɛɛnɛ bo jɛmɛ lɛbolɛbo kune mwɛɛ mù gɛ
 kooshe munchii. **15** No bo gɛ jɪɛnyi bo jɛmɛ bo tuu fo
 noo, Jiso gɛ bee wu kɛŋsɛ wu to mbebe yiboo le wu tu wu
 jɪɛnyi bɛ bo. **16** Fiɛɛ fimi ge le keefɛ bo kɛɛ muh wuyu
 gɛ. **17** Jiso mo wu ja wu biih bo le le, “Le fiɛɛ fɪ la fɪ bɛŋ
 jɪɛnyi bɛŋ jɛmɛ kune fi?” No wu biide noo, bo lɛɛmɛ bɛ yii
 yi manshi maboo le. **18** Muh le bo le wu jee che gɛ bee
 le Kleofa wu biih wu le le, “Mɛ gɛh wo maa wu le ntolo
 Yɛlusalɛm wù baŋ kɛɛ gɛ mwɛɛ mu chi kooshe yo aju
 kane le gɛ?” **19** Wu biih le, “Mwɛɛ mù la?” Bo chvuu le,
 “Mwɛɛ mù chi kooshe bɛ Jiso wu Nasalɛ. Muh wunɛ chi
 bee muh wu ntɔŋ wu Nyo. Mwɛɛ mù wu chi gee mo mù
 wu chi jɛmɛ chi bee mù ghage. Chi bee muh wù kuge
 baŋ a Nyo fwe bɛ bamii bachii. **20** Bachiji kintanyɛ ba
 baŋ baŋ bɛ bamii ba sage woŋ wese chi bo nya wu le ba
 yuuyɛ. Bo chi bo mo bo ta wu yi kintaŋ le. **21** Bee chi
 bɛ gɛɛ wa bvufɛɛ yi ye ye le, le le wu wù lé wu gɛ wu
 sɛuŋ bamii ba Ishwala chiaŋ yi ŋgɛ le. Geenɛ le ge wa
 aju atade no mwɛɛ muyu chi kooshe. **22** Fimi nyu bikese
 bamu ŋgoo yese le, bo bɛ bo jɛmɛ fi fuuŋsɛ lo bee, le bo le
 bo bu bo gɛɛŋ fɛ jɛŋ ataana, **23** bo baŋ yɛŋ gɛ gvunɛ che
 le gɛ. Bo doo bo kaase bo tuu jɪŋ, bo sɛɛŋ le bo bee bo yɛŋ
 banchendaa ba Nyo le nɛ bo yɛŋ a kifilɛ le, bo jɛmɛ bo le

le Jiso le yu. **24** Bamii bamu ngoo yese le, le bo gɛɛɛ fɛ jɛɛ
 fɛ yu bo yɛɛ yi le gɛh yɛɛyɛɛ no bikɛsɛ bayu be jɛmɛ,
 gɛɛɛ, bo baɛɛ yɛɛ gɛ Jiso le gɛ.” **25** Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “O
 oo, biyɛɛ binɛ, muntele mwɛna jɛɛ baɛɛ ki bɛɛ bɛɛ
 mwɛɛ mɔ bamii ba ntɛɛ wu Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ. **26** Gɛ bɛɛ kee le
 Mbvuse wɔ Nyo gɛ ka gɛ kɛmɛ ki wu yɛɛ baɛɛ fɛ wu lee
 yi bvukugɛ bwe le gɛ?” **27** Jiso mo wu kɛ wu naji bo mwɛɛ
 munchii mɔ ba gɛ saɛ a ɛwa wu Nyo le kune wu kɛge yi
 mɔ Muse gɛ saɛ le, gɛɛɛ bu tɛ yi mu bamii ba ntɛɛ wu
 Nyo le. **28** No bo gɛ too wa bo bude mbebe ntɛ wu bo gɛ
 gɛɛɛ yo le, Jiso ja wu tu wɔ gee nɛ wu fede lo. **29** Bo
 lɛgɛ wu wesee bo jɛmɛ le, “Bee gɛɛɛ be chɛ, kife le ki
 gɛɛɛ ka baɛɛ, akfuɛɛ kɛ wa a jɛmɛ.” Noo, wu bɛɛ ki wu
 gɛɛɛ wu che bɛ bo. **30** Bo gɛɛɛ, bo doo bo jii mwɛɛ, wu
 jo chɛɛ yi blɛɛ, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bwɛɛɛ wu
 nya bo le. **31** Kimimia noo, ajii aboo yuu, bo mo bo kɛɛ
 wu. Wu janɛ wu lɛsɛ a bo jii. **32** Bo shɛɛ bo tu bo maɛɛ
 lɛbolɛbo le, “Gɛ muntele mwesa besa wo be yuufe sege
 wu be jɛmɛ besa wo le a je, wu naji mwɛɛ mu a ɛwa wu
 Nyo le gɛ?” **33** Bo mo bo ja kimimia kɛɛ le juu chi
 yu bo mo bo tuu jɛɛ Yɛlusalɛm. Bo doo bo gɛɛɛ, bo yɛɛ
 booɛ ba Jiso ba ngoo ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa le bo
 banyɛ ye kijuse ki mumwaa bɛ bamii bamu bo gɛ kɛ bo bii
 wu le. **34** Bo jɛmɛ le, “Nchiɛɛ nchiɛɛ, Tada wese le wu
 bu yi kwe le. Wu bee wu jagɛ wu bunɛ a Samoɛ jii.” **35** Bo
 mo bo sɛɛɛ tɛ bo fiɛ fi be kooshɛ bɛ bo a je, bo mo bo
 najɛ tɛ no bo be kɛɛ le le wu, sege wu be bwɛɛɛ blɛɛ. **36**
 Gɛh no bo gɛ baɛɛ bo jɛmɛ noo, Jiso jagɛ wu bunɛ a bo
 antɛɛɛ wu mo wu yɛsɛ bo le le, “Kimbone nyɔmɛ fɛ bɛɛ

le.” 37 Njan̄ koo bo, bo tu bo faane, bo kwaji le bo le bo
yeŋ nyu kiyi kimi le. 38 Wu biih bo le le, “Beŋ faane la?
Ge la fe beŋ maŋe me? 39 Beŋ j̄iŋe beŋ yêŋ chiaaŋ yaŋ be
bikaa biaŋ, beŋ mo beŋ kee le le me kibee. Beŋ monye ye
yaŋ beŋ mo beŋ kee, nje ge kiyi to ki keme nyaŋ yi ye be
biŋkufe no beŋ yede ŋkeme ne ge.” 40 No wu jeme noo,
wu mo wu dunye chiaaŋ ye be bikaa bie bo le. 41 Bo bije
Jiso, njoŋ yuuye lo bo, bo mo bo ŋgeŋe lo. Fi ya bo ki bo
beŋ le le wu. Wu ja wu biih bo le le, “Beŋ keme fieŋ fijile
feŋe?” 42 Bo jo kinchiŋ ki bieŋ yi ba yoŋ wa, bo nya wu le.
43 Wu fi wu ji a bo jii. 44 Wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Mwee
mune mu beŋ yeŋ aŋe le mu mù ŋgè njeme beŋ le kune
mu mbaaŋ besabeŋ. ŋgè ndu le mwee munchii mù ba gè
saŋ kune me a ŋwa wu Muse le, be a Baŋwa ba bamii ba
ntuŋ wu Nyo le mo a ŋwa wu Mbeneŋse le, mu keme ki mu
tô mu koje.” 45 Wu mo wu gwenye bvufee bvuboo, bo kee
mwee mu le a ŋwa wu Nyo le. 46 Wu jeme le, “Ba le ba
saŋ le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka keme ki wu yêŋ ŋge wu kwe,
doo ge aju atade, wu bu yi kwe le. 47 Fi mo fi nyu te le
bo lé bo kê Yelusaleŋ, bo fêeji bituŋ le bichii kune jee
che le bamii bachii kuŋe muntele muboo, fe Nyo leeshe
bimbefe biboo. 48 Lé ge fêeji beŋ baŋe ba yeŋ mwee mune
le. 49 Beŋ yêge beŋ yû, nlé ŋgè nchiiŋse nnya yì Chii gè ka
wa beŋ yu. Noo, beŋ me geh alaanteŋ yaŋe beŋ chîene
bvunga bvù lé bvù gè bvù shîi fewe bvù tô fe beŋ le.” 50
Wu jo bo wu bu be bo a kinlaanteŋ kiyu le, be bo geŋ bo
bu mbebe nte wù Betani le, wu chiaase chiaaŋ ye we, wu
noŋ kimbone ye yiboo le. 51 Ge no wu gè baŋ wu nooŋ
kimbone ye yiboo le noo, wu mo wu ja wu tu wu bene

we, wu mo wu bæŋ wu lɛɛ. **52** Bo nya mbæŋsɛ wù baan
wu le, bo mo bo ja fo bo tuu jɪŋ Yɛlusalɛm bɛ kinlanɣe
fɛ muntele muboo le. **53** Bo gæŋ bo mo bo shee yeh yi
kintanyɛ le, bo bæŋsɛ Nyo bo yuuse wu segechii.

Jon

1 Gè bee fɛŋkɛɛ Jɛ nyu wa yu. Jɛ yiyu gè bee bɛ Nyo, Jɛ yiyu nyume Nyo. **2** Wu gè bee wa fɛŋkɛɛ bɛ Nyo. **3** Nyo gè fɛ mwɛɛ munchii fede chiaaŋ ye le. Gɛ fiɛɛ nyu yu fimimia fi Nyo gè fɛ nje wu le fo sɛŋ gɛ. **4** Wu kɛme kinche yi ye ye le, kinche kiyu le n'yulɛ fɛ bamii le. **5** N'yulɛ wɛɛ baan kijibɛ le, gɛ kijibɛ kiyu taŋlo ki jɪŋsɛ wu gɛ. **6** Muh mu le yu wù Nyo gè tuŋ jee che nyu le Jon. **7** Wu gè to ki wu jɛme kune n'yulɛ, wu bɛɛyi jɪŋ yi nsa we, ki wu gè bamii bachii lee muntele yi n'yuw wɛɛ le. **8** Gɛ wu wù Jon gè bee n'yulɛ wɛɛ gɛ. Wu gè to ki wu bɛɛye nyu jɪŋ yi nsa wu n'yulɛ wɛɛ. **9** N'yulɛ wù nchiɛɛŋ wù duunyi n'yuw fɛ bamii le bachii gè too yi woŋ kfunɛ le. **10** Wu gè bee yi woŋ le, woŋ kfunɛ nyu Nyo wù gè fɛ fede chiaaŋ ye le, geenɛ bamii ba le ba yi woŋ kfunɛ le gè baan kɛɛ gɛ wu gɛ. **11** Wu gè to yi woŋ we le, bamii ba be gɛ baan fi gɛ wu gɛ. **12** Geenɛ, bamii bachii ba gè fi wu, bo lee muntele yi jee che le, wu nya bvunga bo le le bo nyume boon ba Nyo. **13** Gɛ boon ba Nyo banɛ nyu ba ba boyi bo ba bii nyu kilɛmɛ ki kfuu le gɛ, kɛnɛ no muh goone gɛ, kɛnɛ yi boyɛ chi muh wu wuŋ le gɛ. Ba boyi bo ba bii nyu boyɛ chɪ le chi Nyo le. **14** Jɛ yiyu gè bee yi tu muh wu wuŋ, yi tu yi chee a bee ntɛnɛɛ, a yi yisɛ bɛ kiŋkoŋɛ ki Nyo mo nchiɛɛŋ. Bee yɛŋ bvukugɛ bwe le. Bvukugɛ bvɛ le bvɛ Mwa wu mɛ gɛh wu wù ja fɛ Chiji le. **15** Jon gè bɛɛye jɪŋ yi nsa kune wu, wu tu wu jaŋɛ le, “Wunɛ le muh wù ngè njɛme kune wu nduu le, ‘Muh wù too a mɛ jɪŋ kuge wu fede mɛ, nje wu gè bee wa fɛ mɛ nyume.”” **16** No wu le wu yisɛ bɛ kiŋkoŋɛ ki Nyo, wu mo

wu nyaa bee bachii be kinƙoŋe yi kinƙoŋe le. **17** Bee kee le Nyo gè nya banchi fede chiaaŋ yi Muse le. Geene, kinƙoŋe ki Nyo be nchieŋ le ki to ki fede nyu chiaaŋ yi Jiso Kletu le. **18** Ge muh nyu yu wu gè yu wa wu yeŋ Nyo le ge. Le geh Mwa ye wù me geh wu maa wu le mbebe yi Chiji le, wu le wu ge bee kee wu. **19** Fine le fiee fi Joŋ gè jeme sege bikwee bi Bajuu bi Yelusaleŋ gè tuŋ bachiji kintanye be bamii ba Lewe le bo bih Joŋ le laa le wu, wu yeŋ le. **20** Joŋ gè baŋ faŋ gè ki wu chvûu mbile wuboo ge. Wu jeme be jwe we le, “Ge nyu me wù Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka ge.” **21** Bo bih wu le le, “Le wo wu yeŋ? Le wo wu Alaja?” Wu chvuu bo le le, “Ge me nyume Alaja ge.” Bo ka bo bih le, “Le wo wù Muh wu Ntuŋ wù Nyo wee?” Wu faŋ. **22** Bo ka bo bih wu le le, “Tu ne le le wo wu yeŋ? Wo jeme le la kune kikwee kuŋ? Geh seŋ bee be keme fiee fi bee kaase be geŋ be chvuu bamii ba tuŋ bee le.” **23** Joŋ chvuu bo le no Yosaya wù muh wu ntuŋ wu Nyo gè jeme le, “Nle je yì jaŋe nchvuun le, ‘Ba naje je yi Tada yi nyu chaŋ.’” **24** Bamii baŋe gè tuŋ Bafalashii bo. **25** Bo bih Joŋ le le, “Ne baŋ nyu ge le wo le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka ge keŋe Alaja ge, keŋe Muh wu Ntuŋ wù Nyo wee ge, wo tu leese bamii a joo nje la?” **26** Joŋ chvuu bo le le, “Nleese geh fiaŋ bamii nyu a joo, geene muh mu le yu a beŋ nteŋe beŋ kee ge wu ge. **27** Le wu wù too a me jiŋ, mbaaŋ ŋkoŋe ge ki nfaanye kfuu wu balaba be ge.” **28** Fiee fine fichii gè kooshi nyu Beŋani Joo yì Jodaŋ le, wuŋ kwege fe Joŋ gè leese bamii fo a joo. **29** Akfuun bu a yuu, Joŋ yeŋ Jiso too, wu mo wu jeme le, “Beŋ biŋe beŋ yêŋ, wune le Mwa Shoŋ wù Nyo wù chiaase bimbeŋe bi yi nsheŋ le! **30** Le wu wù

nchi njeme kune wu, nduu le, ‘Muh mu too we a me jin
 wu kuge wu fede me, nje wu ge bee wa fe me nyume.’ **31**
 Ge me kibe ge nge nkee wu ge. Geene, nge nto nleese bamii
 a joo fi le le bamii ba Ishwala kee wu.” **32** Jon ge bee wu
 ka wu jeme ki wu be jin yi nsa we wu duu le, “nge n'ye
 Kiyo shiide ki too fewe nje kibembe, ki to ye ye le. **33** Ge
 me kibe ge nge nkee wu ge. Geene, muh wu ge tun me le
 nto nleese bamii a joo ge jeme mene le, ‘Muh wu wo le
 wo ye Kiyo shiide fewe ki too yi ye ye le, le wu wu le wu
 ge wu leese bamii chiaa yi Kiyo ki Yuude le.’ **34** Fine le
 fie fi nge n'ye, mbe yi jin yi nsa wuyu nduu le muh
 wune le Mwa Nyo.” **35** Akfuun bu ayuu, Jon ka wu leme
 geh fe fe wu ge leme be boon be ba ngoo ba bafe fo. **36**
 Wu ja wu ye no Jiso jienyi wu fede, wu mo wu jeme le,
 “Be nje be ye ye, wune le Mwa Shon wu Nyo!” **37** Boon
 be ba ngoo ba bafe bane doo bo yu no wu jeme noo, bo
 mo bo ja bo tu bo bii Jiso le. **38** Jiso kaase ye wu ye no bo
 bii, wu bii bo le le, “Be goone nyu la?” Bo bii wu le le,
 “Labai, wo chee faa?” (Jee chi Labai chine le le, “Muh
 wu N'ye ye wu Baan.”) **39** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Be to be
 ye.” Bo mo bo ge ye bo ye fe wu ge chee fo. Be bo mo bo
 nyu shwaa akfuun jii. Kife ki bo ge bi wu le ge bee wa
 geh nje juu bika bine fenfu. **40** Muh wu mumwaa ngoo
 yi bamii ba bafe ba ge yu no Jon jeme bo mo bo bii Jiso
 le, ge bee Andulu wu mwa bwe Samon Bit. **41** Andulu
 we mo wu ge ye wu goon mwa bwe wu Samon, wu se ye
 wu le le, “Bee le be ye wa Mbvuse wu Nyo ge ka le” (fi le
 le le Kletu). **42** Noo, wu mo wu jo Samon wu ge ye be wu
 fe Jiso le. Jiso bii wu ne tun, wu jeme le, “Le wo wu

Samonj wù mwa Jon. Ba lé ba têñe wa wo le Sefa.” (Jee chi Sefa chine le le Bitá). **43** Akfuunj gè bu a yuu, Jiso yey le wu lé wu gèñ kimbe kî Galalee le. Wu gèñ wu yey Filib le, wu jeme wu le le, “Wo bîi mene.” **44** Filib wune gè bee muh wu a kilaantey kî Besada le. Kilaantey kine le ki Andulu be Bitá. **45** Filib gèñ wu goonj Natanya wu jeme wu le le, “Bee le be yey wa muh wù Muse gè sañ a Iwa wu banchi le kune wu, be wù bamii ba ntunj wu Nyo gè sañ te kune wu. Muh wune le Jiso wu Nasale wù mwa Yosef.” **46** Natanya chvuu wu le le, “Fiee fi jone tanlo fi bu Nasale?” Filib jeme wu le le, “To wo yey.” **47** Jiso ja wu yey Natanya too, wu jeme kune wu le le, “Beñ jîñe beñ yêñ, muh wune le muh wu Ishwala wù nchieñ. Ge kinche ki chimbianj nyu ye ye le ge.” **48** Natanya biñ Jiso le le, “Wo ge nee fe wo kee me ne?” Jiso chvuu wu le le, “No Filib be too ki wu têñ wo, mbee n'yey wa wo le fe kinyi ki kite ki fig kee le.” **49** Natanya chvuu wu le le, “Labai, wo le Mwa Nyo! Wo le Nfonj wu Ishwala!” **50** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo fene beme mene meese nje me le ndu wo le le mbe n'yey wa wo le fe kinyi ki kite kee le? Wo lé wo yêñ mwee mù kuge mù fede mune le.” **51** Jiso ka wu jeme wu le le, “Nseñe beñ nchieñ nchieñ le beñ lé beñ gè beñ yêñ kibvule gwenye, banchendaa ba Nyo beene, bo boge yi muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le.”

2 Aju gè bu atade, bo gee ñka wu bvuguu a kilaantey kî Kana kimbe kî Galalee le, bwe Jiso gè bee fo. **2** Bo gè be Jiso be boonj be ba ñgoo fe ñka wee le. **3** Mbvuunj gè ka, bwe Jiso be wu wu du le, “Ge mbvuunj bañ yu ge.” **4** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Kwese, wo bege me yu nje la? Kife kanj

baan a koje ge.” **5** Bwee jeme bamii ba gabe le le, “Fiee
 fichii fi wu le wu jeme le beŋ ge, beŋ ge.” **6** Gè bee sháan
 leme fo bvusoo yi bo kénye be ata. Sháan chine le yi Bajuu
 gè geede joo yi bo chuge ye yu ki bo yuude a Nyo jii.
 Shaan yimimia gè jode joo nje baleta mbambvusooshwi
 ncho batēŋ geene bude baleta gwii kicho yuufe ncho
 batēŋ. **7** Jiso ja wu jeme bamii ba gabe baa le le, “Beŋ tuu
 joo beŋ yise a sháan chiee le.” Bo mo bo tuu joo bo yise a
 sháan yiyu le. **8** Wu mo wu jeme bo le le, “Beŋ see yimi
 meese beŋ geen be yi fe chiji gabe le.” Bo see bo geen be
 yi. **9** Chiji gabe fi, wu moŋ joo yiyu wu yu yi nyu yi tu wa
 mbvuun. Wu ma laa mane mbvuun ja faane la. (Geene,
 bamii ba gabe ba gè seŋe joo yiyu gè kee fe mo gè ja fo.)
 Chiji gabe mo wu teen chiji bvuguu, **10** wu biih wu le le,
 “Bamii to bo ya bo ga nyume mbvuun ma joŋe fwe fe ŋka
 le, sege bamii mu wa bo fuu, fe bo gade ma joŋe, wo tu
 wo geen fiun mbvuun ma joŋe wo to be mo nyu meese?”
11 Fine gè bee fiee fi fwe fi duunyi bvukuge bu Jiso fi
 wu gè ge antene a mwee mu duunyi bvukuge bwe. Wu
 gè ge fiee fine a kilaanten ki Kana kimbe ki Galalee le.
 No wu ge noo, fi mo fi duunyi bvukuge bwe, boon be ba
 ŋgoo mo bo leese fitele yi ye ye le. **12** Ajiŋ ayu, Jiso ja wu
 boh Kafanahum be bwee mo boon ba bwee ba bilenge
 mo boon be ba ŋgoo, be bo che yo aju shige. **13** Aju a
 ŋka wu Bajuu wu ba teŋe le Ndanfe gè too wa mbebe le,
 Jiso ja wu been Yelusaleem. **14** Wu geen wu bu fe yeh yi
 kintanye le, wu yen bamii ba gè gese banaa be shón mo
 bimbembe mo ba gè kuse bige bo shiye. **15** Wu jo bakfuu
 wu kénye ngwan yu, wu kun bo bachii yu, wu kun mo

shónɔ be banaa wu bvuse yeh yi kintanyɛ le. Wu ka wu taashɛ bige bi bamii gɛ kuse, wu baje bidan biboo, **16** wu jɛmɛ bamii ba gɛ gese bimbembɛ le le, “Bɛɛn jô mwɛɛ mune bɛɛn jâ yu fɛnɛ! Keefɛ bɛɛn jô yeh yi Chii tu yeh yi waan gɛ!” **17** No wu jɛmɛ noo, boon be ba ngoo mo bo kwaje fieɛ fɛ ba san a ɔwa wu Nyo le le, “Kinɔkonɔ kɔ baan kɔ nkɛme fɛ yeh yo le tanlo ki yuuyɛ lo mɛ.” **18** Bikwɛɛ bi Bajuu mo bi biih wu le le, “Fieɛ fɛ duunyi bvukuge bwun fɛ wo tanlo wo ge fɛ dunyɛ bee le le ba le ba nya bvunga wo le ki wo gɛɛ fine le la.” **19** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Bɛɛn sâ yeh yi kintanyɛ yinɛ, nkaase njo aju atade yi lɛɛn we.” **20** Bajuu baa biih wu le le, “Fi gɛ jo bilun mbaanyɛ ncho bvusoo ki bo joon yeh yi kintanyɛ yinɛ, wo le wo lé wo jô fiun nyu aju atade yi lɛɛn we?” **21** Geenɛ, Jiso gɛ jɛmɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ yinɛ nyu ye ye. **22** Noo, sege wu gɛ bu wa yi kwe le, boon be ba ngoo mo bo kwaje fieɛ fɛ wu gɛ jɛmɛ. Bo mo bo bɛɛn fieɛ fɛ le a ɔwa wu Nyo le, bo ka bo bɛɛn njɛmɛ wù Jiso gɛ jɛmɛ le. **23** No Jiso gɛ bee Yelusaleɛm fɛ nka wu Ndanfe wunɛ le, bamii ba duude gɛ leese muntele ye ye le nje mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvukuge bwe mù wu gɛ gee. **24** Geenɛ, Jiso gɛ baan gɛɛ gɛ fie bvufɛɛ bwe yi bo le gɛ, nje wu gɛ kee bamii bachii no bo le. **25** Wu gɛ baan kon gɛ le muh mu she wu sɛnɛ lo wu le kune muh wu wun gɛ, nje wu kibɛɛ gɛ kee fieɛ fɛ muh wu wun kɛme a wu shɛn.

3 Muh ngoo yi Bafalashii wumu gɛ bee ba tɛnɛ le Nikodemu, wu gɛ bee muh wu kinchvu ki bikwɛɛ bi won wu Bajuu. **2** Muh wunɛ gɛ ja wu to fɛ Jiso le antan wu du wu le le, “Labai, bee kee le wo le muh wu n'yeyɛ wù ja fɛ Nyo le, nje gɛ muh nyu yu wù tanlo wu gee kfuu chi

mune mwεε mù duunyi bvukuge bvυ Nyo mù wo gee
 mune, nje Nyo le be wu seη ge.” **3** Jiso chvuu wu le le,
 “Nseηe wo nchieη nchieη le, nje ba boo muh mboye
 wu fweη seη, tu ge mwede nyu wu yeη bvunfoη bvυ Nyo
 le ge.” **4** Nikodemu biηh Jiso le le, “Taηlo ba ge nee fe
 ba ka ba boo muh a wu ta wa? Taηlo wu ka wu kaase
 wu tu a bwee sheη fe ba ka ba boo wu?” **5** Jiso chvuu
 wu le le, “Nseηe wo nchieη nchieη le, muh ne baη
 keme ge boye chi joo be chi Kiyo ge, tu ge taηlo wu lee
 fe bvunfoη bvυ Nyo le ge. **6** Muh wu wuη boyi muh wu
 wuη, Kiyo boyi kiyo. **7** Keefe jwe yune wo le nle njeηe wo
 le le ba keme ki ba boo beη bachii mboye wu fweη ge. **8**
 Fii to yi fede geh no yi koηe, wo yuge no yi fede, geene ge
 taηlo wo seη laa yi jade faη, yi geene faη la. Le geh
 yeηyeη no fi le fe muh wu keme wa boye chi Kiyo le.” **9**
 Nikodemu mo wu ghaa le, “Taηlo fine fiee jienye nee la?”
10 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Wo le muh wu n'yeηe wu bamii
 ba Ishwala, wo kee ge fine fiee ge? **11** Nseηe wo nchieη
 nchieη le, bee jeme fiee nyu fi bee kee, bee beeyi jηη yi
 nsa nyu fiee fi nyu fi bee le bee yeη wa, geene ge beη
 beηe fiee fi bee jeme le ge. **12** Ne nseηe beη mwεε nyu
 mu yi nsheη le fene nje beη beηe lo seη, beη le beη jienye
 nee fe beη beη mu nseηe nyu mu woη wu Nyo le? **13** Ge
 muh nyu yu wu le wu beη wa woη wu Nyo le ge. Me geh
 muh wu gè ja fo wu to fekuu fene, muh wune nyu muh
 wu jee che le Mwamuh. **14** No Muse gè sheηshe yo yi ba
 ge fe be kichwa yi kite le nchvuη, le geh yeηyeη no ba
 keme ki ba ge ba sheηshe muh wu jee che le Mwamuh,
15 wu le mo nyu yeη wu le wu leese fitele yi ye ye le,

tu wu lé wu kême kinche kî kage gɛ. (aiōnios g166) 16 Nyo gè bee wu koŋ woŋ kfunɛ baɒŋ, wu tuŋ Mwa ye wù wu mumwaa, wu le le yɛɛŋ wù leese fitele ye ye le, mwɛdɛ gɛ lɛsɛ gɛ, wu kême nyu kinche kî kage gɛ. (aiōnios g166) 17 Gɛ Nyo gè tuŋ Mwa ye yi woŋ kfunɛ le le wu to wu sa bamii ba gwe nsa gɛ. Nyo gè tuŋ le wu to wu bvuse lo bo fede yi Mwa ye le. 18 Muh wu le wu leese fitele yi wu le gɛ wu nyu wu ge wu gwe nsa gɛ. Geenɛ muh wù baɒŋ leese gɛ fitele yi wu le gɛ le wu gwe wa nsa, nje wu baɒŋ leese gè fitele yi jee chi Mwa Nyo wu mɛ gɛh wu gɛ. 19 Ba lé ba gè ba sùunɛ nsa yi yinɛ je le, nje n'yulɛ le wu to yi woŋ kfunɛ le, bamii koŋe gɛh fiboo nyu kijibɛ fede n'yulɛ. Bo koŋe noo nje gee chiboo le chî befe. 20 Muh wuchii wù gee gee chî befe wu to wu banɛ n'yulɛ, gɛ taŋlo wù bu fɛ n'yulɛ le gɛ, le keefɛ gee che yêɛ fɛ waɒŋ gɛ. 21 Geenɛ muh wù gee fieɛ fî kooji to wu too fɛ n'yulɛ le, le gee che dûunyi le le chi muh wu Nyo.” 22 Ajiŋ ayu le, Jiso bɛ booŋ be ba ŋgoo ja bo gɛɛne kimbe kimi ki Judia le. Bɛ bo gɛɛŋ bo tu bo nyu yo wu leese bamii a joo. 23 Joŋ tɛ gè leese bamii a joo ntɛ wu ɛnoŋ le mbebe wu Salim le nje joo gè bee fo baɒŋ. Bamii too wu leese bo a joo. 24 Finɛ gè bee ba baɒŋ a leese gɛ wa wu yeh yi ncha le gɛ. 25 Booŋ ba Joŋ ba ŋgoo bamu bɛ muh wu Bajuu wumu gè ja bo kɛ kintɛɛnyɛ kune ye yî ba chuge ki ba yuude a Nyo jii. 26 Booŋ ba ŋgoo ba Joŋ ja bo gɛɛŋ fɛ Joŋ le, bo jɛmɛ wu le le, “Labai, muh wɛɛ wù gè bee bena wu fɛ Joo yî Jodaŋ le wuŋ kwege wù wo gè jɛmɛ baɒŋ kune wu nɛ, yɛŋ nɛ wu wege wu leese bamii a joo, bamii bachii gɛɛne gɛ wa nyu fɛ wu le.” 27 Joŋ chvuu bo le le, “Gɛ muh taŋlo wù nyu

fiεε nje ge Nyo wù nyu fi sεη γε. **28** Bεη kibεε tanlo bεη bεε jιη yi nsa warj le ηgè mbee njεmε le γε nyume mε wù le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka γε. Geene ba gè turj mε le nsa wù fwe. **29** Muh bvuguu le muh wù kεme kwεse wù fwεη. Nsarj yi muh bvuguu wù lεme mbebe yi muh bvuguu wεε le wu yuge jε ye, wu to wu laneye baarj no wu yuge jε ye. Le gεh yεηyεεη no nle mεεse n'yise bε kinlanje. **30** Wu kεme ki wu kû wu gêεη lo fwe, ntû lo jιη. **31** Muh wù ja fεwe wu kuge wu fede bamii bachii. Muh wu yi nshεη le, le muh wu yi nshεη le, wu jεme mwεε nyu mu yi nshεη le. Muh wù ja worj wù fεwe le, wu kuge wu fede bamii bachii, **32** wu bεeyi jιη yi nsa yi mwεε nyu mu wu le wu yeη wa wu ka wu yu. Geene, γε muh nyu yu wù bεmε fiεε fï wu jεme le γε. **33** Muh wù bεmε fiεε fï wu jεme duunyi le wu toone fiεε fï le le Nyo jεme nchiεεη. **34** Muh wù Nyo turj to wu jεme gεh nyu jε yi Nyo, nje Nyo le wu nya Kiyo ke wu le nfee sεη. **35** Chiji Mwa wu korje Mwa, wu mo wu nya mwεε munchii chiaarj ye le. **36** Muh wu le wu leese fitele yi Mwa le wù kεme kinche kï kage γε. Muh wù baarj yu γε wu le γε, γε wu nyu wu kεme kinche γε. Wuwεε muh le shêη yi Nyo toonyi bε wu baarj.” (aiōnios g166)

4 Jiso gè kεε le Bafalashii le bo yu le wu lεne bamii ba ηgoo bo too wu leese bo a joo fede Joη. **2** Geene γε nyu wu wù gè leese bo a joo γε, gè leese boorj be ba ηgoo le maa. **3** Wu doo wu kεε noo, wu mo wu ja a kimbe ki worj kï Judia kiyu le, wu kaase wu tuu jιη kï Galalee le. **4** Wu gè kεme ki wu fê je kimbe ki Samaliya le. **5** Wu γε gεεη wu bu a kilaantεη ki Samaliya kimi le ki ba γε tεηe le Sika, ki le mbebe mwε wu Yakob γε nya mwa ye wu

Yosef le. 6 Fweɲ wu joo wu Yakob gɛ chɪɲ gɛ bee fo. No Jiso gɛ jɪɛnyɛ wa baɲ wu fwɛɛɲ, wu mo wu shii mbebe fwɛɲ wu joo kwɛɛ le. Kife gɛ bee nɛ juu bikaa ncho bifɛɛ fɛnshɛ. 7 Kweɛ wumu wu Samaliya gɛ to ki wu tɪu joo fo, Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Nya mɛ bɛ joo mu.” 8 Gɛ bee boɲ ba ɲgoo ba Jiso gɛɛɲ alaantɛɲ ki bo gu mwɛɛ munjile. 9 Kweɛ wɛɛ biɪh Jiso le le, “Wo le muh wu Bajuu, nle muh wu Samaliya, wo ge nɛ fɛ wo tu wo lɛge joo a mɛne?” Kweɛ wɛɛ gɛ duu noo, nɛ Bajuu gɛ nyiɛɲse lo bamii ba Samaliya. 10 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Nɛ wo be kee nnya yɪ le yi Nyo, mo muh wɪ duu wo le le wo nyâ wu bɛ joo, tu wo be wo lɛge le wu nyâ wo bɛ joo yɪ bohge segechii.” 11 Kweɛ wɛɛ kaase wu biɪh Jiso le le, “Chii, nɛ wo kɛmɛ fɪɛ fɪ wo tuu joo yo sɛɲ, fwɛɲ kfunɛ shiide nɛ, wo lé wo jô faɲ yɛɛ joo yi boge segechii? 12 Fi le le wo kuge wo fede chiji wese wɪ Yakob wɪ gɛ chɪɲ fwɛɲ kfunɛ wu gɛɛ bee le, wu kibɛɛ gɛ mu joo yo, boɲ be mu, nyâɲ ye tɛ mu?” 13 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Muh wuchii wɪ muu joo yinɛ kindoɲ baɲ ki yune wu. 14 Geenɛ, nɛ le yɛɛɲ wɪ lé wu gɛ wu mɪ joo yɪ nlɛ ɲgɛ nyâ, gɛ kindoɲ baɲ ki ka ki yune wu gɛ. Joo yɪ nlɛ nyâ wu le, lé yi jâ yi tɪ nchweɲ wu joo yɪ bude yi ye ye le segechii, yi lé yi jɪɛnyɛ yi tô yi nyâ wu kinche kɪ kage gɛ.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Kweɛ wɛɛ mo wu jɛmɛ Jiso le le, “Chii, nya mɛ bɛ kfuɪ chi yinɛ joo yi le le keefɛ kindoɲ ka ki yune mɛ gɛ, ɲgɛ ɲka ntoo fɛnɛ ki ntuude joo gɛ.” 16 Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Gɛnɛ wo tɛɛɲ jwɛɛɲ, bena wu to.” 17 Kweɛ wuyɪ chvuu wu le le, “Gɛ ɲkɛmɛ jwɛɲse gɛ.” Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Wo le wo jɛmɛ chuule no wo jɛmɛ le gɛ wo kɛmɛ jwɛɲse gɛ. 18 Wo gɛ kɛmɛ wa bilɛɲse batɛɲ,

wu bena wu le mēese gē nyu mo jwēē wo gē. Fiē fi wo jeme le nchiēē.” **19** Kwese wēē jeme Jiso le le, “Chii, nle n'yeē mēese le wo le muh wu ntur wu Nyo. **20** Bachiji besa gè shee bo buune Nyo yi mbegē wunē le, bēē Bajuu duu fiena le fē bamii keme ki bo buune Nyo fo le gēh Yelusalem.” **21** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Kwese, bēē fiē fi njeme finē. Kife too lo kī bēē lé bēē būune Nyo wù Chii ka nyume gē yi mbegē wunē le gē, kēē Yelusalem gē. **22** Bēē bamii ba Samaliya buune fiē fi bēē kee gē, bee Bajuu buune be kee fiē fi bee buune, nje mbvuse jade fē Bajuu le. **23** Geenē, kife too lo, ki to wa, kī bamii ba buune Nyo nchiēē nchiēē lé bo gē bo būune Nyo wù Chii a kiyo le bē yi nchiēē le. Le kfuu chi bamii ba Nyo wù Chii goone le bo buune wu. **24** Nyo le Kiyo, bamii ba buune wu bo keme ki bo buune a kiyo le bē yi nchiēē le.” **25** Kwese wēē jeme Jiso le le, “Ŋkee le Mbvuse wù Nyo gē ka too lo, wù ba tēē le Kletu. Sege wu doo wu to, wu mo wu naje mwēē munchii bee le.” **26** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Mē wunē wù njeme wo le le mē wuyu.” **27** Gēh segeyu, boōē ba Jiso ba ŋgoo mo bo kaase bo to. Jwe yur lo bo no wu jeme bē kwese wēē. Geenē, muh mu bo le gē baar biih gē wu le laa wu goone la le, kēē le Jiso jeme bē kwese wēē nje la le. **28** Kwese wēē mo wu gēē shaar ye yi joo fo, wu gēē alaantēē, wu gēē wu be bamii le, **29** “Bēē tō bēē yēē muh mu le wu to wu sēē fiē fichii fi ŋgē ŋge wa. Tarlo muh wunē nyume Mbvuse wù Nyo gē ka?” **30** Bamii bu alaantēē bo gēē fē Jiso le. **31** Gē bee boōē ba ŋgoo ba Jiso shēē wa bo lēge Jiso bo duu wu le le, “Labai, jī mwēē.” **32** Geenē, Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Ŋkeme mwēē munjile mù

njii gɛ bɛɲ kee mu gɛ.” **33** Boonj be ba ɲgoo mo bo gha lɛbolebo lɛ, “Muh le wu shɛɛ wu to bɛ mwɛɛ munjile wu nya wu le?” **34** Jiso jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Mwɛɛ munjile mwanj le lɛ ɲge fiɛɛ fɪ muh wu tunj mɛ goone, lɛ mɛ mɛsɛ lɛmɛ che chichii. **35** Gɛ bɛɲ duu fienɛ lɛ shɛshi gɛh kii yinɛh, mo nyu kife ki ɲgwejɛ gɛ? Nduu bɛɲ le lɛ, bɛɲ chɛaasɛ ajii we bɛɲ jɪɲɛ bɛɲ yɛɲ no mwɛɛ le wa ɲɛɛ le no ba gwejɛ. **36** Muh wù gweji kɛmɛ nlanjɛ we, wu baanyi ɲgu wu gɛɛde yi kinche kɪ kage gɛ le, noo le muh wù boone bɛ muh wù gwejɛ mo bo lanjɛye yi muh le wu mumwaa. (aiōnios g166) **37** Fine fiɛɛ duunyi lɛ ɲganj wunɛ le nchiɛɛɲ wù duu lɛ, ‘Muh mu boone, muh mu gwejɛ.’ **38** Ntunj bɛɲ lɛ bɛɲ gɛɛɲ bɛɲ gwejɛ mwɛɛ mù bɛɲ gɛ baanj lɛɲ gɛ. Bamii bamu le bo boonj, bɛɲ lee bvujonjɛ bvɛ lɛmɛ chiboo le.” **39** Bamii ba Samaliya ba duude a kilaantɛɲ kiyu le gɛ lee muntele yi Jiso le ɲje fiɛɛ fɪ kwɛsɛ wɛɛ gɛ jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Wu be wu sɛɛɲ lo mɛ fiɛɛ fichii fɪ ɲgɛ ɲge wa.” **40** Noo, bo doo bo to bo yɛɲ Jiso le, bo lɛgɛ lɛ bɛ bo che. Wu bɛɛɲ, bɛ bo che aju afaa. **41** Bamii ba duude ka bo leesɛ muntele yi Jiso le ɲje jɛmɛ we. **42** Bamii baa jɛmɛ kwɛsɛ wɛɛ le lɛ, “Bee le be leesɛ muntele yi ye ye le, ka nyu gɛ ɲje ɲjɛmɛ wo gɛ. Bee le be yu wa bɛ bintunj biɛsa, bee kɛɛ lɛ muh wunɛ le Mbvusɛ wù wonj kfunɛ wu nchiɛɛɲ.” **43** Lɛ aju fɛ afaa, Jiso ja wu gɛɛnɛ Galalɛɛ. **44** Wu kibɛɛ gɛɛ bee wu yu wu jɛmɛ lɛ gɛ ba to ba ɲgvuunɛ muh wu ntunj wu Nyo wonj we le gɛ. **45** Wu gɛɛ doo wu gɛɛɲ wu fɛsɛ Galalɛɛ, bamii ba yo fi wu ɲje bo gɛ yɛɲ mwɛɛ mu wu gɛ ge fɛ ɲka le Yɛlusalɛm, ɲje bo tɛ gɛɛ bee fɛ ɲka wɛɛ le. **46** Jiso ka wu kaasɛ wu gɛɛɲ Kana wu a kimbe kɪ Galalɛɛ le, a wu gɛ kaasɛ joo yo yi tu

mbvuun̄. Gè bee muh wù baan̄ wumu nyu a kilaantan̄
 k̄i Kafanahum le, mwa ye wù jweɲse chene. **47** Muh wù
 baan̄ wɛɛ doo wu yu le Jiso le wu ja wa Judia wu too
 Galalee, wu gɛɛɲ fɛ wu le, wu ku chiaan̄ le wu boh wu to
 wu fɛ mwa ye, le wu le wa jwe wu kwe le. **48** Jiso mo wu
 jɛmɛ wu le le, “Nɛ bɛɲ le n̄jɛ bɛɲ yɛɲ mwɛɛ mù duunyi
 bvukuge bv̄u Nyo le sɛɲ, bɛɲ nɛ baan̄ yɛɲ gɛ tɛ mwɛɛ
 mu jwe wu yune le sɛɲ, bɛɲ gɛ leesɛ fitele yi ye yan̄ le
 gɛ.” **49** Muh wù baan̄ wɛɛ jɛmɛ wu le le, “Chii, tô gɛh be
 bohge lo, fɛ mwa yan̄ kwe gɛ.” **50** Jiso chvūu wu le le, “Wo
 ḡɛene, mwa yo le yu.” Muh wɛɛ gè bɛɛɲ fiɛɛ f̄i Jiso jɛme
 wu le, wu mo wu ja wu gɛene. **51** No wu gè boge, bɛ boon̄
 be ba lɛme le tase, bo sɛɛɲ wu le le mwa wɛɛ le yu. **52**
 Noo, wu bīh bo kife ki wu chi k̄ɛ wu tɛɛme. Bo jɛmɛ wu
 le le, “Chi bee n̄jɛ juu kikā kimimia fɛnshe, kin'ya kiyu
 mo ki chine wu le.” **53** Chiji mwa wɛɛ mo wu kwajɛ le le
 kife kiyu k̄i Jiso chi jɛme wu le le, “Mwa yo le yu.” Wu bɛ
 yeh ye yichii mo bo leesɛ muntele yi Jiso le. **54** Fine fiɛɛ f̄i
 duunyi bvukuge bv̄u Jiso, gè bee fi kingane kinfɛɛ f̄i wu
 gè ge sege wu gè ja Judia wu to Galalee.

5 Ajīɲ ayu ɲka wu Bajuu wumu gè bee Yelusalēm, Jiso
 bɛɛɲ yo. **2** Kintuge ki joo kimi gè bee yo ba tɛɲɛ a jé yi
 Ibulu le le Bɛseda, ki le mbebe Jwe wu Kitan̄ ki Shón̄ le.
 Ba nyu ba joon̄ bangaa fo batɛɲ, **3** bamii ba bincheɲ gè
 shee bo loone lo fo, binfeen̄ bɛ bantɛɲelase mo ba kwe wa
 kimbe kimimia. [Bo gè shee bo gime fo bo chieene sege
 joo le yi ja yi shīɲshe. **4** Nchendaa Tada wumu gè too kife
 le kife le, wu leesɛ wu shīɲshi joo yiyu. Muh wù fwe wù
 ya wu lee yo sege Nchendaa wuyu shīɲshe joo yiyu, tu wu

lé wu tême yi kincheŋ ke le mo nyu ki nêe le.] 5 Muh mu gè bee fo wu gè cheŋ wa biluŋ mbaanshe ncho nyaan. 6 Jiso doo wu to fo wu yeŋ wu le, wu kee le wu gè giŋ wa fo ntaŋ wù ndefe le, wu biŋh wu le le, “Wo koŋe ki wo tême?” 7 Muh wu kincheŋ wêe chvuu le, “Chii, ge ŋkeme muh wù taŋlo wu fiŋ wu leese me a joo yinê le sege yi shiŋshi ge. Sege yi shiŋshe, ndoo ŋgeene ki nlee, nto muh mu nyu wu lee wa a mène.” 8 Jiso jeme wu le le, “Jâ we, wo jô kijine kuŋ, wo gêene.” 9 Kimimia, muh wêe mo wu tême, wu jo kijine ke wu mo wu geene. Abvu gè bee juu chi yuun. 10 Bajuu mo bo jeme muh wù ba gè fe wêe le le, “Abeŋ le juu chi yuun nchi baan beŋ ge le wo tuu kijine kuŋ ge.” 11 Wu chvuu bo le le, muh wu be fe me nteme be wu jeme mène le, “Jôo kijine kuŋ wo gêene.” 12 Bo biŋh wu le le, “Le yeŋ wuyu wù be jeme wo le le wo jo kijine kuŋ wo geene?” 13 Ge muh wu ba gè fe wêe gè kee mo muh wù fe wu ge, nje Jiso gè ja wa wu lee wu geŋ antene a kinchvu ki bamii kî gè bee fo. 14 Le nyu ajiŋ ayu, Jiso yeŋ wu le fe yeh yi kintanyê le, wu jeme wu le le, “Bîje yêŋ no wo le wo tême wa. Keefe wo ka wo gêe bimbefê ge. Wo ka ge lo, fiêe lé fi gè fi gwê ye yo le fi kuufe ye fi fede fine.” 15 Muh wêe ja wu geŋ wu seŋ Bajuu le le le Jiso wù be fe wu. 16 Bajuu mo bo ke bo tu bo boone bika a Jiso jiŋ, nje wu gè fe muh wune nyu juu chi yuun. 17 Jiso jeme bo le le, “Chii to wu lene segechii, me te nlene noo.” 18 Njeme wune ge Bajuu mese lo bo tu bo goone baan ki bo yuuyê wu, nje ge gè me geh yuun chi wu gè ŋgode maa ge. Wu gè teŋe te Nyo le Chiji, wu fege ye ye le wu le yeŋyeŋ be Nyo. 19 Jiso gè ja wu jeme bo le

le, “Nseɲe beɲ le nchiɛɲ nchiɛɲ le gɛ mɛ wù Mwa taɲlo
 ɲge fiɛ a bvunɲa bwaɲ le gɛ. ɲgee gɛh nyu fiɛ fi n'yede
 Chii gee. Fiɛ fi Chiji Mwa gee, le gɛh fi fi Mwa le wù gee
 tɛ, **20** nje Chiji Mwa wɛɛ wù koɲe Mwa to wu duunyi Mwa
 mwɛɛ munchii mù wu wù Chiji Mwa gee. Wu baɲ wu ka
 wu dunye mwɛɛ mù fede mune wu le, wu gêe beɲ yêde,
 jwe yûne lo beɲ. **21** No Chiji Mwa bvuuɛ bamii yi kwe
 le wu nyaa kinche bo le, le gɛh yeɲyeɲ no Mwa nyaa
 kinche mo yeɲ wù wu koɲe le. **22** Ki ntaa fo gɛ Chiji Mwa
 sage muh mu gɛ. Wu lé wu nyâ nsa wuchii nyu chiaɲ yi
 Mwa ye le, **23** wu le taɲlo bamii bachii ɲgvûune Mwa,
 gɛh yeɲyeɲ no ba ɲgvuune tɛ Chiji. Nɛ muh le yu wu
 ɲgvuune gɛ Mwa gɛ, tu gɛ wu ɲgvuune Chiji wu tuɲ wu
 gɛ. **24** Nseɲe beɲ le nchiɛɲ nchiɛɲ le muh wu yu jɛ yaɲ,
 wu beɲ muh wù tuɲ mɛ le, wù kɛme kinche kɪ kage gɛ.
 Gɛ mwɛɛ baɲ wu ka wù kɛme nsa gɛ. Wuwɛɛ muh le
 wu bu wa chiaɲ yi kwe le, wu lee kinche le. (aiōnios g166)
25 Nseɲe beɲ nchiɛɲ nchiɛɲ le kife too lo, ki nyu ki to
 wa, kɪ bamii ba kweye wa lé bo yû jɛ yi Mwa Nyo, baa bò
 lé bo gê bo yû, lé bo kême kinche. **26** Fi le noo, nje no
 kinche jade yi Chiji Mwa le, le gɛh yeɲyeɲ no wu nya
 bvunɲa Mwa le le kinche jâde tɛ yi ye ye le. **27** Wu lé wu
 nyâ tɛ bvunɲa Mwa le le wu sũune bansa, nje wu le Mwa
 wu le Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh. **28** Keefe jwe yûne beɲ
 yi fiɛ fiɛ le gɛ. Kife too lo kɪ bamii bachii ba le a jéɲ lé
 bo yû jɛ ye, **29** bo bu a jɛɲ, bo gee mwɛɛ mù njoɲe, bo bu
 bo lee kinche kɪ kage gɛ le, ba gè gee mwɛɛ mù mbefe,
 bo bu ba sa bo, bo gwe nsa. **30** Gɛ fiɛ nyu yu fi ntaɲlo
 ɲge a bvunɲa bwaɲ le gɛ. Nsage nsa mbii no n'yuge, je

yì nsuune yu le yi chaan, nje ge ngoone ki ngee fiɛ fi
 koŋe me ge. Ngee nyu fiɛ fi muh wù tun me goone. **31** Ne
 mbeɛyi jin yi nsa wu kikwɛ kan, tu ge fiɛ fi njeme kooji
 ge. **32** Geene, muh mu le yu wù beɛyi jin yi nsa wan, nkee
 lo le fiɛ fi wu jeme kune me le nchieɛ. **33** Beɛ gè tun
 bamii fɛ Joŋ le, wu geɛn wu beɛ jin yi nsa kune nchieɛ.
34 Ge nyu le nkoŋe le jeme muh wu wun kune muh wù le
 me ge. Geene, njeme ne wu le beɛ tanlo beɛ bone. **35** Joŋ
 gè bee nje kin'yese kɪ ba chu ki beɛde ki nyaa n'yule, beɛ
 koŋe ki beɛ nyume yi n'yule we le yi kife ki shige le, beɛ
 laneye. **36** Fiɛ fimi le yu fi duunyi muh wu le me fi fede
 Joŋ. Fi le le, lɛme chi Chii nya le nleɛ mɛse, chi le mwɛ
 mu ngee mune, mu duunyi le tun Chii me. **37** Chii, wu tun
 me wù kibɛ le wu beɛ te jin yi nsa wan. Beɛ gè baan a
 yu ge je ye ge, beɛ gè baan a ye ge wu le ge. **38** Ge beɛ
 keme te je ye a muntele mwena le ge, nje beɛ baan lee ge
 muntele yi muh wu wù tun le ge. **39** Beɛ taade a ŋwa wu
 Nyo le nje beɛ kwaji le le yo a beɛ lé beɛ keme fiɛ fi lé
 fi gè beɛ keme kinche kɪ kage ge. Fiɛ fi le a ŋwa wuyu
 wune le jeme nyu kune me. (aiōnios g166) **40** Geene, beɛ ka
 faŋe ki beɛ tô fɛ mɛne le beɛ keme kinche. **41** Ge ngoone
 mbeɛnse nyu wù jade fɛ muh wu wun le ge. **42** Geene
 nkee beɛ. Nkee le ge beɛ keme kinkeŋe ki Nyo a muntele
 mwena le ge. **43** Nto a jee chi Chii le, beɛ baan me fi ge.
 Ne be to muh mu a jee che le, tu wuwɛ muh beɛ bee
 beɛ mo beɛ fi lo wu. **44** Tanlo beɛ ge ne fɛ beɛ beɛ
 mɛne, beɛ nyu bamii ba goone mbeɛnse nyu wu jade fɛ
 bikwɛ biɛna le, beɛ goone ge mbeɛnse wu jade nyu fɛ
 Nyo wù me geh wu le ge. **45** Keefe beɛ kwaji le le me wù

nle ndunye gee chena chĩ befe Chii le ge. Le Muse wu beɲ geɛle bvufee ye ye le, le wu wù lé wu dunye gee chena Chii le. **46** Ne beɲ gè beɲ wa Muse le nchieɲ, tu beɲ be beɲ beɲ mene nje wu gè saɲ kune me. **47** Geenɛ no beɲ gè baɲ beɲ ge mo mwɛɛ mù wu gè saɲ le ge, taɲlo beɲ ge nɛɛ fɛ beɲ beɲ fiɛɛ fi njɛme le?”

6 Ajiɲ ayu, Jiso gè ja wu geɲ wu daɲ Mamasi wù Galalee, wu geɲ wuɲ kwege. Mamasi wunɛ gè bee wù ba tɛɲɛ tɛ le wu Tibelia. **2** Kinchvu ki bamii banye a wu jiɲ nje bo gè yeɲ mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvukuge bwe le mu wu gè gee fɛ bamii ba bincheɲ le no wu gè fɛde bo. **3** Jiso be boɲ be ba ɲgoo ja bo beɲ bo geɲ bo shii yi mbegɛ le. **4** Gè bee sege kɛɛ, ɲka wu Bajuu wu Ndanfe nyu wa abo. **5** Jiso gè doo wu noɲ ajii, wu yeɲ no kinchvu ki bamii too fɛ wu le, wu mo wu biih Filib le le, “Bee lé be gè nɛɛ fɛ bee gu mwɛɛ munjile bamii banɛ ji?” **6** Wu gè biide noo, wu mone geh lo Filib nje wu kibɛɛ gè bee wu kee wa fiɛɛ fi wu lé wu gè. **7** Filib chvuu wu le le, “Ge bige bi ba laaɲɛ mwa wu lɛme yu yi aju le gii yifɛɛ kooji no taɲlo ba gu mwɛɛ munjile mu muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le kɛmɛ fi shige ge.” **8** Mwa ye wu ɲgoo wumu wù jee che gè bee le Andulu wù mwa bwe Samoɲ Bitɛ mo wu jɛmɛ wu le le, **9** “Mwa wù jweɲɛ wumu le fɛnɛ wù kɛme chefe yi blɛd yishɛɲ be biɛɲ yifɛɛ, geenɛ finɛ fiɛɛ taɲlo fi ge la fɛ kfuɛ chi banɛ bamii ba duude nɛ le?” **10** Jiso jɛmɛ le, “Beɲ dû bamii baa le le bo shiiye fekuu” Gè bee agaɲ nyu fo weseɛ, bo mo bo jɛmɛ bo shiiye, bilɛɲɛ maa gè bee nje banchvuge batɛɲ. **11** Jiso mo wu jo chefe yi blɛd chieɛ, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu mo wu gaje bamii ba gè shiiye

baa le. Wu ge geh yeehyee be bie chie. Muh wuchii keme geh no wu gè goone. **12** Bo gè ji bo fuu, wu jeme boon be ba ngoo le le, “Beη banye bimbegē, wu le keefe fie lese achiji gē.” **13** Noo, bo mo bo banye bimbegē bi chefe yi bled yi yishē chie bi gè sheshē, bi yise nkāa yuufe ncho yifie. **14** Bamii baa doo bo yeh fie fi duunyi bvukugē bwe le fine fi wu gè ge, bo mo bo jeme le, “Muh wune le nchieη Muh wu Ntuη wu Nyo we wù gè bee ki wu tô yi won kfunē le.” **15** Jiso gè doo wu yeh le bamii baa goone ki bo to bo koo wu bvunga le, bo ghaa Nfon wuboo le, wu mo wu weη wu kaase wu beη yi mbegē le wu tu wù nyu yo wu maa. **16** Le to nyu fenfu, boon be ba ngoo boh bo gēη fē mamasi le, **17** bo lee a nguh le bo kē bo danē bo gēne Kafanahum. Gè bee sege kē akfuū nyu a jiiη wa Jiso baan a to gē fē bo gè bee fo gē. **18** Joo gè ja yi shiηshi, nje nfun wu baan gè fede lo. **19** Bo tu bo chiide nguh bo danē, bo gè gēη wa bo bu nje bama batēde kēne banē leē, bo ja bo yeh Jiso le wu jienyi yi joo le wu too wa mbebe yi nguh le. Njan koo bo. **20** Geene, wu jeme bo le le, “Keefe beη fāane gē, le mē!” **21** Bo yu noo, bo mo bo tu bo kōne ki bo jo wu a nguh le. Le bo njanē, nguh fēse wa ngēme yi joo le kwa fē bo gè gēne fo. **22** Akfuū gè bu ayuu, bamii ba gè sheshē mamasi wūη kwege kwaji le nguh gè bee fo wu mumwaa, Jiso gè baan lee gē a nguh we le be boon be ba ngoo le gē, boon be ba ngoo gè ja bo gēη bo maa. **23** Geene, banguh bamu gè bee bo ja je Tibelia, bo dan bo to mbebe kijuse kī Tada gè jo bled fo wu nya kiyone Nyo le, bamii ji. **24** No bamii bayu yeh le gē Jiso kēne boon be ba ngoo

nyu fo gɛ, bo mo bo lee a banɔuh baa le, bo dan bo gɛɛn Kafanahum ki bo goon Jiso. **25** Bo doo bo gɛɛn bo yɛn wu le wur kwege, bo biih wu le le, “Labai, wo tu to fɛnɛ sege la?” **26** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nseɛnɛ bɛn nchiɛɛn nchiɛɛn le gɛ bɛn goone mɛ nyu nje mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvukugɛ bwan bvɔ bɛn yɛde ɛgeɛ le gɛ. Bɛn goone mɛ nyu nje bɛn chi bɛn ji chefe yi blɛd chiɛɛ bɛn fuu. **27** Keefe bɛn lɛne gɛh ki bɛn kɛme nyu mwɛɛ munjile mù tanlo mu cheɛn gɛ. Bɛn lɛne ki bɛn kɛme mwɛɛ munjile mù le mu mɛ gɛh mu nyume yu gɛɛn bu yi kinche kɪ kage gɛ le. Mu munɛ le mu, mù muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lé wu gɛ wu nyâ bɛn le. Le wu wù Nyo wu le Chiji le wu gɛɛ nɛɛnɛ we yi ye ye le ki wu dûnye le wu lé wu bɛɛn wu.”

(aiōnios g166) **28** Bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Mwɛɛ mù bee kɛme ki be gɛɛ mu mo mu nyû le bee gee nyu lɛme chi Nyo le mù la?” **29** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Lɛme chi Nyo le chinɛ chi le le, bɛn lɛɛɛ muntele yi muh wù wu le wu tun le.” **30** Noo, bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Fiɛɛ fɪ duunyi bvukugɛ bwun fɪ wo tanlo wo ge le bee yɛn bee mo be leɛɛ muntele yi ye yo le, le la? Fiɛɛ fɪ wo tanlo wo ge le la? **31** Bachiji besa gɛ ji mana kwa, nyu no ba san le, ‘Wu gɛ nya bo bɛ mwɛɛ munjile mù jade won wù fɛwe le bo ji.’” **32** No bo jɛmɛ noo, Jiso mo wu chvuu bo le le, “Nseɛnɛ bɛn nchiɛɛn nchiɛɛn le gɛ gɛ bee Muse wù gɛ nya mwɛɛ munjile mù jade won wù fɛwe bɛn le gɛ. Le Chii wù gɛ nya mwɛɛ munjile mù le mù nchiɛɛn mù jade fɛwe. **33** Bɛn kɛɛ le mwɛɛ munjile mu Nyo, le mumwɛɛ mù ja fɛwe mu shii mu to mu nyaa kinche bamii ba yi won kfunɛ le.” **34** Bo jɛmɛ wu le le, “Tada, wo nyâa bee bɛ mwɛɛ munjile

munε segechii.” 35 Jiso mo wu jεmε bo le le, “Nle mwεε munjile mu nyaa kinche. Gε muh wù too fε mεne baarj wu ka wu yuge jεj gε. Muh wù le wu leesε fitele fie yi ye yarj le, gε kindorj baarj ki ka ki yune wu gε. 36 Geenε nle njεmε wa bεj le le bεj le bεj yεj mεne, bεj farj ki bεj lêesε fitele ye yarj le. 37 Bamii bachii ba Chii le wu nya mεne le bo too fε mεne. Muh wù too fε mεne gε nyu ηkuj bε wu gε. 38 Nja fεwe nto fεkuu fεnε. Gε nto ki ηge nyu fiεε fi goone mε gε. Nto ki ηge nyu fiεε fi muh wù turj mε goone. 39 Fiεε fi muh wu turj mε goone le fine fi le le, keefe nlesε lo muh wu mumwaa fε bamii ba wu le wu nya mεne gε, geenε le, nlé ηgê mbvûsε lo bo yi kwe le juu chi fεkimεsε. 40 Bεj kêe le fiεε fi Chii goone le fine fi le le muh wuchii wù le wu yεj Mwa ye le, wu leesε fitele yi ye ye le, wu lé wu kême kinche kî kage gε, nlé ηgê mbvûsε mwεdε yi kwe le juu chi fεkimεsε.” (aīōnios g166) 41 Bajuu mo bo kε bo tu bo shurjshi kune wu nje wu gε jεmε le, “Nle mwεε munjile mù ja fεwe mu to fεkuu fεnε.” 42 Bo tu bo shurjshi noo bo biide le, “Wunε le gε Jiso wu le mwa Yosef? Gε chiji bε bwee nyu besabεj kee bo gε?” Fi jienyi nεε mεsε fε wu tu wu duu le, “Nja nyu fεwe?” 43 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Keefe bεj shûjshi lebεjlebεj gε. 44 Gε muh tarlo wu to fε mεne nje chile Chii wù turj mε le wu to fε mεne sεj gε. Nlé ηge mbvûsε mwεdε yi kwe le juu chi fεkimεsε. 45 Bamii ba nturj wu Nyo gè sarj le, ‘Nyo lé wu gê wu yêye bo bachii.’ Noo muh wuchii wu le wu yu fiεε fi Chii yeyi wu kεε, lé wu gê wu tô fε mεne. 46 Gε njεme nε le muh le yu wu yεj wa Chii le gε. Mε gεh wuwεε wù ja fε Nyo le wu le wu yεj wa Chii le. 47 Nsεje

beŋ nchieŋ nchieŋ le, muh wu le wu beŋ lé wu kême
 kinche kî kage gɛ. (aiōnios g166) 48 Nle mwɛɛ munjile mù
 nyaa kinche bamii le. 49 Bachiji bena gè ji mana kwa,
 geenɛ bo gè kweeye gɛ lo. 50 Mwɛɛ munjile mune mu
 ja fɛwe mu to, nɛ muh le wu ji wu gɛ ka wu kwe gɛ. 51
 Nle mwɛɛ munjile mù ja fɛwe, mù nyaa kinche bamii le.
 Nɛ muh ji mwɛɛ munjile mune, wu mɛ gɛh wu nyume
 yu segechii. Mwɛɛ munjile mune mù nlé ngê nyâ wu le
 bamii ba yi won kfunɛ le kême kinche nyu ye yaŋ.” (aiōn
 g165) 52 Bajuu mo bo ja bo kɛ bo tu bo waade lɛbolɛbo
 bo biide le, “Muh wunɛ tarlo wu ge nɛɛ fɛ wu nya ye
 ye le bee ji?” 53 Jiso mo wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Nseŋe beŋ
 nchieŋ nchieŋ le beŋ baan ji gɛ ye yi muh wù jee che le
 Mwamuh gɛ, beŋ mu tɛ kilɛmɛ ke gɛ, beŋ gɛ kême kinche
 ye yene le gɛ. 54 Muh wù jii ye yaŋ wu ka muu kilɛmɛ kaŋ
 kême kinche kî kage gɛ. Nlé ngê mbvûɛ wu yi kwe le
 juu chi fɛkimɛɛ, (aiōnios g166) 55 nje ye yaŋ le lo mwɛɛ
 munjile, kilɛmɛ kaŋ le fiɛɛ fimule. 56 Muh wu jii ye yaŋ
 wu ka muu kilɛmɛ kaŋ wu chee yi ye yaŋ le mɛ tɛ nchee
 yi ye ye le. 57 Chii wù tuŋ mɛ kême kinche, ŋkême kinche
 nje Chii. Noo muh wu jii ye yaŋ le wù kême tɛ kinche
 nje mɛ. 58 Mune mwɛɛ munjile le mù ja fɛwe mu to. Gɛ
 mu nyu nje mwɛɛ mù bachiji bena gè ji bo kweeye lo gɛ.
 Muh wù jii mune mwɛɛ munjile wu lé wu mê gɛh wu
 nyûme yu segechii.” (aiōn g165) 59 Mwɛɛ mune le mù Jiso
 gè jɛme no wu gè yeyi bamii yeh yi buunɛ le Kafanahum.
 60 Bamii ba Jiso ba ngoo ba duude yu n'yeyɛ wunɛ bo ja
 bo jɛmɛ le, “Wunɛ njɛmɛ tɛɛme baan! Tarlo beŋ yɛŋ
 wunɛ njɛmɛ?” 61 Geenɛ, Jiso kɛɛ le bamii be ba ngoo le

shunshi lebolebo kune njeme wune, wu mo wu biih bo le le, “Fiee fi njeme fine le fi shinshe muntele mwena? **62** Ne fi le noo, beη ge nee fe beη yeη muh wu jee che le Mwamuh wu kaase wu beene fe wu ge shee wu nyu fo fweele? **63** Kiyo ki Nyo le fiee fi nyaa kinche. Ge nyan ye keme lo fiee ki yi ge ge. Njeme wu njeme beη le, le wu kiyo, le fiee fi nyaa kinche. **64** Geene, beη bamu le beη yu beη baη beη ge njeme wune le ge.” Jiso ge jeme ne nje wu ge kee wa feηkee bamii ba baη a leese ge muntele yi ye ye le ge, wu kee te muh wu le wu ge wu gesε wu. **65** Wu ka wu jeme bo le le, “Ne fiee fi mbe njeme wa beη le le ge muh taplo wu to fe mene nje Chii le wu nya je wu le seη ge.” **66** Ajij ayu, bamii be ba ηgoo ba duude mo bo chii bika a wu jij bo ge ka bo jienyi be wu ge. **67** Jiso ja wu biih boη be ba ηgoo ba yuufe ncho bafee le le, “Ge beη te goone ki beη gēη ge?” **68** Samon Bita chvuu wu le le, “Tada, bee geη nyu fe yeη le. Keme wo njeme wu nyaa kinche ki kage ge, (aiōnios g166) **69** bee le be beη wa, bee ka be kee le le wo weε wu yuude wu ja fe Nyo le.” **70** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Cha ge me beη ba yuufe ncho bafee bane? Geene, muh mu a beη ntenε le debele.” **71** Jiso ge jeme noo nyu kune Juda wu mwa Samon Ekaliot. Wu ge bee ηgoo yi boη ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafee le, ge bee wu wu ge bee ki wu jienye wu gesε Jiso.

7 Ajij ayu Jiso me geh wu jienyi nyu kimbe ki Galalee le. Wu ge baη ka geη ge ki Judia le ge, nje Bajuu ge goone ki bo yuue wu. **2** Kife ki ηka wu Bajuu wu ba ge teη le ηka wu Chūη ge bee ki too wa mbebe le. **3** Boη ba bwe Jiso mo bo jeme wu le le, “Jā yane wo gēη Judia le bamii

buɲ ba ŋgoo yeɲ lɛme chi wo lɛne le. **4** Muh nɛ lɛne lɛme
 wu goone lɛ bamii kɛɛ wu, wu gɛ ya wu lɛne nyilɛ le gɛ.
 No wo gee mwɛɛ munɛ, wo gɛɛɲ wo dũnyɛ kikwɛɛ kuɲ
 woɲ le.” **5** Boon ba bwee baa gɛ jɛme noo nje bo gɛ baan
 leese gɛ muntele muboo yi ye ye le gɛ. **6** Jiso chvuu bo le
 lɛ, “Kife kaɲ baan a to gɛ. Fɛ bɛɲ le le kife kena to ki nyu
 ki kojɛ ka. **7** Gɛ bamii ba le ba yi woɲ kfunɛ le taɲlo bo
 banɛ bɛɲ gɛ. Geenɛ, bo banɛ mɛ nje njɛme bo le kune gee
 chiboo chɪ befe. **8** Bɛɲ bɛɛne fiena bɛɲ gɛne fɛ ŋka le. Gɛ
 mbɛɛɲ yo gɛ. Kife kaɲ baan a to gɛ ki kojɛ gɛ.” **9** No wu
 jɛme noo, wu mo wu mɛ gɛh Galalee. **10** Geenɛ, sege boon
 ba bwee gɛ bɛnɛ wa fɛ ŋka wɛɛ le, wu gɛ shɛɛ wu bɛɛɲ tɛ
 yo. Wu doo wu bɛɛne, wu bɛɛne bamii yɛde gɛ wu le gɛ,
 wu bɛɛne fie nyu nyilɛ le. **11** Fi gɛ bee Bajuu goone wa wu
 fɛ ŋka wɛɛ le, bo biide lɛ, “Wu le faaɲ mbɛɲ?” **12** Bamii gɛ
 ja bo tu bo chuune kune wu baan. Bamu bɛɛɲse lɛ, “Wu le
 muh wù jone.” Bamu kaji lo lɛ, “Wu lɛɛde lo bɛ bamii.” **13**
 Geenɛ, muh gɛ baan nyu gɛ yu wu le wu jɛme kune wu fɛ
 waɲ gɛ, nje bo gɛ faane bikwɛɛ bi Bajuu. **14** Aju a ŋka gɛ
 gade wa antɛnɛɛ, Jiso gɛɛɲ wu lee fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le
 wu yɛyi bamii. **15** Bikwɛɛ bi Bajuu tu bi yuge bi kɛme lo
 ŋgha, bi maɲɛ lɛ, “Muh wunɛ jienyi nɛɛ fɛ wu tu wu kee
 mwɛɛ nɛ nje wu gɛ yɛyɛ wa ŋwa wu Nyo sɛɲ.” **16** Jiso mo
 wu ja wu jɛme lɛ, “Gɛ n'yɛyɛ wu n'yɛyi wunɛ nyu waɲ gɛ.
 Le wu muh wu tuɲ mɛ. **17** Muh nɛ goone ki wù gee nyu
 fiɛɛ fɪ Nyo goone, wu mo wu kɛɛ lɛ laa n'yɛyɛ wunɛ jade
 nyu fɛ Nyo le noo, n'yɛyi a bvunɲa bwaɲ le la. **18** Muh wù
 jɛme nyu a bvunɲa bwe le to wu gôone mbɛɛɲse nyu fɛ
 kikwɛɛ ke le. Geenɛ muh wù goone jee chɪ kuge nyu chi

muh wù tun wu to nyu muh wu nchieɛɛ, chimbian nyu
 gɛ yi ye ye le gɛ. **19** Muse gè nya gɛ banchi bɛɛ le? Geenɛ,
 gɛ muh mu bɛɛ le gɛɛde banchi baa gɛ! Bɛɛ goone ki bɛɛ
 yûuyɛ mɛ nje la?” **20** Bamii baa chvuu wu le ɛ, “Wo kɛmɛ
 nchɛndaa wu debele yi ye yo le. Muh wù goone ki wu
 yûuyɛ wo le yɛɛɛ?” **21** Jiso jɛmɛ bo le ɛ, “Ŋgè ɲge lɛme
 chimimia bɛɛ tu bɛɛ kɛmɛ lo ɲgha kune chi. **22** Muse gɛ
 nya nchi ɛ bɛɛ chvûse boon yeh. Gɛ nchi wunɛ gè bu mo
 nyu a Muse le gɛ. Wu gè bu nyu a bachiji bena le. Bɛɛ mo
 bɛɛ tu bɛɛ chvuse boon yeh mo nyu juu chi yuun. **23** Nɛ
 ba chvuse muh ye juu chi yuun keefɛ bo ɲgôde nchi wu
 Muse le gɛ, bɛɛ tu bɛɛ yuge nsaase bɛ mɛ le nle nfe muh
 wu tɛmɛ ye yichii juu chi yuun nje la? **24** Keefɛ bɛɛ sâge
 nsa bɛɛ suune bɛɛ baan ya taa gɛ bɛɛ yɛɛ gɛ. Bɛɛ sâge a
 je yî kooji le.” **25** Bamii ba Yelusalem bamu mo bo ja bo
 biih ɛ, “Wunɛ le gɛ muh wu ba goone ɛ ba yuuyɛ? **26**
 Bɛɛ jîɲɛ bɛɛ yêɲ nɛ wu wunɛ fɛnɛ wu jɛmɛ wu chuunyi fɛ
 waan nje muh jɛmɛ fiɛɛ wu le sɛɲ. Tanlo nyu ɛ bikwɛɛ bi
 won le bi kɛɛ wa chuule ɛ muh wunɛ le Mbvuse wù Nyo
 gè ka? **27** Geenɛ, besabɛɛ kee a muh wunɛ ja yo. Sege
 Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka lé wu gê wu tô gɛ muh nyu wu gê
 wu kêɛ a wu ja yo gɛ.” **28** Noo, Jiso gè doo wu yeyi bamii
 fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le wu ja wu jan fɛwɛɛwɛ ɛ, “Bɛɛ kee
 mɛ, bɛɛ kee tɛ a nja yo. Geenɛ, gɛ nto fɛnɛ a bvunɲa bwan
 le gɛ. Muh wù tun mɛ le muh wù nchieɛɛ, bɛɛ ya kee gɛ
 wu gɛ. **29** Ŋkee wu nje nja fɛ wu le, le wu wù tun mɛ.” **30**
 No wu jɛmɛ noo, bamii bamu mo bo tu bo goone ki bo
 koo wu. Geenɛ, muh gè baan kun gɛ wu le gɛ, nje kife ke
 gè baan a to gɛ ki koje gɛ. **31** Geenɛ, bamii ba duude leese

muntele yi ye ye le bo tu bo duu le, “Sege Mbvuse wù
 Nyo gè ka lé wu gê wu tô, taŋlo wu ka wu ge mwɛɛ mu
 duunyi bvukugɛ bvɛ Nyo fede muh mu wunɛ ge wa?” **32**
 Bafalashii gè doo bo yu no kinchvu ki bamii le chuune
 kune Jiso, bɛ bachiji kintanyɛ ba baan baan mo bo tun
 bamii ba nchi le bo gɛɛn bo koo wu. **33** No bo gɛnɛ, Jiso
 jɛmɛ le, “Nlé nyûme besabɛn gɛh yi kife le nɛ shige, mɛ
 mo ŋkaase ntu jin fɛ muh wù tun mɛ le. **34** Bɛn lé bɛn gê
 bɛn shêɛ bɛn gôon mɛ nɛ, bɛn gɛ ka bɛn yêŋ mɛnɛ gɛ. Fɛ
 ŋgɛnɛ fo gɛ taŋlo bɛn tô fo gɛ.” **35** Bajuu jɛmɛ bikwɛɛ
 biboo le le, “Muh wunɛ goone ki wu gêɛn nyu faane fɛ
 besabɛn lé be gê be gôon wu bee gɛ ka be yêŋ wu le gɛ?
 Wu goone ki wu gêɛn nyu a bitun bi bamii besa gè saanɛ
 bo gɛɛn bo tu bo chee bi le, wu gɛɛn wu yeyi bamii ba
 bitun bi yo le? **36** Fiɛɛ fi wu duu le, ‘Bɛn lé bɛn gê bɛn
 gôon mɛ bɛn gɛ ka bɛn yêŋ mɛnɛ gɛ, fɛ ŋgɛnɛ fo gɛ taŋlo
 bɛn tô fo gɛ’, wu jɛmɛ fi nyu le la?” **37** Lɛ to nyu juu chi
 ŋka chi fɛkimɛsɛ chî gè bee juu chi ŋka wɛɛ chi baan, Jiso
 gɛ ja wu lɛɛn we wu jan le, “Nɛ kindon yune muh, mwɛɛ
 to fɛ mɛnɛ wu mu fiɛɛ. **38** Muh wù le wu leese fitele ye
 yan le, fi lé fi nyû gɛh no ŋwa wu Nyo jɛmɛ le, ‘Joo yî
 nyaa kinche lé yi gê yi bûde a fitele fie le yi bohge nɛ
 kokokokoko.”’ **39** Finɛ fiɛɛ Jiso gè jɛmɛ nyu kune Kiyo kî
 bamii ba gè leese fitele yi ye ye le le bo lé bo gê bo kêɛ.
 Gè bee kife kinɛ le ba baan a nya gɛ Kiyo kiyu bo le gɛ, nje
 Jiso gè bee ba baan a yuuse gɛ wa wu, ki wu lêɛ bvukugɛ
 le gɛ. **40** Bamii yu fiɛɛ finɛ fi Jiso gɛ jɛmɛ, bamu jɛmɛ le,
 “Muh wunɛ le Muh wu Ntun wù Nyo wɛɛ.” **41** Bamu jɛmɛ
 le, “Wunɛ le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka.” Geenɛ, bamu biih

fiboo le, “Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka gè keme ki wu bû nyu Galalee? **42** Gè Ịwa wu Nyo jeme le Mbvuse wèe lé wu gè wu bû nyu a kfuu chi Nfor Dabi le, nte wu Betlehem le, wu le nte wu Dabi le?” **43** No bamii jeme noo, kingaye mo ki to a bo antene kune Jiso. **44** Bamii bamu bo le tu bo goone ki bo koo wu, geene muh gè baar kun ge wu le ge. **45** Bamii ba nchi baa mo bo ja, bo kaase bo tu jin fe bachiji kintanye ba baar baar le be Bafalashii, bo biih bamii ba nchi baa le le, “Bej baar be wu to ge nje la?” **46** Bamii ba nchi baa chvuu bo le le, “Muh gè baar a yu ge wu jeme geh nje muh wune ge.” **47** Bafalashii biih bo le le, “Wu le wu geej wa wu lee te mo be bej fo? **48** Bej le bej yej bikwee bi won, kene Bafalashii leese fitele yi ye ye le? **49** Le ge kinchvu kine ki ya kee ge nchi wù Nyo ge. Lon le fe bo fwa.” **50** Nikodemu wù gè bee muh mu ngoo yi Bafalashii le, wu gè geej wa juu chimi wu yej Jiso le, wu gè bee fo. Wu biih bo le le, **51** “Nchi wese besabej le wu beej le ba suune nsa wu muh ba baar yege ge ba yu fiee fi wu jeme le ge?” **52** Bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Wo ja te Galalee le? Tale a Ịwa wu Nyo le chuule wo yej le ge tanlo muh wu ntuj wu Nyo wumu yu wu to wu bu Galalee la.” **53** [Bo mo bo jade wu mumwaa mumwaa bo tuu yeh yiboo le.

8 Jiso ja wu beej fie nyu yi Mbege wu Bite bi Olif le. **2** Akfuuj bu a yuu, wu ka wu kaase wu geej fe yeh yi kintanye le. Bamii bachii taashe mbebe ye le, wu mo wu shii fekuu wu tu wu yeyi bo. **3** Bamii ba gè duunyi banchi be Bafalashii ja bo to be kwese wumu wu ba kole wu wu gime be jweyse wumu. No bo to be wu, bo leese wu a bo

fwe, **4** bo jeme Jiso le le, “Muh N'yeyε, kwese wune le ba koo wu, wu gime be jweɲse wumu. **5** A banchi le, Muse gè du le wune kwese le wu ba tume lo be ata wu kwe. Wo le wo jeme fiuɲ le la?” **6** Bo gè gee noo bo tele lo Jiso laa wu lé wu lôɲse njeme bo mo bo kême fiε fi bo kôoyi yi ye ye le le. Geene, Jiso ngvuuse wu tu wu saɲe fiε fekuu be nyi yi kwanɲ. **7** Bo me gɛh bo leme fo bo dode. Wu ja wu leɲ we wu jeme bo le le, “Ne muh le yu a beɲ ntenεε wù keme gɛ kimbefe gɛ, wù nyu muh wù fwe wù to wu ya wu tuɲ kwese wune be tede.” **8** No Jiso jeme noo, wu ka wu kaase wu ngvuuse wu tu wu saɲe fiε fekuu be nyi yi kwanɲ. **9** No bo yu fiε fi Jiso jeme, bo mo bo ke bo tu bo saɲe wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo geene kege yi ngaamii le. Bo saɲe noo, kwese weε sheε wu tu wu leme fo be Jiso maa. **10** Jiso kaase wu leɲ we, wu biɪh kwese weε le le, “Kwese, bo le faaɲ? Muh baɲ nyu gɛ yu wu du le wo keme gɛh ki wo kwê gɛ?” **11** Wu chvuu le, “Muh baɲ nyu gɛ yu gɛ, Tada.” Jiso mo wu jeme le, “Gɛ taɲlo ndu te le wo keme ki wo kwê gɛ. Gêne la, geene keefe wo gêɲ wo ka wo gêe kimbefe gɛ.” **12** Jiso ka wu jeme bamii baa le le, “Le me wù le n'yule wu yi woɲ kfunε le. No nyu yeɲ wu bii mene gɛ taɲlo wu jienyi kijibe le gɛ. Wu lé wu kême n'yule wù nyaa kinche bamii le.” **13** Bafalashii mo bo jeme wu le le, “Wo beɛyi jɪɲ yi nsa fe kikweε kuɲ le. Fiε fi wo jeme gɛ fi kooji gɛ.” **14** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Me, ne mbɛɛyi jɪɲ yi nsa fe kikweε kaɲ le, tu fiε fi njeme kooji lo, nje ηkee fe nja fo, ηkee te fe ηgeene fo. Geene, gɛ beɲ kee fe nja fo gɛ, kene fe ηgeene fo gɛ. **15** Beɲ sage bamii nje bamii ba wuɲ. Gɛ nsage fiaɲ muh gɛ. **16** Geene, mbe nsage lo muh, tu

nsage a je yì kooji le, nje gɛ nsage mɛ maa gɛ. Nsage besa Chii wù tunj mɛ. **17** A ɣwa wene wu banchi le ba le ba sanj le, nɛ bamii bɛɛyi jinj yi nsa wu fiɛɛ bafɛɛ, tu le nchiɛɛɣ. **18** Mbɛɛyi jinj yi nsa fɛ kikwɛɛ kanj le, Chii wù tunj mɛ bɛɛ tɛ jinj yi nsa wanj.” **19** Bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Chijo le faanj?” Jiso chvuu le, “Gɛ bɛɣ kee mɛ gɛ kɛnɛ Chijan gɛ. Nɛ bɛɣ be kee mɛ, tu bɛɣ be kee tɛ Chijan.” **20** Jiso gɛ jɛmɛ mwɛɛ mune no wu gɛ yɛyi bamii fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le mbebe fɛ bo to bo nyaa bige bi yeh yi kintanyɛ le. Geenɛ, muh gɛ baan koo gɛ wu gɛ, nje kife ke gɛ baan a koje gɛ. **21** Jiso ka wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Nlé ɣgê ɣgêɛɣ, bɛɣ shêɛ bɛɣ gôoɣ mɛ bɛɣ jienyɛ bɛɣ kwe bɛ bimbefɛ biɛna. Fɛ ɣgɛɛne fo gɛ tanlo bɛɣ to fo gɛ.” **22** Bajuu mo bo biih le, Wu lé wu gɛ wu yûuyɛ kikwɛɛ ke, no wu du le, “Fɛ ɣgɛɛne fo gɛ tanlo bɛɣ to fo gɛ?” **23** Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Bɛɣ ja fɛkuu fɛnɛ, nja fianj fɛwe. Bɛɣ le bamii ba le ba yi wonj kfunɛ le. Gɛ mɛ nyu muh wu yi wonj kfunɛ le gɛ. **24** Njɛmɛ wa le bɛɣ lé bɛɣ gɛ bɛɣ kwêeyɛ antɛnɛɛ a bimbefɛ biɛna. Bɛɣ kêɛ le bɛɣ lé bɛɣ gɛ bɛɣ kwêeyɛ antɛnɛɛ a bimbefɛ biɛna fɛnɛ bɛɣ baan bɛɛɣ gɛ le le mɛ wuyu gɛ.” **25** Bo biih wu le le, “Le wo wu yɛɛɣ?” Jiso chvuu le, “Nle muh wù nchi nto nseɣe bɛɣ le kune wu kɛge fɛɣkɛɛ. **26** ɣkɛmɛ mwɛɛ weseɛ mù ntanjlo njɛmɛ kune bɛɣ bɛ mwɛɛ weseɛ mù ntanjlo nsa bɛɣ yu. Geenɛ, muh wù tunj mɛ le muh wù nchiɛɛɣ. Fiɛɛ fɛ nseɣe wonj le le fɛ n'yu a wu le.” **27** No wu jɛmɛ noo, bo gɛ kɛɛ le wu jɛmɛ bo le nyu kune Chiji gɛ. **28** Noo Jiso mo wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Sege bɛɣ lé bɛɣ gɛ bɛɣ shêɣshe muh wù jee che le Mwamuh fɛwe, bɛɣ mo bɛɣ kɛɛ le le mɛ wuyu, bɛ le gɛ ɣgee fiɛɛ fimi a bvungga bwanj le gɛ, le njɛmɛ nɛ le

noo no Chii yeyi mɛ. **29** Muh wù tunj mɛ le besa wu. Gɛ
 wu baanj wu chine mɛne le mɛ nyu mɛ maa gɛ, nje nto
 ŋgee fiɛ segechii nyu fi jonje fɛ wu le.” **30** No Jiso gɛ jɛmɛ
 mwɛ mune nɛ, bamii ba duude lee muntele yi ye ye le.
31 Jiso mo wu jɛmɛ wa nyu Bajuu ba gɛ leese muntele yi
 ye ye le le, “Bɛŋ nɛ mɛ gɛh bɛŋ lɛme yi jɛ yanj le, bɛŋ
 nyûme bamii banj ba nchiɛɛŋ ba ŋgoo, **32** bɛŋ mo bɛŋ kɛɛ
 nchiɛɛŋ wuyu wu ge bɛŋ bu yi bvunfa le.” **33** Bo chvuu
 wu le le, “Bee le kfuu chi Ablaham, bee gɛ baanj a nyu gɛ
 nfa chiaanj yi muh mu le gɛ. Fi jienyi nɛɛ fɛ wo duu le bee
 lé be gɛ be bû yi bvunfa le?” **34** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nsɛŋe
 bɛŋ nchiɛɛŋ nchiɛɛŋ le muh wuchii wù gee kimbefɛ le
 nfwɛ wu kimbefɛ. **35** Gɛ nfwɛ to wu mɛ gɛh wù nyu muh
 wu yeh yi wu le yu segechii gɛ. Le mɛ gɛh mwa yeh wù to
 wù nyu muh wu yeh yiyu le segechii. (aiōn g165) **36** Noo, nɛ
 Mwa bvuse bɛŋ yi bvunfa le, tu bɛŋ le bɛŋ bu wa bvɛ le
 nchiɛɛŋ. **37** Ŋkee le bɛŋ le kingogɛ ki Ablaham, geene bɛŋ
 goone gɛh ki bɛŋ yûuyɛ mɛ nje gɛ jɛ yanj kɛme kijusɛ yi
 ye yene le gɛ. **38** Njɛme nyu fiɛ fi n'yɛŋ a Chii le, bɛŋ gee
 fiena nyu fiɛ fi bɛŋ yu a chiji wene le.” **39** Bo chvuu wu le
 le, “Ablaham le Chiji wese.” Jiso jɛmɛ bo le le, “Nɛ bɛŋ bee
 boonj ba Ablaham, tu bɛŋ be bɛŋ gee fiɛ nyu fi Ablaham
 gɛ gee. **40** Nle nsɛɛŋ bɛŋ nchiɛɛŋ wu n'yu a Nyo le. Geene,
 mɛɛse bɛŋ goone ki bɛŋ yûuyɛ lo mɛ, gɛ fine fiɛ nyu fi fi
 Ablaham gɛ gee gɛ. **41** Bɛŋ gee nyu fiɛ fi chiji wene gee.”
 Bo, jɛmɛ wu le le, “Gɛ bee nyu boonj ba ba boyi kuu gɛ.
 Bee kɛme Chiji wese wu mumwaa, nyu Nyo.” **42** Jiso jɛmɛ
 bo le le, “Nɛ Nyo be bee nyu chiji wene, tu bɛŋ be konje
 mɛ, nje nja nyu fɛ Nyo le, fɛ nto. Gɛ nto a bvungɛ bwanj le

გე. Tun wu მე. **43** Le nje la fi beḡ yuge გე fidee fi njeme
 გე? Ge nyu nje beḡ le beḡ faḡ ki beḡ yû je yaḡ le? **44** Beḡ
 le booḡ bachiji wene wu debele, fidee fi beḡ goone le ki
 beḡ gêe nyu fidee fi chiji wene goone. Wu gè bee wa muh
 wù yuuyi bamii kege lo feḡke. Ge wu keme fidee ki wu gè
 be nchieḡ ge, nje ge nchieḡ nyu lo yi ye ye le ge. Wu ge
 doo wu mbiane chimbian wu jeme geh nyu no gee che le,
 nje wu le muh wu chimbian wù nyu chiji chimbian. **45**
 Geene, nseḡe fiaḡ nyu nchieḡ, le fidee fi beḡ baḡ beḡ ge
 mene ge. **46** Le yeḡ a beḡ nteḡe wu taḡlo wu dunye fidee
 fi befe fi nle ḡge? No, fidee fi nseḡe beḡ le le nchieḡ, ge la
 le keefe beḡ bêḡ mene ge? **47** Muh wu le muh wù Nyo
 wu to wu yuge je yi Nyo. Fidee fi beḡ yuge გე je yi Nyo გე
 le nje ge beḡ nyu bamii ba Nyo ge.” **48** Bajuu mo bo jeme
 Jiso le le, “Ge bee be be seḡ wa nchieḡ le wo ne wo nyu
 muh wu Samaliya nchenda debeler nyu yi ye yo le ge?”
49 Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Ge nchenda wu debele nyu yi ye
 yaḡ le ge. ḡgvuune fiaḡ Chii, geene beḡ ḡgvuune ge me
 ge. **50** Ge ḡḡone mbeḡse fe kikwee kaḡ le ge. Muh le yu
 wu mumwaa wù goone fidee fiyu, nyu wu wù suune bansa.
51 Nseḡe beḡ nchieḡ nchieḡ le muh ne yuge je yaḡ, wu
 ge yu wu to wu kwe ge.” (aiōn g165) **52** Bajuu jeme wu le le,
 “Bee le be kee wa meese le nchenda wu debele le yi ye yo
 le. Ablaham gè kwe wa, bamii ba ntun wu Nyo kweeye te,
 wo tu wo duu le muh yuge je yo le, wu ge ka wu yu wu to
 wu kwe ge. (aiōn g165) **53** Wo fede chiji wese wù Ablaham
 wù gè kwe wa, wo fede te bamii ba ntun wu Nyo ba gè
 kweeye baa? Wo kwaji le wo le la?” **54** Jiso chvuu bo le le,
 “Ne le le mbeḡse kikwee kaḡ, tu fifiee le achiji. Le Chii

wù beɛŋse mɛ, nyu wu wù beɛ duu lɛ le Nyo wene. **55** Geene, gɛ beɛ kee wu gɛ. Kee gɛh mɛ wù. Nɛ nja njeme lɛ gɛ ŋkee wu gɛ, tu nle muh wu chimbianj nje beɛ. Geene, no fi le, le mɛ wù kee wu, n'yuge jɛ ye le. **56** Chiji wene wù Ablaham gɛ bee wu laneye lɛ wu lé wu gɛ wu yɛŋ aju a waɲ le. Wu gɛ yɛŋ, wu yuge njoɲ.” **57** Bajuu mo bo jaɲe lɛ, “Wo le nje wo bu wa biluɲ mbaansheɲ seɲ, tu nyu lɛ wo gɛ yɛŋ wa Ablaham le?” **58** Jiso chvuu bo le lɛ, “Nseɲe beɛ nchiɛɛ nchiɛɛ lɛ, fɛ Ablaham gɛ bee ki wù nyu, mɛ nyume wa.” **59** Bo yu noo, bo mo bo jo ata lɛ bo tumɛ Jiso yu. Jiso mo wu nyilɛ wu bu yeh yi kintanyɛ le.

9 No Jiso gɛ doo wu jiɛnyi, wu yɛŋ jweɲse wumu le ba gɛ boyi wu wù nyu wa kinfeɛɲ. **2** Boorɲ bɛ ba ŋgoo, biɪh wu le lɛ, “Labai, gɛ ge yɛɛ kimbeɛ fɛ ba boo muh wunɛ nyu wu feɛɲ wa? Gɛ ge muh wunɛ, noo bwee bɛ chiji le?” **3** Jiso chvuu bo le lɛ, “Gɛ nyu muh wunɛ gɛ, kɛnɛ bwee bɛ chiji bò gɛ ge kimbeɛ gɛ. Ba gɛ boyi wu noo lɛ lɛme chi Nyo ge chi dunyɛ ye yi ye ye le. **4** Bee kɛme ki bee lɛne lɛme chi muh wù tuɲ mɛ baɲ fenshe. Kintɲ too lo nyu kife kɪ taɲlo wu gɛ lɛɲ fiɛɛ gɛ. **5** Gɛne bude sege la no nle yi woɲ kfunɛ le, le mɛ wù le n'yulɛ wu yi woɲ kfunɛ le.” **6** No Jiso jɛme njɛmɛ wunɛ, wu mo wu chvuuyɛ nchwene fɛkuu, wu tojɛ nshɛɲ wu mo wu yefɛ ajii a muh wɛɛ yu, **7** wu mo wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Gɛnɛ wo chûge a Kinchvuuyɲ ki Siloɲ le.” (Jee chi Siloɲ le lɛ, “Ba tuɲ lo.”) Wu mo wu gɛɛɲ wu chuge, wu kaase wu too wu yɛde wa mwɛɛ le. **8** Bamii ba gɛ chee mbebe ye le, mo bamii ba gɛ shee bo yɛde wu le nje muh kilɛge bo tu bo ghaade lɛ, “Wunɛ le gɛh muh wɛɛ wu chi bee wu shiide wu lɛge kilɛge?” **9** Bamu tu bo

duu le, “Le wu.” Bamu le, “Aay, wu fiene lo wu.” Muh wee jeme le, “Le me wuyu.” **10** Noo, bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Ajii a wo ge nee fe a gwenye?” **11** Wu chvuu le, “Muh wu ba tene le Jiso be wu toje nshen wu yefe ajii a wan yu, wu jeme le ngeen nchu Silon. Me mo ngeen nchuge, ajii a wan mo a gwenye ye.” **12** Bo biih wu le le, “Wu le faan?” Wu chvuu le, “Ge nkee ge.” **13** Bo mo bo ja bo jo muh wee wu ge shee wu nyu wu feen bo geen be wu fe Bafalashii le. **14** Juu chi Jiso ge toje nshen wu ka wu gwenye ajii a muh wee yu ge bee juu chi yuun. **15** Bafalashii baa ka bo biih te wu le no wu ge ajii awe kaa wo gwenye. Wu chvuu bo le le, “Wu be wu yefe ajii awan be nshen, ngeen nchuge me mo tu n'yede mwee le.” **16** Bafalashii mo bo jeme le, “Ge muh wune ja fe Nyo le ge, nje wu lene juu chi yuun.” Bamu jeme fiboo le, “Tarlo muh wu gee bimbe jienye nee fe wu gee kfuu chi mune mwee mu duunyi bvukuge bu Nyo?” Kingaye mo ki to a bo ntene. **17** Bo ka bo kaase bo biih muh wee le le, “Wo jeme fiun le la kune muh wee no wu be gwenye ajii awo?” Wu chvuu le, “Muh wee le muh wu ntun wu Nyo.” **18** Ge Bajuu ge been le muh wee ge shee wu nyu wu feen ge fe ba gwenye ajii awe ge. Ba ge jienye ba teen bwee be chiji bo to. **19** Ba biih bo le le, “Wune le ge mwa wene wu ben duu le ba ge boo wu wu nyu wa kinfeen? Wu ge nee fe wu ka wu yede mwee le mewe?” **20** Bwee be chiji chvuu le, “Bee kee lo le wune le mwa wese wu bee ge boye wu nyu wu feen wa. **21** Geene, kene fi tu ge nee fe wu tu wu yede mwee le mewe ge bee kee ge. Ge bee kee te muh wu gwenyi ajii awe ge. Ben, biih nyu wu le. Wu le wa muh wu

a jii yuu wu. Wu tanlo wu jeme fe kikwee ke le.” 22 Bwee be chiji gè jeme noo nje bo gè faane Bajuu, fi nyu Bajuu gè leese wa le muh moŋ lo wu jeme be jwe we le Jiso le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka, ba kuŋ lo mwede yeh yi buune le. 23 Le fiee fi bwee be chiji gè jeme le wu le wa muh wu ajii yuu wu, le bo bihi nyu wu le. 24 Yi kingane kinfée le, bo ka bo teeŋ muh wee wù gè shee wù nyu wu feeŋ wa, bo jeme wu le le, “Tee fiee fi nchieŋ mbeeŋse gèeŋ fe Nyo le. Bee kee fiesa le muh wune le muh wù gee bimbefe.” 25 Wu chvuu le, “Kené wù gee bimbefe, tu ge ŋkee ge. Fiee fimimia fi ŋkee le geh le nchi mbee nyu nfeeŋ, meese n'yede wa mwée le.” 26 Bo ka bo bihi wu le le, “Wu be ge nee be wo? Wu be ge nee fe wu gwenye ajii awo?” 27 Wu chvuu bo le le, “Mbe nseeŋ wa beeŋ le, beeŋ baan koŋ ge ki beeŋ yû ge. Beeŋ ka goone ki beeŋ yû beeŋ ge la? Beeŋ te goone ki beeŋ nyû bamii be ba ŋgoo le?” 28 Bo naanye lo wu bo jeme le, “Le wo wu le muh we wu ŋgoo. Bee le fiesa bamii ba ŋgoo ba Muse. 29 Bee kee lo le Muse le wu wù Nyo gè shee wu jeme be wu. Geene muh wune gè bee kee a wu bu yo ge.” 30 Muh wee chvuu le, “Habaay! Fine le lo kingha ki fiee le! Beeŋ duu le ge beeŋ kee a wu bu yo ge? Geene wu le wu gwenye ajii awan. 31 Bee kee lo le ge Nyo to wu yuge buune chi muh wù gee bimbefe ge. Geene, muh ne ŋgvuune Nyo, wù gee fiee fi wu goone, tu Nyo lé wu yûge buune che. 32 Kenge no won gè ke bo gè baan a yu ge le muh le wu gwenye ajii a muh wu ba gè boye wu wù nyu wu feeŋ wa ge. (aiōn g165) 33 Ne fi be baan nyu ge le muh wune ja fe Nyo le ge, tu ge wu bee no wu ge fiee ge.” 34 Bo jeme wu le le, “Wo le ba gè boyi

wo wuchii a bimbefe ntenee, wo tu wo goone ki wo yêyi bee?” No bo jeme noo, bo mo bo kuɲ wu a bo ntenee. **35** No Jiso yu le ba le ba kuɲ wa muh wee a bo ntenee, wu goonɲ wu wu yeɲ wu le, wu biih wu le le, “Wo le wo leese fitele yi muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le?” **36** Wu biih le, “Muh wee le yeɲ chii? Gɛh seɛɲ mɛ, wu le nlee fitele yi ye ye le.” **37** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo le wo yeɲ wa wu le. Le wu wù bena wu jeme mɛese.” **38** Muh wee mo wu jeme le, “Tada nle nleese.” No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu tun anyuu a wu fwe wu nya ɲgvune wu le. **39** Jiso jeme le, “Nto yi won kfunɛ le le ba sa bamii, ba yede gɛ mwɛɛ le gɛ bo yêne, bo yede mwɛɛ le, tu binfeɛɲ.” **40** No Jiso jeme noo, Bafalashii ba gè bee mbebe ye le bo yu bo mo bo biih wu le le, “Bee tɛ le binfeɛɲ?” **41** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Nɛ beɲ bee binfeɛɲ, tu chiaaɲ yene bee yeɛ yi bimbefe le. Geene mɛese beɲ duu le beɲ yede mwɛɛ le, bimbefe biɛna le bi mɛ gɛh yi bikwɛɛ biɛna le.”

10 “Nseɲ beɲ nchiɛɲ nchiɛɲ le, muh wù leese a kitarɲ ki shón le, wu baɲ lee gɛ nyu fɛ jwe wu kitarɲ le gɛ, wu beɛɲ lo yi kitarɲ le fɛ wu lee, tu wuwɛɛ muh le choɲ, nyu muh wù lode mwɛɛ bɛ bvunɲa. **2** Geene muh wù chieɛne shón to wu leese fie nyu fɛ jwe wu kitarɲ le. **3** Wuwɛɛ muh le muh, wù muh wù chieɛne jwe wu kitarɲ to wu gwenye jwe wu kitarɲ, wu lee wu tɛɛɲ shón ye a jee le, yi yu jɛ ye, wu mo wu jo wu bu bɛ yi akfuunɲ. **4** Sege wu bvuse shón ye yichii akfuunɲ, wu mo wu geene fwe wu tɛɲ shón yiyu yi bii wu le, nje yi kee jɛ ye. **5** Nɛ le muh wu nche, yi gɛ bi wu le gɛ. Yi tu yi lege lo wu, nje gɛ yi kee jɛ yi muh wu nche gɛ.” **6** No Jiso ma ɲgaɲ wunɛ bo le noo, bo gɛ

kɛɛ fiɛ fi wu jɛmɛ bo le a ŋaŋ wɛɛ le gɛ. **7** Noo, Jiso ka
 wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Nseŋɛ bɛŋ nchiɛŋ nchiɛŋ lɛ le mɛ
 wù le jwe wu kitarɛ fɛ shónɛ fede fo. **8** Bamii bachii ba
 gɛ sa mɛ fwe gɛ bee bachonɛ mo bamii ba lode mwɛɛ a
 bvungga le. Noo shónɛ gɛ baarɛ yu gɛ fiɛ fi bo gɛ jɛmɛ gɛ. **9**
 Le mɛ wù le jwe wu kitarɛ. Muh fɛ yi ye yarɛ le fɛ wu lee,
 tu wu lé wu gɛ wu bônɛ. Wu lé wu gɛ wu nyû nje shonɛ
 yì bude yi gɛɛne yi jii mwɛɛ yi kaase yi tuu jinɛ a kitarɛ
 le. **10** Chonɛ to wu too gɛh ki wu chônɛ lo, bɛ ki wu yû lo,
 mo ki wu chênɛ lo bɛ fiɛ. Nto fiarɛ lɛ bamii kɛmɛ nyu
 kinche, kinche ki yisɛ chuule. **11** Le mɛ wù le nchiɛnɛ
 shónɛ wù jonɛ. Nchiɛnɛ shónɛ wù jonɛ nyaa kinche ke ki
 wu kwê nje shónɛ ye. **12** Muh wù ba jo gɛh lo wu lɛmɛ le,
 nje le muh wù chieɛne shónɛ sɛɛ, gɛ shónɛ nyu ye gɛ, wu
 yɛɛ kfuula too, wu mo wu nonɛ shónɛ wu fɛɛ lo, kfuula
 mo wu shɛɛ wu kooyɛ shónɛ yimi, yimi saarɛ. **13** Wu to
 wu lege nje ba jo lo wu lɛmɛ le, wu kwe gɛ fiɛ fɛ shónɛ
 chieɛ le gɛ. **14** Le mɛ wù le nchiɛnɛ shónɛ wù jonɛ. Ŋkee
 shónɛ yì le yarɛ, shónɛ yarɛ ke tɛ mɛ, **15** gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛ no
 Chii ke mɛ, Ŋkee tɛ Chii, nle nnya kinche karɛ ki ŋkwe
 nje shónɛ yarɛ. **16** Ŋkɛmɛ tɛ shónɛ yimi yì le gɛ ŋgoo yinɛ
 le gɛ. Ŋkɛmɛ ki nto bɛ yi tɛ yi yûge jɛ yarɛ, ŋgoo yarɛ yi
 shónɛ mo yi nyu yimimɛ nchiɛnɛ shónɛ le wu mumwaa.
17 Nle nnya kinche karɛ ki ŋkwe wu lɛ tarlo ŋkaase nfi
 kinche karɛ jinɛ. Nɛ fiɛ fi Chii konɛ mɛ yu. **18** Gɛ muh nyu
 yu wu fii kinche karɛ gɛ. Nyaa mɛ kinche karɛ a konɛ warɛ
 le. Ŋkɛmɛ bvungga ki nnya kinche karɛ ki ŋkwe, ŋkɛmɛ
 bvungga ki ŋkaase nfi kinche karɛ jinɛ. Fine fiɛ le fi jɛmɛ
 Chii lɛ ŋgê.” **19** No Jiso jɛmɛ mwɛɛ munɛ nɛ, kingaye ka ki

to antenee a Bajuu. **20** Bamii ba duude bo tu bo duu le, “Wu keme nchendaa wu debele, wu jede lo. Beη yege nyu la a wu le?” **21** Geene bamu tu bo duu le, “Ge banε bajeme nyu ba muh wu keme banchendaa ba debele ge. Tanlo nchendaa wu debele gwenye ajii a kinfeen?” **22** Gε bee kife ki ηka wumu ki ba kwaje no ba gε kaase ba gwenye yeh yi kintanye Yelusaleμ, **23** Jiso geen wu jienyi fe yeh yi kintanye le, fe ηgaa wu Salamon le. Sege kee gε bee kife ki nfii. **24** Bajuu ja bo to bo tun kingan bo tase, bo biih wu le le, “Wo lé wo gε wo chine bee be mε geh be ηgεeme ne gεen bu nee? Ne wo le Mbvuse wu Nyo gε ka, wo seen bee le chaan.” **25** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Nle nseen wa beη le, beη baan been ge. Chileme chi ηgee a jee chi Chii le, chi duunyi muh wu le me. **26** Geene beη baan been ge, nje ge beη nyu ηgoo yi shon yan le ge. **27** Shon yan to yi yuge je yan. ηkee yi, yi bii mene, **28** nyaa kinche ki kage ge yi le. Ge yi nyu yi to yi lese ge. Ge muh nyu yu wu yu wu lo yi chiaan yan le ge. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** Chii wu le wu nya shon yi yu mene fede muh wuchii, ge muh nyu yu wu tanlo wu lo yi chiaan ye le ge. **30** Besa Chii le fie le fimimia.” **31** Bajuu ka bo jo ata ki bo tume wu yu. **32** Jiso biih bo le le, “Beη le beη yen wa chileme chi jone le wese chi Chii jeme le ηge. Le chi la, chi beη goone ki beη tume me nje chi?” **33** Bo chvuu wu le le, “Ge bee tume wo nyu nje leme chi jone chi wo ge ge. Bee tume wo nyu nje wo cheje be jee chi Nyo. Wo le geh lo muh wu wur, wo duu le wo le Nyo.” **34** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Ge fi nyu ba san a ηwa wene wu banchi le le Nyo jeme yo le, ‘Nle njeme le beη le banyo?’ **35** Nyo tenje bamii

bayu le banyo, nyu geh bo bayu ba je ye gè gene fe bo le, besabeh kee le ge fiee fi le a ŋwa wu Nyo le tanlo fi kuse ge. **36** No fi le noo, le nje la fi beh jeme muh wù Chii cha wu tun yi won kfun le le wu chehe be jee chi Nyo, ge nje wu le wu jeme le wu le Mwa Nyo? **37** Nle nje ngee nyu chileme chî Chii le seh, keefe beh bêeh mene ge. **38** Geene le le ngee nyu chi, beh baah beeh ge mo mene ge, beh beeh chi le, beh mo beh kee chuule le Chii le yi ye yah le, me nyu ye yi Chii le.” **39** Bajuu ka bo goone ki bo koo wu, geene wu téeshe chiaah yiboo le. **40** Jiso ka wu geeh wu dah Joo yî Jodah kiwuh kî Jorh gè ke wu leese bamii yo a joo, wu tu wù nyu yo. **41** Bamii ba duude tu bo too bo yede wu le. Bo gè ja bo jeme le, “Jorh gè baah ge ge fiee fimi fi duunyi bvukuge bvù Nyo ge. Geene fiee fichii fi wu gè jeme kune muh wune gè bee fi nchieh.” **42** Noo bamii ba duude leese muntele yi Jiso le yo.

11 Muh mu wù jee che gè bee Lasolo gè ja wu chene. Wu gè bee muh wu nte wù Betani le, wu chee yo be jeme ye yi gè bee Meele be Mata. **2** Meele wune wù mwa bwee wu Lasolo gè chene, nyu wu wù ge yefe bika bi Tada be mee ma gwee wuh, wu sho be yvu ye yi kikwee. **3** No wu gè chene noo, jeme ye yiyu mo yi chiihse tun fe Jiso le le, “Tada, muh wee wu le fitele fiuh chene lo.” **4** Le Jiso doo wu yu ntuh wee, wu jeme le, “Ge kincheh kine nyu ki kwe ge. Ki lé ki dûnye nyu bvukuge bvù le bvù Nyo, wu le Mwa Nyo tanlo wu keme mbeehse nje ki.” **5** Jiso gè kore Mata be mwa bwee wu Meele mo Lasolo baah. **6** Geene, sege wu gè yu le Lasolo chene lo, wu ka wu che fe wù gè bee fo aju afaa. **7** Ajih ayu, wu jeme booh be ba ngoo le le,

“Bee kaase be tu jin Judia.” **8** Bo biih wu le le, “Labai,
 le ge kinguu kinguu ne wu Bajuu chi goone ki bo tume
 wo be ata wo kwe, wo ka tuu yo?” **9** Jiso chvuu bo le le,
 “Ge bikaa bi kife nyu yi juu le yuufe ncho bifee ge? Ne
 muh jienyi fenshe, tu ge tanlo wu banse yi fie le ge, nje
 n'yule wu yi won kfun le baan fe wu le. **10** Geene, muh
 jienyi antan, tu tanlo wu banse, nje ge wu keme n'yule
 ge.” **11** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu du bo le le, “Nsaa yese
 besaben wu Lasolo le wu lee wa, geene nle ngene nkane
 wu a lefe chiyu le.” **12** Boon be ba ngoo jeme wu le le,
 “Tada, fine le le wu lefe lo, tu wu le wu ge wu teme.” **13**
 Jiso ge jeme kune kwe yi Lasolo, geene bo yuge le wu
 jeme nyu kune lefe chi leefe. **14** Jiso mo wu jeme bo le
 chaan le, “Lasolo le wu kwe wa. **15** Geene n'yuge ngon nje
 ben, le nchi mbee ge fo ge, wu le ben lees fitele yi ye yan
 le. Bee gene a wu le yo.” **16** Toma wu ba ge tene jee che
 chimi le Aman, jeme boon ba ngoo bamu le le, “Bee geen
 te wu le bee tanlo be kwe be wu.” **17** No Jiso ge fe fo, wu
 yu le Lasolo le wu che wa a jen aju ana. **18** Betani yane
 ge bee mbebe Yelusale le nje bama bafe. **19** Bajuu ba
 duude ge to fe Mata be Mele le le bo koo yi be bo yi kwe
 yi mwa bwe bo le. **20** Mata doo wu yu le Jiso too lo, wu
 mo wu bu ki wu gene be wu tase, geene Mele shee yeh.
21 Mata geen wu du Jiso le le, “Tada, chi bee wo nyu fene,
 tu ge mwa bwan chi bee wu kwe ge. **22** Geene, kee le
 mese wune le no nyu la fi wo lege a Nyo le tu wu le wu
 nyâ wo le.” **23** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Mwa bwo le wu kase
 wu bu yi kwe le.” **24** Mata jeme wu le le, “Kee lo le wu le
 wu kase wu bu juu chi kime chi bamii le bo bu de yi

kwe le.” 25 Jiso du wu le le, “Le me wù bvuuuse bamii yi kwe le, me nyume kinche. Muh wù le wu leesε fitele yi ye yaŋ le mo wu nyu wu kwe, wu lé wu nyû yu, 26 le yeŋ wu le yu mεεse wu leesε fitele ye yaŋ le, ge wu nyu wu kwe ge. Wo le wo beŋ fine?” (aiōn g165) 27 Wu beŋ le, “Eŋ Tada, nle mbeŋ le wo le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka. Wo le Mwa Nyo wù gè bee ki wu gê wu to yi won kfunε le.” 28 No Mata jεme noo, wu mo wu geŋ wu teŋ Mεele wù mwa bwee, wu jεme wu le fekuu fekuu le, “Muh wu N'yeŋ le wa fεne, wu teŋe wo.” 29 No wu yu noo, wu mo wu ja lo we chige ki wu gêŋ wu yeŋ wu le. 30 Gè bee Jiso baŋ a lee ge nte le ge. Wu gè baŋ geh fe Mata ge gene wu yeŋ wu le fo. 31 Bajuu ba gè bee be ba Mεele bo koode yii bo doo bo yeŋ no wu ja we wu bu yeh, bo ja bo bii wu le bo kwaji le wu geene fe jεŋ ki wu gêŋ wu beede fo. 32 Mεele gè geŋ wu fεse fe Jiso gè bee fo, wu yeŋ wu le, wu gwe bikaa bie le wu jεme le, “Tada, wo chi bee wo nyu fεne, tu mwa bwaŋ chi baŋ kwe ge.” 33 Jiso doo wu yeŋ no wu beede, Bajuu ba gè bii wu le beede te, fieε fiyu shiŋshe fitele fie baŋ, ye bee wu. 34 Wu ja wu bih le, “Beŋ jiiyi wu faŋ?” Bo jεme wu le le, “Tada, tô wo yêŋ.” 35 Jiso bee kwe. 36 Bajuu yeŋ noo bo jεme le, “Beŋ jîŋe beŋ yêŋ no wu chi koŋe wu.” 37 Geene bamu ka bo jεme le, “Ge nyu wu wù chi gwenye ajii a kinfeŋ keε ge, tu ge nyu no wu baŋ muh wunε ki wu kwê ge?” 38 Fitele fie ka fi shiŋshe wu baŋ. Wu ja wu geŋ wu fεse fe jεŋ. Jεŋ yine gè bee bvuta ba baŋe jwe wuyu be kibwee ki tede. 39 Jiso jεme le, “Beŋ chîaase tede chieε.” Mata wu jεme yi muh wù gè kwe weε jεme Jiso le le, “Tada, mεεse le

wu saane wa. Le wa aju ana no wu chi kwe.” 40 Jiso biih wu le le, “Mbe ndu ge wo le le wo ne le wo leese fitele ye yar le, wo le wo ge wo ye bvukuge bvù le bvù Nyo le?” 41 Noo, bo mo bo chiaase tede chiyu. Jiso chiaase ajii we wu jeme le, “Chii, nnyaa kiyone wo le no wo le wo yu buune char. 42 Hkee le wo to wo yuge buune char segechii. Geene, njeme fine baar nje bamii ban ba leme fene, fi le le tarlo bo beer le tar wo me.” 43 No wu jeme noo, wu yar be je yi teme le, “Lasolo, bu!” 44 Muh wu ge kwe wa we mo wu bu, ba diir chiaar ye, be bika bie, be nchara yi nju, ba diir te bvushi bwe be nchara yi nju. Jiso jeme bo le le, “Ber faanyu wu, ber chine wu gene.” 45 Bajuu ba duude ba ge to fe Mele le bo doo bo yer fie fi Jiso ge le, bo mo bo leese fitele yi ye ye le. 46 Geene, bamu ka bo geer fiboo bo yer nyu Bafalashii le, bo seer bo fie fi Jiso ge. 47 Bachiji kintanyu ba baar baar be Bafalashii mo bo kur bikwe bi war le bo jeme le, “Bee le be ge ne? Muh wu ge mwewe wese mu duunyi bvukuge bvù Nyo. 48 Ne besaber chine lo wu geer be fi fwe, tu bamii bachii le bo ge bo leese fitele yi ye ye le, bamii ba Lum ba sage bee le bo ge bo ja bo to bo buushe kijuse ki yuude kesa kine be kitur kesa.” 49 Geene, muh mu bo le wu jee che ge bee Kayfa, wu ge bee kikwe ki bachiji kintanyu kilur ke le ja wu jeme fie bo le le, “Ge ber kee fie ge. 50 Ge ber kee le fi jor fe ber le le muh wu mumwaa kwe fe bamii le bachii fede fe kitur kichii lese lo?” 51 Ge Kayfa ge jeme fie fine be bufee bwe ge. Wu nje kikwe ki bachiji kintanyu kilur ke le ge jeme ne wu teede nyu tar wu Nyo, le Jiso ge keme ki wu kwê fe

kituŋ ki Bajuu le. **52** Gɛ gɛ mɛ geh fɛ kituŋ kiyu le maa gɛ, wu gɛ kɛmɛ ki wu kwê ki wu bâanyɛ boon̄ ba le ba Nyo bachii ba le bituŋ bimi le, lɛ bo nyû yi fiɛɛ le fimimia. **53** Kɛgɛ abvu, bikwɛɛ bi won̄ mo bi kɛ bi jode ntaŋ no bi lé bi gɛ fɛ bi yuuyɛ Jiso. **54** Noo, Jiso tu wu faane ki wu ka wu jienyi nɛ waan̄ antɛnɛɛ a Bajuu. Wu ja fie yo wu gɛɛn̄ kituŋ kimi ki le mbebe won̄ wu munshɛɛn̄ le bɛ boon̄ be ba ŋgoo tu bo chee yo a kilaantan̄ kimi le ba tɛɛɛ lɛ ɛfɛlɛm. **55** Ŋka wu Bajuu wu Ndan̄fɛ gɛ too wa mbebe le, bamii tu bo jade bimbe le bo bɛɛnɛ Yɛlusalɛm ki bo kfɛn̄ bikwɛɛ biboo fɛ juu chine to. **56** Bo gɛɛn̄ bo kɛ bo tu bo goone Jiso bo biide lɛbolɛbo no bo gɛ lɛmɛ fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le bo duu lɛ, “Bɛn̄ kwaji lɛ la? Gɛ wu to fɛ ŋka wunɛ le gɛ?” **57** Gɛ bee bachiji kintanyɛ ba baan̄ baan̄ mo Bafalashii bo nya wa nchi lɛ muh wù kee fɛ Jiso le fo, wu ge bo kɛɛ, wu lɛ taŋlo bo koo wu.

12 Gɛ bee shege wa aju bvusoo mo nyu kife ki Ŋka wu Ndan̄fɛ, Jiso ja wu gɛɛn̄ nte wù Bɛtani le a Lasolo wù Jiso gɛ bvusɛ wu yi kwe le gɛ bee yo. **2** No wu gɛnɛ yo, bo fɛ mwɛɛ mun̄jile ki bo tɛ wu yu. Mata gɛ bee muh wu gabe Lasolo nyu muh mu ŋgoo yi bamii ba gɛ shilɛ bo jii mwɛɛ bɛ Jiso le. **3** Mɛɛle ja wu jo fikaan̄ fi mɛɛ ma yefɛ mamu ma gwee wuŋ, wu chvu bikaa bi Jiso le, wu sho bɛ yvu ye yi kikwɛɛ. Mɛɛ maa gɛ tɛɛmɛ kwa baan̄, ba gɛ kɛnyi bɛ fiɛɛ fimi ba tɛɛɛ lɛ naad lɛwulɛwu. No wu chvu noo, yeh tu yi gwee wuŋ wù jonɛ yichii. **4** Juda ɛkalit wù gɛ bee muh ŋgoo yi boon̄ ba Jiso le, (Wu gɛ jienyi wu to wu gɛɛ wu) wu ja wu jɛmɛ lɛ, **5** “Bɛ ge la lɛ keefɛ bo gɛɛ mɛɛ manɛ banchvuge gii yitɛde, bo nya bigɛ biyu bamii ba

fuude le gɛ?” 6 Gɛ Juda gɛ jɛmɛ nɛ lɛ wù kɛmɛ kɪŋkɔŋɛ fɛ bamii ba fuude le gɛ. Wu gɛ bee choŋ wù nyu muh wuboo wu gɛɛde kikɛɛ, wu gɛ leese chiaaŋ yo wu fiih kikwɛɛ ke yu. 7 Jiso jɛmɛ lɛ, “Chîne wu le. Wu be gɛɛde mɛɛ manɛ ki wu sêese nyu njiiyɛ waŋ yu. 8 Bamii ba fuude lé bo nyû gɛh bɛ bɛŋ segechii, geenɛ gɛ mɛ nyu ŋge nyume besabɛŋ segechii gɛ.” 9 Kinchvu ki Bajuu gɛ yu lɛ Jiso le yo, bo mo bo to yo. Gɛ bo gɛ too gɛh nje Jiso maa gɛ. Bo gɛ too tɛ ki bo yɛŋ Lasolo wù Jiso gɛ bvuse yi kwe le. 10 Noo, bachiji kintanyɛ ba baan baan tu bo kage lɛ bo lé bo yûuyɛ tɛ Lasolo, 11 nje gɛ bee nje wu wù Bajuu ba duude gɛ chine wa bo le, bo leese fitele nyu yi Jiso le. 12 Lɛ akfuuŋ bu ayuu, kinchvu ki bamii ki gɛ to fɛ ŋka wuyu le bo yu lɛ Jiso le a je wu too Yelusalem. 13 Bo mo bo jo bidaadɛ bo bu ki bo gɛɛŋ bo fi wu yu a je. No bo gɛ gɛɛne noo bo wuule bo duu lɛ, “Yilili Yilili, mbɛɛŋsɛ nyûmɛ fɛ Nyo le lɛɛɛ! Nyo le wu noŋ kimbone yi muh wù too a jee chi Tada le lɛɛɛ! Le wu wu le Nfoŋ wu Ishwala lɛɛɛ!” 14 Jiso goon mwa jaki, wu bɛɛŋ yu. Fi mo fi nyu no ba gɛ saŋ lɛ, 15 “Bamii ba Sayon, keefɛ bɛŋ fâane gɛ. Bɛŋ jîŋɛ bɛŋ yêŋ, Nfoŋ wene too lo, wu le wu bɛɛŋ yi mwa jaki le.” 16 Gɛ boon ba Jiso ba ŋgoo gɛ kɛɛ fɛŋkɛɛ fiɛɛ fɪ fiɛɛ fine gɛ duunyi gɛ. No Jiso gɛ leese wa yi bvukugɛ bwe le, bo mo bo kwajɛ lɛ ba gɛ saŋ fiɛɛ fine kune wu, fi gɛ kooshɛ bɛ wu gɛh no ba gɛ saŋ. 17 Kinchvu kɪ gɛ bee bɛ Jiso juu chî wu gɛ tɛŋɛ Lasolo a jɛŋ wu bvuse wu yi kwe le, gɛ gɛɛne bo nsɛŋɛ no bo gɛ yɛŋ. 18 Kinchvu kiyu gɛ bu ki gɛɛŋ ki fi wu a je nje bo gɛ yu lɛ wu gɛ ge fiɛɛ fine fɪ duunyi bvukugɛ bvɛ Nyo. 19 Bafalashii yɛŋ nɛ bo tu bo

jeme lebolebo le, “Beŋ le beŋ yeŋ ge lo? Ge fiee nyu yu fi taŋlo beŋ ka beŋ ge ge. Woŋ wuchii le wu banye wa wu bii wu le.” **20** Bamii bamu gè bee ŋgoo yi bamii ba gè bene Yelusaleŋ ki bo bune Nyo kife ki ŋka kinε le gè bee Baglek. **21** Baglek bane geeŋ bo yeŋ Filib wù gè ja a kilaanteŋ kɪ Besada le kimbe kɪ Galalee le, bo jeme wu le le, “ŋgamu, bee goone ki be yeŋ Jiso le.” **22** Filib mo wu geeŋ wu seeŋ Andulu le, be wu geeŋ bo seeŋ Jiso le. **23** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Kife le ki koje ka ki muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le wù keme jee chɪ kuge. **24** Nseŋe beŋ nchieŋ nchieŋ le, ŋgo yi fiee baan gwe ge yi nshen le yi kwe ge, yi me geh yi maa. Geene yi kwe lo, yi yuŋ muntan wesee. **25** Muh wù koje kinche ke baan lé wu gè wu lêse kinche kiyu, muh wù bane kinche ke yi woŋ kfunε le wu lé wu gè lo ki, wu lé wu gè wu kême kinche kɪ kage ge. (aiōnios g166) **26** Ne muh lene mene, tu wù keme ki wu bii mene, mo nyu faan fe me le fo, muh wan wu leme nyû te fo. Ne muh lene mene, tu Chii le wu ge wu buun wu.” **27** Jiso ja wu jeme le, “Meese fitele fuunse lo me. Taŋlo ndu le la? Le Chii bvuse me anteneε a kife ki ŋge kinε le? Aay, le nje kife kiyu kinε kɪ ŋgè nto. **28** Chii, gèe le jee chun kuge.” No wu jeme noo, je shii fewe le, “Nle ŋge wa chi kuge, mbaan ŋka ŋge.” **29** Kinchvu ki gè leme fo doo ki yu je yiyu, bo jeme fiboo le, “Wame jan.” Bamu jeme le, “Jeme nchenda wu Nyo wu le.” **30** Jiso chvuu le, “Je yine to nje beŋ. Ge yi to nje me ge. **31** Meese le wa kife kɪ ba lé ba sâ woŋ kfunε. Meese ba lé ba shwâ nfon wù sage woŋ kfunε. **32** Geene fian le le sege ba lé ba shêŋshε me fewe, nchii bamii bachii bo to yi ye yan le.” **33** Jiso gè

jeme noo wu duunyi nyu kfuu chi kwe yi wù gè bee ki wu kwê. **34** Kinchvu ki bamii chvuu wu le le, “Bee yuge a ŋwa wu banchi le le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka lé wu gè wu feje.” Fi jienyi nê fe wo duu le, “Ba keme ki ba ge ba shêṅshe Mwamuh fêwe?” Muh wù jee che le Mwamuh wêe le wù la? (aiōn g165) **35** Jiso jeme bo le le, “N'yule le wù nyu be beṅ yi kife le shige. Beṅ mo beṅ jienyi no beṅ keme n'yule be beṅ, keefe kijibe ja ki baṅe beṅ ge. Ge muh wu jienyi kijibe le to wu kee fe wu geene fo ge. **36** No beṅ keme n'yule be beṅ, beṅ beṅ n'yule wune le, fi le le beṅ mo beṅ nyu boon ba n'yule.” No Jiso jeme mwêe mune nê, wu mo wu ja wu geen wu nyile. **37** Mo no wu gè ge mwêe wesee mu duunyi bvukuge bwe bo yeṅ, bo gè baan leese ge fitele yi ye ye le ge. **38** Fi gè bee noo le fi koje no Yosaya wu muh wu ntun wu Nyo gè jeme le, “Tada, le yeṅ wu le wu beṅ fie fi bee jeme le? Le fe baan le wu Tada le wu dunye bvunga bvu kibo ke?” **39** Noo, tu ge tanlo bo leese fitele yi ye ye le ge, nje Yosaya gè ka wu jeme kijuse kimu le le, **40** “Wu le wu ban ajii aboo, wu ge muntele muboo tu mu jîe, wu le keefe bo yêne mwêe le be ajii aboo ge, bo kee mwêe a muntele muboo le ge, bo kaase bo tu jîṅ fe mene nfê bo.” **41** Yosaya gè jeme mwêe mune nje wu gè yeṅ wa bvukuge bvu Jiso le, wu mo wu jeme kune wu. **42** Mo nyu no bamii gè baan leese ge muntele yi Jiso le ge, bamii wesee bo gè bee bikwêe bi won gè leese muntele yi ye ye le, geen bo fan ki bo jeme be de yiboo, nje bo gè faane Bafalashii le keefe bo kûṅ bo yeh yi buune le ge. **43** Bo ge faane noo nje bo ge koje ki bo keme mbeṅse nyu wù jade fe bamii le fede ki bo keme

nyu wù jade fɛ Nyo le. **44** Jiso ja wu jaŋ fɛwɛɛwe wu jɛmɛ le, “Muh wù le wu leese fitele yi ye yaŋ le, gɛ wu leese nyu yi ye yaŋ le gɛ. Wu leese nyu yi muh wu tuŋ mɛ le. **45** Muh nɛ yɛŋ mɛnɛ, tu wu le wu yɛŋ nyu muh wu tuŋ mɛ le. **46** Nto woŋ kfunɛ le nɛ n'yulɛ, lɛ le yɛɛŋ wu le wu leese fitele yi ye yaŋ le wu gɛ ka wu mɛ gɛh nyu yi kijibɛ le gɛ. **47** Muh yu jɛ yaŋ, wu baan gɛɛ gɛ, ŋgɛ nsa wu gɛ, nɛ gɛ ŋgɛ nto ki nsage bamii ba yi woŋ kfunɛ le lɛ bo gwe nsa gɛ. Nto ki Mbvuse lo bo. **48** Muh wu le wu ma mɛ wù faŋ ki wu fi jɛ yaŋ wù kɛmɛ fiɛ fi lé fi gɛ fi sâ wu. Jɛ yi nle njɛmɛ wu le, le fiɛ fi lé fi gɛ fi sâ wu wù gwe nsa juu chî kimesɛ. **49** Fi le noo nɛ gɛ njɛmɛ nyu a bvunɣa bwan le gɛ. Chii wù tuŋ mɛ le wu wù du lɛ njême, nya wu fiɛ fi njême, wu sɛŋɛ no njême. **50** Ŋkee lɛ fiɛ fi wu du lɛ njême le fi nyaa kinche kî kage gɛ. Noo, fiɛ fi njɛmɛ le fi Chii duu lɛ njême.” (aiōnios g166)

13 Gɛ bee akfuunɔ bude ayuu mo nyu Ŋka wu Ndanfe, Jiso kɛɛ lɛ kife kî wu lé wu chîne woŋ kfunɛ le, wu kaase wu gɛɛŋ fɛ Chiji le, le ki kojɛ ka. No wu gɛ koŋɛ bamii ba gɛ bee be yi woŋ kfunɛ le, wu koŋ bo wu gɛɛŋ wu mɛsɛ. **2** No bo gɛ jii mwɛɛ fɛnfu, debele nyu wu leese wa ŋkwajɛ a fitele fi Juda wù mwa Samon Ekaliot le lɛ wu gɛsɛ Jiso. **3** No Jiso gɛ kee lɛ Chiji le wu nya wa mwɛɛ munchii chiaaŋ ye le, bɛ lɛ wu gɛ ja fɛ Nyo le, wù nyu wu kaase wu tu jin fɛ Nyo le, **4** wu mo wu ja we a mwɛɛ munjile, wu baayɛ bikunɔ bie, wu jo nju yi ba shode ye yu, wu kaan chin, **5** wu mo wu chvu joo a ŋkaa le, wu kɛ wu chuge bikaa bi boon be ba ŋgoo yu, wu shode bɛ nju yi wu gɛ shulɛ chin yɛɛ. **6** No wu gɛ chuge lɛ wu to wu bu fɛ Samon Bitale,

wu biih wu le le, “Tada, lé chûge wo bikaan bian?” 7 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ge fiie fi ngee tanlo wo kee meese ge. Wo lé wo gê wo kêe nyu ajiŋ.” 8 Bitan jeme Jiso le le, “Ge tanlo wo yu wo chuge bikaan bian ge.” Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ne mbaan wo chuge ge, tu ge wo keme fiie be me ge.” (aiōn g165) 9 Samon Bitan mo wu jeme Jiso le le, “Tada, fine le noo, tu ge wo nyu wo chuge geh nyu bikaan bian maa ge. Wo lé wo chûge te chiaan yan be kikwee kan fo.” 10 Jiso jeme wu le le, “Muh wù chuge wa ye le wu yuu wa ye yichii, ge wo keme ki wu ka wu chûge ye fede bikaan ge. Ben le ben yuude wa, geene ge nyu ben bachii ba yuude ge.” 11 Jiso gè jeme noo nje wu gè kee wa muh wu lé wu gê wu gêse wu. Le fiie fi wu gè jeme le, “Ge ben yuude bachii ge.” 12 Jiso gè mese wu chuge bikaan biboo, wu non bikun bie ye le, wu kaase wu geeŋ wu tu fe kijuse ke le, wu mo wu biih bo le le, “Ben le ben kee fiie fi nge fe ben le fine? 13 Ben teŋe me le Muh wu N'yeŋe ben ka teŋe le Tada, ben teŋe nyu chuule noo nje le fiie fi nle fi. 14 Ne le le me wù Tada wene ŋka nyume Muh wene wu N'yeŋe wu le wu chuge bikaan biina, tu ben te keme ki ben chûge bikaan bi muh le muh. 15 ŋge noo ki ndunye ben le le ben gêe te no nge fe ben le. 16 Nseŋe ben nchieŋ nchieŋ le ge mwa wu leme to wu kuge wu fede chiji wu leme ge, gè muh wù ba tun lo to wu kuge te wu fede muh wù tun wu ge. 17 Ben ne kee mwee mune, ben gee mu, njon wù baan nyû wene. 18 Ge njeme nyu kune ben bachii ge. ŋkee bamii ba nle ncha. Geene, fi le le fiie fi le a ŋwa wu Nyo le fi keme ki fi to fi koje no ba gè san le, ‘Muh wù jii mwee munjile mwan le wu ja wu bii bikaan bian le.’ 19

Nseɲe fiɛɛ fiɛɛ beɲ le mɛɛse fi nyu fi ge fi kooshe, fi le le fi doo fi kooshe, beɲ mo beɲ beɲ le le mɛ wuyu kibɛɛ. **20** Nseɲe beɲ nchiɛɲ nchiɛɲ le muh wù le wu fi mo muh wù la wù ntun, tu wu fi nyume mɛ. Muh wù fi mɛ tu wu fi nyu muh wù tun mɛ.” **21** No Jiso jɛmɛ mwɛɛ munɛ nɛ, fitele ja fi tu fi fuunse wu. Wu ja wu jɛmɛ chaan wu du le, “Nseɲe beɲ nchiɛɲ nchiɛɲ le muh mu beɲ le, lé wu gê wu gêse mɛ.” **22** Boon be ba ngoo ja bo tu bo jiɲe ye yiboo bo manje laa wu jɛmɛ nyu muh wù la le. **23** Muh mu ngoo yi boon ba Jiso le wù Jiso gè koɲe, gè yɛmɛ wu jii mwɛɛ mbebe ye le. **24** Samon Bitan gwale wu, wu jɛmɛ le wu biɲ Jiso le laa, wu jɛmɛ nyu yɛɲ la. **25** Noo, wu yɛɲ wu gɛɲ yi Jiso le wu biɲ wu le le, “Tada, le yɛɲ?” **26** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Le muh wù nlé bwêdeɛɛ bled nchu a joo yi mbaa le nya wu le.” Noo, wu mo wu chu bled a joo yi mbaa le wu nya Juda wù mwa Samon Ekaliot le. **27** Gɛh no Juda fi bled wɛɛ nɛ, Satan mo wu lee yi ye ye le. Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Yâɲse gê fiɛɛ fi wo goone ki wo gê.” **28** Muh mu ngoo yiboo le gè baan kɛɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fi wu jɛmɛ wu le noo gɛ. **29** Bamu gè kwaji le no Juda gè bee muh wù gɛɛde kikeɛ, le Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le wu gɛɲ wu gu mwɛɛ mù bo goone ki bo ji ŋka yu, kɛnɛ le wu gɛɲ wu nya fiɛɛ bamii ba fuude le. **30** No Juda fi bled wɛɛ noo wu ji, wu mo wu bu lo kimimia wu gɛɲ. Sege kɛɛ gè bee wa antan. **31** No Juda bu wu gɛɲ noo, Jiso shɛɛ wu jɛmɛ le, “Mɛɛse bo lé bo kê bo yêde bvukuge bvu muh wù jee che le Mwamuh le, bo mo bo yede tɛ bvukuge bvù le bvu Nyo yi ye ye le. **32** Nɛ bo yɛɲ bvukuge bvu Nyo yi ye ye le, tu Nyo lé wu dûnye tɛ bvukuge bvu Mwa ye yi wu wù

Nyo le. Wu lé wu dûnye lo kimimia. **33** Boon̄ ban̄, nlé nyû besabeȳ yi kife le ne shige. Beȳ lé beȳ shêe beȳ gôon̄ me beȳ ge yê̄n̄ ge. No nge njeme Bajuu le, le no njeme beȳ le mēese le, ‘Fe ngeene fo ge tan̄lo beȳ to fo ge.’ **34** Nyaa nchi beȳ le, nyu nchi wu fweȳ le beȳ doo beȳ shee beȳ kô̄ne ye yene. Beȳ kô̄ne geh̄ yeȳnyeȳn̄ no nkone beȳ. **35** Ne beȳ le beȳ shee beȳ keme kin̄kon̄e noo, fine fiē ge bamii bachii mo bo kee le beȳ le boon̄ ban̄ ba ngoo.” **36** Samon̄ Bit̄a mo wu biih̄ Jiso le le, “Tada, wo geene nyu faan̄?” Jiso chvuu le, “Fe ngeene fo ge tan̄lo wo bi mene mēese ge. Wo lé wo shêe fe wo bi.” **37** Bit̄a kaase wu biih̄ wu le le, “Tada, ge tan̄lo mbii wo le mēese ge nje la? Nlé nnyâ kinche kan̄ ki nkwe nje wo.” **38** Jiso biih̄ wu le le, “Wo tan̄lo wo nyâ kinche kun̄ ki wo kwê nje me? Nseȳe wo nchieȳn̄ nchieȳn̄ le nyishii lé yi gê yi tô̄n̄ a wo fan̄ wa me kin̄gane kintede.”

14 Jiso ka wu jeme boon̄ be ba ngoo le le, “Keefe beȳ chîne muntele mwena fuun̄se beȳ ge. Beȳ lêese muntele yi Nyo le, beȳ lêese te muntele ye yan̄ le. **2** A Chii yeh, bibuu le yu wese. Fi be baan̄ nyu ge noo ge, tu mbe baan̄ njeme ge le ngeene ki nseese kijuse beȳ le ge. **3** Le ndoo ngeeȳn̄ nsêese kijuse beȳ le, nkâase ntô njô beȳ besabeȳ nyume, fi le le fe nle fo, beȳ nyû te fo. **4** Beȳ kee je yî geene fe ngeene fo.” **5** Toma mo wu jeme wu le le, “Tada, gè bee kee fe wo geene fo ge. Bee lé be gê nee fe bee kee je yiyu?” **6** Jiso chvuu le, “Nle je, me nyume kinchieȳn̄, nyume kinche. Ge muh tan̄lo wu geeȳ fe Chii le nje wu fe yi ye yan̄ le seȳ ge. **7** Ne beȳ be kee me, tu beȳ be kee te Chii. Kege yi mēese le beȳ kee wa wu, beȳ ka beȳ yeȳn̄ wu

le.” **8** Filib jemε wu le le, “Tada dunyε Chijo bee le, bee yεη be mo be fuu.” **9** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Filib, besabεη le be che wa baarη nε wo ya kee gε mε gε? Muh wu le wu yεη mεne, tu wu yεη wa Chii le. Wo jienyi nεε fε wo tu wo jemε le ndûnyε Chii bεη le? **10** Wo baarη bεεη gε le nle yi Chii le, Chii nyu ye yarη le gε? Njemε wù njεme bεη le gε njεme nyu a bvunηa bwarη le gε. Chii wu le ye yarη le, le wu wù gee chilεme che. **11** Bεη bεεη mεne le nle yi Chii le, Chii nyu ye yarη le. Nε bεη baarη bεεη gε mε yi fiεε fi njεme le gε, bεη bεεη nje chilεme chi ηgee le. **12** Nseηe bεη nchieεη nchieεη le muh wù le wu leesε fitele ye yarη le, wu lé wu gêe tε chilεme chî ηgee chinε. Wu lé wu gêe wu gêe chilεme chî fede chî ηgê chinε, nje ηγεεne wa fε Chii le. **13** Nε le la fi bεη biide a jee charη le, nle ηge fi, fi le le Chiji Mwa tarηlo wu kεme jee chî kuge nje Mwa. **14** Nε bεη biide la ajee charη le, tu nlé ηgê fi. **15** Nε bεη koηe mε, bεη gêede banchi barη, **16** nlé ηgê nlêgε Chii wu nyâ bεη be Muh wu Nfih wumu wù lé wu nyû bena bo segechii. (aïōn g165) **17** Muh wunε le Kiyo ki kinchieεη le. Gε nyu muh wù tarηlo bamii ba le ba yi worη kfunε le fi wu gε, nje gε bo yεne wu le gε kenε gε bo tε kee wu gε. Bεη le fiena bεη kee wu, nje wu chee bena bo, wu lé wu gêe wu nyû ye yene le. **18** Gε mε nyu ηge nchine bεη le bεη nyu nje boorη ba banηkfu gε. Nlé ηgê ηkâase nto nyu besabεη. **19** Shεgε wa shige bamii ba le ba yi worη kfunε le bo gε ka bo yεη mεne gε. Geenε, bεη lé bεη yêη mεne. No nlé ηgê nyûme yu, bεη tε ge bεη nyu yu. **20** Lé gê nyû abvu bεη kεε le nle yi Chii le, bεη nyu tε ye yarη le, mε nyu ye yene le. **21** Muh wù kee banchi barη wu gεede, le wuwεε wù

koŋe mɛ. Muh wù koŋe mɛ le wù Chii lé wu kôŋe wu.
 Nlé ɲgê ɲkôŋe tɛ wu, ndunye kikwɛɛ kaŋ wu le.” **22** Juda
 wumu (Nyume gɛ wɛɛ wu ba tɛŋe le ɛkaliot gɛ) biɪh wu le
 le, “Tada, fi lé fi ʃɪɛnyɛ nɛɛ fɛ wo dunye kikwɛɛ kuŋ nyu
 bee le, ya nyume gɛ bamii ba le ba yi woŋ kfunɛ le gɛ?”
23 Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Nɛ muh koŋe mɛ, tu wu lé wu
 gêɛde ɲɛme waŋ, Chii lé wu kôŋe wu, besa Chii le be ge
 be to fɛ wu le bee chee besa bo. **24** Muh wu koŋe gɛ mɛ
 gɛ, gɛ wu to wu gɛɛde ɲɛme waŋ gɛ. Gɛ ɲɛme wù bɛŋ
 yuge wunɛ nyu waŋ gɛ. Le wu Chii wù tuŋ mɛ. **25** Mwɛɛ
 munɛ ɲɛme bɛŋ le mbaaŋ besabɛŋ. **26** Geenɛ, Muh wu
 Nfii wu le Kiyo ki Yuude wù Chii lé wu gê wu chîŋsɛ a jee
 chaŋ le, lé wu gê wu yêye bɛŋ bɛ mwɛɛ munchii wu ka
 wu ge bɛŋ tâne mwɛɛ munchii mù nle ɲɛmɛ wa bɛŋ le.
27 Nle ɲgɛɛ nyiɛgee wu nyûme bɛ bɛŋ. Nnyâa nyiɛgee wù
 le waŋ bɛŋ le. Gɛ nnyaa nyiɛgee wunɛ bɛŋ le no bamii
 ba le ba yi woŋ kfunɛ le to bo nyaa gɛ. Keefe bɛŋ chîne
 muntele mwena fûuŋsɛ bɛŋ gɛ kɛnɛ bɛŋ kɛme nfaaŋ gɛ.
28 Bɛŋ le bɛŋ yu wa no ɲɛme le ɲgɛɛne wa lo, nlé ɲgê
 ɲkâasɛ ntô nyume besabɛŋ. Nɛ bɛŋ be koŋe mɛ, tu bɛŋ
 bee bɛŋ lâŋe lo ye, nje ɲgɛɛne nyu fɛ Chii le, no Chii kuge
 wu fede mɛ. **29** Mɛɛsɛ nle ɲɛmɛ wa fiɛɛ finɛ bɛŋ le fi
 baŋ a kooshe gɛ, sege fi ge fi kooshe, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ bɛɛŋ
 mɛne. **30** Gɛ mbaaŋ ɲka nshe ɲɛme besabɛŋ baŋ gɛ, nje
 nfoŋ wù sage woŋ kfunɛ too wa lo. Gɛ fi nyu le wu kɛme
 bvunɲa a mɛ we gɛ. **31** Geenɛ, ɲgee nyu no Chii duu le
 ɲgêe wu le bamii ba le ba yi woŋ kfunɛ le taŋlo bo kɛɛ le
 ɲkoŋe Chii. Bɛŋ ja we be gêɛne.”

15 “Nle chweŋ wu kite ki muntaŋ ki nchieŋ nchieŋ,
Chii le muh wù kényi chweŋ kwée. **2** Ché yaŋ yichii yĩ
baaŋ muntaŋ yuŋ gɛ, wu to wu ge wu shwage wu bvuse.
Yĩ yune muntaŋ wu lé wu gê wu sêese wu kênɛ wu le yi
yûude yi mo yi yune muntaŋ wesee. **3** Njeme wù njeme
beŋ le, le wu ge wa beŋ tu beŋ yuude. **4** Beŋ me gɛh beŋ
nyû ye yaŋ le, me tɛ nyû ye yene le. Gɛ che taŋlo yi yuŋ
muntaŋ leyileyi nje yi le yi kite le seŋ gɛ. Le gɛh yeeŋyeeŋ
no gɛ taŋlo beŋ ge fieɛ nje beŋ le ye yaŋ le seŋ gɛ. **5** Nle
chweŋ wu kite ki muntaŋ, beŋ nyu ché yiyu. Muh wù le
ye yaŋ le me tɛ nyu yi ye ye le, le wuwɛ muh wu le nje
ché yi taŋlo yi yune muntaŋ wesee, nje mbaaŋ nyu gɛ,
muh gɛ ge fieɛ gɛ. **6** Muh wù le nje wu le yi ye yaŋ le seŋ
wu le nje che yĩ ba lé ba bvûse ba nôŋ lo, yi yûne. Kfuu
chi chieɛ ché lé ba nyû ba banye ba nôŋ fɛ ŋgu le, yi fie
lo. **7** Ne beŋ me gɛh beŋ nyu yi ye yaŋ le je yaŋ nyu ye
yene le, beŋ ne biide nyu la fi beŋ goone, tu ba lé ba gê fi
fɛ beŋ le. **8** Ne beŋ le nje ché yĩ yune muntaŋ wesee, fine
fieɛ nyâa jee chĩ kuge Chii le, fi mo fi dûunyi le beŋ le
bamii baŋ ba ŋgoo. **9** No Chii koŋe me le gɛh yeeŋyeeŋ
no ŋkoŋe beŋ. Beŋ me gɛh beŋ nyû anteneɛ a kiŋkoŋe
kaŋ. **10** Ne beŋ gêede banchi baŋ, beŋ me gɛh anteneɛ a
kiŋkoŋe kaŋ, gɛh no nle ŋgɛ banchi ba Chii, me gɛh nyu
anteneɛ a kiŋkoŋe ke. **11** Mwɛ mune mù njeme beŋ le,
le le kinlaŋye kaŋ nyûme fɛ beŋ le, beŋ mo beŋ kême
kinlaŋye kĩ le ki yise. **12** Nchi waŋ le wune wù le beŋ kôŋe
gɛh no ŋkoŋe beŋ. **13** Gɛ kiŋkoŋe kimu ka nyu yu kĩ kuge
kĩ fede kĩ le le muh nyâ kinche ke kĩ wu kwe nje nsâa ye
gɛ. **14** Beŋ ne gee fieɛ fi nduu le beŋ gêe, tu beŋ le nsâa

yaŋ. **15** Gε ŋka nteŋe beŋ le boon ba lεme gε, nje gε mwa
 wu lεme to wu kee fiεε fichii fi chiji we wu lεme gee gε.
 Nteŋe wa beŋ le nsáa yaŋ nje fiεε fichii fi n'yu a Chii le
 nle ŋge wa beŋ kεε. **16** Gε gè cha beŋ mε gε. Le mε wù gè
 cha beŋ, mbaa beŋ ŋgεε le beŋ nyûme nje ché yì yune
 muntaŋ, muntaŋ mù lé mu mê geh mu nyû yu. Nε beŋ
 gee noo, mo nyu la fi beŋ biide Chii le a jee chan le tu wu
 lé wu nyâ beŋ le. **17** Nchi wù nyaa beŋ le abeŋ le wunε, le
 beŋ kôŋe ye yene. **18** Nε won kfunε banε beŋ, beŋ kee le
 wu gè kε wa wu banε mε fε wu tu wu banε beŋ. **19** Nε beŋ
 bee bamii ba yi won kfunε le, tu won kfunε bee wu koŋe
 beŋ nje bamii baboo. Geenε, gε beŋ baan beŋ nyu bamii
 ba le ba yi won kfunε le gε. Nle ncha wa beŋ yi won kfunε
 le. Nε fiεε fi won kfunε banε beŋ yu. **20** Beŋ kwâje njεmε
 wù ŋgè njεmε beŋ le le, gε mwa wu lεme kuge wu fede
 chiji we wu lεme gε. Nε ba boone bikaa a mε jin, tu ba lé
 ba gè ba bâone tε a beŋ jin. Nε le le bo yuge njεmε wan,
 tu bo lé bo gè bo yû tε wene. **21** Finε le fiεε fi ba lé ba gè
 be beŋ nje mε, nje gε bo kee muh wù gè tun mε gε. **22** Nε
 baan nyu gε le nle nto njεmε bo le gε, tu bo be baan kεme
 gε jiale gε. Geenε, mεεse bo kεme gε fiεε fi bo tânyε jwe
 yu yi bimbefe biboo le gε. **23** Muh wù banε mε banε tε
 Chii. **24** Be baan nyu gε le nle ŋge kfuu chi chilεme chi
 muh gε baan a yu gε wu ge a bo nteŋε gε, tu bo be baan
 kεme gε jiale gε. Geenε bo le bo yeŋ, bo tu bo banε mε mo
 Chii. **25** Finε fiεε le noo ki fi gè je to yi koje no ba gè san a
 ŋwa wu banchi baboo le le, 'Ba ban mε achiji.' **26** Geenε,
 Muh wu Nfii wù nlé ŋgè nchiŋse lé wu gè wu tô, wu ja fε
 Chii le. Muh wu Nfii wunε le Kiyo kinchiεŋ kibεε kî jade

fe Chii le. Sege wu to, wu lé wu bête jin yi nsa wan. 27 Bɛn tɛ lé bɛn bête jin yi nsa wan, nje bɛn gè bee bɛ mɛ kɛge fɛnkɛ.”

16 “Njɛmɛ mwɛɛ munɛ munchii bɛn le lɛ keefe bɛn gê bɛn gwê yi mbɛmɛ wene le gɛ. 2 Ba lé ba gê ba kûnɛ bɛ bɛn yeh yi buunɛ le. Yi nchiɛn le, kife too lo ki muh doo wu yuuyi muh mu bɛn le, wu yûuyi wu kwaji lɛ wù gɛɛ nyu lɛmɛ chi jonɛ fɛ Nyo le. 3 Bo lé bo gêe noo, nje bo baan a kɛɛ gɛ Chii gɛ kɛnɛ mɛ gɛ. 4 Njɛmɛ mwɛɛ munɛ munchii bɛn le nɛ lɛ sege kife kiyu kojɛ, bɛn kwajɛ no ngɛ njɛmɛ wa bɛn le kune mu. Ngɛ mbaan njɛmɛ gɛ mwɛɛ munɛ bɛn le fɛnkɛ gɛ, nje ngɛ bee besabɛn. 5 Mɛɛɛ ntuu wa jin fɛ wu wù gɛ tun mɛ le. Geenɛ, muh mu bɛn le baan biih gɛ mɛnɛ laa ngɛɛnɛ faan la. 6 Bɛn le yii yii nje nle njɛmɛ wa mwɛɛ munɛ bɛn le. 7 No fi le noo, nsɛnɛ bɛn nchiɛn lɛ, fi jonɛ fɛ bɛn le lɛ ngɛɛn. Nɛ mbaan ngɛɛn gɛ, Muh wu Nfii wɛɛ gɛ to fɛ bɛn le gɛ. Geenɛ, ngɛnɛ lo, mɛ mo nchiɛnɛ wu fɛ bɛn le. 8 Sege wu lé wu tô, wu chîɛyɛ kinyi ki bamii ba le ba yi won kfunɛ le, wu gê bo yêɛ bimbefɛ biboo le, wu gɛ bo yɛn fiɛ fi le kinche ki chaan le, wu ka wu gɛ tɛ ba yɛn fi le nsa wu le wù Nyo le. 9 Wu lé wu gê ba yêɛ bimbefɛ biboo le, no bo baan leese gɛ muntele yi ye yan le gɛ, 10 wu gê ba yêɛ fiɛ fi le kinche kî chaan le no ngɛɛnɛ wa fɛ Chii le, bɛn baan bɛn ka bɛn yɛn mɛnɛ gɛ. 11 Wu lé wu gê ba yêɛ fiɛ fi le nsa wù Nyo le nje nfon wù sage won kfunɛ le nsa koo wa wu. 12 Mbaan njɛmɛ mwɛɛ wɛɛɛ ki njêɛmɛ bɛn le, geenɛ gɛ tanlo mu lee bintun biɛna le mɛɛɛ chuule gɛ. 13 Sege Kiyo ki kinchiɛn lɛ lé ki tô, ki fi bɛn bɛn kɛɛ nchiɛn

wuchii. Gε wu nyu wu jεme nyu a bvungga bwe le gε. Fieε fichii fi wu le wu yu le fi fi wu lé wu gê wu jême, wu mo wu sêεη beη mwεε mù lé mu gê mu tô. **14** Wu lé wu gê wu dûnye bvukuge bwan, no wu lé wu gê wu jôde nyu fieε fi le fian wu sεηe beη le. **15** Fieε fi Chii fichii le fian. Le fieε fi njεme le wu lé wu jôde nyu fieε fi le fian wu sεηe beη le. **16** Shεge wa shige beη gε ka beη yεη mεne gε, doo nyu shige beη ka beη yεη mεne.” **17** No Jiso jεme noo, boon be ba ηgoo bamu ghaa lεbolebo le, “Le la fi wu duu besabeη le le, shεge wa shige bee gε ka be yεη wu le gε, ge doo nyu shige be ka be yεη wu le, bε le wu gεene fε Chii le? **18** Fieε fi wu tu duu le shεge wa shige le le la? Gε bee kεε fieε fi wu jεme noo gε.” **19** Jiso doo wu kεε le bo goone ki bo biih wu fieε fi wu jεme, wu mo wu biih le, “Beη ghaade lεbeηlεbeη kune fieε fi njεme, ‘Le shεge wa shige beη gε ka beη yεη mεne gε, ge doo nyume shige beη ka beη yεη mεne?’ **20** Nsêηe beη nchieεη nchieεη le, beη lé beη gê beη bêede kwe, beη fûge bamii ba le ba yi won kfunε le lanε lo fiboo ye. Beη lé beη nyû yi yii le, geene yii yene lé yi gê yi jâ yi tû kinlanεye. **21** Sege kwεse doo wu lune, wu tu wu yuge nsaase, nje kife ke ki boyε le ki koje ka. Sege wu boo mwa, wu gε ka wu yuge nsaase wεε gε, nje wu yuge wa nyu njon le muh wu wun le wu to yi won le. **22** Le gεh no fi le fε beη le mεεse. Beη le yii yii, geene ndoo ηkaase n'yεη beη le, beη kême nyu kinlanεye fε muntele mwεna le, kfuu chi kεε kinlanεye le ki nyu kî muh tanlo wu gε fi a beη le gε. **23** Lé gê nyû kife kεε le, beη gε kâ beη biih fieε mεne gε. Nsεηe beη nchieεη nchieεη le, nε beη biide la Chii le a jee chan le, wu nyâ fi

beɲ le. **24** Kεge lo too bude mεεse, beɲ gè baan̄ a biih gε fiεε Chii le ajee chan̄ le gε. Beɲ biih, beɲ lé beɲ kême, wu le kinlan̄ye kena yise. **25** Njeme njeme wune mε mage gε lo, geenε kife too lo ki mbaan̄ gε ɲka njeme beɲ le mε mage gε lo gε. Nlé ɲgê njeme wa beɲ le waan̄ kune Chii. **26** Lé gê nyû kife kεε le, beɲ bîide fiεε Chii le ajee chan̄ le. Gε njeme beɲ le le nlé ɲgê nlêgε fiεε a Chii le beɲ le gε. **27** Chii kibεε koɲe beɲ, nje beɲ le beɲ koɲ mε beɲ ka beɲ beɲ le nja fε wu wù Chii le. **28** ɲgè ja fε Chii le nto yi won̄ kfunε le, njade wa yi won̄ kfunε le ntuu jin̄ fε Chii le.” **29** No Jiso jeme noo boon̄ be ba ɲgoo beεse lo bo du le, “Ahaa! Wo jeme wa mεεse waan̄ gε wo ka mage lo gε. **30** Mεεse bee le bee yeɲ wa le wo kee mwεε munchii wo chieene gε le muh biih fiεε wo le gε. Fine fiεε le fi ge bee mo be beɲ le wo ja fε Nyo le.” **31** Jiso chvuu bo le le, “Beɲ nε le beɲ beɲ mεεse? **32** Kife too lo, ki to wa, kî beɲ lé beɲ sâan̄e wu mumwaa wu mumwaa muh gεene a wu yeh, beɲ chine mεne mε maa. Geenε gε mε nyu mε maa gε, nje Chii le besa wu. **33** Njeme mwεε mune beɲ le fi le le beɲ le yi ye yan̄ le, beɲ mo beɲ kême nyiegee. Yi won̄ kfunε le, le beɲ keme ban̄gε, geenε beɲ kâne shén̄. Nle nso wa won̄ kfunε.”

17 No Jiso gè jeme njeme wune wu mεεse, wu chiaase ajii wu bije we wu buunε le, “Chii, kife le ki koje ka. Dunye bvukuge bvu Mwa yo, fi le le Mwa tan̄lo wu dûnye bvukuge bwun̄. **2** Wu tan̄lo wu dûnye nje wo le wo nya wu bvun̄ga awe a muh wu wun̄ wuchii, le wu nyâ kinche kî kage gε bo baa bachii ba wo le wo nya wu le. (aiōnios g166) **3** Kinche kî kage gε kine le fine fi le le bo kêe wo le le

geh wo wù Nyo wu nchieɛŋ, bo ka kee tɛ mɛ wù Jiso Kletu wu wo tunj. (aĩōnios g166) **4** Nle ndunye wa bvukuge bwun yi nshɛŋ le no nle mɛsɛ wa lɛmɛ chĩ wo nya lɛ nɛŋ. **5** Yi mɛɛsɛ le Chii, kaasɛ wo nyâ mɛ bvukuge mbebe yo le bvù ŋgè nshee ŋkɛmɛ fweele fɛ wonj kɛ. **6** Nle ndunye wa wo bamii ba wo gè baayɛ wonj kfunɛ le wo nya mɛnɛ. Bamii banɛ gè bee bunj, wo mo wo nya bo mɛnɛ. Bo le bo yu jɛ yo. **7** Bo le bo kɛɛ wa mɛɛsɛ lɛ fiɛɛ fichii fi ŋkɛmɛ le fi ja nyu fɛ wo le. **8** Njɛmɛ nɛ nje nle nnya wa jɛ yĩ wo gè nya mɛnɛ bo le, bo fi, bo mo bo kɛɛ yi nchieɛŋ lɛ nja fɛ wo le, bo bɛɛŋ tɛ lɛ tunj wo mɛ. **9** Mbuune nɛ nyu fɛ bo banɛ le. Gɛ mbuune nyu fɛ bo baa ba le ba yi wonj kfunɛ le gɛ. Mbuune nyu fɛ bo banɛ ba wo le wo nya mɛnɛ, nje le bamii bunj. **10** Mwɛɛ munchii mù ŋkɛmɛ le mwunj, mwɛɛ mu munchii mù wo kɛmɛ le mwanj. Le yi bo le wu bvukuge bwanj chuunyi. **11** Mɛɛsɛ gɛ mbaan yi wonj kfunɛ le gɛ. Geenɛ bo baan yi wonj kfunɛ le, ŋkaasɛ wa ntoo fɛ wo le. Chii wù yuude, chienɛ bo ajee chunj chi wo le wo nya mɛnɛ, fi le lɛ bo nyû yi muh le wu mumwaa geh no besa wo le yi muh le wu mumwaa. **12** Sege ŋgè bee besa bo, ŋgɛɛ bo ajee chunj chi wo nya mɛnɛ. Nle nchieɛŋ bo, muh mu bo le baan lɛsɛ gɛ, fedɛ gɛ wuwɛɛ wù gè bee wa ki wu lɛsɛ. Finɛ gè bee fi le lɛ fiɛɛ fi ba gè sanj a Ŋwa wu Nyo le, fi to fi kojɛ. **13** Mɛɛsɛ ŋkaasɛ wa ntoo fɛ wo le, mwɛɛ munɛ le njɛmɛ mbaan yi wonj kfunɛ le fi le lɛ tanjlo bo kɛmɛ njonj wanj wu yisɛ yɛ yiboo le. **14** Nle nnya wa jɛ yo chiaanj yiboo le, bamii ba le ba yi wonj kfunɛ le mo bo banɛ bo nje gɛ bo nyu bamii ba yi wonj kfunɛ le gɛ, yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ tɛ no gɛ mɛ nyu muh wu yi wonj kfunɛ

le ge. **15** Ge mbuune ne le wo bvûse bo yi wonj kfunε le ge. Mbuune nyu le wo gêη bo le keefe bo lêe chiaaη yi muh wu kimbefe weε le ge. **16** Ge bo nyu bamii ba yi wonj kfunε le ge, yeηyeη te le ge me nyu muh wu yi wonj kfunε le ge. **17** Sêese bo wo gee, bo yûude anteneε a kinchiεη. Je yo le kinchiεη. **18** No wo ge tuη me yi wonj kfunε le, le geh yeηyeη no nle ntuj bo yi wonj kfunε le. **19** Me mo nseese kikweε kaη ηgeε nje bo, wu le taηlo bo te sêese biboo bikweε bo gee yi kinchiεη le. **20** Ge mbuune geh nyu fe bamii bane le maa ge. Mbuune te fe bamii bachii bo lé bo gê bo yû je yiboo bo leese muntele yi ye yaη le. **21** Mbuune le bo bachii nyûme yi muh le wu mumwaa geh no wo wu Chii le yi ye yaη le me nyume yi ye yo le. Mbuune le bo te gê bo nyû ye yese besa wo le le bamii ba le ba yi wonj kfunε le bo bêeη le gè tuη wo me. **22** Bvukuge bvù wo gè buu me yu, nle nya wa bo le le bo nyû yi muh le wu mumwaa, geh no besa wo le yi muh le wu mumwaa, **23** nle yi bo le, wo nyu yi ye yaη le. Le bo nyû yi muh le wu mumwaa, noo, bamii ba le ba yi wonj kfunε le mo bo keε le tuη wo me, wo koηe bo geh no wo koηe me. **24** Chii, ηgoone le bobaa ba wo le wo nya mene ge bo nyûme te besa bo fe nle nyû fo, wu le bo ge bo yêη bvukuge bvù wo gè nya mene nje kiηkoηe kuη fe mene fe wonj kfunε ke. **25** Ooo Chii wù chaη, ge bamii ba le ba yi wonj kfunε le kee wo ge, geenε ηkee wo, bamii baη bane le bo keε le tuη wo me. **26** Nle ηge wa bo keε wo, mbaaη ki ηgee bo kêe wo, wu le kiηkoηe kî wo koηe me yu taηlo ki nyûme yi bo le, me te nyu yi bo le.”

18 No Jiso gè buune wu mēse, be boon be ba ngoo ja fo, bo gēn bo dan kiwolo k̄i ba tēn le Kidlon, bo bu wun kwege fē mwe wu bite bi muntan le, bo lee yo. **2** Juda wù gè gese Jiso gè kee tē kijuse kēē, nje Jiso be boon be ba ngoo gè gēne bo taashi fo lefolefo. **3** Noo, Juda mo wu gēn fo be ngoo yi bamii ba nchi mo bamii bamu ba gè chiēne yeh yi kintanyē. Bamii banē gè tun bachiji kintanyē ba baan baan mo Bafalashii. Bo gè gēne bo keme bin'yese be chinguji ch̄i ba chu mo mwē mu jēn. **4** No Jiso gè kee wa fiē fi gè bee ki f̄i kooshē be wu, wu mo wu kēnse wu to fwe, wu bih bo le le, “Bēn goone nyu yēn?” **5** Bo chvuu wu le le, “Jiso wu Nasale.” Jiso jēmē bo le le, “Le mē wuyu.” Gè bee Juda wu gè gese wu, wu lēmē be bamii baa. **6** No Jiso jēmē bo le le, “Le mē wuyu,” bo kaase bo tu lo jin jin, bo gweeyē fēkuu. **7** Wu ka wu bih bo le le, “Bēn goone nyu yēn?” Bo chvuu le, “Jiso wu Nasale.” **8** Jiso jēmē bo le le, “Nle nsēn wa bēn le le le mē wuyu. Nē bēn goone nyu mē, bēn chinē bamii banē le bo gēne.” **9** Wu gè jēmē noo ki wu gē fi to fi kojē jē ȳi wu gè jēmē wa Chiji le le, “Mbaan lēse gē wu mumwaa fē baa ba wo gē nya mēne gē.” **10** Samon Bitā gè keme nyo yi jēn. Wu mo wu baa yi a ŋku le, wu chun kintun ki nfwa wu kikwēē ki bachiji kintanyē kinchiēn yu, ki suunē. Jee chi nfwa wēē gè bee Maliku. **11** Jiso jēmē Bitā le le, “Kāase chvūu nyo yo a ŋku le. Gē mē nyu mm̄u a fiŋkoo fi ŋgē fi Chii le wu nya mēne gē?” **12** Kikwēē ki bamii ba nchi be ngoo yi bamii ba nchi mo bamii ba gè chiēne yeh yi kintanyē yi Bajuu mo bo fajē Jiso le bo kaan wu be bakfuu. **13** Bo ya bo jo wu bo gēn be wu fē

Anas le, nje Anas gè bee chiji kwε Kayfa wù gè bee kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε kiluŋ kεε le. **14** Le Kayfa wunε wù gè nya nteefe Bajuu le le fi jone le muh wu mumwaa kwê fe bamii le bachii. **15** No bo gε gεene bε Jiso noo, Samonj Bitā bε mwa ηgoo wu Jiso wumu gè biih wu le. No mwa ηgoo wu Jiso wunε gè bee kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε kee wu, wu mo wu bi Jiso le wu gεεŋ wu lee fe lakfulε chi kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε le. **16** Bitā shεε wu lεme akfuuŋ mbebe jwe wu kitāŋ le. Le mwa ηgoo wu Jiso wεε wù kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε gè kee wu, gè kaase wu bu wu to, wu jεme bε mwa wù kwεse wù gè chieεne jwe wu kitāŋ, wu jo Bitā wu lee bε wu. **17** Mwa wù kwεse wù gè lene fe la chieε le biih Bitā le le, “Gε wo tε nyume muh wu ηgoo yi muh wunε le gε?” Bitā chvuu le, “Gε nnyu gε.” **18** Gè bee akfuuŋ jieε, boonj ba lεme bε bamii ba gè chieεne yeh yi kintanyε bo fwεε ηgu bo lεme fo bo yεse. Bitā mo wu fe, wu gεεŋ wu lεme bε bo wu yεse tε. **19** Kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε tu ki biide mwεε Jiso le kune boonj be ba ηgoo mo kune n'yeyε we. **20** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “ηgè nto njεme wonj le wuchii fi chuunyi waan. Nto n'yeyi bamii yéh yi buunε le mo yéh yì kintanyε le fe Bajuu bachii le bo taashe fo. Gε nto njεme fieε fimi nyile le gε. **21** Wo biide mwεε mune mēne nje la? Wo biide nyu bamii bò to bo yuge no nto n'yeyi le. Bo kee fieε fì nto njεme.” **22** No Jiso jεme noo, muh mu ηgoo yi bamii ba gè chieεne yeh yi kintanyε gè lεme mbebe le wu tuŋ Jiso bε kibo bvushi le, wu biih wu le le, “Yine le je yì wo chvuse fieε yu kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε le?” **23** Jiso biih wu le le, “Mε nε le njεme njiaa, wo dunyε jiale chiyu. Nε le le njεme nyu

nchiɛɛŋ, wo ka wo suŋ lo mɛ nje la?” **24** Anas mo wu ja wu chiɛŋse Jiso fɛ Kayfa wù kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ le. Jiso gɛ bee wu baarɔ ba nyu ba kaarɔ wu bɛ bakfuu. **25** No Samonɔ Bitɔ gɛ baarɔ wu lɛmɛ wu yɛsɛ ŋgu, bamii biɪh wu le lɛ, “Gɛ wo nyume muh mu ŋgoo yi bamii be le gɛ?” Geenɛ Bitɔ faŋ wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Gɛ mɛ nyume muh mu gɛ.” **26** Mwa wu lɛmɛ wu kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ wumu ka wu biɪh Bitɔ le lɛ, “Mbe mbaarɔ n'yɛŋ gɛ wo le bena wu fɛ mwɛ wu kitarɔ kwɛɛ le gɛ?” Mwa wu lɛmɛ wɛɛ gɛ bee muh wu kfuu chi muh wɛɛ wu Bitɔ gɛ suunɛ kintuŋ ke. **27** Bitɔ ka wu faŋ. Gɛh segeyu, nyishii mo yi toŋ. **28** Bamii mo bo jo Jiso fɛ yeh yi Kayfa le bo gɛɛnɛ bɛ wu a nto wu muh wu Lum wu gɛ sage yo le. Gɛ bee baarɔ antaana. Bo doo bo gɛɛŋ bo gɛ baarɔ lee gɛ fiboo bo gɛɛŋ anto wu muh wɛɛ le gɛ, nje bo gɛ leese lo, bo mo bo tuu ŋkfuŋ, bo gɛ ka bo ji ŋka wu Ndarɔfɛ gɛ. **29** Noo, Balet mo wu bu wu to wu yɛŋ bo le wu biɪh bo le lɛ, “Fiɛɛ fi bɛŋ yɛŋ muh wunɛ jiaa le la?” **30** Bo chvuu wu le lɛ, “Muh wunɛ be baarɔ ge gɛ fiɛɛ fi befe gɛ, tu bee be baarɔ to gɛ bɛ wu ki be nya wo le gɛ.” **31** Balet chvuu bo le lɛ, “Bɛŋ jô wu bɛŋ sâ wu, bii no nchi wene goone.” Bajuu du wu le lɛ, “Gɛ bee kɛmɛ bvunɔga ki be yuuyɛ muh gɛ.” **32** Njɛmɛ wunɛ mo wu ge fi kojɛ a jɛ yi Jiso gɛ jɛmɛ wa le, ki wu dûunyi kfuu chi kwe yì wu gɛ bee ki wu kwê yi le. **33** Balet kaasɛ wu lee wu gɛɛŋ a nto we le, wu tɛɛŋ ba to bɛ Jiso, wu biɪh wu le lɛ, “Le wo wu le Nfon Bajuu?” **34** Jiso biɪh wu le lɛ, “Wo jɛmɛ finɛ nyu ŋkwajɛ wu wo noo, jɛmɛ bamii bamu wo le kune mɛ?” **35** Balet biɪh wu le lɛ, “Nle muh wu Bajuu? Le bamii buŋ ba wonɔ bɛ bachiji kintanyɛ ba baarɔ baarɔ bo to bɛ wo

bo nya mene. Wo jiale nyu la?” **36** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ge bvunfonɔɔ bwaɔ nyu nje bvɔ yi won kfunɔ le ge. Ne bvunfonɔɔ bwaɔ be bee nje bvɔ yi won kfunɔ le, tu bamii baɔ ba leme be bo ju, le keefe ba nyâ me chiaaɔ yi Bajuu le ge. Geene ge bvunfonɔɔ bwaɔ nyu bvɔ ja yi won kfunɔ le ge.” **37** Balet mo wu bih wu le le, “Ne le wo le nfon?” Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Le no wo jeme le nle nfon. Ba gè boo me, nto yi won kfunɔ le nje fine fi le le nto njeme kune kinchieɔ. Muh wuchii wu bii kinchieɔ le to wu yuge je yaɔ.” **38** Balet ghaa le, “Nchieɔ le la?” No wu ghale noo wu mo wu kaase wu bu wu geɔ wu yeɔ Bajuu baa le wu jeme bo le le, “Mbaaɔ n'yeɔ ge fieɔ fi wu jiale le ge. **39** Geene beɔ keme kinche kena le ge doo nyume yi kife ki ŋka wu Ndaɔfe le, mbvuse muh wu ncha wu mumwaa yeh yi ncha le. Beɔ goone le mbvuse nyu nfon wene wu Bajuu?” **40** Bajuu baa waɔ lo fewewe le, “Aay, gè bee goone muh wune ge, bvuse nyu Balaba!” Balaba wune gè bee muh a ŋgoo yi bamii ba gè juu be bala wu Lum.

19 Balet mo wu jo Jiso wu nya ba ndiinye wu. **2** Bamii ba nchi lu kifo ki bvunfonɔɔ ki nyu mbiaɔmbiaɔ bo boon a wu fwa, bo jo njú yi bvunfonɔɔ yi yeɔle lo, bo suse ye ye le. **3** Bo mo bo too fe wu le bo buune wu, bo duu le, “Biaa yi bimbaaɔ! Nfon Bajuu!” No bo gee noo, bo maame wu be chiaaɔ. **4** Balet ka wu bu akfuɔ wu du bamii le le, “Beɔ yeɔ, mbvuse muh wune nnya beɔ le, fi le le beɔ kee le mbaaɔ n'yeɔ ge fieɔ fi wu jiale le le ge.” **5** Jiso mo wu bu wu too be kifo ki mbiaɔ fwa mo njú yi bvunfonɔɔ ye le. Balet mo wu jeme bo le le, “Beɔ jɛɛ beɔ yêɔ ne muh wuyu wune!” **6** No bachiji kintanye ba baɔ baɔ be

bamii ba gè chiéene yeh yi kintanyé doo bo yeh wu le noo, bo mo bo tu bo wane lo le, “Tâ lo wu yi kintaany le, tâ lo wu yi kintaany le!” Balet jemé bo le le, “Bey jô wu be chiaany yene bey tâ yi kintaany le, nje mbaany n'yeñ ge jiale che le ge.” **7** Bajuu baa chvuu wu le le, “Bee keme nchi wese, nchi wuyu duunyi le wù keme ki wu kwê, nje wu le wu jo kikwée ke le wu le Mwa Nyo.” **8** Balet doo wu yu njeme wune noo wù keme lo nfaany baany. **9** Be Jiso tu jin a kibuu le, wu bihi Jiso le le, “Wo ja faany?” Geene Jiso ge chvuu lo fie ge. **10** Balet bihi Jiso le le, “Ge wo nyu wo jemé mene ge? Ge wo kee le nkeme bvunga ki nchine wo le, nka nkeme bvunga ki ndu ba ta wo yi kintaany le ge?” **11** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ge tanlo wo keme bvunga a me we nje ba le ba nya bvunga bvuyu wo le fewe señ ge. Noo, nje fine fie muh wù nya me chiaany yo le wu keme kimbefe kî kuge ki fede kun.” **12** Balet doo wu yu njeme wune, wu mo wu ke wu tu wu goone je ki wu chine wu le. Geene Bajuu wany lo fewewe le, “Ne wo moñ lo wo chine muh wune le, tu ge wo nyu nsaa yi Kaisa wù Nfon wù baany wu Lum ge. Muh wuchii wù yuuse kikwée ke, le wu le Nfon le muh wu kimbane wu Kaisa.” **13** Balet doo wu ka wu yu wune njeme, wu mo wu bu be Jiso, wu shii yi kinta ki nsa le, fe Kijuse kî ba teñe le ba jone be Ata, nyume a jé yi lbulu le le Gabata. **14** Gè bee Juu chi Nseese wu nka wu Ndanfe, kife gè bee wa nje juu bikaa yuufe ncho bifee. Balet jemé Bajuu le le, “Bey jñe bey yêñ ne Nfon wene wune!” **15** Bajuu baa tu bo wane lo le, “Gêne lo be wu, gêne lo be wu, tâ lo wu yi kintaany le!” Balet bihi bo le le, “Nta Nfon wene yi kintaany le?” Bachiji kintanyé ba

baan baan chvuu wu le le, “Gε bee keme Nfon wumu fede
 Kaisa gε.” **16** Balet mo wu nya Jiso bo le le bo gεεη bo tâ
 yi kintaan le. **17** Bo mo bo jo Jiso bo bu be wu. Wu tuu
 kintaan ke wu gεene fε ba tεηe le ηgboge wu Kikwεε, ba
 tεηe a jé yi Ibulu le le Golgota. **18** Bo mo bo gεεη bo ta wu
 fo yi kintaan le, bo ta tε bamii bamu bafεε yi bintaan le,
 wumu anchieη, wumu ankoηo, Jiso nyu antenεε. **19** Balet
 tε san fιεε fimi ba ta yi kintaan ki Jiso le. Fιεε fi wu gè san
 gè bee le, “Jiso wu Nasale, Nfon wu Bajuu.” **20** Bajuu ba
 duude gè tεηη fιεε fi wu gè san fiyu, nje fε ba gè ta Jiso yi
 kintaan le fo gè bee mbebe a kilaantεη le, wu gè san fιεε
 fine a jé yi Ibulu le be yi Latin mo a yi Glek le. **21** Bachiji
 kintanye ba baan baan be Bajuu bo gεεη bo jεmε Balet le
 le, “Keefe wo sâη le, ‘Nfon wu Bajuu gε.’ San nyu le, ‘Muh
 wune duu le wu le Nfon wu Bajuu.’” **22** Balet chvuu bo le
 le, “Fιεε fi nsan nle nsan wa.” **23** No bamii ba nchi gè ta
 wa Jiso yi kintaan le, bo mo bo jo njú ye bo ga bikwεε
 biboo le manjuu manεh no bo gè bee. Bo gè jo mo kikuη
 ke. Geene kikuη kinε ba gè tuη lo abadaa le, kege kindon
 le boge bude yi bika le. **24** Noo, bo mo bo jεmε lebolebo
 le, “Keefe besabeη saaye kikuη kinε gε. Bee tuη kan yu, be
 yeη muh wù lé wu kêmε.” Fine fιεε gè kooshi ki fi gè fi to
 fi koje no ba gè san a ηwa wu Nyo le le, “Bo gè ga njú yan
 yi bikwεε biboo le, bo tuη kan be kikuη kan.” Noo, bamii
 ba nchi baa gè ge geh nyu fιεε fiyu fine. **25** Bikese bamu
 gè leme fo mbebe yi kintaan ki Jiso le. Bikese banε gè bee
 bwe Jiso be mwa bwe bwe Jiso wù kweε mo Mεεle wù
 kwe Kloba mo Mεεle Madaleη. **26** Jiso gè ja wu yeη bwee
 le, mo mwa ye wu ηgoo wεε wù wu gè koηe, bo leme

mbebe ye le, wu jeme bwee le le, “Kwese, bije yêŋ, wune le wa mwa yo.” 27 No wu jeme noo, wu kaase wu jeme te mwa ye wu ŋgoo wee le le, “Bije yêŋ, wune le wa bwoo.” Kege sege kee mwa ye wu ŋgoo wee mo wu jo bwe Jiso wu geeŋ be wu tu bo chee wa nyu a wu yeh. 28 Ajiŋ ayu no Jiso gè kee le fiee fichii le fi ka wa, wu mo wu ja ki wu gè fi koje no ba gè saŋ a ŋwa wu Nyo le, wu jeme le, “Kindoŋ yune me.” 29 Ŋkonyi wumu gè bee fo be mbvuun ma ŋgbwame mo yise yo. Bamii ba nchi baa mo bo fuun kfusha yo bo boon yi finte fi isob le bo chiaase we fe jwe we le. 30 Jiso doo wu fi mbvuun maa wu mo wu jeme le, “Fi le fi ka wa.” No wu jeme noo, wu ŋgvuuse kikwee, kiyo ke mo ki bu. 31 No abvu gè bee juu chi nseese ki bo lee juu chi yuun le, Bajuu tu bo goone ki bo ge le keefe agvun ayu me yi bintaan le juu chi yuun ge, (tete yuun chiyu gè bee chi baan). Bo mo bo geeŋ bo yeŋ Balet le bo lege le wu du bo ŋgooje bika bi bamii ba gè bee yi bintaan le baa fi fe bo yanse bo kweeye ba shiishe bo, ba chiaase. 32 Noo, bamii ba nchi mo bo to bo ŋgooje bika bi muh wu fwe wee, bo ŋgooje te bi muh mu wee wu ba gè ta be wu. 33 Geene, bo gè doo bo to bo bu fe Jiso le, bo yeŋ le wu le wu kwe wa, bo ge ka bo ŋgooje bika bie ge. 34 Muh mu ŋgoo yi bamii ba nchi le boon chita chi Jiso be goon. No wu bone noo, kimimia kileme be joo ta bu fo. 35 Muh wu gè yeŋ mwee mune le, le wu bee jin yi nsa wuyu, njeme we nyu nchieŋ, wu kee lo le wu jeme nyu nchieŋ le tanlo beŋ beŋ. 36 Mwee mune gè kooshi le fiee fi ba gè saŋ a ŋwa wu Nyo le to fi koje no ba gè saŋ le, “Ge kinrufe ke kimimia ba gè ŋgode ge.” 37 Fi ka nyu ba

saŋ kijuse kimu le a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Bamii lé bo gè bo jiiŋe muh wée wù ba le ba boon.” **38** Ajiŋ ayu Yosef wu Alimatia ja wu gɛɛŋ wu yeŋ Balet le wu leɛ le wu beɛŋ wu jo gvunɛ chi Jiso. Yosef wunɛ gè bee muh ŋgoo yi Jiso le, geenɛ wù nyu gɛh ajiŋ ajiŋ nje wu gè faane Bajuu. Balet beɛŋ, wu mo wu gɛɛŋ ki wu jô gvunɛ chiyu. **39** Nikodemu wù gè ya wu gɛɛŋ wu yeŋ Jiso le kintaŋ kimi le wu to tɛ be mɛɛ ma gwee wuŋ be alos ba taasɛ ba fiiŋsɛ, njiŋe wuyu gè bee nje bakilu mbansɛ ncho batɛde. **40** Be wu shiisɛ gvunɛ chi Jiso, bo yefɛ be mɛɛ mà gwee wuŋ, ba baŋɛ be nju, ba jiiye wu no gè bee a kinche ki wonŋ wu Bajuu le. **41** Mwe wu kintaŋ wumu gè bee mbebe fɛ ba gè ta Jiso yi kintaŋ le fo. Mwe wuyu gè bee jɛŋ yifiŋ nyu fo ba baŋ muh yo a jiiye gɛ. **42** Noo, no abvu gè bee juu chi Bajuu chi Nseese wu juu chi Yuuŋ, jɛŋ yiyu nyu tɛ mbebe le, bo mo bo leese Jiso yo.

20 Gè bee juu chi fwe yi kima le, Mɛɛle Madalen bu wu ja lo kibilebile, wu gɛɛŋ fɛ jɛŋ, wu yeŋ ba chiaase wa tɛde chɪ ba gè baŋɛ jwe wu jɛŋ yu. **2** Noo, wu mo wu leɛ wu gɛɛŋ wu yeŋ Samon Bitu le be mwa ŋgoo wu Jiso wumu wɛɛ wu Jiso gè konɛ wu, wu jɛmɛ bo le le, “Ba le ba bvuse wa Tada a jɛŋ, bee kee gɛ laa ba gɛle wu faaŋ le.” **3** Bitu be mwa ŋgoo wu Jiso wɛɛ mo bo bu bo gɛɛne fɛ jɛŋ. **4** Bo gè gɛɛne bo leɛ lo, geenɛ mwa ŋgoo wu Jiso wɛɛ leɛ wu fɛ Bitu wu ya wu fɛsɛ fɛ jɛŋ. **5** No wu fɛsɛ, wu gvuuse wu biŋɛ, wu yeŋ njú yi ba gè giŋsɛ Jiso yu yi gime yo. Wu biŋɛ noo wu gɛ lee yo gɛ. **6** Samon Bitu bi wu le wu fɛsɛ fo, wu mo wu lee lo wu gɛɛŋ a jɛŋ. No wu lese, wu yeŋ nyu gɛh njú chie le yi gime, **7** mo finchara fi nju fie fi ba

gè dime kikwée ki Jiso yu fi gime gɛ bɛ njú yimi chieɛ gɛ. Geenɛ ba gè kɛbe lɛfilɛfi ba gɛɛ kɛ kijusɛ le. **8** Mwa ngoo wu Jiso wumu wɛɛ wù gè yanɛ wu fɛsɛ fɛ jɛɲ mo wu lee tɛ wu gɛɲ a jɛɲ wu yɛɲ fiɛɛ finɛ le wu mo wu bɛɛɲ. **9** Gè bee ba baan a kɛɛ gɛ kinyi ki fiɛɛ fi le a ɲwa wu Nyo le le Jiso gè kɛme ki wu gè wu bu yi kwe le gɛ. **10** Boonɲ ba ngoo ba Jiso baa kaasɛ bo kwɛɛ fɛ yeh le. **11** Geenɛ Mɛɛle shɛɛ wu tu wu lɛme wu beede fɛ jɛɲ. No wu gè beede wu ja wu gvuusɛ wu bijɛ a jɛɲ, **12** wu yɛɲ banchɛndaa ba Nyo le bafɛɛ bo nonɲ njú yì baan bo shii fɛ ba gè ginɛ gvunɛ chi Jiso fo, wumu fɛ kikwɛɛ ki Jiso gè gime fo, wumu fɛ bikaa bie gè gime fo. **13** Banchɛndaa ba Nyo baa biih wu le le, “Kwɛsɛ, wo beede la?” Wu chvuu le, “Mbeede nje ba le ba chiaasɛ Tada wanɲ ba ja bɛ wu gɛ n'ya kee fɛ ba gɛle wu fo gɛ.” **14** No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu doo wu kaasɛ yɛ wu yɛɲ Jiso lɛme. Geenɛ wu gè baan kɛɛ gɛ le le Jiso gɛ. **15** Jiso biih wu le le, “Kwɛsɛ, wo beede la? Wo goone nyu yɛɲ?” Mɛɛle mo wu kwaji le le muh wu jiinɛ fɛ mwɛ wu kitanɲ kwɛɛ le. Wu mo wu jɛmɛ wu le le, “Chii, wo nɛ le wo tuu wu wo ja bɛ wu, wo sɛɛɲ mɛ fɛ wo gɛle wu fo ngɛɛɲ njo nja bɛ wu.” **16** Jiso ja wu bɛɛɲ wu le, “Mɛɛle.” Wu kaasɛ yɛ wu tɛɛɲ wu a jé yi Ibulu le le, “Laboni”, fi le le, “Muh wu N'yɛyɛ.” **17** Jiso jɛmɛ wu le le, “Keefɛ wo jiji mɛne gɛ, nje mbaan a bɛɛɲ gɛ fɛ Chii le gɛ. Gènɛ nyu fɛ boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ le wo sɛɛɲ bo le le mbɛɛne wa fɛ Chii wu le tɛ Chiji wene, mo fɛ Nyo wanɲ wu le tɛ Nyo wene.” **18** Mɛɛle Madalenɲ mo wu gɛɛɲ wu sɛɛɲ boonɲ ba Jiso ba ngoo le le wu le wu yɛɲ Tada le, wu ka wu sɛɛɲ bo le le wu le wu jɛmɛ mwɛɛ munɛ wu le. **19** Gè bee fɛnfu

abvubwɛɛ nyume juu chi fwe yi kima le, boon ba ngoo
 ba Jiso nyume yeh bo faa bimbun, nje bo gè faane Bajuu.
 Jiso ja geh wu bune wu leen a bo nteneɛ, wu yese bo le le,
 “Kimbone nyûme fe beɲ le.” **20** No wu jeme bo le noo, wu
 mo wu dunye chiaaɲ ye be chita che bo le. Boon ba Jiso
 ba ngoo yu njon baan no bo yeɲ Tada le. **21** Jiso ka wu
 kaase wu jeme bo le le, “Kimbone nyûme fe beɲ le. No
 Chii ge tun me, le geh yeɲyeɲ no nlé ntûne beɲ mêese.”
22 No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu yene bo le wu jeme le, “Beɲ
 fi Kiyo ki Yuude. **23** Beɲ ne læshe bimbefe bi muh, tu Nyo
 le wu læshe wa. Beɲ fan ki beɲ læshe, tu bi lé bi mē geh
 noo.” **24** Sege Jiso gè to fe boon be ba ngoo le, Toma wù
 gè bee ngoo yi boon ba yuufe ncho bafeɛ le wu ba gè teɲe
 jee che chimi le Amaɲ, wù gè bee ge be bo ge. **25** Kimbege
 ki boon ba ngoo ba Jiso gè jeme wu le le, “Bee le be yeɲ
 Tada le.” Geene, wu jeme fie bo le le, “Me ne nlé nje n'yeɲ
 de yi bíeɲ chieɛ chiaaɲ ye le seɲ, nleese kwaan jwe wu
 bíeɲ yiyu le seɲ, nleese te kibo kan yi chita che le seɲ,
 nge mbeɲ ge.” **26** Kima kuɲ, boon ba Jiso ba ngoo ka bo
 nyu yeh, Toma nyu te be bo, ba nyu ba faa de yi fese yi
 yeh. Geene, Jiso ja wu bune a bo nteneɛ, wu jeme bo le le,
 “Kimbone nyûme fe beɲ le.” **27** No wu jeme noo, wu mo
 wu jeme Toma le le, “Lêese kwaan wo yi chiaaɲ yan le, wo
 yêɲ no yi le, wo ka wo lêese te kibo kuɲ yi chita chan le.
 Keefe wo mâɲe ge, bêɲ!” **28** Toma chvuu wu le le, “Tada
 wan, mo Nyo wan!” **29** Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo le wo beɲ
 meese nje wo le wo yeɲ mene? Kinlanɲe kî baan le fe
 bamii ba baan yeɲ ge mene ge, geene, bo beɲ.” **30** Jiso gè
 bee wu ge mwɛɛ weseɛ mù duunyi bvunga bvɛ Nyo, boon

be ba ηgoo yeη, ba baan a san γε a ηwa wune le γε. **31**
Geene, mune mù ba le ba san, lé ki fi gê le beη beη le Jiso
le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka, le le Mwa Nyo. Ne beη beme
noo, beη ge beη keme kinche kî kage γε nje jee che.

21 Ajin ayu Jiso ka wu dunye kikwee ke boon be ba ηgoo
le mbebe Mamasi wù Tibelía le. Fi gè kooshi a yine je le: **2**
Samon Bitá be Toma wù ba gè teηe le Aman, mo Natanya
wu Kana kimbe kî Galalee le, mo boon ba Jebedi le, mo
boon ba ηgoo ba Jiso bamu bafee gè bee kijuse kimimia. **3**
Samon Bitá ja wu jeme bo le le, “Nlade bíeη.” Bo jeme wu
le le, “Besabeη le be la.” Be bo mo bo bu bo geeη bo lee a
ηguh le. Geene, bo jienye bo che a joo bo γε koo fiee γε. **4**
Le akfuun ke a yuude a too, Jiso to wu leeη ηgeeme yi joo
le, boon be ba ηgoo gè baan kee γε le le wu γε. **5** Jiso biih
bo le le, “Boon ban, beη le beη koo geh bíeη?” Bo chvuu
wu le le, “Aay.” **6** Wu jeme bo le le, “Beη non gwii je kibo
kinchieη ki ηguh le beη lé beη kôo fiee.” Bo mo bo non,
wu tu wu yage bo ki bo chii, nje bo gè koo bíeη yo wesee.
7 Mwa ηgoo wu Jiso wee wù Jiso gè konje doo wu yeη noo,
wu mo wu jeme Bitá le le, “Le Tada.” No Samon Bitá yu le
le Tada, wu mo wu jii njú ye ye le, nje wu gè bee ye yi
yese. No wu jile njú ye noo wu mo wu sele a joo wu tu wu
geene fe Jiso le. **8** Geene, boon ba ηgoo bamu baa tu bo bii
a ηguh le bo chiide gwii kwee wù nyu wu yise be bíeη. Ge
bo gè baan je yî ndefe le fe bo bu kwa γε. Bantan gè shee
wa nje ηkene mbaansheη. **9** Bo geeη bo fese kwa bo yeη
ηgu le wu keede lo yi bika le, bíeη nyu yu, bléd nyu te fo.
10 Jiso jeme bo le le, “Beη to be bíeη yimi yî beη kole.” **11**
Noo Samon Bitá geeη wu beη a ηguh le wu chii gwii wu

bu kwa wù nyu wu yise be bíen yì kuge yi gè bee gwii
 kicho mbaansheŋ ncho yishede. No yi gè bee wesee ne,
 gwii gè baan saaye ge. **12** Jiso jeme bo le le, “Ben tô ben ji
 mwεε.” Muh wu mumwaa boon be ba ngoo le gè baan
 mon ge wu bih wu le laa le wu wù yeŋ le. Bo gè kee lo le
 le Tada. **13** Jiso mo wu geŋ wu jo bléd wεε wu nya bo le
 mo bíen chie fo. **14** Fine gè bee wa kingane kintede no
 Jiso gè dunye kikwεε ke boon be ba ngoo le kege no wu gè
 bu yi kwe le. **15** Bo gè ji mwεε bo mεε, Jiso beŋ Bitá
 wu bih wu le le, “Samon mwa Jon, wo koŋe mε wo fede
 bamu ban?” Wu chvuu le, “Eŋ Tada, wo kee lo le ŋkoŋe
 wo.” Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo, nyâŋe boon ba shón yaŋ.” **16**
 Jiso ka wu beŋ wu ki kingane kinfεε wu bih wu le le,
 “Samon mwa Jon, wo koŋe mε?” Wu chvuu le, “Eŋ Tada,
 wo kee lo le ŋkoŋe wo.” Wu jeme wu le le, “Wo jîŋe, fe
 shón yaŋ le.” **17** Jiso ka wu beŋ wu ki kingane kintede
 wu bih wu le le, “Samon mwa Jon, wo koŋe mε?” Bitá yu
 no Jiso biide wu le kingane kintede laa wu koŋe wu la, fi
 fuunse lo wu. Wu jeme Jiso le le, “Tada, wo kee mwεε
 munchii, wo kee lo le ŋkoŋe wo.” Jiso jeme wu le le, “Wo,
 nyâŋe shón yaŋ. **18** Nseŋe wo nchieŋ nchieŋ le, sege
 wo gè baan chumu, le wo wù gè jiide njú yo wo geene fe
 wo koŋe fo. Geene, sege wo juŋ wa wo le wo chîaase lo
 chiaaŋ we muh mu jii njú ye yo le, wu jô wo wu gêŋ be
 wo fe wo koŋe ge ki wo gêŋ fo ge.” **19** Jiso gè jeme fine
 wu duunyi nyu kfuu chi kwe yi Bitá gè bee ki wu gê wu
 kwe, yi to be jee chî kuge fe Nyo le. No Jiso jeme noo,
 wu mo wu jeme wu le le, “Wo bíi mene.” **20** Bitá doo wu
 kaase ye wu yeŋ mwa ngoo wεε wù Jiso gè koŋe le wu bii

wu le. Mwa ngoo wune le wu, wù gè yeme wu geyi yi Jiso le sege be bo gè jii mwee fenfu yi kimese le, wu bihi wu le le, “Tada, le yeyi wù lé wu gè wu gese wo?” **21** No Bitayeyi no mwa ngoo we bii bo le, wu bihi Jiso le le, “Tada, fi muh wune le le la?” **22** Jiso chvuu wu le le, “Ne fi le le mbe nkoje le wu me geh wù nyu fene geene bude no nlé ngè nkâase nto, fifiee keme la ki fi gè be wo? Wo bii mene.” **23** No Jiso jeme noo, njeme mo wu geyi antene a bamii ba mbeme le le, ge mwa ngoo wu Jiso wune nyu wu ge wu kwe ge. Geene, Jiso gè baari du ge le ge wu nyu wu ge wu kwe ge. Wu gè jeme geh le, “Ne fi le le mbe ngoone le wu me geh wu nyume geene bude no nlé ngè nkâase ntô, fifiee keme la ki fi gè be wo.” **24** Mwa ngoo wuyu wune wù jeme kune mwee mune, le wu wù saŋ mwee mune, bee kee lo le fiee fi wu jeme kune fi le nchieyi. **25** Mwee mumu le te yu wesee mù Jiso gè ge, bee le ba saŋ munchii, n'yene le ge kikwee ki nsheri kichii tanlo ki keme fe ba gee barwa baa fo ge.

Leme

1 Chela Teofilus, a nwa wù fwe wu ngè nsan fe wo le, ngè nsan kune mwèe munchii mù Jiso gè gee mo mù wu gè yeyi bamii yu, kege no wu gè ke leme che, **2** gèen bu juu chî Nyo gè jo wu wu been we. Fe Nyo jo wu wu been we, wu gè bee wu fe yi bvunga bvu Kiyo ki Yuude le ki wu tēefe boon be ba ntun ba wu gè cha. **3** Sege wu gè bu yi kwe le, wu gè bee wu dunye ye ye bo le yi aju le mbaanyε jé yî duude le yî duunyi le wu le yu. Wu ka wu jeme bo le kune bvunfon bvu Nyo. **4** No be bo gè bee noo, wu jeme, bo le le, “Keefe ben jâ Yelusaleṃ ge. Ben chîene nnya yî Chii gè ka ben yu yî ben gè yu wa njeme kune yi. **5** Ben kê le Jon gè leese bamii a joo, geenε ajin aju shige Nyo lé wu gè wu lêse ben nyu yi Kiyo ki Yuude le.” **6** Jiso be boon be ba ntun gè bee kife kimi le, bo bih wu le le, “Tada, kife le ki koje ka kî wo lé wo gê bamii besa ba Ishwala kaase bo sâge bvunfon bvuboo le?” **7** Wu chvuu bo le le, “Kife kene juu chî fi lé fi kôoshe noo le nyu seese Chii be bvunga bwe, ge nyu kijuse kena ki ben kêe ge. **8** Fi ben keme ki ben kêe le le Kiyo ki Yuude lé ki tô ki yise yi ye yene le, ben mo ben keme bvunga, ben ke ben sêne kune me Yelusaleṃ mo bimbe bi Judia be Samaliya le bichii, gèen bu abu a won le ana.” **9** Geh no wu gè baan wu jeme noo, Nyo jo wu wu tu wu beene we bo jiinε no wu beene, wu been kimbe banε wu, wu lese a bo jii. **10** No bo gè noon aji kibvule le bo jiinε no wu beene, fi kooshe le bilenεse bafεe gè ja bo bu geh ne fe bo le bo non njú yî baan ye le, bo leen mbebe yiboo le, **11** bo bih bo le le, “Bilenεse ba Galalee, ben leme ben jiinε la kibvule le? Jiso

wune wù Nyo jo a beɲ ntenɛɛ wu beɛne we wu lé wu gè wu kâase wu tô geh yeɲyeɲ no beɲ yeɲ wu beɛne we ne.” **12** Boon ba ntun ba Jiso, mo bo ja fe Mbegɛ wù ba tɛɲe le wu Bite bi Olif le, bo ja bo tuu jin Yelusalem, gè bee nɛ kingade ki ma ki ba geɲ ba bu yo. **13** No bo lese yo, bo mo bo beɲ bo geɲ a kibuu ki yeh yi awe le fe bo gè geɛne bo beɛde fo. Bamii banɛ gè bee Bitɔ, Jon, Jem mo Andulu, Filib be Toma, Batolomiu be Macho, Jem wù mwa Alfayu, Samon wù gè bee muh ngoo yi Salot, mo Juda wù mwa Jem. **14** Be bikese bamu mo Mɛɛle wù bwe Jiso be boon ba bwe Jiso to bo taashi yi fiɛ le fimimia ki bo buune segechii. **15** Gè bee aju ayu le, boon ba ngoo ba Jiso taashɛ. Bo to fo nɛ muh gwii kicho mbaanfiɛ. Bitɔ ja we wu jemɛ bo le le, **16** “Boon ba bweɲ, fiɛ fi ɲwa wu Nyo jemɛ gè kɛme ki fi kôoshɛ. Gè bee fiɛ fi Kiyo ki Yuude gè ge Dabi jemɛ baɲ lo kune Juda wu gè lɛme fwe fe ba koo Jiso. **17** Beɲ keɛ le Juda wune gè bee muh mu ngoo yese le, wù kɛme che lɛme a bee ntenɛɛ.” **18** (Fe Bitɔ jemɛ noo, Juda gè bee wu jo wa bige bi ba gè nya wu le yi fiɛ fi wu gè mon le, wu gu kijuse yu. Kijuse kine le fe wu gè gwe fo be kikwɛɛ tee bade antenɛɛ, bvule bu akfuun bvuchii. **19** Bamii ba Yelusalem bachii yu, bo mo bo tɛɲe kijuse kiyu a je yiboo le le Akeldama, fi le le, “Gweɲ wu Kilemɛ.”) **20** Bitɔ ka wu jemɛ le, “Dabi gè saɲ a ɲwa wu N'yuuse le le, ‘Ba chîne la che tû binfu, muh ge ka wu chêe fo ge.’ Fi ka nyu wu saɲ le, ‘Muh mu kɛme ki wu jô kijuse ke ki lɛme le.’ **21** No fi le noo, muh mu kɛme ki wu tâa fe bee le, besa bo feeji le Tada Jiso gè bu yi kwe le. Kfuu chi wuwɛ muh kɛme ki wu nyûme muh wu gè jienyi besa bo segechii no

Jiso gè jienyi besa bo kɛge yi kife ki Jon gè leese bamii a joo le, gɛɛɛ bu juu chi Nyo gè jo Jiso a bee ntɛnɛɛ wu bɛɛɛ we.” **23** No wu jeme noo, ba baa bamii bafɛɛ, muh mu gè bee Yosef wù ba gè tɛɛɛ le Basaba ba ka tɛɛɛ le Justu, wumu nyu Matia. **24** No bo bale noo, bo mo bo buunɛ le, “Tada, wo kee muntele mu bamii bachii. Noo, dunyɛ bee muh wù wo le wo cha antɛnɛɛ a bamii bafɛɛ banɛ, **25** le wu nyù mwa ntunɛ wu Jiso wù jo kijuse ki Juda ki lɛme le, kɔ wu gè ja wu chinɛ wu gɛɛɛ fɛ ke kijuse le.” **26** No bo buunɛ noo, bo mo bo saɛ ajee aboo, bo shiɛshɛ, chi Matia bu chi gwe. Bo mo bo taa wu fɛ ngoo yi boonɛ ba ntunɛ ba Jiso le ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa le.

2 Juu chi ŋka wumu wù ba gè tɛɛɛ le Bɛntɛko gè to chi kojɛ, bamii bachii ba gè leese fitele yi Jiso le, bo taasɛ kijuse kimimia. **2** Bo gè ja bo jaɛ bo yu no fiɛɛ fuune fi shiide we nɛ mwacha. Fi shii fi lee fi yiɛ yeh yichii yɔ bo gè bee yu. **3** Bo doo bo biɛ, bo yɛɛ fiɛɛ fimi fi nyu nɛ chilɛme chingu, fi mo fi saɛɛ fi gɛɛɛ yi bo le muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa. **4** Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki yiɛ yi bo le bachii, ki ge bo tu bo jeme jé yi bitunɛ yeye yeye. **5** Gè bee kife kɛɛ le, Bajuu ba gè leese muntele yi Nyo le gè bee Yɛlusalɛm, bo ja bitunɛ le bichii bi yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛɛ le. **6** No bo yu noo, bo mo bo taasɛ bo to weseɛ fɛ bamii ba gè leese muntele yi Jiso le. Bamii ba gè leese muntele yi Jiso le bayu mo bo jeme, muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le yuge a jé yiboo le. Fi fuunɛ bo. **7** Jwe yunɛ bo, bo tu bo ghaade, bo duu le, “Gɛ bamii ba jeme banɛ bachii nyu bamii ba Galalee gɛ? **8** Fi jienyi nɛɛ fɛ bee yuge muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le jeme a jé yi bitunɛ biesɛ

le? **9** Bee bamu ja Batia, bamu ja Mède be Elar, bamu ja Misobotemia be Judia mo Kafadosia, bamu ja Bontu be Esia. **10** Bee bamu ja Fligia be Banfilia, bamu Ijib be bimbe bi Libia le, bi le mbebe a kilaantɛɛ kɪ Sɛliɛ le. Bee bamu ja Lum, nyu Bajuu be bamii bo kaase lo bo tu bamii ba mbɛmɛ wu Bajuu le. **11** Bee bamu ja Klɛt be Alɛbia. Bee tu yuge a jé yi bituɛ biesɛ le yeye yeye no bamii banɛ jɛmɛ bingha bi mwɛɛ bi Nyo gee.” **12** Jwe yuɛ bo, bo tu bo mɛɛ lɛbolebo laa finɛ fiɛ duunyi lɛ la lɛ. **13** Bamii bamu tu bo keede lo fiboo bo duu lɛ, “Bamii banɛ le mbvuɛ koo wa bo.” **14** Noo, Bitɛ be kimbeɛ ki booɛ ba ntɛ ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho wu mumwaa mo bo lɛɛ fo. Bitɛ mo wu kɛ wu tu wu jɛmɛ kinchvu ki bamii le fɛwɛwɛ lɛ, “Bɛɛ Bajuu mo bamii bachii ba chee Yelusaleɛ, ngoone lɛ bɛɛ kɛ finɛ. Bɛɛ nyâ bintuɛ chuule yi fiɛ fi nlé njɛmɛ bɛɛ le. **15** Mbvuɛ baɛ koo gɛ bamii banɛ no bɛɛ kwaji gɛ. Mɛɛ baɛ gɛ lo juu bikaɛ bvuge antaana. **16** Fiɛ fi kooshi finɛ mɛɛ le fi Juɛl wù muh wu ntɛ wu Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ wa lɛ, **17** ‘Nyo duu lɛ, lé doo nyûme yi aju a kimɛ le, wu chvû Kiyo ke yi bamii le bachii. Noo booɛ bena ba bilɛɛ mo ba bikɛ, bo yûge mwɛɛ mù wu jɛmɛ, bo sɛɛ bamii le, mwɛɛ njɛ bifilɛ too fɛ chuu yi bamii bena le, bifilɛ laane ngaamii bena. **18** Lé ge doo nyûme aju ayu le, wu chvû Kiyo ke yi bamii ba lɛmɛ be le bachii, bilɛɛ be bikɛ, bo yûge mwɛɛ mù wu jɛmɛ, bo sɛɛ bamii le. **19** Fi le lɛ wu gee mwɛɛ mu jwe wu yune le fɛwɛ, wu ka wu gee mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvungɛ bwe yi nshɛ le. Kilɛmɛ be ngu mo chinjige chi kuufe ye le chi nyûme. **20** Juu lé chi gɛ chi jîmɛ, kwii jâ wu yêde njɛ kilɛmɛ, fɛ juu chi baɛ chi Tada

chi kingha ge chi to. **21** Noo, le yeeɲ wù lé wu gê wu lêge Tada, wu lé wu gê wu bvûse wu.” **22** Bitá ka wu jeme le, “Bamii ba Ishwala, beɲ yêge beɲ yû chuule fieɛ fi njeɲe. Jiso wu Nasale gè bee muh wù Nyo gè dunye beɲ le chuule le le wu wù tuɲ wu no wu gè ge Jiso gee mweɛ mù duunyi bvunɲa bvú Nyo, be mweɛ mu de yì yune, be biɲgha bi mweɛ a beɲ ntenee. Beɲ kee mweɛ mune chuule. **23** Jiso wune le muh wù ba gè nya beɲ le, gè seese Nyo fi ge fi kooshi wu gè kee wa. Beɲ mo beɲ yuuyɛ wu no beɲ gè nya wu chiaaɲ yi bamii ba befe le, ba ta wu yi kintaɲ le. **24** Geene, Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le, wu bone chiaaɲ yi kwe le nje ge kwe gè taɲlo yi me yi jiji wu le ge. **25** Dabi gè bee wu jeme wa kune Jiso wune wu duu le, ‘N’yeɛde Tada le wu nyu besa wu segechiikibo kaɲ kinchieɲ le, ge taɲlo fieɛ shîɲshe me ge. **26** Noo, fitele fiaɲ mo fi yuge njoɲ, njeɲe be kinlaɲye. Nle muh nyu nge ɲkwe geh lo, geene njiɲe geh nyu fwe, **27** nje ge wo wù Nyo nyu wo ge wo chine kiyo kaɲ woɲ wu baɲkfu le ge. Ge wo nyu wo ge wo chine Mwa yo wu leme wù Yuude wu fo a jeɲ ge. (Hadēs g86) **28** Wo le wo dunye wa me je yì taɲlo nfê yu fe mbonɛ. Nlé ɲgê nlaɲeye, no nlé ɲgê nyume a wo fwe.” **29** Bitá ka wu jeme le, “Booɲ ba bweɲɲ, taɲlo njeɲe beɲ le n’ya maɲe ge le chiji chiji wese wu Nfoɲ Dabi gè kwe, ba jiiye wu, jeɲ ye le fene too bude abeɲ. **30** Wu gè bee muh wu ntɲɲ wu Nyo, wu ka kee ɲka wù Nyo gè ka wa wu yu, wu ji leh le wu lé wu gê wu gee mwa wu a kfuu che le yi kala we le. **31** Wu mo wu yaɲse wu yeɲ fieɛ fi Nyo gè bee ki wu gê le, wu jeme le Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka lé wu gê wu bû yi kwe le. Le fieɛ fi wu gè jeme le, ‘Wu gè baɲɲ me geh

woŋ wu baŋkfu le ɣɛ, ye ye ɣɛ baŋ fo ɣɛ a jɛŋ ɣɛ.’ (Hadēs
g86) **32** Jiso wunɛ Nyo ɣɛ bvuse wu yi kwe le, bee bachii be
le bamii be ba ŋgoo bee ɣɛ yɛŋ wu le. **33** Nyo le wu bɛɛŋsɛ
wa wu, wu shiisɛ wu a kibo ke kinchiɛŋ le, wu nya wu
Kiyo ki Yuude no wu ɣɛ ka. Fiɛɛ fi bɛŋ yɛde bɛŋ ka yuge
mɛɛsɛ le Kiyo kiyu kɪ Jiso nya bee le. **34** ɔɛ nyu Dabi wù
ɣɛ bɛnɛ we ɣɛ. Dabi kibɛɛ ɣɛ jɛmɛ fie le, ‘Tada Nyo ɣɛ
jɛmɛ Tada waŋ le le, “shilɛ a kibo kaŋ kinchiɛŋ le, **35**
ɣɛŋ bu sege nlɛ ŋɔ̃ɛ ŋɔ̃iŋsɛ bamii buŋ ba kimbanɛ, wo
tomɛ bikaa biuŋ yi bo le nɛ kitege ki bikaa.”’ **36** Noo,
bamii bachii ba Ishwala mo bo kɛ chuule le Jiso wunɛ wù
bɛŋ ɣɛ ta yi kintaŋ le, le wu wù Nyo le wu ɣɛ wa le le
Tada ka nyu Mbvuse wù wu ɣɛ ka.” **37** No bamii bayu yu
noo, njɛmɛ wɛɛ koo bo. Bo mo bo bih Bitɛ bɛ kimbege ki
boŋ ba ntɔŋ ba Jiso le le, “Boŋ ba bwɛɛŋ, bee lé be ɣɛ
nɛɛ mɛɛsɛ?” **38** Bitɛ chvuu bo le le, “Muh wu mumwaa
wu mumwaa kùsɛ fitele fie, ba lêesɛ wu a joo a jee chi Jiso
Kletu le le Nyo lêesɛ bimbefɛ bie wu ka wu nyâ wu bɛ
nnya yi Kiyo ki Yuude. **39** Ŋka wuyu wunɛ le fɛ bɛŋ le, bɛ
fɛ boŋ bena le, ka nyume fɛ bamii bachii ba le yaga le. Fi
le le wu fɛ bamii bachii ba Tada Nyo wese tɛŋɛ le bo too fɛ
wu le.” **40** Bitɛ ka wu jɛmɛ mwɛɛ weseɛ, wu teefe bo, wu
chiisɛ le bo fih bikwɛɛ biboo yi ŋɔ̃ɛ wù lé wu ɣɛ wu tô yi
kingogɛ kɪ befe kinɛ le. **41** Bamii yu njɛmɛ wu Bitɛ wunɛ,
ba duude bɛŋ, ba mo ba leesɛ bo a joo. Juu chiyu bamii
taa fɛ ŋgoo yi bamii ba Jiso le nɛ banchvuge batɛde. **42**
Bo mo bo nya bikwɛɛ biboo, bo yuge mwɛɛ nyu mù boŋ
ba ntɔŋ ba Jiso ɣɛ yeyi. Bɛ bo mo bo nyu yi kintaasɛ le,
bo bwɛɛyi blɛd, bo ka bo buune yi kintaasɛ le. **43** Boŋ

ba ntun̄ ba Jiso tu bo gêe mwêe mu de yî yun̄ be mwêe wesee mù duunyi bvunga bv̄u Nyo, bamii yede, fi ghage lo bo. **44** Ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme bachii tu bo nyu yi muh le wu mumwaa, bo keme fiêe fiboo fimimia. **45** Bo gè ja bo gese manjuu maboo be mwêe muboo, bo gade bige biyu lêbolebo no n̄ge wu muh gè bee. **46** Bo mo bo shee bo taashi fe yeh yi kintanye le aju achii, bo jii mwêe yi kintaashe le, a la le be kinlan̄ye fe muntele muboo le, bo yeede ge ajii ge, **47** bo yuuse Nyo. Bamii bachii kon̄e bo. Tada tu wu fii bamii aju achii, wu taade yi ngoo yiboo le.

3 Gè bee juu chimi, Bit̄a be Jon̄ ja bo beene fe yeh yi kintanye le juu bikaa bitede fenshe, gè bee kife ki buune. **2** Geh kife kiyu le, bamii tuu muh mu bo too be wu, bo shiishe wu fe jwe wu kitan̄ wù ba gè tene le wù Jon̄e wù gè leese fe yeh yi kintanye le. Muh wuyu ba gè boyi wu, wù nyu kin̄kele, bamii gè tuude wu aju achii bo too bo shiishi fe wu lege bige fo a bamii ba fede bo leese yeh yi kintanye le. **3** Wu yen̄ Bit̄a be Jon̄ bo fede ki bo lee yu, wu mo wu tu wu lege bige a bo le. **4** Bit̄a be Jon̄ non̄ ajii yi ye le. Bit̄a jeme wu le le, “Bije beel!” **5** Wu mo wu bije bo, wu kwaji le bo le bo nyâ wu fiêe. **6** Bit̄a jeme wu le le, “Ge nkeme bige ge mben̄, geen̄, fiêe fi nkeme nlé nnyâ wo le. Njeme wo le a jee chi Jiso Kletu wu Nasale le le, jâ we wo jien̄yi!” **7** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu jije wu yi kibo kinchiene le, wu chiaase wu we. Kimimia, bikaa be mungolo bi muh wuyu mo bi teme. **8** Wu sele we wu len̄, wu mo wu ke wu tu wu jien̄yi. Be bo gene bo lee fe yeh yi kintanye le, wu tu wu jien̄yi fo wu seele we, wu yuuse Nyo. **9** Bamii bachii ba gè yede no wu jien̄yi wu yuuse

Nyo, **10** bo kɛɛ lɛ le muh wù gè shee wu lɛgɛ kilɛgɛ jwe wu kitanj wù Jonɛ wù leese fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le. Ajii jiiɲ bo, bo kɛme kingha yi fiɛɛ fi kooshi bɛ wu le. **11** Muh wuyu ɲɛɲ lo yi Bitɔ bɛ Jon le. Bamii yɛɲ de yuɲ bo, bo tu bo lege bachii bo gɛɛne bo taade bo le fɛ kijuse kɪ ba gè tɛɲɛ lɛ ɲgaa yi Salamon le. **12** Bitɔ yɛɲ no bamii taasɛ bo too, wu mo wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Bamii ba Ishwala, le nje la wu jwe yune bɛɲ kune fiɛɛ finɛ, fɛ bɛɲ jiiɲɛ bee nɛ? Bɛɲ kwaji fiena lɛ ge bvunɲa bwesa muh wunɛ fɛ wu jienyi? Noo bɛɲ kwaji tɛ lɛ ge kinche kesa kɪ yuude le? Gɛ nyu noo gɛ. **13** Fi le lɛ Nyo wu Ablaham bɛ wu Asik mo wu Yakob, wu le Nyo wu bachiji chiji besa bachii gè bɛɲɲɛ wa Jiso muh we wu lɛme le wu gɛɛ wu mbebe ye le. Jiso wunɛ le wu wù bɛɲ gè faɲ, bɛɲ jo bɛɲ nya bamii ba sage le, Balɛt tu wu goone ki wu chɪnɛ wu le, bɛɲ faɲ. **14** Jiso gè bee muh wu yuude, wù nyu chaan, bɛɲ faɲ wu, bɛɲ jɛmɛ lɛ ba bvuse nyu muh wù gè yuuyi bamii, ba nya bɛɲ le. **15** Bɛɲ gè ge noo bɛɲ mo bɛɲ yuuyɛ muh wù nyaa kinche bamii le. Geenɛ, Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le, bee yɛɲ wu le bee mo be sɛɲɛ kune wu. **16** Ge jee chi Jiso wuyu fɛ kinkele kinɛ kɪ bɛɲ yɛde, bɛɲ kee, fɛ ki ja ki jienyi. Fi kooshi noo nje bee le bee lee fitele yi Jiso le, fitele fi bee leese yi ye ye le mo fi ge muh wunɛ mo wu tɛmɛ chuule nɛ no bɛɲ yɛde. **17** Mɛɛse boon ba bwɛɛɲ, ɲkêe lɛ fiɛɛ fi bɛɲ bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna bi won gè ge bɛ Jiso le bɛɲ gè ge bɛɲ kee gɛ. **18** Fi gè koosɛ yinɛ je le ki fi gè fi to fi koje no Nyo gè ge wa bamii be ba ntun le bachii wu gè jɛmɛ baan lo lɛ Mbvuse we, wu wù gè ka lé wu gè wu yêɲ ɲgɛ. **19** Noo, bɛɲ kuse muntele mwena bɛɲ kaase bɛɲ

tu jɪŋ fɛ wu le, fi le le wu chiijɛ bimbefɛ biɛna, **20** wu mo wu ge shɛŋ jɛdɛ bɛŋ, wu chiijɛ Jiso wù Mbvuse wù wu gɛ balɛ fɛ bɛŋ le. **21** Jiso wunɛ kɛmɛ ki wu mɛ fɛwɛ gɛɛŋ bu kifɛ kɪ Nyo lé wu gɛ wu sɛɛsɛ mwɛɛ munchii mu kaasɛ mu tu munfɛŋ, no wu gɛ jɛmɛ dɛ yi bamii bɛ ba ntɔŋ ba yuudɛ lɛ baar lo nchɛnsɛŋ. (aĩŋ g165) **22** Musɛ gɛ jɛmɛ lɛ, ‘Tada Nyo lé wu gɛ wu bvûsɛ muh wɛ wu ntɔŋ wumu a boor ba bwe wɛnɛ ntɛnɛɛ, wu chíijɛ fɛ bɛŋ lɛ gɛh no wu gɛ bvuse mɛ, bɛŋ kɛmɛ ki bɛŋ yûgɛ fɛɛ fi wu jɛmɛ bɛŋ le. **23** Muh wu lɛ nɛ wu yugɛ muh wu ntɔŋ wuyu lɛ sɛŋ, lɛ ba nyu ba bvûsɛ wu ŋgoo yi bamii ba Nyo lɛ, ba lɛsɛhɛ lo wu.’ **24** Lɛ gɛh tɛ no bamii ba ntɔŋ wu Nyo bachii kɛgɛ yi Samwɛ lɛ bɛ baa ba gɛ to a wu jɪŋ gɛ jɛmɛ wa kune mwɛɛ mù kooshi aju kanɛ lɛ. **25** Mwɛɛ munchii mù Nyo gɛ ka dɛ yi bamii bɛ ba ntɔŋ banɛ lɛ lɛ mwɛna, leh wù Nyo gɛ ji bɛ bachiji chiji bɛna, lɛ tɛ fɛ bɛŋ lɛ. Lɛ no Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ Ablaham lɛ lɛ, ‘Nlé ŋgɛ nŋ kimbonɛ yi bamii bachii lɛ yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛŋ lɛ, fedɛ yi mwa wu a wo yɛh lɛ.’ **26** Nyo mo wu cha muh wɛ wu lɛmɛ wu ya wu tɔŋ nyu fɛ bɛŋ lɛ lɛ wu tô wu nŋ kimbonɛ yi yɛ yɛnɛ lɛ, wu gɛ bɛŋ chinɛ jɛ yɛnɛ yɪ bɛfɛ lɛ.”

4 Gɛ no Bitɛ bɛ Joŋ gɛ baar bo jɛmɛ bamii lɛ noo, bachiji kintanyɛ bamu bɛ bikwɛɛ bi bamii ba nchi bo gɛ chiɛnɛ yɛh yi kintanyɛ mo Basadushii bamu sɛlɛ fo. **2** Bo gɛ toonyi shɛŋ nɛ Bitɛ bɛ Joŋ gɛ yɛyi bamii, bo fɛɛji lɛ no Jiso gɛ bu yi kwe lɛ, lɛ no banɪkfu lé bo gɛ bo bù tɛ yi kwe lɛ. **3** Bo mo bo koo bo ba gɛɛŋ ba faa no gɛ bɛɛ wa fɛnfu, lɛ bvɔ doo bvuyuu, fɛ bo tû bo yûgɛ. **4** Geɛnɛ, bamii ba duudɛ bo gɛ yu wa n'yɛyɛ wu Bitɛ bɛ Joŋ, bo

gè bɛɛŋ, ŋgoo yiboo duu, bilɛŋsɛ mo bo nyume wa nje banchvuge batɛŋ. **5** Bvu gè bu bvuyuu, bachiji woŋ bɛ bamii ba sage woŋ mo bamii ba gè duunyi banchi ba Nyo, taashe kijuse ki mumwaa Yelusalem. **6** Anas wù kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ bɛ Kayfa mo Joŋ bɛ Aleksanda mo bamii bamu ba gè bee tɛ kfuu chi kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ nyu fo. **7** Bo mo bo leesɛ Bitɛ bɛ Joŋ a bo jii, bo biih bo le lɛ, “Bɛŋ chi jo faaŋ bvunŋa fɛ bɛŋ fɛ muh wunɛ? Bɛŋ chi fɛ a jee chi yɛɛŋ le?” **8** Kiyo ki Yuude yisɛ yi Bitɛ le, ki ge wu chvuu bo le lɛ, “Chiji woŋ bɛ bamii ba sage woŋ, **9** bee lɛmɛ fɛnɛ abɛŋ ki bee tanyɛ jwe kune lɛmɛ chɪ joŋɛ chɪ bee chi ge fɛ kɪŋkɛlɛ kinɛ le, fɛ wu jɪɛnyi. No bɛŋ goone ki bɛŋ kɛɛ no fi chi jɪɛnyɛ, **10** bɛŋ mo bamii bachii ba Ishwala kɛɛ lɛ muh wunɛ lɛmɛ a bɛŋ jii mɛɛsɛ wù nyu wu tɛmɛ nɛ, nje jee chi Jiso Kletu wu Nasalɛ. Jiso wunɛ le wù bɛŋ gè jo bɛŋ ta yi kintaŋ le wu kwe, geenɛ Nyo kaasɛ wu bvusɛ wu yi kwe le. **11** Wu le tɛdɛ chi ŋwa wu Nyo jɛmɛ kune chi lɛ, ‘Tɛdɛ chɪ bamii ba njonɛ gè faŋ lé chi jâ chi tû tɛdɛ chi buu chi yeh.’ **12** Le geh Jiso maa wù bvuuɛ bamii. Gɛ jee chi muh mu ka nyume yu fɛkuu fɛnɛ chi Nyo le wu gɛɛ lɛ taŋlo chi bvuuɛ bamii gɛ.” **13** Bamii ba gè sage baa, yu no Bitɛ bɛ Joŋ jɛmɛ bo ya faane gɛ, bo ka bo yɛŋ lɛ le bamii ba nchɛ, bo kee gɛ ŋwa chuule gɛ, de yun lo bo. Bo mo bo kɛɛ lɛ fi le noo, nje le bamii ba gè jɪɛnyi bɛ Jiso. **14** Bo gɛ ka bo kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi bo tɛɛnyi Bitɛ bɛ Joŋ yi fi le gɛ, nje bo gè yɛdɛ muh wù ba gè fɛ le, wu lɛmɛ bɛ bo. **15** Bamii ba gè sage bayu ja bo bvusɛ bo akfuun, bo mo bo shɛɛ bo tu bo chude bantaŋ lɛbolɛbo bo duu lɛ, **16** “Bee lé be gè nɛɛ bɛ bamii banɛ? Bamii bachii ba

Yelusalem le bo kee wa kune fide fi duunyi bvunga bvu Nyo bwanyi le fine fi bo ge, ge tanlo bee fan ge. **17** Geene, ki bee ge le keefe saaka wuyu wune ka wu saane wu ggene fwe ge, bee kaje bamii ban le keefe bo ka bo mon lo bo jeme fide muh le kune jee chi Jiso wune ge.” **18** Bo teen Biti be Jon bo kaase bo lee. Bo leje lo bo le le keefe bo ka bo mon lo bo jeme, kene bo yei muh kune jee chi Jiso ge. **19** Biti be Jon chvuu fiboo le, “Ben kwaje laa fide fi le chuule fe Nyo le, le le bee yu nyu ben le noo, wu wu Nyo le la? **20** Ge tanlo bee lu ki be jeme kune mwee mu bee le be yen bee ka be yu ge.” **21** Bamii ba ge sage bayu bo ka bo leje lo fi teme, bo mo bo chine bo le bo ja bo ggene. Bo ge fu fide fi bo leese bo yi nge le, nje bamii bachii ge yuuse Nyo yi fide fi ge kooshe le, **22** fi ka fi ge muh wuyu wu ba ge ge fide fi duunyi bvunga bvu Nyo fine ki ba fe wu wu teme ge bee wu fede wa bilu mbaanye. **23** No bo chine Biti be Jon le noo, bo kaase bo tu jin fe bamii baboo ba ngoo le, bo seen bo fide fi bachiji kintanye ba baan baan be bamii ba sage won be jeme. **24** Bo yu, bo mo bo banye ye bo lege Nyo yi muh le wu mumwaa le, “Tada, Chiji Kikwee wu ge fe kibvule be nshen be joo mo mwee munchii mu le manjuu mane le. **25** Wo wu ge ge chiji bachiji besa wu Dabi wu ge bee mwa yo wu leme, wu jeme be bvunga bvu Kiyo ki Yuude le le, ‘Le nje la wu bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge fuge be fide shen le, bamii chude bantan nje bo le bo len sen? **26** Banfon ba fekuu fene seese jen, bamii ba sage won taashi ki bo juu be Tada be muh we wu wu le wu yefe le le Mbvuse.’ **27** Le geh yenyeny be fide fi ge kooshe alaanten yan. Nfon Helod be Bontu Balet ge

taashe be bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge mo bamii ba Ishwala bo ji nchvuun yi Jiso wu le mwa yo wu leme wu yuude wu wo ge yefe le wu le Mbvuse. **28** Bo ge taashe ki bo ge nyu mwee mu wo ge bee wo seese wa je yi ndefe le be bvunga bwun no wo konje le mu ge mu kôoshe. **29** Noo, yi meese le Tada, bije wo yêj je yi bamii ban nyuse be bee. Nya bee bamii bun ba leme be muntele mu teeme ki bee feeji je yo bee faane ge. **30** Nya bee be bvunga bwun bee fede bamii bee ka gee mwee mu duunyi bvunga bwun be mwee mu de yi yune a jee chi Jiso wu Mwa yo wu leme wu yuude le.” **31** No bo mese bo buune, nshen shinshe fe bo ge bee fo. Kiyo ki Yuude yise yi bo le, bo mo bo tu bo feeji je yi Nyo bo faane ge. **32** Ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme ge bee fitele fimimia, bo nyu yi muh le wu mumwaa, muh teje ge fie fimi le le fie wumaa ge. Fie fi muh ge bee fi bamii bachii. **33** Nyo nya bvunga bvû baan boon ba ntun ba Jiso le, bo tu bo feeji bamii le fi teeme lo le Tada Jiso ge bu yi kwe le. Nfii wu Nyo nyume yi bo le bachii weese. **34** Ge muh ge nyu yu wu fuude a bo ntene ge, nje bamii ba ge keme nee kee yeh, bo ge gese bo too be bige biyu, **35** bo nyaa chiaa yi boon ba ntun ba Jiso le, bo mo bo gade bamii le bachii no ne wu muh ge bee. **36** Muh mu ge bee ba teje le Yosef, boon ba ntun ba Jiso chu jee che chimi le Banaba, (Chi le le, Muh N'yufe Muntele). Wu ge bee muh wu a kfu chi Lele le, ba ge boyi wu Sablu. **37** Wu mo wu gee te wu gese we mwe, wu to wu nya bige biyu chiaa yi boon ba ntun ba Jiso le.

5 Muh mu wu ba ge teje le Anania be kwee wu Safela ge gese te kijuse. **2** Be kwee seese bo gade bige biyu, wu mo

wu jo kimbege wu gɛɛɛ wu nya chiaaɲ yi boonɲ ba ntunɲ ba Jiso le. **3** No wu nya noo, Bita biih wu le le, “Anania, ge la fe wo chine Sataɲ lee a fitele fiunɲ le wu gɛ le wo mbianɲ chimbianɲ fe Kiyo ki Yuude le, wo mo wo gade bige bi wo gese kijuse yu? **4** Fe wo chi bee ki wo gɛse kijuse kine ge chi bee kunɲ ge? Wo doo wo gese bige nyume te biunɲ ge? Wo ge nee fe wo ge kfuu chi fine fiee? Wo baanɲ mbianɲ ge nyu be bamii ge, wo mbiane nyu fe Nyo le.” **5** Kimimia no Anania yu jeme wune noo, wu mo wu gwe wu kwe. Bamii bachii bo ge yu saaka wuyu faanɲ baanɲ. **6** Chuu yi bamii to yi banye wu a nju le, bo jo wu bo bu be wu bo gɛɛɛ bo jiiye. **7** Ajinɲ nje juu batanɲ batɛde, kwee lee, wu kee ge fiee fi be kooshe be jweɛɛ ge. **8** Bita biih wu le le, “Geh sɛɛɛ me, bine le bige bichii bi bena jweɛɛ be gese kijuse kee yu?” Wu chvuu le, “ɛɛɛ, le bi ne bichii.” **9** Bita ka wu biih wu le le, “Bena jweɛɛ ge nee fe beɲ seesɛ ki beɲ mɔɲ Kiyo ki Tada le? Yɛge yu, meese nchinɲ yi bamii ba gene ki bo jiiye jweɛɛ le wa a yeh fwɛɛɛ, bo le bo leɛ bo tɔu te wo bo bu be wo bo gɛɛɛ bo jiiye.” **10** No Bita jeme noo, kimimia Safela mo wu gwe a wu jii wu kwe. Chuu yi bamii baa doo bo lee bo yɛɲ wu nyu wu kwe wa, bo mo bo tuu wu bo bu be wu bo gɛɛɛ bo jiiye mbebe jweɛɛ le. **11** Kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kichii mo bamii bachii ba ge yu saaka wuyu faanɲ baanɲ. **12** Boonɲ ba ntunɲ ba Jiso tu bo gee mwee mu duunyi bvunɲga bvɔ Nyo be mwee mu duude mu de yi yune a bamii ntenɛɛ. Bamii ba mbeme bachii ge taashi fe Kibuu ki Salamonɲ le fe yeh yi kintanye le. **13** Ge muh wu nche ge mone ki wu taashi be bo ge. Geene bamii tu bo beɛɛɛ bo chuule. **14** Bileɲse be bikese ba duude ba ge

leese muntele yi Tada le, tu bo taade fe ngoo yiboo le. **15** Mwɛɛ mù boon̄ ba ntun̄ ba Jiso gè gee, ge bamii tuude bamii ba binchen̄ bo gin̄se mbebe jé le yi binta le mo yi bijin̄ le, le sege Bit̄a doo wu fede, mo nyu gɛh kin̄jiinyi ke ki gwe yi muh le. **16** Binchvu bi bamii jade bilaantan̄ bi mbebe Yelusalēm le bi too be bamii ba binchen̄ mo ba keme biyo bī yiide ye yi boo le, ba fede bo bachii bo tɛeme. **17** Kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ be ngoo ye yì gè bee Basadushii gè ja bo ke bo tu bo ghege boon̄ ba ntun̄ ba Jiso, **18** bo mo bo tun̄ bamii bo gɛɛn̄ bo koo bo, ba faa yeh yi ncha le. **19** Geene, antan̄ nchendā wu Tada gè gwenyɛ de yi fwese yi yeh yi ncha wu bvuse bo. No wu bvuse bo, wu mo wu jeme le, **20** “Bēn̄ gɛ̄ɛn̄ yeh yi kintanyɛ le kibɛɛ, bēn̄ gɛ̄ɛn̄ bēn̄ lɛ̄ɛn̄ bēn̄ fê̄eji fiɛ̄ fichii bamii le kune kinche kifɛn̄ kin̄.” **21** No bo yu noo, bo mo bo gɛɛn̄. Akfuun̄ gè doo a yuude, bo lee fe yeh yi kintanyɛ le, bo mo bo ke bo tu bo yeyi bamii. Gɛh kife kiyu le, kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ be bamii be ba ngoo, bo kun̄ bamii ba Ishwala ba sage won̄ bachii be bo shii, bo mo bo tun̄ bamii ba nchi ki bo gɛɛn̄ yeh yi ncha le, bo gɛɛn̄ bo to be boon̄ ba ntun̄ ba Jiso. **22** Bo gɛɛn̄ bo bu fo bo goon̄ bo sɛn̄ bo mo bo tu jin̄ bo sɛn̄ le, **23** “Bee le be gɛɛn̄ be bu fe yeh yi ncha le, bee yɛn̄ de yi fwese nyu ba faa chuule bamii ba nchi lɛme fo bo chiɛene. Bee doo be gwenyɛ yeh bee lee bee baan̄ yɛn̄ gɛ muh le yu gɛ.” **24** Kikwɛɛ ki bamii ba nchi ba gè chiɛene yeh yi kintanyɛ be bachiji kintanyɛ ba baan̄ baan̄ yu noo, fi fuun̄se bo, bo tu bo ghaade laa bo lé bo gè bo tû faan̄ be fine fiɛ̄ le. **25** Muh ja wu lee wu jeme bo le le, “Bēn̄ yû, bamii baa ba bēn̄ chi ban̄ yeh yi ncha le,

bo lɛmɛ wɛ fɛ yɛh yi kintanyɛ lɛ bo yɛyi bamii.” 26 No bo yu noo, kikwɛɛ ki bamii ba nchi, bɛ ŋgoo yɛ mo bo bu bo gɛɛŋ bo jo bo, bo tu bo too bɛ bo. Geenɛ, bo gɛ baɛŋ jo gɛ bo bo kaɛŋ lo bo gɛ, nje bo, bamii ba nchi baa gɛ faane lɛ bamii baa lɛ bo tũmɛ bo bɛ ata. 27 Bo to bɛ boon ba ntun ba Jiso, bo lee bɛ bo, bo lɛɛŋ fwe a bamii ba sage won. Kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ biide bo mwɛɛ wu duu lɛ, 28 “Bee lɛ be mon wa ki be leje lo lɛ keefe bɛŋ ka bɛŋ mɔŋ bɛŋ yɛyɛ muh kune jee chi muh wunɛ gɛ. Geenɛ, bɛŋ yɛŋ fiɛ fi bɛŋ mon! Bɛŋ lɛ bɛŋ ge wa n'yeyɛ wene saɛŋe Yelusaleɛm achii. Bɛŋ goone ki bɛŋ gɛ fi dũunyi lɛ bee kee fiɛ fɛ kwe yɛ lɛ.” 29 Bitɛ bɛ ŋgoo yi boon ba ntun ba Jiso chvuu lɛ, “Bee kɛmɛ ki be yũ nyu Nyo lɛ, nyume gɛ a muh lɛ gɛ. 30 Bɛŋ gɛ ta Jiso yi kintaɛŋ lɛ wu kwe. Nyo wu bachiji chiji wese bvuse wu yi kwe lɛ, 31 wu bɛɛŋsɛ wu, wu shiishɛ wu a kibo ke kinchiɛɛŋ lɛ, lɛ wu nyũme Chiji kikwɛɛ mo Mbvuse, fi lɛ lɛ bamii ba Ishwala kũsɛ muntele muboo, wu wũ Nyo lɛshɛ bimbefe biboo. 32 Bee lɛ be yɛŋ mwɛɛ munɛ lɛ, bee mo be tu be sɛŋe bamii lɛ, Kiyo ki Yuude kɔ Nyo nyaa bamii ba yuge wu lɛ ki toone tɛ lɛ mwɛɛ munɛ lɛ nchiɛɛŋ.” 33 No bamii ba gɛ sage won yu njɛmɛ wunɛ noo, muntele bede lo bo. Bo mo bo goone ki bo yuuyɛ boon ba ntun ba Jiso. 34 Geenɛ, muh mu ŋgoo yi bamii ba gɛ sage won lɛ, wũ jee che gɛ bee Gamala, nyu muh wu Bafalashii ka nyu muh wũ duunyi banchi ba Nyo, bamii bachii ŋgvuune wu chuule wu ja we. No wu ja we, wu jɛmɛ bo lɛ lɛ bo ya bo bvuse boon ba ntun ba Jiso akfuun. 35 Wu shɛɛ wu jɛmɛ bamii ba gɛ sage won lɛ, “Bamii ba Ishwala, bɛŋ jô wɛɛ bɛ fiɛ fi bɛŋ goone ki

beɲ gɛ bɛ bamii banɛ. **36** Bɛɲ kwâjɛ lɛ gɛ bee kife kimi le, muh mu ja fɛnɛ ba tɛɲɛ lɛ Tioda, wu tu wu duunyi lɛ wu le muh wù baanɲ. Bamii banyɛ a wu jɪɲ nɛ gii yinɛh. Ba gɛ yuuyɛ wu ɲgoo ye saanɛ, fiɛɛ fɪ wu gɛ too bɛ fi laayɛ achiji. **37** Ajiɲ ayu, muh mu ka wu ja kife kɪ ba gɛ tanɛ bamii ba tɛɲɛ lɛ Juda, nyu muh wu Galalee. Wu chii bamii weseɛ a wu jɪɲ. Ba gɛ yuuyɛ tɛ wu, ɲgoo ye saanɛ. **38** Yi finɛ le, ntêfɛ bɛɲ lɛ keefɛ bɛɲ gɛ fiɛɛ bɛ bamii banɛ gɛ. Bɛɲ chîɛnɛ je yiboo le! Finɛ le lɛ fiɛɛ fɪ bo too bɛ fi finɛ bo ka yɛyi bamii yu finɛ nɛ kɛ muh wu wuɲ, tu fi le fi laayɛ achiji. **39** Nɛ fi le lɛ fiɛɛ fiyu kɛ Nyo, tu gɛ tanlo bɛɲ ge bɛɲ so bo gɛ. Bɛɲ yêɛnɛ, keefɛ fi jâ fi bû lɛ bɛɲ juu nyu bɛ Nyo.” **40** No Gamala jɛmɛ noo, bamii ba gɛ sage wonɲ bo yu nteefɛ ye, bo kaasɛ bo tɛɛɲ boonɲ ba ntunɲ ba Jiso bo lee. No bo lese noo, bo taanɲ bo, bo chiisɛ lo lɛ keefɛ bo ka bo mônɲ lo bo yêyɛ muh kune jee chi Jiso gɛ, bo mo bo chinɛ bo le lɛ bo gɛɛnɛ. **41** No bo bu yu bo ja bo gɛɛnɛ fiboo bo yuge nyu njonɲ lɛ bo le bo kojɛ bamii ba, ba choose bo nje jee chi Jiso. **42** Lɛ bo gɛɛɲ noo, bo ka bo tu bo yɛyi bamii aju achii fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le mo ala le, bo feeji saaka wù jonɛ wu Jiso, lɛ Jiso le Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka.

6 Lɛ nyu kife kimi le, no ɲgoo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ gɛ kuu yi gɛɛnɛ fwe Bajuu ba gɛ jɛmɛ nyu jé yi Glek bo ja bo kɛ bo tu bo shunshi Bajuu ba gɛ jɛmɛ jé yi wonɲ, lɛ bo gaji mwɛɛ ba kwenkfu le aju achii bo yɛde gɛ ba kwenkfu baboo le gɛ. **2** Noo, boonɲ ba ntunɲ ba Jiso ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ mo bo kunɲ ɲgoo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bachii bo jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Gɛ fi kooji lɛ bee chîɛnɛ ki be fêejɪ jɛ yi Nyo bee gɛɛɲ be shîi yi gabe le gɛ. **3** Boonɲ ba bwe wese, fi jonɛ

le beɲ bāaye bamii bvusooshwi a beɲ ntɛnɛɛ, bee nyâ
 lɛme chine chiaaɲ yiboo le. Beɲ doo beɲ baayi beɲ bije
 nyu bamii ba kɛme kinche kî joɲe, bo yise be Kiyo ki
 Yuude bo ka kɛme bvufee. **4** Noo, bee mo be nyâ bikwɛɛ
 biesa nyu yi buune le be yi lɛme chi je yi Nyo le.” **5** Bamii
 bachii yu ntaɲ wɛɛ, wu joɲ bo le. Bo mo bo baa Tifiɲ wu
 nyume muh wù mbɛmɛ we le wu yise chuule wu nyu
 wu yise tɛ be Kiyo ki Yuude. Bamu nyu Filib be Blukolu,
 Nikano be Timonɲ, Balmena be Nikola wù gè bee muh wu
 Antiok wù gè kaase lo wu tu muh wu mbɛmɛ wu Bajuu. **6**
 Bo mo bo jo bamii banɛ bo leese fwe a boonɲ ba ntunɲ ba
 Jiso le, bo gɛɛ chiaaɲ yi bo le, bo buune fɛ bo le. **7** Je yi
 Nyo mo yi saanɛ yi gɛɛne lo. ɲgoo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ yi
 Yelusalem tu yi kuu yi gɛɛne fwe chuule Bachiji kintanyɛ
 ba duude lee tɛ muntele yi Jiso le. **8** Tifiɲ gè bee wu yise
 be nfii wu Nyo be bvunɲa, wu gee mwɛɛ mù jwe wù yune,
 be mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvunɲa bvu Nyo a bamii ntɛnɛɛ. **9**
 Bamii bamu gè ja bo kɛ bo tɛɛnyi be ba Tifiɲ. Bamii baa gè
 bee Bajuu ba gè ja Seliɲ be Aleksanda mo Silisia be Esia.
 Gè bee bamii ba yeh yi buune yi ba gè tɛɲɛ le yi Nfa ba bu
 wa yi Bvunfa le. **10** No bo gè tɛɛnyi noo, Kiyo ki Yuude
 nya Tifiɲ be bvufee, muh nyume gɛ yu wu le no wu so wu
 gɛ. **11** Bo mo bo ja bo beɛse bamii bamu ajiɲ ajiɲ ki bo
 mbiane le, bo le bo yu Tifiɲ jɛme jé yî befe kune Muse be
 Nyo. **12** No bo ge noo, bo mo bo shiɲshe muntele mu
 bamii, be mu bamii ba sage wonɲ, mo mu bamii ba duunyi
 banchi ba Nyo. Bo mo bo lee yi Tifiɲ le, bo jo wu bo gɛɛɲ
 be wù fwe a bamii ba wonɲ ba gè sage bansa. **13** Bamii baa
 ka bo to be bamii bamu bo lɛme jiɲ yi nsa wu chimbianɲ,

bo tu bo kooyi mwɛɛ yi Tifiŋ le bo duu le, “Gɛ muh wunɛ to wù nyu nɛ wu jɛmɛ jé yì befe kune yeh kintanyɛ yinɛ bɛ banchi ba Musɛ le sɛŋ gɛ. **14** Bee le be yu wa wu jɛmɛ le Jiso wu Nasalɛ wɛɛ le wu sa yeh yi kintanyɛ yinɛ, wu ka wu kuse kinche kesa ki wonɛ kɪ Musɛ gɛ yɛyɛ bee yu.” **15** Bamii bachii ba gɛ bee yeh yi nsa le nonɛ ajii yi Tifiŋ le, bo ja bo yɛŋ bvushi bwe kaase wa ye bvɔ tu bvɔ fiɛnɛ bvɔ nchɛndaa wu Nyo.

7 Kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ biɪh Tifiŋ le le, “Mwɛɛ mù ba jɛmɛ munɛ le nchiɛɛŋ?” **2** Tifiŋ chvuu le, “Bachii bɛ boonɛ ba bwɛɛŋ, bɛŋ yêgɛ bɛŋ yû. Nyo wu bvukugɛ gɛ bunɛ fɛ chiji wese wù Ablaham le wu baanɛ wu chee Misobotemia, fɛ wu ja wu gɛɛŋ wu tu wu chee Alanɛ, **3** wu jɛmɛ wu le le, ‘Chîne kfuɔ chuŋ le, wo bù wonɛ wene le, wo gɛɛŋ wonɛ wu nlé ndûnyɛ wo le.’ **4** Noo, wu mo wu ja Chadia ayu, wu gɛɛŋ wu tu wu chee Alanɛ. Chiji gɛ doo wu kwe, Nyo gɛ wu ja wu to yanɛ a bɛŋ chee yo mɛɛsɛ. **5** Wu tu wù nyu yanɛ, Nyo gɛ baanɛ nya gɛ wu mo bɛ gwɛŋ gɛ, geenɛ, wu ka le wu lé wu gɛ wu nyâ wu wonɛ kfunɛ nyû we bɛ kingogɛ ke. Nyo gɛ ka noo, Ablaham baanɛ a kɛmɛ gɛ mwa gɛ. **6** Nyo ka wu jɛmɛ wu le le, ‘Kingogɛ kuŋ lé ki gɛ ki nyû bantolo wonɛ wumu le, ki lenɛ bvunfa yo, ba nyuse bɛ bo yi biluŋ le gii yinɛh. **7** Nlé ngê nôŋ ngɛ yi wonɛ wuyu le, kingogɛ kuŋ lé ki gɛ ki bù yo ki tô ki bùunɛ Nyo yanɛ.’ **8** Nyo ka wu ji leh bɛ Ablaham, njiŋɛ wu leh wunɛ le le Ablaham lé wu gɛ wu chvûsɛ boonɛ be yeh. Ablaham gɛ boo Asik, le doo nyume aju nyaanɛ wu chvuu wu yeh. Asik gɛ boo Yakob wu chvuu tɛ wu yeh. Yakob gɛ chvûu tɛ boonɛ be ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ yeh ba le bachiji chiji besa fɛ kfuɔ chesa

besabeh to chi saane. **9** Bachiji chiji besa baa gè ja bo tu
 bo beene kindon be Yosef wu mwa bwe bo, bo mo bo gese
 wu, wu gee wu tu wu nyu nfwawon wu Ijib le. Geene,
 Nyo tu wu jiine geh fe wu le, **10** wu fii wu yi banje be
 le bachii. Nyo ka wu nya wu be bvufee, wu fe Falawu,
 Nfon wu Ijib tu wu kone wu, wu mo wu gee wu le wu nyu
 nkfun we wu baan, wu ka nyu muh wu jiine fe kfuu che
 le. **11** Jeh gè ja yi koo Ijib aju achii mo Kanan, bamii yeh
 nge baan. Bachiji chiji besa gè keme geh fiee fijile ge. **12**
 Yakob gè yu le mwee munjile le Ijib, wu mo wu tun boon
 be ba le bachiji chiji besa, bo gee yo nge wu fweele
 le. **13** Bo gè doo bo kaase bo gee yo nge wu kinfie le,
 Yosef mo wu ge boon ba bwee kee wu. Wu mo wu dunye
 te bo Falawu le. **14** Yosef mo wu chiinse ntun fe Yakob wu
 chiji le, le wu be kfuu che chichii to Ijib. Kfuu chi Yakob
 gè bee kife kiyu le muh mbanbvusooshwi ncho bateh. **15**
 Yakob yu noo, wu mo wu jo kfuu che chichii bo boh Ijib.
 Wu be bachiji chiji besa gè kweeye yo bachii. **16** Bo gè
 tuu agvun aboo bo kaase bo to, bo jiiye Shekem a jeh yi
 Ablaham gè gu a boon ba Amo le. **17** Kife gè doo ki kije ki
 Nyo le wu gè fiee fi wu gè ka wa Ablaham yu, bamii besa
 duu wa Ijib baan. **18** Bamii ba Ijib gè ghaa nfon wumu
 wu ya kee ge Yosef ge. **19** Nfon wuyu mo wu weene, wu
 ghege bamii besa, wu toonse le bachiji chiji besa ndone
 mu mwone mu boon akfuun bo kweeyi. **20** Le kife kine
 ki ba gè boye Muse, nyu mwa wu jone baan fe Nyo le.
 Bo keme wu yeh yi kii le yi tede, **21** bo mo bo jo wu bo
 gee bo gee akfuun. Mwa Nfon Falawu wu kweese gè gee
 wu bon wu, wu ley wu nje mwa ye. **22** Bo mo bo yeye

Muse be bvufee bvum bamii ba Ijib bvuchii, wu nyu muh wu kee njeme be ki wu gee mwee chuule. **23** Wu ge doo wu bu bilu mbaanye, wu ja wu kwaje le wu le wu gee wu ye no boon ba bwee ba le bamii ba Ishwala nyume. **24** Wu doo wu geene, wu ye muh wu Ijib nyuse muh wu Ishwala wumu. Wu lee fo le wu chvuu kichvuse, wu mo wu yuue lo muh wu Ijib wee. **25** Wu ge kwaji le boon ba bwee le bo kee le tu Nyo wu le wu to wu buise bo yi nge le. Geene, bo ge baan kee ge. **26** Bvu ge bu bvum yuu, Muse ka wu geene, wu bu yi bamii ba Ishwala le bafee bo ja bo juu lebolebo. Wu lee fo ki wu gade bvuu bvuy, wu bih bo le le, 'Boon ba bwee, be le muh be mwa bwee, ge la be fe be juu lebelebe?' **27** Muh wu ge nyuse mwa bwee wee ka wu toonse lo Muse, wu bih wu le le, 'Gele ye wo le wo sage bee, wo suune bansa besa? **28** Wo fene ka goone ki wo yuue me geh no wo chi yuue muh wu Ijib wee nguue?' **29** Muse yu noo, wu mo wu faan wu ja won wu Ijib le, wu fee lo wu gee wu nyu won wu Midian le, wu ge bo boon ba bilese bafee yo. **30** Le nyume ajin a bilu mbaanye, nchenda wu Nyo bune fe Muse le, yi ngu le wu bede yi kite ki mban le nchvuu mbebe Mbege wu Sina le. **31** Muse ye fi gha wu, wu kense mbebe le ki wu bje chuule no wu kense, wu yu Tada Nyo jeme wu le le, **32** 'Le me wu Nyo wu bachiji chiji bena, Nyo wu Ablaham be wu Asik mo wu Yakob.' Muse yu noo, wu tu wu koge be nfaan baan, wu ge ka wu mon lo wu jine ge. **33** Tada Nyo ka wu jeme wu le le, 'Baa balaba bu, nje fene fe wo leme fo le kijuse ki yuude. **34** Nle n'ye wa chuule no ba nyiege be bamii ban Ijib, nka n'yu no bo tune, me

mo nshii nto ki mbvûse bo yi ñge wuyu le. Yêge yû, nlé ntûñ wo Ijib mēese.’ **35** Muse wunε le wu wù bo gè fan wa, bo biñh wu le ε, ‘Gele yeñ wo ε wo sâge bee, wo suune bansa besa?’ Le wu wù Nyo gè tun ε wu geñ wù nyu muh wu ge wu sage bo, wu ge wu bvuse bo yi ñge le. Nyo gè tun nyu nchenda we wu to yi kite ki mbian kî gè bede keε le wu feje ntun weε wu le. **36** Muse mo wu geñ Ijib, wu ge mwεε mu de yî yunε be biñgha bi mwεε, wu bvuse bo yo. Wu ge mumu nyu fe joo yî Baan yî Yēde le, wu ka wu ge mumu nchvuuñ a bo gè jienyi yo yi bilun le mbaanyε. **37** Le Muse wuyu wu gè jeme bamii ba Ishwala le ε, ‘Nyo lé wu gê wu bvûse muh we wu ntun wumu a boon ba bwe wene ntenεε, wu chîiñse fe beñ le, geh no wu gè bvuse mε.’ **38** Ka nyume geh wu wù Muse wù nchenda wu Nyo gè jeme wu le yi mbegε wu Sina le kife kî kintaashe ki bamii ba Ishwala gè bee nchvuuñ be bachiji chiji besa, Nyo nya je yî nyaa kinche ε wu feese bee le. **39** Geenε, bachiji chiji besa ka bo fan ki bo yu fiεε fi Muse jeme, bo baa lo jin wu le, bo tu bo konje ki be bo kaase bo tuu lo fiboo jin Ijib. **40** Bo mo bo jeme Alon le ε, ‘Maa banyo bo lé bo sâa bee fwe, nje bee baan ka keε ge fiεε fi kooshi be Muse weε wu gè bvuse bee won wu Ijib le ge.’ **41** Bo mo bo kenye fimooso fi fiεεε mwa naa, bo seeyi nyán bo ge kintanyε yu fi le, bo tu bo lañeye yi fiεε fi kenye bo be chiaañ yiboo le. **42** No bo ge noo, Nyo mo wu baa jin bo le, bo tu bo buune wa nyu fe juu be kwii le mo jóñ. Nyu geh no ba gè san a ñwa wu bamii ba ntun wu Nyo le ε, Nyo jeme le, ‘Bamii ba Ishwala, beñ gè seeyi nyán nchvuuñ yi bilun le mbaanyε, beñ tuufe nyu mε yu?

43 Bɛɲ gɛ̃ jiɛnyi bɛɲ tuude nyu chuɲ yi nyo wù bo tɛɲɛ lɛ Molok, bɛɲ ka tuude joɲ yì ba kɛnyɛ lɛ lɛ nyo wù jee lɛ Lɛfaɲ, nyu mumooso mù bɛɲ gɛ̃ kɛnyɛ ki bɛɲ bùune mu. Nje finɛ, nlé ɲgê mbvûsɛ bɛɲ, bɛɲ bù bɛɲ gɛ̃ɛɲ bɛɲ fê lo Babilon.’ **44** Bachiji chiji besa gɛ̃ jiɛnyi nchvuunɲ bo kɛme chuɲ yì duunyi lɛ Nyo lɛ bɛ bo, bo gɛ̃ fɛ chuɲ yɛɛ bii yɛɲyɛɲ no yi Nyo gɛh chunye Muse lɛ gɛ̃ bee. **45** Boonɲ ba bachiji chiji besa gɛ̃ fi, bo tuu bo to yû yanɛ kife kî bɛ ba Joshwa gɛ̃ lode nshɛɲ yi bituɲ bî gɛ̃ bee yanɛ lɛ, nyu Nyo wu gɛ̃ gɛ̃ne fwe wu kuɲɛ bituɲ biyu. Chuɲ yiyu mo yi nyu yanɛ too bude kife kî Nfon Dabi gɛ̃ sage wonɲ kfunɛ. **46** Wu yɛɲ lɛ Nyo koɲɛ wu chuule wu mo wu lɛgɛ lɛ Nyo bɛ̃ɛɲ wu joonɲ yeh wu nyâ wu wù Nyo wu Yakob chêe yu. **47** Gɛ̃ jiɛnyi Salamonɲ wu jôonɲ yeh yi Nyo yɛɛ. **48** Geɛnɛ, Tada Nyo wu lɛ kikwɛɛ ki mwɛɛ munchii, to gɛ̃ wu chee yeh yi jonɛ bamii lɛ gɛ̃. Le gɛh yɛɲyɛɲ no muh wu ntuɲ wu Nyo wumu gɛ̃ saɲ wa lɛ Nyo jɛmɛ lɛ, **49** ‘Fɛwe lɛ kala waɲ, nshɛɲ yinɛ lɛ kitege ki bikaa bianɲ. Tada jɛmɛ lɛ yeh yi taɲlo muh joonɲ lɛ lɛ nyume yaɲ taɲlo yi nyu nɛɛ? Noo, kijusɛ lɛ yu kî taɲlo nshii fo lɛ? **50** Gɛ̃ fɛ mɛ mwɛɛ munɛ munchii gɛ̃?’” **51** Tifiɲ mo wu ja wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Bɛɲ tɛ̃mɛ bikwɛɛ baanɲ, muntele mwɛna bɛ bintuɲ biɛna lɛ lo binshushu. Bena bachiji chiji bena lɛ gɛh yɛɲyɛɲ. Bɛɲ faɲɛ segechii ki bɛɲ yûge Kiyo ki Yuude lɛ. **52** Muh wu ntuɲ wu Nyo wumu lɛ yu wù bachiji chiji bena gɛ̃ baanɲ boonɲ gɛ̃ bikaa a wu jiiɲ gɛ̃? Ba gɛ̃ yuuyɛ bamii ba ntuɲ ba Nyo ba gɛ̃ jɛmɛ wa lɛ Muh wu Lɛmɛ wù Nyo wù Chaanɲ lé wu gɛ̃ wu tô. Wu gɛ̃ to, bɛɲ gesɛ wu, bɛɲ ka bɛɲ yuuyɛ wu. **53** Ka nyume gɛh bɛɲ ba Nyo gɛ̃ tuɲ banchɛndaa bɛ

bo nya banchi be beɲ le beɲ faɲ ki beɲ b̄ii bo le.” 54 No bamii ba gè sage woɲ yu fiɛ fi Tifiɲ jɛmɛ, muntele bɛde lo bo, bo tu bo ɲgeji bige. 55 Kiyo ki Yuude yiɛ yi Tifiɲ le, wu tu wu jiɲɛ fie nyume we, wu ja wu yeɲ n'yuu wu le wù Nyo le, wu ka wu yeɲ Jiso wu lɛɛɲ a kibo kinchiɛɛɲ ki Nyo le. 56 Tifiɲ ja wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Beɲ j̄ɲɛ beɲ yêɲ, nle n'yeɲ fɛwe gwenye, muh wù jee che le Mwamuh lɛme a kibo kinchiɛɛɲ ki Nyo le.” 57 Bo yu fiɛ fiyu, bo mo bo baɲ bintuɲ be chiaaɲ, bo wane fɛwɛɛwe, bo mo bo saa bachii bo gwe yi Tifiɲ le, 58 bo chii wu bo bu be wu a kilaantɛɲ kɛɛ le, bo gɛɛɲ bo tume wu be ata. Bamii ba gè beɛyi jɲɲ yi nsa we baaye bikuɲ biboo, bo nya chumu wumu wu ba gè tɛɲɛ lɛ Sol le, fɛ bo tume wu. 59 No ba gè tume Tifiɲ be ata noo, wu buune lɛ, “Tada Jiso, fih kiyo kaɲ.” 60 Wu mo wu ja wu tuɲ anyuu fɛkuu, wu jaɲ fɛwɛɛwe lɛ, “Tada, keefe wo j̄ɲɛ fiɛ fi befe fine fi bamii bane gee gɛ.” No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu kwe.

8 No ba yuuyi Tifiɲ, Sol tooɲ. Gɛh abvu, bo kɛ bo nyaa ɲge wu tɛɛme kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba Yelusalem le. Ki saɲɛ kichii ki bu yo, ki gɛɛɲ bimbe bi Judia be Samaliya le, shɛɛ gɛh booɲ ba ntuɲ ba Jiso. 2 Bileɲɛ bamu ba gè leese muntele yi Nyo le chuule to bo jo gvune chi Tifiɲ bo jiiye, bo bee wu weseɛ. 3 Geene, Sol nyu fie wu gɛene lo be kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ, wu kooyi bamii ba mbɛmɛ, lɛ yeh lɛ yeh, ba bileɲɛ be bikese wu tune yeh yi ncha le. 4 Bamii ba gè saɲɛ baa tu bo gɛene manjuu le manchii bo feeji je yi Nyo. 5 Filib bu fie wu gɛɛɲ nyu a kilaantɛɲ ki Samaliya le, wu tu wu feeji saaka yo kune Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka. 6 Bamii ba duude yuge bo

ka yenε mwεε mù duunyi bvunga bvυ Nyo mù wu gè gee
 le, bo mo bo nya bintuŋ wu le chuule. **7** Biyo bì yiide gè
 bude yi bamii le, bi wane fεwεεwe, bamii ba duude ba gè
 kwe kimbe kimimia mo batεŋεlase bo ja we tε. **8** Noo,
 kinlanje kî baan tu ki nyu a kilaantεŋ kiyu le. **9** Muh mu
 gè bee a kilaantεŋ kiyu le jee che nyu le Samonj, wu gè
 sheε geh wu duunyi nfiŋ ye kege lo, bamii ba Samaliya
 bachii yede jwe yune bo. Wu ka duu le wu le muh wù
 baan. **10** Bamii bachii ba a kilaantεŋ kiyu le kege ba shige
 shige le gεene ba baan baan le bo nya bintuŋ wu le, bo
 duu le, “Muh wunε le bvunga bvυ Nyo bvù ba tεŋe le le
 Bvunga bvù Baan.” **11** Bo gè nyaa bintuŋ wu le noo, nje
 wu gè shee wu duunyi nfiŋ ye kege lo je yì ndefe le bamii
 yede jwe yune bo. **12** Geenε, Filib gè doo wu to wu feeji
 saaka wù jonε kune bvunfon bvυ Nyo mo kune jee chi
 Jiso Kletu, bikese be bileŋse beεŋ saaka wuyu le wu mo
 leese bo a joo. **13** Samonj wεε kibεε beεŋ tε ba leese wu a
 joo. Wu mo wu mε geh wù nyu mbebe yi Filib le wu yede
 biŋgha bi mwεε bì baan baan be mwεε mù duunyi bvunga
 bvυ Nyo mù wu gè gee jwe yune wu. **14** Boonj ba ntun ba
 Jiso gè yu Yelusaleμ le bamii ba Samaliya le bo fi wa je yi
 Nyo, bo mo bo tun Bitā be Jon fε bo le. **15** Bo gεεŋ bo bu
 yo, bo buunε fε bamii ba mbεmε ba yo le le bo kεmε Kiyo
 ki Yuude, **16** nje Kiyo ki Yuude gè baan a to gε fε muh le
 bo le gε. Ba gè leese bo nyu a joo maa a jee chi Tada Jiso
 le. **17** Bitā be Jon buunε, bo gεε chiaaŋ yi bo le, bo mo bo
 kεmε Kiyo ki Yuude. **18** Samonj doo wu yeŋ no boonj ba
 ntun ba Jiso gεede chiaaŋ yi bamii le Kiyo ki Yuude too yi
 bo le, wu nya bige Bitā be Jon le, **19** wu du le, “Beŋ nya

me be bvunga bvune te, fi le le mo nyu yeey wu nle nge
chiaaŋ yaŋ yi ye ye le, wu keme Kiyo ki Yuude.” 20 Bit
chvuu wu le le, “Wo be bige biuŋ biyu beŋ lé beŋ lēse lo.
Wo jienyi nee fe wo kwaji le taŋlo ba gu nyaa yi le yi Nyo
be bige? 21 Ge wo keme lo kijuse antenee a leme chine ge,
nje ge fitele fiuŋ yuude fe Nyo le ge. 22 Kaase fitele fiuŋ yi
fise fi befe fi wo goone ki wo gê fine le, wo buune laa
taŋlo Tada Nyo leeshe baŋkwaje ba befe banē ba wo keme
fe fitele le la. 23 N'yede le wo le wo yise wa be n'yele ajii,
wo tu nfwa wu kimbefe.” 24 Samoŋ chooŋe Bit be Joŋ
le, “Kii, beŋ buune fe Tada le le keefe fise fimi antenee a
mwē mu beŋ jeme mune kooshe be me ge.” 25 Bit be Joŋ
gè mese bo feje je yi Tada, bo seey mwē mù bo kee kune
Jiso, bo ja bo tuu jiŋ Yelusaleŋ. No bo gè tuu jiŋ noo, bo
fede bante ba duude ba Samaliya le, bo feeji saaka wu
joŋe wu le wu Nyo yo. 26 Nchendaa Tada gè ja wu jeme
Filib le le, “Ja wo boh je akuu akuu, wo geeŋ a je yì jade
Yelusaleŋ yi fede nchvuun yi geene Gasa le.” 27 Filib ja
wu boge. Muh wu baŋ wumu wu Itobia gè bee yo a je.
Wu gè bee muh wu ba bvushe, nyu muh wu gè jiŋe fe
kwa wu Yaa Kanda wu gè sage woŋ wu Itobia le. Muh wē
gè ja Yelusaleŋ a wu ge gene ki wu bûune Nyo yo, 28 wu
tu wu tuu jiŋ woŋ we le a koto kimu ki nyáŋ gè chiide le,
wu nyu wu shii yo, wu teŋe fise a ŋwa wu Yosaya wu muh
wu ntun wu Nyo gè saŋ le. 29 Kiyo ki Yuude jeme Filib le
le, “Keŋse wo geeŋ mbebe koto kege le.” 30 Filib lege wu
geeŋ mbebe ki le, wu yu muh wē teŋe a ŋwa wu Yosaya
le. Wu bii wu le le, “Wo teŋe ne wo yuge fise fi wu jeme?”
31 Wu chvuu le, “Taŋlo n'yu nee nje muh naje mene seŋ?”

Wu jeme le Filib beɛɛ bo shii a koto le. **32** Kijuse kɪ wu gɛ tɛɛ fo a ɲwa wɛɛ le gɛ jeme le, “Wu gɛ bee nje shon yɪ ba gɛɛne ki ba sɛɛ, ka nyu nje mwa shon sege ba muu yvú ye ye le, yi beede gɛ. Le gɛh tɛ noo no wù gɛ bee jwe wu chile. **33** Ba gɛ choose wu, ba fan ki ba sa nsa we chuule. Le yɛɛ wu yu wu to wu jeme kune boon be, a ba suun wa kinche ke fɛkuu fɛnɛ?” **34** Muh wù baan wɛɛ mo wu lɛgɛ Filib wu jeme le, “Kii wo, gɛ sɛɛ mɛ, muh wu ntun wu Nyo wunɛ, wu jeme nyu kune yɛɛ? Wu jeme kune kikwɛɛ ke noo kune muh mu le?” **35** Filib mo wu kɛ gɛh bɛ kijuse kiyu a ɲwa wɛɛ le, wu tu wu naji saaka wù jonɛ wu kune Jiso. **36** Bɛ wu tu bo gɛɛne gɛh a je, bo gɛɛɛ bo bu fɛ kijuse kimi le joo nyu fo. Muh wù baan wɛɛ jeme le, “Bije yêɲ, yinɛ le joo fɛnɛ, tanlo ɲka nfan la le, keefe wo lêe mɛ a joo?” [**37** Filib chvuu wu le le, “Wo fɛnɛ le wo beɛɛ Jiso Kletu le bɛ fitele fiun fichii, tu nle nlee wo a joo.” Wu chvuu le, “Nle mbɛɛɛ le Jiso Kletu le Mwa Nyo.”] **38** Muh wù baan wɛɛ mo wu du le bo lɛɛɛ bɛ koto. Bɛ Filib shii, bo lee bo gɛɛɛ a joo, Filib leesɛ wu a joo. **39** No bo gɛ bude a joo, Kiyo ki Tada chufɛ Filib fo, muh wù baan wɛɛ gɛ ka wu yɛɛ wu le gɛ. Geenɛ, wu tu wu gɛɛne gɛh fie wu lanɛye. **40** Filib ja wu bunɛ nyu wa Asotu, wu ja wu tu wu gɛɛne, wu fede a bilaantɛɛ le bichii, wu feeji saaka wù jonɛ wu Nyo, wu gɛɛɛ wu bu a kilaantɛɛ ki Kasalia le.

9 Gɛ bee kife kɛɛ le, Sol baan gɛh wu fuge, wu kaji bamii ba ɲgoo ba Tada le wu lé wu yûuyɛ bo. Wu mo wu gɛɛɛ fɛ kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ le, **2** wu lɛgɛ le wu nya wu banwa wu gɛɛɛ bɛ bo yéh yi buunɛ yi Damasku le, ba duunyi le wu yɛɛ lo, no bamii ba yo bo bii Je yi Tada le

mo nyu bikese, mo nyu bilenje, wu kooye bo wu kaan, wu to be bo Yelusalem. **3** Wu nya, Sol ja wu geene Damasku, wu doo wu feese a kilaanten kee le, n'yu wumu ja wu lala fewe, wu shii ye ye le. **4** Wu gwe fekuu, wu yu je jeme wu le le, “Sol, Sol, wo boone bikaa a me jir ne nje la?” **5** Wu bihi le, “Tada, le wo wu yee?” Je yiyu chvuu le, “Le me wu Jiso, le me wu wo boone bikaa a me jir. **6** Yi meese le, ja we, wo lee wo geen a laanten, ba seen wo fiee fi wo keme ki wo gee.” **7** Bamii ba ge jienyi be ba Sol leen fo bo ngeese, no bo ge yuge je yiyu bo yede ge muh le ge. **8** Sol ge ja we fekuu fee, le wu doo wu gwenye ajii, wu ka yede ge mwee le ge. Bo jije wu yi kibo le, bo tu bo chieji wu bo geene be wu Damasku. **9** Wu geen wu tu wu nyu yi aju le atade wu yede ge mwee le ge. Wu ge bee noo, wu jii ge fiee ge, wu muu ge te fiee ge. **10** Muh mbeme wumu ge bee Damasku ayu jee che nyu le Anania. Tada Jiso ja wu teen wu a fiee le nje kifile le le, “Anania.” Wu been le, “Tada, ne me wune fene.” **11** Tada jeme wu le le, “Ja, wo geene a je yi ba teje le Chaan le, wo doo wo bu fe yeh yi Juda le, wo bii muh mu wu Tasu wu ba teje le Sol. Yege yu, wu le fo wu buune, **12** wu be wu yen wa muh mu a fiee le nje kifile ba teje le Anania, wu to wu gee chiaan ye ye le, le wu kaase wu yede mwee le.” **13** Geene, Anania jeme le, “Tada, nle n'yu wa a bamii ba duude le kune muh wune, no wu gee mwee mu mbefe fe bamii ba le ba Nyo le, ba Yelusalem le. **14** Wu too ne, wu nyu wu fi bvunga a bachiji bintanye ba baan baan le, le wu to wu kooye bamii bachii yane bo buune bo teje jee chun.” **15** Tada chvuu wu le le, “Gene geh lo. Nle ncha wa muh wune, muh wan

wu lɛmɛ lɛ, lɛ wu fêɛji jee chaŋ bamii ba lɛ gɛ Bajuu lɛ gɛ, bɛ banfoŋ baboo, mo bamii ba Ishwala lɛ. **16** Mɛ kibɛɛ nlé ndunye wu no wù kɛmɛ ki wu yêŋ ŋgɛ nje jee chaŋ.”

17 Noo, Anania mo wu gɛɛŋ, wu lee yeh yɛɛ lɛ, wu gɛɛ chiaaŋ ye yi Sol lɛ, wu tɛɛŋ lɛ, “Sol mwa bwaan, tuŋ Tada Jiso mɛ. Lɛ wu wù Jiso wù wo chi yeŋ a je sege wo chi too yane. Wu tuŋ mɛ lɛ, nto ŋge wo kaase wo yêde mwɛɛ lɛ, lɛ Kiyɔ ki Yuude to ki yisɛ ye yo lɛ.” **18** Gɛh no wu jɛmɛ noo, fiɛɛ fimi nje bibage mo bi bu a Sol jii bi gwe fɛkuu, wu mo wu tu wu yede mwɛɛ lɛ. Wu ja we, bo mo bo leese wu a joo. **19** Wu gè ji mwɛɛ, bvunga kaase bvɔ tu ye ye lɛ. Sol gè che Damasku bɛ ŋgoo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ, yi aju lɛ shige, **20** wu mo wu kɛ lo kimimia wu tu wu jiɛnyi yéh yi buunɛ lɛ, wu feeji lɛ, “Jiso lɛ Mwa Nyo.” **21** Bamii bachii ba gè yuge bo tu bo maŋe lɛ, “Wunɛ lɛ gɛ muh wù chi jiɛnyi wu gɛɛne lo bɛ bamii ba buune bo tɛŋe jee chine Yelusalem gɛ? Gè wu to yane nɛ ki wu kôoyi ba lɛ yane wu kaase wu gɛɛne bɛ bo, wu nyaa chiaaŋ yi bachiji kintanye ba baan baan lɛ gɛ?” **22** Sol tu wu feeji gɛh fiɛɛ kune Jiso fi tɛɛmɛ lo, wu duunyi lɛ Jiso lɛ Mvuse wù Nyo gè ka. Bajuu ba gè bee Damasku bo ma lo fiɛɛ fi taŋlo bo chvuu wu lɛ. **23** Aju gè doo wo fe weseɛ, Bajuu bayu shii, bo chu ntaŋ ki bo yuuyɛ Sol. **24** Bo tu bo shiide, bo chieɛne wu jwe wu kitaŋ ki Damasku lɛ, lɛ wu doo wu fede, kɛnɛ nyu antaŋ kɛnɛ nyu fɛnshe, ki bo yuuyɛ wu. Geenɛ, Sol kɛɛ ntaŋ wuboo. **25** Bamii be ba ŋgoo gè jo wu antaŋ, bo leese a ŋkaa lɛ, bo bvuse wu fɛ nto wu kitaŋ lɛ, bo shiishe wu fɛkuu wa akfuuŋ. **26** Sol tu jiiŋ Yelusalem, wu doo wu goone ki wu tâashe bɛ ŋgoo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ, bo tu

bo faane lo wu, nje gɛ bo gɛ bɛmɛ chuule lɛ wu le muh wuboo wu ngoo gɛ. **27** Geenɛ, Banaba jo wu, bɛ wu gɛɛn fɛ boonj ba ntunj ba Jiso le. Wu sɛɛn bo le no Sol gɛ yɛn Tada le a je Tada jɛmɛ wu le, wu mo wu sɛɛn bo no wu gɛ feeji kune Jiso Damasku wu faane gɛ. **28** Noo, Sol mo wu tu wu nyu bɛ bo wu jienyi manjuu le manchii Yelusalem, wu feeji kune Jiso, wu faane gɛ. **29** Wu gɛ jɛmɛ tɛ Bajuu ba gɛ jɛmɛ jɛ yi Glek le, wu tɛɛnyi kintɛɛnyɛ bɛ bo, bo ja bo goone ki bo yuuyɛ wu. **30** Bamii ba mbɛmɛ kɛɛ lɛ bo goone ki bo yuuyɛ wu, bo mo bo jo wu bo boh bɛ wu a kilaantɛn ki Kasalia le, bo chiinjɛ wu gɛɛn Tasu. **31** Yi kife kinɛ le, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ fufɛ shɛn yi ngɛ le a bimbe bi wonj wu Judia bɛ Galalee mo Samaliya le. Kiyo ki Yuude ge kintaashe kiyu ki tɛmɛ, ki mo ki tɔone ngoo yɛɛ yi kuu. Bo tu bo chee, bo ngvuune gɛh nyu Tada. **32** Bita tu wu jienyi, wu gɛɛnɛ fɛ bamii ba le ba Nyo le manjuu le manchii, wu jienyɛ wu gɛɛn wu bu fɛ bamii ba Lida le. **33** No wu gɛ bee yo, wu yɛn muh mu le wu kwe kimbe kimimia, jee che nyu Ania wu nyu wu ge wa fɛnta bilunj nyaan. **34** No Bita yɛn wu le, wu tɛɛn lɛ, “Ania, Jiso Kletu fɛ wa wo. Ja we wo kɛnyɛ kinta kunj.” Kimimia Ania mo wu ja we. **35** Bamii ba Lida, mo ba yi bale yi Shalonj le, yichii mo bo yɛn no muh wuyu le wu tɛmɛ wa, bo leese muntele yi Tada Jiso le. **36** Gɛ bee kwɛse wumu nyu a kilaantɛn ki Joba le, nyu muh wu mbɛmɛ, jee che nyume Tabita, chɪ le a jɛ yi Glek le lɛ Doka. Wu gɛ gee mwɛɛ mɔ njonje segechii, wu fii bamii ba fuude. **37** Lɛ nyume aju ayu le, kwɛse wuyu gwe kinchenj, wu mo wu kwe. Bo chuge gvunɛ che, bo bɛɛn bo gɛ kimbe ki yeh ki awe

le. **38** No Joba gè bee mbebe yi Lida le, ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme yu le Bitā le Lida, bo mo bo tun bilense bafee fe wu le. Bo geen bo lege wu, le kii wu, le wu to geh bikaa le. **39** Bitā mo wu ja geh noo be bo geene. Wu geen wu bu fo, bo jo wu bo been be wu kimbe ki yeh yi awe kee le. Bakwenkfu ba yo bachii tun kingan fo bo tu bo beede, bo duunyi njú yì Doka gè fede sege wu gè baan yu. **40** Bitā bvuse bo akfuun bachii, wu tun anyuu fekuu wu buune, wu kaase ye wu jeme gvune chiyu le le, “Tabita ja we.” Wu mo wu gwenye ajii, wu bije Bitā, wu mo wu ja wu shii we. **41** Bitā jije wu yi kibo le, wu leen we. Wu kaase wu teen bamii ba le ba Nyo be bakwenkfu baa, wu dunye wu bo le, a wu kaase wa wu tu yu. **42** Saaka wuyu saane wu geen Joba achii. Bamii ba duude leese muntele yi Tada le. **43** Bitā tu wu nyu Joba yi aju a duude le, wu chee be muh mu wu gè keenyi jé, jee che nyu le Samon.

10 Muh mu gè bee a kilaanten ki Kasalia le ba teje wu le Koneyu, nyu kikwee ki ngoo yimi yi bamii ba nchi ba Lum, yi ba gè teje le yi Itali. **2** Wu gè bee muh wu bamii bachii ba a wu yeh gè bee bo leese muntele yi Nyo le chuule. Wu ngvuune, wu buune Nyo segechii, wu nyaa nnya ye chuule. Bajuu ba gè fuude le. **3** Gè bee juu chimi nje juu bikaa bitede fenshe, fiee, nje kifile ja fi to fe wu le, wu jage wu yen nchendaa wu Nyo le chuule a fiee fiyu le. Nchendaa wee gè to wu lee wu teen wu le, “Koneyu.” **4** Koneyu faan, wu non ajii ye ye le wu bih wu le le, “Chiji kikwee, le la?” Nchendaa wee chvuu le, “Nyo le wu yu wa buune chun, wu ka wu yen nnya yi wo nyaa bamii ba fuude le, wu kwaje wo. **5** Yi meese le, tun bamii Joba bo

gɛɛŋ bo tɛɛŋ muh mu wù jee che le Samoŋ, chimi le Bitá.

6 Wu chee bɛ Samoŋ wu kɛɛnyi jé wu la che le mbebe joo yì baarŋ le.” **7** No nchɛndaa wu Nyo wɛɛ jɛmɛ noo wu mo wu ja. Koneyu shɛɛ wu tɛɛŋ bamii be ba lɛmɛ bafɛɛ, wu tɛɛŋ tɛ muh nchi wumu wù gɛ chɛɛnɛ wu, gɛ bee muh wù gɛ leesɛ tɛ fitele yi Nyo le. **8** Lɛ bo to, wu sɛɛŋ fiɛɛ fichii fi be kooshɛ bɛ wu bo le, wu mo wu tunŋ bo Joba. **9** Akfuunŋ bu ayuu, gɛ bee nɛ fɛnshɛ antɛnɛɛ, bo fɛɛsɛ wa a kilaantɛŋ kiyu le. Bitá ja wu bɛɛŋ a yeh we ki wu búunɛ.

10 Jɛŋ kɛ yi yuu wu, wu mo wu goonɛ ki wu jî mwɛɛ, ba baarŋ ba dɛɛdɛ lo mwɛɛ munjile. Fiɛɛ nɛ kifilɛ ja fi to fɛ wu le. **11** Wu yɛŋ a fiɛɛ fiyu le, kibvulɛ gwenyɛ, fiɛɛ fimi shiide fɛwɛ nɛ kikwɛɛ ki nju, ba jiji yi abu le ana. **12** Chikfuu chi nyán yichii, yì jienyi nshɛŋ le, bɛ yì loonɛ, mo munyii mù fuunɛ wɛ, nyu yi nju yiyu le. **13** Jɛ ja yi jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Bitá, ja wɛ wo yuuyɛ wo ji.” **14** Bitá chvuu le, “Tada, gɛ tarlo mɛ moŋ gɛ, nɛ nɛ mbaarŋ aji gɛ wa fiɛɛ fi nchɛ kɛnɛ fiɛɛ fi le nɛ fi yuudɛ gɛ sɛŋ.” **15** Jɛ yiyu ka yi jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Keefɛ wo nyɛnɛsɛ fiɛɛ fi Nyo le wu fɛ wa fi yuudɛ gɛ.” **16** Fi kooshɛ noo bu kinganɛ kintɛdɛ, bo mo bo kaasɛ bo bɛɛnɛsɛ fiɛɛ fiyu wɛ. **17** Fiɛɛ fiyu fi gɛ to nɛ kifilɛ fi fuunɛ Bitá wu tu wu marɛ laa fi duunyi nyu la le. Gɛh segeyu bamii ba Koneyu gɛ tunŋ baa to wa bo biidɛ fɛ la chi Samoŋ wù gɛ kɛɛnyi jé le fo, bo tu bo lɛmɛ jwɛ wu kitarŋ le, **18** bo tɛŋɛ, bo biidɛ lɛ, “Muh wu jienyɛ wumu le fɛnɛ jee che nyu le Samoŋ Bitá?” **19** No Bitá gɛ baarŋ wu kwaji kunɛ fiɛɛ fiyu fi gɛ to fɛ wu le, Kiyo ki Yuudɛ ja ki jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Bije yêŋ, bamii batɛdɛ goonɛ wo. **20** Ja wɛ wo boh bena bo gɛɛnɛ kikaá kimimia. Keefɛ wo chíidɛ lo

ye gɛ, tunɔ mɛ bo.” 21 Noo, Bitɔ mo wu ja wu boh, wu jɛmɛ bamii bayu le lɛ, “Le mɛ wù bɛɔ goone. Bɛɔ to lɛ la?” 22 Bo chvuu lɛ, “Koneyu wu le kikwɛɛ ki ŋgoo yimi yi bamii ba nchi ba Lum le wu tunɔ bee. Wu le muh wù chaan, wu faane Nyo, Bajuu bachii ŋgvuune wu. Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wù yuude wumu chi wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ wu chiɔɔsɛ ntunɔ lɛ wo to a wu yeh, wu yu fiɛɛ fi wo lé wo jême wu le.” 23 No bo chvuse noo, Bitɔ mo wu jɛmɛ bo lee bɛ bo che. Akfuunɔ bu ayuu, wu ja bɛ bo mo bo gɛɛne. Bamii ba mbɛmɛ bamu ba Joba bi wu le. 24 Bo jienye bo che, bvɔ bu bvɔ yuu bo fɛsɛ Kasalia. Koneyu bɛ bamii bɛ ba kfuɔ mo nsáa ye yi shɛɔ yi wu gɛ tɛɔ gɛ bee bo chiɛne wa bo. 25 No Bitɔ gɛ lese wu gɛɛne yeh, bɛ Koneyu tase. Koneyu gwe a wu jii wu ŋgvuunɔ wu. 26 Geene, Bitɔ chiaase wu we wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Ja we, nle gɛh tɛ fianɔ muh wu wurɔ nje wo.” 27 Wu tu wu jɛmɛ bɛ Koneyu bo lese bo gɛɛne yeh, bo doo bo lee, bo yɛɔ bamii so lo yu. 28 Wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Bɛɔ kee chuule lɛ nchi wese baanɔ bɛɛɔ gɛ lɛ muh wu Bajuu lade jigɛ wu ka taashi nsanɔ bɛ muh wu le gɛ muh wu Bajuu gɛ. Geene, Nyo le wu dunye mɛne lɛ gɛ ŋkɛme ki nteɔe muh mu nduu lɛ wu le muh wù nche kɛne lɛ gɛ wu yuude gɛ. 29 Noo, bɛɔ chi doo bɛɔ chiɔɔsɛ ntunɔ lɛ nto, mɛ mo nto, mbaanɔ tɛɛnye gɛ. Mɛ mo mbiide bɛɔ le laa bɛɔ tɛɔe mɛ lɛ la lɛ?” 30 Koneyu chvuu lɛ, “Abɛɔ le wa aju ana no nchi mbee a mɛ yeh nje kife ki mɛese le juu bika bitɛde fɛnshe mbuune. Muh mu jage wu bu a mɛ fwe wù nyu wu nonɔ njú yi lale ye le. 31 Wu jɛmɛ mɛne lɛ, ‘Koneyu, Nyo le wu yu wa buune chunɔ wu ka wu yɛɔ nnya yi wo nyaa bamii ba fuude le, wu kwaje wo. 32 Noo, tunɔ bamii Joba

bo gɛɛŋ bo tɛɛŋ muh mu wù jee che le Samoŋ, chimi le Bita. Wu chee bɛ Samoŋ wù kɛɛnyi jé wù la che le mbebe joo yì baarŋ le.’ **33** Kimimia noo, nchi mo nchiinŋɛ ntunŋ le wo to. Wo to nɛ, fi joŋ baarŋ. Bee mo be nyume fɛnɛ a Nyo jii ki bee yu fiɛɛ fɪ Tada tunŋ wo le wo to wo jɛmɛ bee le.” **34** Bita mo wu kɛ wu tu wu jɛmɛ wu duu le, “Yi nchiɛɛŋ le, nle n'yɛŋ le gɛh Nyo duunyi yeye yeye gɛ. **35** Muh wuchii wù faane wu, wu ka gee fiɛɛ fɪ chuule le, wu fii wu wu jiiŋɛ gɛ laa mwɛdɛ bu faane la. **36** Bɛŋ kee ntunŋ wu Nyo gɛ chiinŋɛ fɛ bamii ba Ishwala le, wu feeji saaka wù joŋɛ le Jiso Kletu gɛ to wu le nyiɛgee tanlo wù nyu antɛnɛɛ a Nyo bɛ bamii. Jiso Kletu wunɛ le Kikwɛɛ ki bamii bachii. **37** Bɛŋ kee fiɛɛ fɪ gɛ koosɛ woŋ wu Judia le wuchii, fi gɛ kɛ Galalee ajiŋ a kife kɪ Joŋ gɛ feeji wu leese bamii a joo. **38** Bɛŋ kee tɛ no Nyo gɛ chvu lo Kiyo ki Yuude yi Jiso wu Nasalɛ le, wu ka wu nya bvunŋa wu le, wu tu wu nyume bɛ wu. No Nyo gɛ bee bɛ wu, wu tu wu jiiɛnyi manjuu le manchii wù gee lɛmɛ chɪ joŋɛ wu ka fɛdɛ bamii ba debele nyuse. **39** Le bee ba gɛ yɛŋ mwɛɛ mù wu gɛ gee woŋ wu Bajuu le wuchii, bɛ mù wu gɛ gee a kilaantɛŋ ki Yɛlusalem le. Ba gɛ ta wu yi kintaarŋ le wu kwe. **40** Geenɛ, le doo nyu aju atade, Nyo bvusɛ wu yi kwe le, wu ge bamii yɛŋ wu le. **41** Gɛ nyu bamii bachii ba gɛ yɛŋ wu le gɛ. Gɛ yɛŋ gɛh bee ba Nyo gɛ cha le bee feeji kune Jiso. Bee gɛ jii mwɛɛ bee ka muu besa ba Jiso sege wu gɛ bu yi kwe le. **42** Wu jɛmɛ le bee lé be gɛ be fɛɛji jɛ yi Nyo bamii le, bee ka sɛŋɛ bo le le le wu wù Nyo le wu baa le le wu wù ge wu sa bamii ba baarŋ yu mo ba kweeyɛ wa. **43** Jiso wunɛ le wu wù bamii ba ntunŋ wu Nyo bachii

gè jeme kune wu le le yeeη wu lé wu gêe fitele fie yi ye ye le, Nyo le wu læeshê bimbefê bie fede yi jee che le.” **44** Gêh no Bità gè baarη wu jeme mwêe munê, Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki shii, ki to yi muh le wuchii wù gē yuge njemê wêe le. **45** De yurη bamii ba mbemê ba le Bajuu ba gè bi Bità le, no bo gè yeη Nyo nya tē nnya ye yì le Kiyo ki Yuude bamii ba le gē Bajuu gē. **46** Bajuu baa tu bo yuge no bo jeme jé yì bo kee gē, bo yuuse Nyo. Bità mo wu biih le, **47** “No Kiyo ki Yuude le ki to wa yi bamii banê le gēh yeeηyeeη no ki gè to yi ye yese besabēη le, tarlo muh ka wu farη le keefê ba lêesê bo a joo gē?” **48** No Bità bile noo, wu mo wu jemê le ba leesê bo a joo a jee chi Jiso Kletu le. Ajirη ayu le, bamii bayu lêgē le wu che bē bo yi aju le shige fē wu ja.

11 Boorη ba nturη ba Jiso mo bamii ba mbemê ba Judia bachii gè yu le bamii ba le gē Bajuu gē le bo fi wa tē jē yi Nyo. **2** Bità gè doo wu kaasê wu bēēη Yelusaleṁ, bamii ba mbemê bamu tu bo sage wu. Bamii banê le ba gè leme gēh le ba keme ki ba chvuu muh wu le gē muh Bajuu gē yeh, fē mwedē nyu muh wu Nyo. **3** Bo tu bo sage wu bo biide le, “Wo chi jienyi nêe fē wo la jigē a bamii ba baarη binshushu le, wo ka jii mwêe bena bo?” **4** Bità mo wu najē chuule fiêe fichii fi gè koosê, wu jemê bo le le, **5** “Ŋgē mbee a kilaanterη kî Joba le mbuune, fiêe nje kifilē ja fi to fē mēne. N'yēη a fiêe fiyu le, fiêe fimi shiide fēwe nje kikwêe ki nju, ba jiji yi abu le ana. Fi shii, fi lêēη a mē jii. **6** Ndoo mbije yo, n'yēη nyárη le chikfuu le chikfuu le, yimi nyume yi fē yeh le, yimi nyume yi nchvuurη bē yì loone, mo munyii mù fuune wē. **7** Nja n'yu jē jemê mēne le, ‘Bità, ja wē wo yuuyē wo ji.’ **8** Nchvuu le, ‘Tada, gē tarlo mē

monɔ ɔɛ. Ɔɛ fiɛ fi nche kɛnɛ fi yuude ɔɛ, ɔɛ lee wa a mɛ mu ɔɛ.’ **9** Jɛ yiyu ka yi jɛmɛ we lɛ, ‘Keefɛ wo nyiɛnse fiɛ fi Nyo le wu fɛ wa fi yuude ɔɛ.’ **10** Fi kooshe noo bu kingane kintɛde bo mo bo kaase bo chii fiɛ fiyu fichii fi bɛɛn we. **11** Ɔɛh segeyu, bamii batɛde fɛsɛ fɛ yeh yɪ ngɛ nchee fo, bo ja Kasalia, ba tun lɛ bo to bo tɛɛn mɛ. **12** Kiyo ki Yuude jɛmɛ mɛne lɛ keefɛ mɛ nyiɛnse ki ngɛɛn besa bamii bayu ɔɛ. Boonɔ ba bwee besa ba Joba ba bvusoo banɛ bi mɛne, besa bo bachii ɔɛɛn be lee a muh wuyu yeh. **13** No bee lese, wu sɛɛn bee no wu ɔɛ yɛn nchɛndaa wu Nyo le a wu yeh, wu jɛmɛ lɛ ntun muh Joba wu ɔɛɛn wu tɛɛn muh mu wu ba tɛnɛ lɛ Samonɔ Bitɛ. **14** Muh wɛɛ lɛ wu ɔɛ wu tɔ bɛ saaka wu bamii bachii ba le a wu yeh lɛ bo ɔɛ bo bɔnɛ yu. **15** Ndoo nkɛ lɛ njɛmɛ, Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki shii yi bamii bayu le ɔɛh yɛɛnyɛɛn no ki ɔɛ to yi ye yese besabɛn le fɛnkɛɛ. **16** N'yɛn noo, mɛ mo nkɛwajɛ fiɛ fi Tada ɔɛ jɛmɛ lɛ, ‘Jonɔ ɔɛ leese bamii a joo, ɔɛnɛ, Nyo lɛ wu ɔɛ wu lɛese bɛn nyu yi Kiyo ki Yuude le.’ **17** No Nyo ɔɛ nya bamii bayu bɛ nnya nyu ɔɛh yɪ wu ɔɛ nya besabɛn le sege besabɛn ɔɛ leese muntele yi Tada Jiso Kletu le, nle yɛɛn wu nfan fiɛ fi gee Nyo?” **18** Bamii bayu yu no Bitɛ jɛmɛ noo, bo ɔɛ ka bo sage wu ɔɛ. Bo mo bo ja bo tumɛ nyu manɔkun ma Nyo bo duu lɛ, “Finɛ le noo, tu Nyo le wu nya wa tɛ je bamii ba le ɔɛ Bajuu ɔɛ, lɛ bo kuse muntele muboo ki bo kɛmɛ kinche kɪ kage ɔɛ.” **19** Bamii ba ɔɛ saanɛ no ngɛ kɛ, sege ba ɔɛ yuuyɛ Tifiɔ bo ɔɛɛn manjuu le manjuu le, bo ɔɛɛn bo bu Fonishia, bamu ɔɛɛn Sablu, bamu Antiok. No bo ɔɛnɛ noo, bo tu bo feeji jɛ yi Nyo nyu ɔɛh Bajuu le maa. **20** Ɔɛnɛ, bamii ba mbɛmɛ bamu ba ɔɛ ja Sablu bɛ

Seliŋ, bo gɛɛŋ Antiok bo tu bo feeji tɛ saaka wù joŋe wù kune Tada Jiso fɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ. **21** Yi bvungabvu Tada Nyo le, bo ge bamii ba duude leese muntele yi Tada Jiso le, bo kuse bo tu bɛ wu. **22** Saaka wuyu wunɛ lee bintuŋ bi kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le Yelusalem. Bo mo bo tuŋ Banaba Antiok ayu. **23** Wu gɛɛŋ wu bu yo, wu yeŋ no Nyo le wu dunye fitele fi joŋe fɛ bo le, wu yu njoŋ, wu mo wu teefe bo no bo bii Tada le bɛ muntele muboo munchii. **24** Banaba wunɛ gɛ bee muh wù joŋe, wu yiɛ bɛ Kiyo ki Yuude wu ka kɛme mbɛmɛ chuule. Noo, wu ge bamii ba duude ba yo lee muntele yi Tada le. **25** Banaba gɛ ja wu gɛɛŋ Tasu ki wu gôoŋ Sol. **26** Wu gɛ gooŋ wu yeŋ wu le, wu jo wu bɛ wu tu jiŋ Antiok. Bɛ wu tu bo nyume yo yi kiluŋ le kichile bɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ, bo yeŋi bamii ba duude. Le Antiok ayu a ba gɛ kɛ ba teŋe ŋgoo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ le bamii ba Kletu. **27** Le nyume geh kife kiyu le, bamii bamu ba gɛ seŋe mweɛ mù bo yuge Nyo jɛme, ja Yelusalem bo boh bo gɛɛŋ Antiok ayu. **28** Kiyo ki Yuude ge muh mu bo le wù jee che gɛ bee Agabu ki wu jâ wu lɛɛŋ we, wu tee le jɛŋ yi tɛme lé yi gɛ yi kôo bituŋ bichii. Jɛŋ yiyu gɛ bee yi jienye yi koo kife kî Klawdiu gɛ bee Nfoŋ wu Lum. **29** Ŋgoo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba Antiok yu noo, bo seese le muh wuchii su bige no wù kɛme, bo fih booŋ ba bwe bo ba le Judia yu. **30** Bo mo bo su, bo tuŋ Banaba bɛ Sol bɛ bige biyu le bo gɛɛŋ bo nya bachiji kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le.

12 Gɛ bee kife kiyu le, Nfoŋ Helod kɛ wu nyaa ŋge bamii bamu ba kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le. **2** Wu jɛmɛ ba gwooje Jɛm wù mwa bwe Joŋ wu kwe. **3** Wu gɛ doo wu

yeh le fi le fi jon Bajuu le, wu mo wu gee fwe wu jeme ba
 koo te Bitu. Ba ge kole wu yi aju a ŋka wu Bled wu ba
 baan gee ge Kishile yo ge. **4** No bo kole wu, bo faa wu
 yeh yi ncha le, bo gee ngoo yi bamii ba nchi yeye yeye le
 bo chieene wu banh banh. Helod ge gele Bitu noo le
 ŋka wu Ndanfe ge doo wu fe, wu bvuse wu wu leese a
 bamii fwe ba sa wu. **5** Bitu tu wu nyu geh yeh yi ncha le.
 Geene, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme tu ki buune Nyo
 fe wu le wese. **6** Le doo nyume kintan ki akfuun bude
 ayuu Helod bvuse Bitu le ba sa wu, Bitu lefe antene a
 bamii ba nchi bafe ba kaan wu be bancha bafe, bo tu bo
 chieene wu. Bamii ba nchi bamu chieene a yeh yi ncha
 fwe. **7** Fi kooshe le nchenda Tada ge ja wu jage ne wu bu,
 n'yu baan yeh yi ncha yiyu le. Nchenda we kun Bitu yi
 kibene le, wu kanse. Wu jeme wu le le, "Ja we chige." No
 wu jeme noo, bancha baa mo bo faanye chiaan yi Bitu le
 bo gwe fekuu. **8** Wu ka wu jeme wu le le, "Jile nju yo,
 wo lee je yo." Bitu ge noo. Nchenda we ka wu jeme le,
 "Buu nju yo ye le wo bi mene." **9** Bitu buu, wu bii wu
 le akfuun. Ge wu ge kee le fie fi nchenda we gee le
 nchieen ge. Wu ge kwaji le le fie nje kifile fi too fe wu le.
10 Be wu jienye bo fe kijuse ki fwe fe bamii ba nchi ge
 chieene fo, bo fe bu ajin, bo fese jwe wu kitan wu bude
 wu geene a kilaanten le, ba fe be kinchvu. Jwe wu kitan
 kiyu gwenye lewulewu, bo bu. No bo bu noo, bo tu bo
 jienyi bo boge geh a je, nchenda Tada Nyo we mo wu ja
 wu lese a wu jii. **11** Bitu shee, bvufee to wu fo, wu jeme le,
 "Meese nle nke wa le le nchieen le be tun Tada Nchenda
 we le wu to wu bvuse me chiaan yi Helod le, mbu yi nge

wù Bajuu chi chieene le bo lé bo gê bo nyâ mene.” **12** No wu kele noo, wu mo wu ja wu gee ne fe yeh yi Meele wù bwe Jonj Maliku le, bamii ba duude nyu bo taashe fo bo buune. **13** Wu gee ny wu bu fo, wu kunj jwe wu kitanj, mwa wù kwese wumu jee che nyu le Loda wù gè lene fe yeh yiyu le to ki wu gwênye. **14** Wu doo wu yu le le je yi Bitá, njonj yuuyé lo wu, wu baanj a gwenye ge kitanj ge, wu ka wu ja wu lege wu kaase wu lee wu gee ny yeh, wu seenj bamii le le, “Bitá le jwe wu kitanj le.” **15** Bo chvuu wu le le, “Wo jede lo.” Wu tu wu teenyi geh le le Bitá. Bo ja bo jeme le “Tanjlo nyu Nchendaa wu Nyo we.” **16** No bo gè jeme noo, Bitá me geh wu kune. Bo doo bo gwenye, bo yey nyu nchie ny le le wu, jwe yur bo. **17** Wu fe be chiaanj le bo lu be jwe, wu mo wu seenj bo no Tada be bvuse wu yeh yi ncha le, wu ka wu jeme le bo seenj jem le mo bamii ba mbeme le bachii. No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu ja wu gee ny kimbe kimi le. **18** Akfuunj bu ayuu, bvufee che ny lo bamii ba nchi laa tu kooshi la be Bitá la. **19** Helod bvuse bamii le bo jienye bo goonj wu. Bo goonj, bo goonj senj. Wu mo wu teenj bamii ba nchi ba gè chieene Bitá baa, wu biih mwee bo le, wu jeme le ba jo bo ba gee ny ba leeshe lo bo. Ajinj ayu, Helod ja kimbe ki wonj wu Judia le, wu boh wu gee ny wu tu wù nyu a kilaantenj kî Kasalia le. **20** Gè bee kife kiyu le Nfonj Helod toonyi shénj be bamii ba Taya mo ba Sidonj. Bamii bayu mo bo banye ye ki bo gee ny bo ku chiaanj le nyiegee nyume yu, nje wonj wuboo gè keme mwee munjile nyu wonj we le. Bo gee ny, bo ya bo koo nsanj be Blastu wù gè bee chefonj. **21** Juu gè to chi koje, Nfonj Helod nonj njú ye yi wonj, wu shii yi kala le, wu tu

wu nyaa njeme bamii bayu le. **22** Bo ja bo wuule lo, bo yuuse wu bo duu le, “Wune njeme le wu nyo, ge nyu wu muh wu wur ge.” **23** Kimimia, nchendaa Tada mo wu tun kinchen yi Nfon Helod le, nje wu ge baan feese ge mbeense wuyu Nyo le ge. Bangvule mo bo ji wu, wu kwe. **24** Geene, je yi Nyo tu yi leese a muntele mu bamii le, yi saanje yi geene lo fwe fwe. **25** Banaba be Sol ge mese fiee fi ba ge tun bo yu Yelusalem, bo mo bo kaase bo tu jin Antiok. Bo doo bo tuu jin, bo jo Jon Maliku.

13 Bamii bamu ge bee a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le Antiok, nyu ba seje mwee mu bo ge yuge Nyo jeme, bo ka yeyi bamii. Bamii bayu ge bee Banaba be Simun wu ba ge teje le wu Yiide, mo Lusu wu Selin be Sol mo Manen wu ba ge leye wu be Helod wu muh wu nsa. **2** Ge bee bo bane mwee munjile bo buune Nyo, Kiyo ki Yuude ja ki jeme bo le le, “Ben baa Banaba be Sol ben gee yeye, bo lene leme chi nle nteen bo le bo lene.” **3** Bo yu noo, bo ka bo bane geh mwee munjile bo buune, bo ge ja bo gee chiaa yi bo le, bo mo bo chiiense bo, bo tu bo geene. **4** Banaba be Sol mo bo geene geh no Kiyo ki Yuude ge tun bo. Bo ja bo boh a kilaanten ki Selusia le, bo lee a nguh wu a joo le, bo danse, bo geene won wu Sablu le. **5** No bo dan, bo bu a kilaanten ki Salami le, bo tu bo jienyi bo feeji je yi Nyo yeh yi buune yi Bajuu le, Jon Maliku jienyi be bo, wu fii bo. **6** Bo jienye yi won wu a joo ntenee wuyu le, bo danse bo geen bo bu mo a kilaanten ki Bafo le. Le bo geen bo bu yi muh wu Bajuu wumu le yo, nyu muh wu nfin jee che nyu le Bal Jiso, wu ge mbiane le wu le muh wu seje mwee mu wu ge yuge Nyo jeme. **7** Wu to wu shee be

Segu Bawolu wù muh wù sage wonj wuyu. Muh wù sage wuyu gè keme bvufee baan. Wu tɛɛn Banaba bɛ Sol nje wu gè goone ki wu yû jɛ yi Nyo. **8** Bo to, geene Elimu wù muh nfinj wɛɛ no jee che le a jɛ yi Glek le, wu mo wu tɛɛnyi bɛ bo, wu mone ki wu gê lɛ keefe muh wù sage wɛɛ lee fitele yi Jiso le gɛ. **9** Kiyo ki Yuude yisɛ yi Sol le, wù jee che chimi gè bee lɛ Bol, wu nonj ajii yi muh nfinj wɛɛ le, **10** wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Wo le mwa debele, wo le muh wù banɛ fiɛɛ fichii fi lɛ chuule. Kilɛlɛ bɛ chimbianj le mu chiiɲ fɛ fitele fiunj le. Gɛ tanlo wo nyu nɛ nje wo kuse nchiɛɛn wù Nyo tûu chimbianj sɛn gɛ? **11** Yegɛ yu, mɛɛsɛ kibo ki Nyo le ki gwe ye yo le wo feɛn, fi lé fi jô kife fɛ wo ka wo yɛn juu le.” Kimimia noo, fiɛɛ fimi shii gè nje kimbe, fi banj ajii a Elimu. Wu mo wu ja wu tu wu monyi lo manjuu, wu goone muh wù chieɛji wu. **12** Muh wù sage wɛɛ yɛn noo, wu mo wu lee fitele yi Jiso le, no wu gè keme kingha yi mwɛɛ mù bo gè yɛyi kune Tada Jiso. **13** Bol bɛ ngoo ye lee a nguh le Bafo, bo danj joo yî baan bo bu a kilaantɛn kî Belga le wonj wù Banfilia le. No bo bu yo, Jonj Maliku chine bo le, wu tu jinj Yelusalem. **14** Bo ja yo, bo fɛ bo gɛɛn a kilaantɛn kî Antiok wu Bisidia le. Lɛ to nyu juu chi yuunj, bo gɛɛn bo lee bo shii yeh yi buune le. **15** Bamii gè ja bo tɛɛn a Ɔwa wu banchi ba Muse le bɛ wu bamii ba ntunj wu Nyo bo mɛsɛ, bachiji kikwɛɛ ki yeh yi buune yiyu le mo bo tunj ntunj fɛ ba Bol le lɛ, “Boonj ba bwe wese, bɛn nɛ keme fiɛɛ fi bɛn tefɛ bamii yu, bɛn jɛmɛ.” **16** Bol mo wu ja we, wu chi bamii bɛ kibo wu mo wu kɛ wu jɛmɛ le, “Bamii ba Ishwala bɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ ba ngvuune tɛ Nyo, bɛn yêgɛ bɛn yû. **17**

Nyo wu bamii ba Ishwala gè cha bachiji chiji besa, wu ge kfuu chiboo tu chi kuu sege bo gè bee bantolo won wù Ijib le. Wu mo wu bvuse bo yo be bvunga bwe, **18** wu koo yii be bo, wu tu wu jiije fe bo le nchvuun yi bilun le mbaanyε. **19** Wu gè ge ba shiinshe bitun bvusooshwi won wù Kanan le, wu mo wu nya won kwεε tu wuboo. **20** Mwεε mune munchii gè jo nje bilun gii yineh kicho mbaansheη. No wu nya won kwεε bo le, wu mo wu gεε bamii ba sâge bo. Bo sa bo gεεη bo bu yi kife kî muh we wu ntun wù Samwe gè sage le. **21** Gεh yi kife kεε le bo gè ja bo lεge ki bo keme nyu nfon, Nyo mo wu nya Sol, mwa Kish wu kfuu chi Benjame le. Wu sa bvunfon yi bilun le mbaanyε. **22** Nyo gè shwa wu, wu gεε Dabi Nfon wuboo le. Nyo gè bee wu jεmε kune Dabi wunε le, ‘Nle n'yeη Dabi wù mwa Jesi le nyu fitele fian. Wu lé wu gee fieε fichii fi ηgoone.’ **23** Gè bee a kfuu chi Nfon Dabi wunε le wù Nyo gè bvuse Mbvuse, wu nya bamii ba Ishwala le no wu gè ka wa. Mbvuse wunε nyu Jiso. **24** Fe Jiso wunε ke lεme che gè bee Jon feeji wa bamii bachii ba Ishwala le le bo kuse muntele muboo wu leese bo a joo. **25** Jon gè bee wa ki wu mēse lεme che, wu gè ja wu biih bamii le le, ‘Beη kwaji le nle yeη? Ge n'ya nyume muh wù beη chieene ge. Muh wu too a me jin, mbaan ηkoje ge muh wu le no ηgvuume nfaanyε jé ye ge.’” **26** Bol gεεη fwe wu jεmε le, “Boon bwεεη ba le a kfuu chi Ablaham le mo beη bamii bachii ba le ge Bajuu ge ba ηgvuune te Nyo, Nyo gè chiηse ntun wunε wu tanlo wu bvuse bamii yu nyu besabeη. **27** Geenε, bamii ba Yelusaleμ be bamii baboo bo sage won, bo fan ki bo jo Jiso nje Mbvuse. Bo ka bo fan ki

bo kɛɛ kinyi ki mwɛɛ mù bamii ba ntun̄ wu Nyo gɛ sɔn̄ kune wu. Nyu gɛ mu mù bo gɛ shee bo tɛn̄ɛ aju a yuun̄ le achii. Bo gɛ doo bo jɛmɛ lɛ ba yuuyɛ wu noo, finɛ fiɛ mo fi gɛ fi to fi kojɛ no bamii ba ntun̄ wu Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ.

28 No bo gɛ baan̄ yɛn̄ gɛ jialɛ ch̄i tan̄lo bo yuuyɛ wu yu gɛ, bo gɛɛn̄ fwe bo jɛmɛ Balet le lɛ ba yuuyɛ wu. **29** Bo gɛ ge fiɛ fichii no ɲwa wu Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ kune Jiso, bo shiishe wu yi kintaan̄ le bo gɛɛn̄ bo leese wu a jɛn̄. **30** Geenɛ, Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le. **31** Wu dunyɛ kikwɛɛ ke yi aju a duude le, bamii ba bɛ bo gɛ ja Galalee bo gɛɛn̄ Yelusalem. Le bo ba feeji kune wu mɛɛse bamii ba Ishwala le. **32** Noo, bee tu be nyu tɛ fɛnɛ mɛɛse ki be feeji saaka wù jon̄ɛ wunɛ bɛn̄ le. Saaka wunɛ le lɛ, fiɛ fi Nyo gɛ ka wa bachiji chiji bamii ba Ishwala yu, **33** le wu ge wa fi to fi kojɛ mɛɛse kife kesa besabɛn̄ le, besabɛn̄ ba le boon̄ baboo. Finɛ kooji no Nyo gɛ bvuse Jiso yi kwe le. Ba le ba sɔn̄ wa kune fiɛ finɛ a ɲwa wu N'yuuse le bimbe bifɛɛ, Nyo jɛmɛ lɛ, 'Wo le mwa yan̄, abɛn̄ nle chijo.'

34 Kune mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ bvuse Jiso yi kwe le lɛ keefe wu fo gɛ, Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ a yinɛ je le lɛ, 'Nlé ngê nnyâ bɛn̄ kimbonɛ k̄i le kan̄, ki ngɛ ɲkawa Dabi yu, wu lee.' **35** Fi le ba ka ba sɔn̄ a kijuse kimi le a ɲwa wu N'yuuse le Dabi jɛmɛ lɛ, 'Gɛ wo nyu wo ge wo chinɛ Mwa yo wu lɛmɛ wù Yuude le, wu fo a jɛn̄ gɛ.' **36** Fi kune Dabi le lɛ wu gɛ lɛn̄ lɛmɛ che ch̄i Nyo gɛ nya wu le yi kife ke le, wu ge wu kwe ba jiiyɛ wu mbebe bachiji le, wu fo. **37** Geenɛ, muh wunɛ wù Nyo gɛ bvuse yi kwe le gɛ baan̄ fo gɛ a jɛn̄ gɛ. **38** Noo, boon̄ ba bwɛɛn̄, bɛn̄ mo bɛn̄ kêe chuule le saaka wunɛ wù ba feeji lɛ Nyo lɛɛshi bimbefɛ bi bamii wu lɛɛshi nje Jiso

wunε. 39 Muh wù leese fitele fie yi Jiso le, le wu bone wa yi bimbefe bie le bichii, le fiεε fi tanlo nchi wu Muse ge ge ge. 40 Noo, beη yêne le keefe fiεε fi ba san a ηwa wu bamii ba ntun wu Nyo le fi koo beη ge. Ba jeme yo le, 41 ‘Beη yêge beη yû beη ba chwεese Nyo. De lé yi gê yi yûη beη, beη kweeye. Nlé ngê môη fiεε yi kife kena le, nyu fi muh be jeme lo beη le, beη ge beη ge.’” 42 Bol be Banaba gè doo bo bude yeh yi buune yiyu le, bamii bayu tu bo lege le bo ka bo to geh juu chi yuun chî too le bo ka bo jeme mwεε mune. 43 Bamii gè doo bo bu yeh yi buune le, bamii ba duude ba gè bee Bajuu be bamii ba gè kuse bo tu bamii ba mbεme ba Bajuu le, tu bo bii Bol be Banaba le. Bo tu bo jeme bo teede bamii bayu le le bo yûge geh nyu Nyo le, le bo me geh bo nyu yi nfii wù Nyo le. 44 Le to nyu juu chi yuun chî bii chieε le, gè sheε geh shige kilaanterη kichii gè bu ki to ki yu je yi Nyo. 45 Bajuu yeη no kinchvu ki bamii taashe noo, bo tu bo beεne kindon, bo tεenyi fiεε fi Bol be jeme le, bo naanyi wu. 46 Bol be Banaba tu bo jeme lo bo faane ge, bo duu le, “Fi le chuule le bee ya be feje je yi Nyo nyu beη Bajuu le. No beη le beη laase lo, beη jo bikwεε biεna le beη baan koje ge ki beη kême kinche kî kage ge, tu bee lé be fiise fiesa be feeji nyu bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge. (aiōnios g166) 47 Le no Nyo le wu jeme bee le, wu gè duu le, ‘Nle ntome wo le wo nyume kin'yesε yi bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, wo lé wo gê wo bvûse bamii ba le abu a won le achii bo bone.’” 48 Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge yu noo, bo tu bo yuge njon, bo beηse je yi Tada. Bamii ba duude beη saaka wεε le, nyu ba Nyo gè cha wa le bo lé bo kême kinche kî kage ge. (aiōnios g166) 49 Je yi Tada mo yi

jiɛnye won kwɛɛ le wuchii. **50** Geɛɛ, Bajuu mo bo ja bo beɛse bachiji nte be bikese ba baɔɔ baɔɔ, bikese banɛ nyu bo, bo gɛ bee bo too yeh yi buune le, bo tu bo banɛ Bol be Banaba, bo mo bo kuɔ bo le bo ja yo. **51** Bo doo bo jade noo, bo kaaje bibvune yi bikaa biboo le le le njiɛ wu fieɛ fi bo moɔ, bo mo bo geɛɔ a kilaantɛɔ ki Ikoniun le. **52** Ŋgoo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ le sheɛ yi tu yi nyu fiboo yi yuge njoɔ baɔɔ, Kiyo ki Yuude nyu ki yiɛ ye yiboo le.

14 No Bol be Banaba gɛ geɛ Ikoniun, bo ka bo ge geh yeɛɔyeɛɔ no bo gɛ ge Antiok, ki bo lee yeh yi buune yi Bajuu yi yo le, bo feeji saaka wu joɔe yu. Bo feje chuule Bajuu mo bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge beɛɔ wesee. **2** Geɛɛ, Bajuu ba gɛ faɔ ki bo beɛɔ bo ja bo beɛse bamii bamu ba le ge Bajuu ge, bo cheɔe be muntele muboo, bo tɔɔnyi shɛɔ be bamii ba mbɛmɛ. **3** Bol be Banaba mɛ geh yo kife ki ndefe le, bo tu bo feeji kune Tada bo faane ge. Tada nya bo be bvunɔa ki bo gee mwɛɛ mu duunyi bvunɔa bvu Nyo be mwɛɛ mu jwe wu yune mu duunyi le fieɛ fi bo feeji kune Tada no wu le wu dunye fitele fi joɔe fe bamii le, le nchieɔ. **4** Bamii ba a kilaantɛɔ kiyu le gadɛ. Bamu tu kimbe ki Bajuu ba gɛ faɔe ki bo beɛɔ baa le, bamu tu kimbe ki boɔɔ ba ntun ba Jiso le. **5** Bajuu baa be bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge mo bikwɛɛ bi won taashe, bo chu ntan ki bo nyie be boɔɔ ba ntun ba Jiso, ki bo tume bo be ata bo kweeye. **6** Bo keɛ ntan weɛ, bo mo bo lege bo geɛɔ won wu Likonia le, bo tu bo jiɛnyi bilaantɛɔ bi Lista be Debi le mo bante ba mbebe yo le, **7** Bo feeji saaka wu joɔe yo. **8** Muh mu gɛ bee Lista, wu gɛ bee wu shee ge fekuu, tanlo wu ge jiɛnye ge, nje ba gɛ boyi wu, wu nyu kinkele. Le

to nyu juu chimi, **9** wu shii wu yege fiee fi Bol ge yeyi. Bol noŋ ajii ye ye le, wu yeŋ muh wee keme mbeme le Nyo taŋlo wu fe wu, wu teme, **10** wu mo wu jeme wu le fewewe le, “Ja leeŋ we.” Wu mo wu sele we, wu ke wu tu wu jienyi. **11** Kinchvu ki bamii yeŋ fiee fi Bol ge le, bo mo bo tuŋ kitada, bo jeme a je yi Likonia le le, “Banyo le bo tu bamii bo shii bo to fe bee le.” **12** Bo tu bo teŋe Banaba le Siyu, bo mo bo teŋe Bol le Emi le le geh wu wu to wu jeme segechii. **13** Ge bee yeh yi kintanye yi nyo wu bo teŋe le Siyu wune le nyu mbebe kilaanteŋ kiyu le. Chiji kintanye wu fo mo wu jo banaa ba bileŋse be nfude wu mo wu too be bo jwe wu kitaŋ le le be bamii ge kintanye yu fe Banaba be Bol le. **14** Boon ba ntun ba Jiso bane kee fiee fi be bamii bayu ge goone ki bo ge, bo saaye njú ye yiboo le, bo lege bo lee a bamii bayu ntenee, bo tu bo ghaade le, **15** “Bamii bane, beŋ gee nyu la fine? Bee le geh bamii yeŋyeŋ nje beŋ, bee to fene ki bee feje saaka wu jone wu jade fe Nyo le le beŋ chine banyo ba achiji bane le, beŋ bi nyu Nyo wu le Nyo le. Wu ge fe kibvule be nsheŋ be jóo mo mwee munchii mu le manjuu mane le. **16** Ge bee fweele, wu chine bamii le bitun le bichii, bo gee no bo koŋe. **17** Geene, wu tu wu gee geh mwee mu njone fe bamii le ki fi duuni le wu le yu. Wu tu wu nyaa bo be jaŋ, bo keme ngu kife ki kooji le, bo jii bo yuge njon.” **18** No Banaba be Bol jeme mwee mune bo le ne, bo ge lo ne cho, fe bo lu ki bo ge kintanye fe bo le. **19** Bajuu bamu ge ja bo to yo, bo ja Antiok be Ikoniun, bo beese bamii ba duude le bo tume Bol be ata. No bo tume noo, bo mo bo chii wu bo bu be wu a kilaanteŋ le bo

kwaji le wu le wu kwe wa. **20** Geenε, ηgoo yi bamii ba mbεmε gè to bo taashe a wu we, wu kaase wu ja we, wu tu a kilaantεη kiyu le. Bvu gè bu bvu yuu, wu be Banaba mo bo ja yo, bo gεene a kilaantεη kɪ Dεbi le. **21** No Bol be Banaba leese Dεbi, bo feje saaka wù jonje kune Jiso, bo keme bamii ba mbεmε yo weseε. Bo gè ja yo bo tu bo kaase bo tuu jin, bo fede a bilaantεη bɪ Lista be Ikoniun le mo Antiok wu Bisidia le. **22** No bo fede noo, bo chiaase muntele mu bamii ba mbεmε, bo teede bo le le bo mε geh bo lême chuule yi mbεmε wuboo le, bo kêe le be bo keme ki bo yeη banje ba duude fe bo ge bo lee bvunfor bvu Nyo le. **23** Bo tu bo baayi bachiji bintaashe bi bamii ba mbεmε, bo gεede bintaashe bi bamii ba mbεmε le bichii. No bo gè gεede noo bo banε mwεε munjile bo buune bo mo bo nya bo chiaaη yi Tada Jiso wù bo bεmε wu le. **24** Bol be Banaba gè fe won wù Bisidia le, bo danje bo gεeη wù Banfilia le, **25** bo feje je yi Nyo a kilaantεη kɪ Belga le, bo boh bo gεeη a kilaantεη kɪ Atalia le. **26** No bo boh yo, bo lee a ηguh wu a joo le, bo tu bo kaase bo tuu jin Antiok. Antiok yanε nyu yo a ba gè nya bo chiaaη yi Nyo le wu nya bo be nfii we, bo tu bo jienyi bo gee lεme chine chɪ bo gè mεse. **27** No bo fese yo, bo baanyε kintaashe ki bamii ba mbεmε, bo seεη fieε fichii bo le no Nyo chi leη be bo, be no wu chi gwenyε muntele mu bamii ba le gε Bajuu gε, bo lee muntele yi Jiso le. **28** Bol be Banaba che be ηgoo yi bamii ba mbεmε bayu kife ndefe.

15 Bamii bamu gè ja Judia, bo boh bo to Antiok, bo tu bo yeηi bamii ba mbεmε, le gε tanlo Nyo bvuse muh nje ba chvuu mwede yeh no nchi wu Muse duunyi seη gε. **2**

Bol be Banaba kaje lo n'yeyey wuyu, be bamii bayu she bo teenyi kinteenye yu we nyu ge ki we ge. Fi ge ya, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Antiok bo baa Bol be Banaba mo bamii ba mbeme bamu, bo tun le bo been Yelusalem bo yeh boon ba ntun ba Jiso be bikwee bi kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki yo le, le bo lee jwe fe fiee fiyu le. **3** Noo, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Antiok mo ki chiihse bo, bo tu bo geene bo fede bimbe bi Fonishia be bi Samaliya le bo sege bamii ba mbeme ba yo le, le bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge le bo kuse wa. Bamii bachii ba ge yuge noo, bo tu bo lajege baan. **4** Bo been bo geen bo fese Yelusalem, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme be boon ba ntun ba Jiso mo bachiji kintaashe ki yo fi bo. Bo seen fiee fichii bo le no Nyo chi lech chiaan yiboo le. **5** Geene, bamii ba mbeme bamu bo ge bee te a ngoo yi Bafalashii le, ja we bo jeme le, “Ba keme geh ki ba chvuse bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge yeh, bo jeme bo le le bo bii banchi ba Muse le.” **6** No bo jeme noo, boon ba ntun ba Jiso be bachiji kintaashe ka bo shii ki bo lee antenee a fiee fiyu. **7** Bo ge she bo jeme bo geen je yi ndefe le, Bitaja wu leen we wu jeme le, “Boon ba bween, bech kee le ge bee fweele Nyo baa me a bech ntene le le yi jwe wan le wu bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge le bo yuge saaka wu jon bo beme wu le. **8** Nyo wu kee muntele mu bamii, wu dunye le wu le wu fi bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, wu nya bo be Kiyo ki Yuude yeyeyen no wu geh nya besaben le. **9** Wu ge baan dunye ge yeye besaben le be bamii bayu le ge. Wu ge ge muntele muboo tu mu yuude nje bo ge bee bo leese muntele yi Jiso le. **10** No fi le noo, bech jienyi nee fe bech goone ki bech shishii fitele

fi Nyo, beŋ jode bvujije beŋ geede yi ŋgoo yi bamii ba mbeme le, bvujije bvune gè ya wa bee mo bachiji chiji besa? **11** Ge fi nyume chuule ge. Besabeŋ le be beŋ le Nyo bvuuŋe besabeŋ nje fitele fi jorŋe fi Tada Jiso le wu dunye fe besabeŋ le. Nyu geh te yeŋyeŋe no wu bvuuŋe bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge.” **12** No Bitā jeme wu meŋe, bamii bachii chiife, bo tu bo yege no Banaba be Bol jeme no bo gè jienyi bo geene fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge, Nyo nyaa bo be bvunga le bo gèe mwee mù duunyi bvunga bu Nyo be mwee mu de yì yune. **13** Bo jeme bo meŋe, Jem mo wu jeme le, “Booŋ ba bweŋ, beŋ yêge beŋ yû fie fi nle njeme. **14** Samoŋ be wu seŋ wa besabeŋ le no Nyo gè ke wu dunye te kinŋe ke fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge, wu cha bamu a bo ntenne le le bamii be. **15** Fie fi bamii ba ntun wu Nyo gè saŋ jienyi geh kika kimimia be fi Nyo gè ge. Ba gè saŋ le, **16** ‘Kife too lo kî nlé ŋgê ŋkâase ntô, ŋkenye yeh yi Dabi yì le yi gwe wa. Nlé ŋgê njôŋ bifu biyu, bi kaase bi leŋ we. **17** Noo, kimbege ki bamii mo ki goone Tada, bamii bane bachii nyu bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge ba nle ncha, le le bamii baŋ. **18** Fine jeme Nyo, wu gè ge wa bamii kee baŋ lo nchenseŋ.’ (aiōn g165) **19** N'yene fiaŋ le keefe besabeŋ nyâa ŋge bamii ba le ge Bajuu bô le bo leese fitele yi Nyo le ge. **20** Besabeŋ saŋ geh nyu ŋwa fe bo le, le keefe bo jii mwee mù ba le ba ge bintanye yu fe banyo le ge, nje le mwee mu nyiene. Keefe bo kême fie fi bo gee be kinjaŋ ge. Keefe bo jii nyâŋ nje ba se kileme bu seŋ ge. Keefe bo jii kileme ki nyaŋ ge. **21** Ba saŋ noo, nje banchi ba Muse bane ba gè yeŋe wa nchenseŋ manjuu le manchii bamii yuge, le geh bo ba bo teŋe aberŋ

yéh yi buune le aju a yuun le achii.” 22 Noo, boon ba ntun ba Jiso be bachiji kintaashe mo kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kichii been fi fi fi, bo mo bo yeh le fi jon le bo baa bamii a bo ntenne bo tun be ba Banaba mo Bol bo geen Antiok. Bo mo bo baa Juda wu jee che chimi ge bee le Basaba, bo ka bo baa te Sila. Bamii bafee bane ge bee bikwee antenne a bamii ba mbeme. 23 Bo san nwa wu ba le ba tun bo yu wu le le, “Bee boon ba bwe wene ba le boon ba ntun ba Jiso be bachiji kintaashe yese ben bamii ba mbeme bachii ba le ge Bajuu ge, ba le a kilaanten ki Antiok le be ba le kimbe ki Silia le mo ba le a ki Silisia le. 24 Bee le be yu le bamii bamu le bo bu a bee ntenne bo to bo tu bo nyaa nge, bo chene be bvufee bwena be n'yege wumu ne le bee be tun bo sen. 25 Noo, bee mo be shii bachii bee been le ba baa bamii bamu ba tun fe ben le, bo too be ba Banaba mo Bol bo le nsaa yese yi shen. 26 Bamii bane le bo nya wa kinche kiboo ne leme chi Tada wese besaben wu Jiso Kletu le. 27 Bee mo be tun Juda be Sila le bo to bo jeme te be jwe fi fi le a nwa wune le. 28 Besa ba Kiyo ki Yuude le be yeh le fi baan jon ge ki bee yige ben be bvujije bvumu fede banchi ba shan bane ba le le: 29 Keefe ben jii mwee munjile mu ba le ba ge bintanye yu fe banyo le ge. Keefe ben jii kileme ki nyan ge. Keefe ben jii nyan ne ba see kileme bu sen ge. Keefe ben keme fi fi ben gee be kinjan ge. Ben ne lege mwee mune, tu ben gee chuule. Ba shee wa.” 30 Bo ge san noo bo mo bo tun bamii baa yu bo boh Antiok. Bo geen, bo kun kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki yo kichii, bo nya nwa wee bo le. 31 Bo teen nwa wee, saaka wuyu jee muntele muboo, bo yu njon

baaŋ. **32** Juda be Sila gè bee bamii ba gè seŋe mwεε mù bo gè yuge Nyo jεmε, bo nya nteefe yì duude bamii ba mbεmε le, bo tu bo kεme bvunŋa a muntele le. **33** Bo che yo yi kife kimu le. Bamii ba mbεmε gè chiinŋε bo, bo tu bo kaase be kimbonε bo tuu jiiŋ fε bamii ba gè tunŋ bo le. **35** Bol be Banaba mε gεh Antiok, be bamii bamu yeyi bo ka feeji jε yi Tada. **36** Kife gè doo ki keŋse, Bol jεmε Banaba le le, “Besa wo kaase be tu jiiŋ be jienye bilaanŋ bi besa wo chi feeji jε yi Tada bi le, be yeŋ laa bamii ba mbεmε ba yo gee nεε la.” **37** Banaba mo wu goone ki wu jô Joŋ Maliku le be bo jienye. **38** Geene, Bol faŋ wu koŋe gε le bo jo wu gε, nje wù gè bee wu chine bo le Banfilia wu faŋ ki wu mēse njienyε wu be bo gε kεmε. **39** Bol be Banaba gè she bo kεmε kintεenyε baaŋ, bo mo bo gase. Banaba jo Maliku, be wu lee a ŋguh wu a joo le, bo gεeŋ Sablu. **40** Bol cha fie nyu Sila. Be wu doo bo jade, bamii ba mbεmε nya bo chiaaŋ yi nfii wu Tada le. **41** Bo gεeŋ je bimbe bi Silia be bî Silisia le, bo tu bo jienyi bo chiaase muntele mu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbεmε.

16 Bol jienye wu gεeŋ wu bu a kilaanŋ kî Debi le, wu gè ja wu gεeŋ kî Lista le. Muh wu ŋgoo wu Jiso wumu gè bee Lista ayu jee che nyu le Timoti, bwee nyu muh wu Bajuu, wù nyu tε muh wu mbεmε, geene chiji gè bee muh wu Baglek. **2** Timoti wunε gè bee muh, bamii ba mbεmε bachii ba Lista mo ba Ikoniunŋ beεŋse wu. **3** Bol tu wu goone ki wu jô wu le be wu jienyi, wu mo wu chvuu wu yeh. Wu gè chvuse wu yeh noo, nje Bajuu bachii ba gè chee bimbe biyu le gε kee lo le chiji Timoti gè bee muh Baglek. **4** Bo tu bo jienyi bo gεene a bilaanŋ le, bo doo

bo gɛɛne noo bo sɛɲɛ bamii ba mbɛmɛ, banchi ba boon
ba ntun ba Jiso mo bachiji kintaashe ki Yelusalem gɛ shilɛ
bo bɛɛɲ lɛ ba gɛɛde. **5** Noo, bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ
biyu tu bi tɛɛme bi gɛɛne fwe fwe yi mbɛmɛ le. Bamii tu
bo taade fɛ bo le aju achii. **6** Bol bɛ ngoo ye ja ki bo gɛɛɲ
bo feɲɛ jɛ yi Nyo won wu ɛsia le, Kiyo ki Yuude faɲ. Bo mo
bo jienye bo fe nyu je kimbe ki Fligia bɛ ki Galeshian le.
7 Bo gɛ doo bo gɛɛɲ bo bu mbebe won wu Misia le bo
goone ki bo lee bo gɛɛɲ kimbe kɪ Bitinia le, Kiyo ki Jiso ka
ki faɲ. **8** Noo, bo mo bo fe won wu Misia, bo danɛ bo
gɛɛɲ a kilaantɛɲ kɪ Towa le. **9** Lɛ to nyu antaɲ, fiɛɛ nɲɛ
kifilɛ ja fi to fɛ Bol le. Wu yɛɲ a fiɛɛ fiyu le muh mu wu
Masɛdonia lɛme wu lɛge wu lɛ, “Kii wo, dan gɛh wo to
Masɛdonia yanɛ wo fih bee.” **10** No fiɛɛ fiyu gɛ to fɛ Bol le
noo, besa bo mo be yɛɲ lɛ Nyo le wu dunye lɛ bee gɛɛɲ be
feɲɛ saaka we wu jonɛ won wu Masɛdonia le. Kimimia,
bee mo be seese ki bee gɛɛɲ yo. **11** Bee ja Towa, bee dan
chaɲ a nguh wu a joo le, bee bu Samotɛ. Bvu bu bvɛ yuu
bee gɛɛɲ fwe bee bu Niaboli. **12** Bee gɛ ja fo bee jienye be
gɛɛɲ Filibi, nyu kilaantɛɲ ki kimbe ki fwe le Masɛdonia.
Kilaantɛɲ kiyu gɛ bee ki bala wu Lum. Bee che yo yi aju
le. **13** Lɛ doo nyu juu chi yuun, bee bu a kilaantɛɲ kiyu
le, bee gɛɛɲ jwe wu joo le, fɛ bee gɛ kwaji lɛ le kijuse ki
Bajuu ki buunɛ. No bee gɛnɛ, bikese bamu gɛ taashe wa
fo, bee mo be shii bee tu be jɛme bo le. **14** Kwɛse wumu
gɛ bee fo wu yuge tɛ, jee che nyu lɛ Lidia, wu gɛ bee wu
ngvuune Nyo. Wu bu a kilaantɛɲ kɪ Tayatila le, wu gese
kfuu chi nɲu yimi, yi nyu nɲɛ yi yɛɛde lo, yi tɛɛme kwa.
Tada gwenye fitele fie, wu bɛɛɲ fiɛɛ fi Bol gɛ jɛme le. **15**

Bo gè leesε wu bε bamii ba a wu yeh a joo, wu mo wu lεgε bee wu jεmε le, “Kii bεη, bεη nε le bεη yεη le nle nleesε fitele fiaη fichii yi Tada le, bεη to gε, bεη gεεη bεη che a mε yeh.” Wu mε gεh wu tu wu dode, bee ja be bεεη, bee gεεη. **16** Lε to nyume juu chimi no bee gè gεεne fε kijuse ki buunε le, bee tase bε mwa wù kwese wumu wù nyu nfwa. Wu gè kεme kiyo kimu yi ye ye le, kì ge muh tu muh jiaaη. Bamii ba gè kεme mwa wù kwese wεε gè kade bige ye ye le chuule nje wu gè sεηe mwεε mù gè bee ki mu kôoshi. **17** Mwa wù kwese wuyu doo wu yεη besa Bol le, wu mo wu bii bee le wu wane, wu duu le, “Bamii bane le bamii ba lεme ba Nyo wu le kikwεε ki mwεε munchii, bo duunyi je yì taηlo bεη jienye yu fε bεη bone.” **18** Wu gè ge noo bu aju a duude le, fi gè ja fi toonyε Bol, wu kaase ye wu waη kiyo kiyu wu jεmε le, “Njεme wo le, a jee chi Jiso Kletu le, le wo bu ye yi mwa wunε le.” Ki mo ki bù yi ye ye le fo ki sege. **19** Bamii ba gè kεme nfwa wεε yεη le je yiboo yi bige le yi ka wa, bo mo bo koo Bol bε Sila bo chii bo, bo gεεη bε bo fwe a bachiji wonη le fε waanη. **20** No bo gεnε bε bo, bo leesε bo fwe a bala wu Lum wù gè sage bansa bo jεmε le, “Bamii bane le Bajuu, bo nyaa ηgε a kilaanteη kesa le. **21** Bo yeyi bamii bε kinche kì nchi wese baanη bεεη gε. Bee le bamii ba Lum, gε taηlo bee bìi kinche kiyu le gε.” **22** Kinchvu ki bamii kì gè bee fo mo ki tooη bo, bo gwe yi Bol bε Sila le. Bamii ba gè sage bansa baa mo bo saaye njú yi Bol bε Sila, bo jεmε le ba taanη bo. **23** Bo suη bo weseε, bo jo bo bo gεεη bo leesε yeh yi ncha le, bo jεmε le muh wù to wu chiεene yeh yi ncha wu chiεene bo chuule. **24** No wu yu noo, wu mo wu

jo bo wu gɛɛɲ wu faa bo a kibuu ki yeh yi ncha ki antɛɲ le, wu kaɲ bikaɲ biboo yi kinfarja le. **25** Lɛ to nyume nɲɛ antɲ antɛnɛ, Bol bɛ Sila buune bo yɛɛnɛ bo yuuse Nyo, bamii bancha yege, **26** nshɛɲ ja yi shɪɪshɛ bɛ bvɪɲga, yeh yi ncha shɪɪshɛ yi gɛɛɲ yi bu yi kichi le. Kimimia, de yi fese yichii gwenyɛ, bancha faanyɛ yi bamii bancha le bachii. **27** Muh wù gè chiɛɛne yeh yi ncha yiyu kanɛ, wu doo wu yɛɲ lɛ de yi fese le yi gwenyɛ wa, wu mo wu tu wu kwaji lɛ bamii bancha baa le bo legɛ wa. Wu mo wu baa nyo a ɲku le lɛ wu yuuyɛ kikwɛɛ ke yu. **28** Bol wɲ fɛwɛɛwe wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Keefɛ wo yûuyɛ kikwɛɛ kɪɲ gɛ. Bee le fɛnɛ bee bachii.” **29** Muh wù gè chiɛɛne yeh yi ncha yɛɛ tɛɛɲ muh, wu to bɛ kin'yesɛ, wu legɛ wu lee yeh, wu gɛɛɲ wu tɪɲ anyuu a Bol bɛ Sila fwe wu koge bɛ nfaɲ. **30** Wu ja wu jo bo, bɛ bo bu akfuɪɲ, wu biɪh bo le lɛ, “Ba chii, tɲɲlo ɲge nɛɛ fɛ mbone.” **31** Bo chvuu wu le lɛ, “Leesɛ fitele yi Tada Jiso le, bena bamii ba le a wo yeh bɛɲ ge bɛɲ bone.” **32** Bo mo bo feɲɛ saaka wu kune Tada fɛ bamii ba a wu yeh le. **33** Wu jo bo gɛh kitarɲ kiyu le, wu chuge banfu baboo. Kimimia, bo mo bo leesɛ wu bɛ bamii bɛ bachii ba a wu yeh a joo. **34** Wu mo wu jo bo, bɛ bo bɛɛɲ a wu yeh, wu nya mwɛɛ munjile bo ji. Bɛ bamii bachii ba a wu yeh mo bo tu bo lanɛye lɛ bo le bo lee wa muntele yi Nyo le. **35** Akfuɪɲ bu ayuu, bala wu Lum wɛɛ wu gè sage bansa tɪɲ bamii ba nchi lɛ bo gɛɛɲ bo du muh wù chiɛɛne yeh yi ncha yɛɛ le lɛ wu bvuse bamii baa bo gɛɛne. **36** Muh wù gè chiɛɛne yeh yi ncha yiyu mo wu gɛɛɲ wu yɛɲ Bol le, wu jɛmɛ wu le lɛ, “Bala le wu tɪɲ ntɪɲ lɛ ba bvuse bɛɲ, bɛɲ gɛɛne yi kimbone le.” **37**

Geene, Bol jeme bamii ba nchi baa le le, “Ba chi ba sur
 bee fe waan, ba baan sage nsa wese ge, bee nyu te bamii
 ba Lum, ba ka ba faa bee yeh, bo jeme meese le ba bvuse
 bee ajin ajin ne nee? Ge tanlo fi kooshe noo ge. Le ge to
 geh bala wuyu fene fe wu bvuse bee.” **38** Bamii ba nchi
 baa kaase bo tu jin, bo geen bo seen bala wu Lum we le
 no Bol jeme. Bo yu le Bol be Sila le te bamii ba Lum, bo
 mo bo tu bo faane. **39** Bo mo bo to bo ku chiaa bo le, bo
 bvuse bo yeh yi ncha le, bo chiihse bo, bo lege bo le bo ja
 a kilaanteh kee le. **40** Bol be Sila bu yeh yi ncha le, bo
 geen a Lidia yeh, bamii ba mbeme nyu yu. Bo teefe bo, bo
 mo bo ja yo.

17 Bol be Sila mo bo ja bo geene, bo fe a bilaanteh
 bi Anfiboli be Abolonia le, bo danse bo geen bo bu
 Tesalonika, fe yeh yi buune yi Bajuu ge bee fo. **2** Bol mo
 wu geen wu lee yeh yi buune le, geh no kinche ke ge bee,
 wu tu wu too wu jeme bamii le yu, yi aju a yuun le atade,
 wu duunyi fiee fichii a Iwa wu Nyo le. **3** Wu tu wu naji
 yo, wu chieyi le Mbvuse wu Nyo ge ka ge keme ki wu yeh
 nge, wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le. Jiso wune wu feeji
 kune wu, le Mbvuse we. **4** Le bamii bamu yu noo, bo taa
 fe Bol be Sila le. Baglek bamu ba ge ngvuune Nyo mo
 bikese ba baan baan bamu ge been te bo duude. **5** Geene,
 Bajuu bamu mo bo tu bo bene kindon Bol be Sila le, bo
 kun bamii bamu bo shee geh ne achiji be bo taashe yi
 kinchvu le, bo ke jwe alaanteh. Bo mo bo ja bo geen bo
 ngode yeh yi Jason bo goone Bol be Sila ki bo bvuse bo,
 bo nya bamii le akfuun. **6** Bo doo bo goon seh, bo mo bo
 chii Jason be bamii ba mbeme bamu bo geen be bo fwe fe

bachiji nte le, bo tu bo wane bo duu le, “Bamii bane le bo jienyi bo fiise wonj tuu anfiɛ, bo to wa bo bu yane, 7 Jasonj fi bo, wu gee a wu yeh. Bo bachii ngode banchi ba Nfonj wu Lum, bo duu le Nfonj wumu le yu jee che nyu le Jiso.” 8 Bachiji nte be bamii yu noo, bo ja bo tu bo weese lo. 9 Bo mo bo kaanj Jasonj be bamii ba mbeme bo nya bige le, fi ka kooshe lo, bo ge ka bo kaase bo chvuu bige biyu bo le ge. Bo mo bo chine bo le le bo geene. 10 Akfuunj ge doo ajiinj, bamii ba mbeme jo Bol be Sila bo chiijsɛ bo tu bo geene a kilaantɛj ki Belia le. No bo lese yo, bo geenj yeh yi buune yi Bajuu le. 11 Bajuu ba yo ge bee bamii ba ge kee fie bo fede ba Tesalonika, nje bo ge fi n'yeje chuule be kinkonje, bo tu bo taade a ŋwa wu Nyo le aju achii ki bo yɛj laa mwee mu Bol yeji bo yu le nchiej le. 12 Bo mo bo beej je yi Nyo le wese. Bikese ba baanj baanj ba duude ba ge bee Baglek mo bilejsɛ ba duude ba ge bee te Baglek bo beej te. 13 Geene, Bajuu ba Tesalonika ge yu le Bol le wu geenj wa wu tu wu feeji je yi Nyo Belia, bo mo bo geenj te yo, bo beese kinchvu ki bamii bo ke jwe. 14 Bamii ba mbeme mo bo jeme lo Bol le kimimia wu geenj june wu joo yi baanj le. Geene, Sila be Timoti shee Belia. 15 Bamii ba ge gene ki bo chiijsɛ Bol, bo geenj bo bu Aterj bo mo bo chine wu le. Bo doo bo tuu jinj, Bol tunj bo le bo geenj bo feje Sila be Timoti le le bo monj ki bo bi wu le chige. 16 Bol mo wu chieene Sila be Timoti Aterj. Wu ge doo wu jienyi yo, wu yɛj kilaantɛj kiyu ki yise be mumooso. Fi shijshe fitele fie. 17 Wu mo wu geenj yeh yi buune yi Bajuu le, wu jeme be bo mo bamii ba ge bee ge Bajuu ge ba ge buune te Nyo fo. Wu ka wu jeme aju achii

ƒe waɔɔ bamii ba gɛ jade bo too fo le. **18** Bamii ba n'yeƒe
 bamu ba bo gɛ tɛɛ le Ɛbikoliarɔ mo ba bo gɛ tɛɛ le Sitok
 bo ja bo tu bo tɛɛnyi tɛ kintɛɛnye be ba Bol. No Bol gɛ
 feeji kune Jiso be bu yi kwe le, bamu mo bo tu bo biide le,
 “Kiyuɔ kine kune jwe yi la le?” Bamu tu bo duu fiboo le,
 “Fi yeƒe gɛh nje wu feeji kune banyo ba bamii bamu.” **19**
 Noo, bo mo bo jo Bol be bo gɛɛ ƒe kinshile kɔ ba gɛ tɛɛ
 le Aleobagu, Bo du wu le le, “Bee goone ki bee ka be yu
 kune n'yeƒe wu ƒweɔ wune wu too be wu laa wu duu
 le la le. **20** Wo jeme mweɛ mu bee gɛ baɔ a yu gɛ. Noo,
 bee goone ki be keɛ kinyi kiyu.” **21** (Bamii ba Ateɔ mo
 bantolo ba yo bo tu bo nyu fiboo ki bo shee bo yuge nyu
 mweɛ mu munƒeɔ, mu bo jeme kune mu.) **22** Bol mo wu
 leɛɔ ƒwe a kinshile kɔ Aleobagu keɛ le, wu jeme le, “Bamii
 ba Ateɔ, n'yeƒe le a je le yichii beɔ ngvuune banyo baɔaa.
23 Njeme ne, nje nchi njiɛnyi a kilaantɛɔ kena le, ndoo
 njiɛ manjuu ma beɔ buune banyo mo le, n'yeɔ kitana
 ki kintanye kimi le ba saɔ yi yu le le, ‘ƒe nyo wu ba kee
 gɛ le.’ Nyo wuyu wu beɔ buune, beɔ kee gɛ, le wu wu
 nlɛ nfeɛ beɔ le meɛse. **24** Nyo wuyu le wu wu gɛ ƒe woɔ
 kfunɛ be mweɛ munchii mu le yi wu le. Le wu wu le Nfoɔ
 wu kibvule be nshɛɔ, gɛ wu chee yeɔ yi kintanye yi jone
 bamii le gɛ. **25** Gɛ wu fuge fieɛ fimi fi wu jiɛ le muh leɔ
 ƒe wu le gɛ, nje le wu wu gee bamii bachii bo yeɛh, bo
 nyu yu, bo keme fieɛ fichii fi bo goone. **26** Wu gɛ bee wu
 ge chikfuu chi bamii chichii bu yi muh le wu mumwaa bo
 tu bo nyu yi kikweɛ ki nshɛɔ le. ƒe wu ge noo, gɛ bee wu
 seesɛ wa kife kɔ bo le bo ge bo nyume yu, mo bijwii bi
 manjuu ma bo le bo ge bo cheɛ mo le. **27** Wu gɛ ge noo, le

bamii ge bo ghaade laa bo lé bo gê bo yû bo yêŋ wu le le. Geene, ge Nyo nyu je yî ndefe le fe muh le beŋ le ge. **28** Fine le geh yeyeyeyeyeyey no muh mu gè jeme wa le, 'Le wu wù gee fe besabey chee, bee ka jienyi, bee ka nyume no besabey le.' Muh wene wu binfe wumu gè jeme wa te le, 'Besabey le booy be.' **29** No besabey le booy ba Nyo noo, keefe besabey kwaji le Nyo fiene fi fi seese muh be bvufee bwe ge, fi ba suy be kichwa ki bige ge, kene ba kenyey lo be tede ge. **30** Gè bee kife kî bamii gè baay kijibe le, bo gee mwee mù mbefe mune, Nyo nchîne yu. Geene, meese wu duu le bamii bachii kuse muntele muboo. **31** Bo kûse nje wu le wu gee juu chî wu lé wu gê wu sâ won wuchii wu bii nchiyey le. Wu le wu cha wa muh we wù lé wu gê wu sâge. Fine le wu dunye wa bamii le bachii le le nchiyey no wu gè bvuse muh wee yi kwe le." **32** No Bol jeme noo, bo yu, wu beyey kune mbu yi kwe le, bamii bamu ja bo tu bo keede lo wu. Bamu jeme fiboo le, "Bee goone ki be ka be yu kune fi fi wo jeme fine." **33** Noo, Bol mo wu bu wu chine bo le. **34** Geene, bamii bamu beyey fi fi wu gè jeme le, bo taa fe wu le. Muh mu bo le gè bee Dionisiu wù gè bee muh wu kinshile ki Aleobagu, wumu nyu kwese jee che nyu le Damale mo bamii bamu te.

18 Ajij ayu, Bol ja Atey wu geeŋ a kilaantey kî Koley le. **2** No wu gè gene yo, be muh wu Bajuu wumu tase jee che nyu le Akwela, ba gè boyi wu Bontu. Akwela be Blisila wù kwee baay geh no bo ja Itali, nje Klawdiu wù Nfon wu Lum gè bee wu bvuse nchi le Bajuu bachii bu yo. Bol gè la jigey a bo le, **3** Wu doo wu yey le bo keenyi jé yî bo saŋe chûy yu, gè bee te leme chî wu wù Bol gè chee nje chi,

wu mo wu tu wu chee fo, be bo lene. **4** Le to nyume aju a yuun le achii, wu geene yeh yi buune le, wu jeme be Bajuu mo Baglek bo ge bee yu, wu mone ki wu ge bo beɛn fiɛ fi wu yei le. **5** Sila be Timoti ge doo bo ja Masɛdonia bo to, Bol mo wu jo kife ke kichii wu tu wu feeji nyu je yi Nyo, wu duunyi Bajuu le, le Mbvuse wu Nyo ge ka le Jiso. **6** Geene, Bajuu bayu ge ja bo teɛnyi fiɛ fi wu ge jeme le, bo tu bo naanyi wu. Wu mo wu sese nju ye wu jeme bo le le, “Kwe yene nyume chiaaɲ yene le. Ge chiaaɲ yaɲ nyu fo ge. Kege yi meese le, nle ngɛene wa nyu a bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge.” **7** Wu mo wu chine bo le, wu bu wu geɛɲ wu tu wu chee wa nyu be muh mu wu le ge muh wu Bajuu ge, muh we ge ngvuune Nyo. Jee che ge bee le Titiu Justu, la che nyu mbebe yeh yi buune le. **8** Klisbu wu kikwee ki yeh yi buune, be bamii bachii ba a wu yeh ge leese muntele yi Tada le. Bamii ba Koleɲ ba duude tu bo yuge no Bol feeji kune Jiso, bo beme, ba leese bo a joo. **9** Le to nyu kitaɲ kimi le, Tada jeme Bol le a fiɛ le nje kifile le le, “Keefe wo faane ge, wo feɛji geh je yaɲ wo geene be yi. Keefe wo lu ge, **10** nje nle besa wo, ge muh nyu yu wu taɲlo wu ge fiɛ be wo ge. Bamii baɲ le a kilaantaɲ kine le weseɛ.” **11** Noo, Bol tu wu nyu yo yi kiluɲ le be kimbege, wu yei bamii be je yi Nyo. **12** No Bol ge bee yo, Galio ge doo wu nyu muh wu sage kimbe ki Akɛya le, Bajuu banye ye bo koo wu bo geɛɲ be wu yeh yi nsa le, **13** bo jeme Galio le le, “Muh wune mone ki wu fiise bamii le bo buune Nyo a je yimi le yeye nyu ge no nchi goone ge.” **14** Bol ja le wu jeme, Galio ja wu jeme Bajuu baa le le, “Bajuu beɲ yu, fiɛ fine be bee fiɛ fimi fi befe fi

muh wune le wu ge, kene le nchi wumu wu wu ngode, tu
 mbe nkaan shen n'yege fiee fi ben jeme le. **15** Geene, no
 fiee fine le ge kinteenye kune je be aje no banchi bena le,
 ben seese lebebeben. Ge tanlo nsâ fine fiee ge.” **16** No
 wu jeme noo, wu mo wu kun bo, bo bu yeh yi nsa le. **17**
 Bo bachii mo bo ja bo lee yi Sostene wu ge bee kikwee
 ki yeh yi buune le, bo mo bo sun wu a yeh yi nsa fwe.
 Galio ge kwe lo fiee fo ge. **18** Aji ayu, Bol ka wu che
 Kolen be bamii ba mbeme yi aju le wese, wu mo wu ja
 wu chine bo le be ba Blisila mo Akwela bo lee a nguh
 wu a joo le ki bo geen Silia. Fe bo ja Senkliya fe bo ge
 lese a nguh le fo, Bol mu kikwee nje nka wu wu ge ge fe
 Nyo le. **19** Bo mo bo geene, le bo geen bo bu Efesu, Bol
 chine Blisila be Akwela le yo, wu ja wu geen fie nyu yeh yi
 buune yi Bajuu le, wu jeme Bajuu le yu. **20** Bo lege le wu
 ka wu che geh be bo aju a duude le, wu fan. **21** Geene,
 wu ge doo wu jade, wu jeme bo le le, “Nlé ngê nkâase
 nto fe ben le fe Nyo ne le wu bene.” No wu jeme noo, wu
 mo wu lee a nguh le wu ja Efesu. **22** Nguh ge geen wu
 bu Kasalia, Bol bu, wu bene wu geen wu yese kintaashe
 ki bamii ba mbeme le Yelusalem, wu mo wu ja wu boh
 Antiok. **23** Wu ge che yo kife kense, wu mo wu kaase wu
 ja wu jienyi wu fede a bimbe bi Galeshian be Fligia le, wu
 kanse muntele mu bamii ba mbeme ba yo. **24** Muh wu
 Bajuu wumu ge ja wu to Efesu jee che nyu le Abolo, ba ge
 boyi wu Aleksanda. Ge bee muh wu kee njeme, wu kee te
 nwa wu Nyo chuule. **25** Ba ge yeye wa wu be Je yi Tada
 duunyi, wu mo wu fiee lo be n'yeye kune Jiso, wu yeyi
 bamii chuule. Geene, wu ge kee geh nyu fiee fi Jon ge feeji

wu leese bamii a joo. **26** No wu gè to Efesu, wu mo wu ke wu yeyi bamii yeh yi buune le wu faane ge. Blisila be Akwela gè yu no wu yeyi noo, bo mo bo jo wu, bo gee bo ka bo yuuse wu wese kune Je yi Nyo duunyi. **27** Abolo gè ja wu kwaji le wu lé wu dân wu gêe kimbe ki Akeya le. Bamii ba mbeme ba Efesu mo bo fih wu, bo san nwa fe ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme ba Akeya le, bo toone le wu doo wu fese bo fih wu. No wu gè gene yo, wu fih bamii ba mbeme chuule, bamii ban le bo ba Nyo gè dunye fitele fi jone, wu fe bo leese muntele yi Jiso Kletu le. **28** Wu tu wu teenyi kinteenye be Bajuu ne waan nyume ge ki shige shige ge, wu soo bo, wu duunyi a nwa wu Nyo le le Jiso le Mbvuse wu Nyo gè ka.

19 Gè bee sege Abolo gè bee Kole, Bol gè jo je yi anten anten a bimbe bi wu gè jienyi yo le, wu fese Efesu. No wu fese yo, wu yee ngoo yi bamii ba mbeme bamu le, **2** wu bihi bo le le, “Kiyo ki Yuude gè bee ki to yi ben le sege ben gè lese muntele yi Jiso le?” Bo chvuu le, “Bee gè baan a yuge mben le fie fimi le Kiyo ki Yuude ge.” **3** Bol bihi le, “Fie le noo, ba gè leese ben a joo nje la?” Bo chvuu le, “Ba gè leese bee a joo ba bii no Jon geh feeji.” **4** Bol mo wu jeme bo le le, “Jon gè leese bamii a joo, ki wu dūnye le bo le bo kuse muntele muboo, wu gè duu le bo ben nyu muh wu too a wu jin le, muh wu wu gè duu gè bee Jiso.” **5** Bamii bayu yu no Bol jeme noo, ba mo ba leese bo a joo nyu wa a jee chi Tada Jiso le. **6** Bol gee chiaa yi bo le, Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki to yi bo le. Bo mo bo ja bo tu bo jeme je yi bo kee ge, bo mo bo sege bamii mwee mu bo yuge Nyo jeme. **7** Bamii bayu gè bee nje muh yuufe ncho

bafɛɛ. **8** Bol mo wù nyu gɛh ɛfɛsu, wu gɛɛne yeh yi buune
 le yi kii le yi tɛde, wu jɛme bamii bayu le wu faane gɛ. Bɛ
 bo tu bo tɛɛnyi kintɛɛnyɛ, wu mone ki wu gɛ lɛ bo bɛɛɛ
 fiɛɛ fi wu jɛme kune bvunfoɲ bvɛ Nyo. **9** Bamii bamu
 tɛmɛ bikwɛɛ bo faɲ ki bo bɛɛɛ, bo mo bo tu bo jɛme jɛ yɪ
 befe a bamii jii kune Je yi Tada. Bol mo wu chine bo le,
 wu jo ɲgoo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ, bɛ bo gɛɛɛ nyu yeh yi
 n'yɛyɛ yi Talanu le, wu tu wu jɛme bo le yu aju achii. **10**
 Bol ge noo yi biluɲ le bifɛɛ. Noo, Bajuu mo Baglek bachii
 ba woɲ wù ɛsia wuyu le yu jɛ yi Tada. **11** Bol tu wù nyu,
 Nyo gee, wu fɛde biɲgha bi mwɛɛ nyu lo mu de yɪ yunɛ.
12 Bo gɛ jode fiɛɛ fie fi ye le nje finchara fi nju, kɛnɛ nju
 ye yi lɛme, bo gɛɛɛ bo kuɲ muh wu kincheɲ yu, wu mo
 wu tɛmɛ lo, nɛ le wù kɛme kiyo kɪ befe yi ye ye le, ki mo
 ki bû. **13** Bajuu bamu bo gɛ bee bo jienyi bo bvuuuse biyo
 bɪ befe yi bamii le, bo mo bo ja bo tu bo mone ki bo tɛɲɛ
 jee chi Tada Jiso, fɛ bo bvuuuse biyo biyu. Muh gɛ jade wu
 mo wu jɛmɛ kiyo kɪ befe le lɛ, “Mbvuuse wo a jee chi Jiso
 wù Bol feeji le.” **14** Bamii ba gɛ mone fiɛɛ fiyu gɛ bee
 bvusooshwi, gɛ bee boon ba Sikɛfa wù kikwɛɛ ki bachiji
 kintanyɛ ki Bajuu. **15** Kiyo kɪ befe gɛ biɪh bo le lɛ, “ɲkee
 Jiso, ɲkee tɛ Bol, bɛɲ le fiena baan?” **16** Muh wu kiyo
 kɪ befe kiyu gɛ bee yi ye ye le mo wu gwe lo yi bamii
 bayu le, wu goɛ bo kuu, bo fɛɛ lo bo bu a muh wuyu
 yeh bo nyu wa bichine biyɛse bɛ banfu ye le. **17** Bajuu bɛ
 Baglek bachii bo gɛ chee ɛfɛsu yu kune fiɛɛ fiyu, bo tu bo
 faane. Bamii mo bo ɲgvuune jee chi Tada Jiso fede lo.
18 Bamii ba duude ba gɛ bee wa bamii ba mbɛmɛ tu bo
 too bo sɛɲɛ bo ka bwaashi mwɛɛ mu kijibɛ le mù ba gɛ

gee. **19** Bamu wesee bô gè fède ngan, bo baanyɛ banwa baboo ba ngan, bo to bɛ bo, bo ton a bamii jii. Bo tan kwa wu banwa bayu bachii, wu bu nɛ ajii a bige banchvuge mbaansheɲ. **20** Noo, mwɛɛ munɛ, ge jɛ yi Tada tu yi leese a muntele mu bamii le bɛ bvunga, yi saanɛ yi gɛɛne lo fwe fwe. **21** Lɛ tu nyume ajin ayu, Bol yɛɲ lɛ wu lé wu gɛɛɲ Yelusalem, fi le lɛ wu doo wu gɛɛne, wu fe je bimbe bi Masɛdonia bɛ Akeya le. Wu ka wu du lɛ, “Ndoo ngɛɛɲ mbu Yelusalem, ɲkɛme ki ngɛɛɲ tɛ mbû Lum.” **22** Wu ya wu tun bamii bafɛɛ, Timoti bɛ Elastu ba gè fii wu, bo gɛɛɲ fwe Masɛdonia. Wu shɛɛ wu ka wu che ɛsia shige. **23** Lɛ nyu gɛh kife kiyu le, ɲgɛ ja wu kɛ ɛfɛsu kune Je yi Tada, nyume gɛ wù shige gɛ. **24** Chiji kilamɛ wumu gè bee yo, jee che nyu lɛ Demitiyu, wu sunɛ mwɛɛ mù fiɛɛɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ yi nyo wù ba tɛɲɛ lɛ Atɛmi. Lɛme chiyu chine chi too bɛ bige fɛ bamii ba tone kilamɛ le nyume gɛ bi wɛɛ gɛ. **25** Demitiyu mo wu kuɲ bamii ba gè tone kilamɛ baa bachii mo bamii ba gè lɛne kfuu chi lɛme chieɛ, bo taasɛ. Wu jɛmɛ bo le lɛ, “Boon ba bwɛɛɲ, bɛɲ kee lɛ lɛme chine le besabɛɲ ɲode lo bige yi chi le. **26** Bɛɲ yɛne bɛɲ ka yuge fiɛɛ fi fimbwɛ fi Bol fine gee. Wu jienyi wu duu lɛ gɛ banyo ba bo kɛnyi lo bɛ chiaaɲ nyu banyo gɛ. Wu le wu ge wa noo, wu kaase bvufɛɛ bvɛ bamii weseɛ ɛfɛsu yanɛ, wu tu fiise wa tɛ bvɛ bamii ba ɛsia bachii ba bɛme wu le. **27** N'yɛde lɛ lɛme chesa chine le chi kɛme jee chɪ befe. Gɛ mɛ gɛh noo gɛ, yeh yi kintanyɛ yi nyo wù baan wù kwese wu Atɛmi le tu fiɛɛ fi achiji. Fi kooshi lo noo, tu bo choose wa nyo wu baan wunɛ wu bo ɲgvuune ɛsia achii, kikwɛɛ ki nshɛɲ kichii ɲgvuune tɛ.” **28** No bamii

bayu yu noo, muntele beɗe lo bo. Bo mo bo ke bo tu bo
 wane, bo duu le, “Atemi wu Efesu le nyo wu baarj.” **29**
 Kilaanterj kiyu kichii mo ki saa. Kinchvu ki bamii kɪ to ki
 taashe ki mo ki lɛe yi Gayu be Alistaku le, gɛ bee bamii ba
 Masɛdonia ba gɛ jienyi be ba Bol, ki chii bo ki gɛɛɛɛ be bo
 yeh yi nshile le be ɲgvunɛ. **30** Bol goone ki wu lɛe wu
 gɛɛɛɛ fwe a kinchvu kiyu, bamii ba mbeme le farj. **31** Bamii
 bamu ba baarj baarj ba yo ba keme wonj bo gɛ bee nsaa ye,
 bo ka bo chiinjɛ ntunj fe wu le bo legɛ le keefe wu mɔɲ lo
 wu tɔme kikaɔ yu gɛ. **32** Kinchvu kɪ gɛ taashe kiyu mo
 ki ja ki saa ki tu ki wane geh lo nche nche. Banɛ wane
 fine, бага wane fiege. Gɛ bamii ba duude gɛ kee lo fieɛ fi
 bo gɛ taashe fo nje fi gɛ. **33** Bajuu mo bo jo Aleksanda
 bo feese wu fwe a kinchvu ki bamii, bamii bamu yɛɲ bo
 tu bo kwaji le wu kee fieɛ fo. Wu tu wu chide bamii be
 kibo ki wu tanye jwe we. **34** Bamii bayu gɛ doo bo keɛ le
 Aleksanda le muh wu Bajuu, bo ka bo meese bo wane
 lo bo geene fwe fwe yi muh le wu mumwaa, bo duu le,
 “Atemi wu Efesu le nyo wu baarj.” Bo gɛ warj noo, gɛɛɛɛ bu
 bantarj ba kife le bafeɛ. **35** Muh wu sarjɛ wu a kilaanterj
 kiyu le gɛ ja wu chi bo, bo lu be jwe. Wu bih bo le le,
 “Bamii ba Efesu, muh le yu wu marjɛ le gɛ keme bee ba
 Efesu banɛ yeh yi kintanye yi nyo wu Atemi mo tede chi
 nyo chɪ gɛ gwe fewe le gɛ? **36** No muh ya yu wu tarjlo
 wu teenye fine fieɛ gɛ, tu beɲ bee beɲ laame, beɲ gɛ ya
 beɲ yufe ne gɛ. **37** Beɲ to be bamii banɛ fene nje bo le bo
 chonj fieɛ yeh yi banyo le seɲ, kene nje bo le bo jemɛ je yi
 befe kune nyo wese wu kwese wunɛ seɲ. **38** Demitiyu be
 bamii be ne keme nsa be muh, tu aju a nsa le yu, tarjlo

bo gɛɛŋ bo yɛŋ bamii ba sage bansa le, bɛ bo sa. **39** Fiɛɛ fimi nɛ ka nyume yu fi fede finɛ fi bɛŋ goone, tu ba lé ba jɪŋɛ antɛnɛɛ ayu fɛ nshilɛ wu bachiji ntɛ le. **40** Njɛmɛ nɛ, nje n'yɛdɛ lɛ fiɛɛ fi abɛŋ finɛ lé fi lɛɛ bee jwɛ le, lɛ bee le bɛ kɛ ŋgɛ. Fi kooshi lo noo, bee gɛ ka bɛ kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi kooji fi bɛ chvûu gɛ.” **41** No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu jɛmɛ kinchvu kiyu saanɛ.

20 ŋgɛ wù gɛ bee ɛfɛsu ka, Bol tɛɛŋ ŋgoo yi bamii ba mbɛmɛ, wu teefe bo wu mo wu yɛsɛ bo le, wu tu wu gɛɛnɛ masɛdonia. **2** Wu gɛɛŋ, wu jienyɛ bimbe bi yo le, wu kanɛ muntele mu bamii ba mbɛmɛ chuule wu mo wu danɛ wu gɛɛŋ Glee, **3** wu che yo kii yi tɛdɛ. Wu gɛ ja fi nyu lɛ wu lé wu gɛɛŋ wu lɛɛ a ŋguh wu a joo le wu gɛɛŋ Silia, wu mo wu yu lɛ Bajuu weede wu a je. Wu mo wu yɛŋ lɛ jonɛ lɛ wu kâasɛ wu tû jɪŋ je yi Masɛdonia le. **4** Wu gɛ jienyi bɛ ba Sobata mwa Bilu wù Belia, mo Alistaku bɛ Sekundu ba Tesalonika, mo Gayu wu Dɛbi, mo Timoti, mo Tichiku bɛ Tofimu ba gɛ bee bamii ba ɛsia. **5** Bamii banɛ mo bo gɛɛŋ fwe bo tu bo chieɛnɛ besa ba Bol Towa. **6** ŋka wu Blɛd wù ba baan gɛɛ gɛ Kinshilɛ yo gɛ fɛ, bee lee a ŋguh lɛ Filibi, bee jo aju atɛŋ bee taa bo le Towa, besa bo che yo aju bvusooshwi. **7** Lɛ to nyu juu chi fwe yi kimaa le, bee tase yi kintaasɛ lɛ fɛnfu ki bee bwɛɛyɛ blɛd. No Bol gɛ bee ki wu bû wu ja sege bvɛ yuu, wu mo wu kɛ wu jɛmɛ bo le, wu jɛmɛ shwaa gɛɛŋ bu antan antɛnɛɛ. **8** Besa bo gɛ bee nyu a kibuu ki yɛh yi awɛ le, bin'yɛsɛ baan yu wesee. **9** Chumu wumu wù jee che gɛ bee Yutiku shii yi nto wu yɛh yɛɛ le. Wu ja wu kɛ wu tu wu lefɛ, no Bol gɛ jɛmɛ wu gɛɛnɛ gɛh lo. Lɛfɛ doo chi gogɛ wa lo wu, wu mo

wu ja fo wu gwe achij, fo gè bee yeh yi fewe yi shede kege fekui. Ba gēē ba jo wu a wu kwe wa. **10** Bol shii wu gēē wu ngvuumē a wu we, wu kfuge wu, wu jēmē bamii le ē, “Kiyo ke baan yu, keefe bēj būge gē.” **11** Bol ja wu kaase wu bēē a kibuu ki awe kēē le, wu bwēēde blēd wu ji, fē wu ka wu kē wu tu wu jēmē, wu tu wu jēmē bvuchvuu bu bvū yuu wu mo wu ja. **12** Bamii gē jo chumu wēē bo kwēē bē wu fē wu yeh le wū nyu wu tu wa wu wuḡe, muntele jēde bo. **13** Bee gē lee a ḡguh wu a joo le, bee gēē Aso, no Bol gē seese wa ē le yo a bee lé be jō wu yo. Wu gē jēmē noo, nje wu gē goone ki wu jienye bē bikaa. **14** Wu taa bee le Aso, bee mo be jo wu a ḡguh le, besa bo gēē bee bu Mitilij. **15** Bee ja fo a ḡguh le, bvū bu bvū yuu, bee fēse mbebe Kio le, bee fē, bvū ka bvū yuu, bee fēse Samo, bee mo bee fē, bvū ka bvū yuu, bee lee Miletu. **16** Bee gē jienyi noo, bee wēēne lo Efesu nje gē Bol gē goone ki wu fēese kife Esia gē. Wu gēh gēēne chige chige laa tanlo wū nyū Yelusaleḡ juu chi ḡka wu Bēnteko le ē. **17** Lē bee lee Miletu, Bol chiiḡse ntūḡ fē bachiji kintaashe ki bamii ba mbēmē le Efesu le bo tō bo yēḡ wu le. **18** Bo gē to, wu jēmē bo le ē, “Bēḡ kee no kinche kan gē bee besabēḡ kege yi juu chi fwe chī ḡgē ntomē kika yi nshēḡ yi Esia yinē le. **19** ḡgē mbee nshiishe kikwēē kan, ntu nlēne fē Nyo le bē joo ajii le. ḡka n'yēḡ banḡe jē le weseē no Bajuu gē boone bikaa a mē jij. **20** Bēḡ ka kee no ḡgē n'yēyi bēḡ fē waan, ḡka njiēnyi n'yēyi yēh le. ḡgē mbaan nyile gē fiēē fimi fi tanlo fi fii bēḡ gē. **21** ḡgē nfēēji gēh nyu fiēē fimimia Bajuu le mo bamii ba le gē Bajuu le gē, nduu le bo kūse muntele muboo, bo tū bē Nyo, bo lēē

fitele yi Tada wese besabey wu Jiso Kletu le. **22** Mēese, bey yêge bey yû, ηgeene Yelusaleṃ nyu no Kiyo ki Yuude jemε mēne, ηkee ge laa geene kooshε la be mε yo la. **23** Fīε fi ηkee le gēh le manjuu manchii ma nfede mo le, le Kiyo ki Yuude seṇe mēne le ncha be ηge chieene mε fwe. **24** Geene, ge n'yede kinche kaṇ le le fīε ge, fede le mε mēse leme chī Tada Jiso le wu nya mēne chī le le nfēji saaka wù joṇe wù kune no Nyo le wu ndunye fitele fi joṇe fe bamii be le. **25** Yi mēese le, bey yêge bey yû, ηkee le ge muh mu bey le wù besabey be bo chi bee, nfeeji kune bvunfoṇ bvu Nyo wu baṇ wu ka wu yêṇ bvushi bwaṇ le ge. **26** Mε mo njeme bey le chuule abey le ne muh mu bey le lese lo mēese, tu ge ηkeme kibo fo ge, **27** nje nchi mbaṇ nyile ge ki nseṇ bey fīε fichii fi Nyo goone ge. **28** Bey doo bey sheε, bey bīji fe bikweε biεna le mo fe ηgoo yi bamii ba mbeme le bo le nje shón, yi Kiyo ki Yuude le ki gee bey a bo we. Bey nyûme banchiεne shón ba kintaashε ki bamii ba Nyo kī wu gè gu be kilεmε ki Mwa ye. **29** ηkee lo le ηge ndoo mbaa kika, bakfuula tô bo lêe ηgoo yene le, bo ge ya bo châge lo muh wù bo koo ge. **30** Bamii bamu, le bo bu mo a bey ntenεε bo lêede be ηgoo yi bamii ba mbeme, bo chiide bo tuu a ηgoo yīboo le. **31** Noo, bey yêne, bey kwâji le yi biluṇ le bitede nle n'yeyε wa bey bachii antaṇ be fenshe be joo ajii le. **32** Mε mo nyâa bey mēese chiaṇ yi Nyo le mo yi je ye yī le kune nfii wù Nyo fe bamii le. Je yine le yī taṇlo yi gē bey kûu, fi le le bey tô bey kême kijuu fe kijuse ki Nyo le wu gee bamii ba wu le wu ge le bo nyûme be. **33** ηgè mbaṇ a booṇ ge ajii yi bige bi muh le keε yi njú yi muh le ge. **34**

Bɛŋ kee chuule ɛ ɛ chiaaŋ yaŋ chinɛ yɪ gɛ ɛne fiɛ fichii fi besa ŋgoo yaŋ gɛ goone. **35** Yi mwɛɛ munchii ɛ, ŋgɛ nduunyi bɛŋ ɛ ɛ muh kɛmɛ ki wu ɛne chuule ki wu fiɪh bamii baŋgɛ, kwaji no Tada Jiso gɛ jɛmɛ ɛ, ‘Kinlaŋye kɪ baŋ ɛ ki muh wu nyaa lo, fede muh wu fii lo ɛ.’” **36** No Bol mɛsɛ jɛmɛ noo, bɛ bo mo bo tuŋ anyuu fɛkuu bachii, bo buunɛ. **37** Bo ja bo kɛsɛ bɛ kwe bo tu bo beede, bo kfugɛ Bol bo shiɪŋɛ wu, ɛ ba shɛɛ wa. **38** Fiɛ fi gɛ ge fɛ bo tu bo beede baŋ nɛ, ɛ jɛ yɪ Bol gɛ jɛmɛ ɛ gɛ bo baŋ bo ka bo yɛŋ bvushi bweŋ ɛ gɛ. Bo mo bo chiɪŋsɛ wu bo gɛɛŋ bo bu fɛ wu gɛ bee ki wu ɛne ŋguh wu a joo fo.

21 Besa ba Bol yɛsɛ bo ɛ, bee mo be ja fo bee daŋ a ŋguh ɛ njilele, bee fɛsɛ Ko. Bvu bu bvɪ yuu, bee gɛɛŋ Lode, bee gɛ ja fo, bee gɛɛŋ Batala. **2** No bee bu yo, bee yɛŋ ŋguh wumu wu a joo ɛ wu gɛ gɛɛne Fonishia, bee mo bee lee yo bee gɛɛne. **3** Bee gɛ yɛŋ Sablu ɛ, bee chinɛ kibo kiŋkorŋo ɛ, bee mo be fɛ bee gɛɛŋ bee bu Taya, won wu Silia ɛ fɛ ŋguh gɛ bee ki wu bvɪsɛ mwɛɛ fo. **4** Bee gooŋ bamii ba mbɛmɛ, besa bo che aju bvusooshwi, Kiyo ki Yuude gɛ, bo teefɛ Bol ɛ keefɛ wu mɔŋ lo wu gɛɛŋ Yɛlusalɛm gɛ. **5** Besa bo gɛ che, juu gɛ doo chi to chi koje chi bee ja, bee mo be jo je. Bo bachii mo bikɛɛ baboo mo booŋ, bo chiɪŋsɛ bee bo bu a kilaantɛŋ kɛɛ ɛ bo gɛɛŋ bo bu jwe wu joo yɪ baŋ ɛ, besa bo tuŋ anyuu fɛkuu, bee buunɛ bee mo be yɛsɛ. **6** Bee lee a ŋguh ɛ, bo tu bo tuu jiŋ fɛ yɛh ɛ. **7** Bee mo be ja Taya, bee jo je, bee gɛɛŋ bee bu Tolɛmaŋ. Besa booŋ ba bwee besa ba mbɛmɛ yɛsɛ, bee che juu chimimia. **8** Bvu bu bvɪ yuu, bee ja, bee gɛɛŋ bee fɛsɛ Kasalia, bee gɛɛŋ a Filib yɛh, wu gɛ jiɛnyi wu feeji jɛ

yi Nyo, besa bo che. Filib wunε gè bee muh wu mumwaa
 a ngoo yi bamii ba bvusooshwi ba bo gè baayε baa le.
9 Wu gè keme boonɔ ba bikese banɛh, bo baan a kεε gε
 bilɛnɛ gε, bo gè sɛnɛ bamii mwεε mù bo gε yuge Nyo
 jεme. **10** Bee tu be nyu yo yi aju a duude le, muh mu gè
 sɛnɛ mwεε mù wu gè yuge Nyo jεme, wu gè ja Judia wu
 boh wu to yo, jee che nyu lε Agabu. **11** Wu to wu yɛn bee
 le, wu jo kicha ki Bol, wu kaan bikaa bie bi wu wù Agabu
 mo chiaan ye yu, wu mo wu feje lε, “Kiyo ki Yuude duu lε
 le nε no Bajuu ba Yelusalem lé bo gè bo kâan muh wù
 keme kicha kinε nε, bo nya wu chiaan yi bamii ba le gε
 Bajuu le gε.” **12** No bee yu noo, besa bamii bachii ba gè
 bee fo bee tu bee lεge Bol lε keefε wu gèen Yelusalem gε.
13 Wu chvuu lε, “Bɛn gee nyu la finε nε? Bɛn kee gε lε bɛn
 beede nε bɛn shinshi fitele fian? Nle nseesε wa lε gε nyu
 nlee gɛh nyu ncha maa Yelusalem gε. Nle nseesε tε ki
 ɲkwê lo yo nje jee chi Tada Jiso.” **14** No je gè baan nyu gε
 yu ki bee ge wu kuse ɲkwajε we gε, bee mo be lu, bee
 jεmε gɛh wa lε, “Fi nyûme gɛh no Tada goone.” **15** Aju fe,
 bee banyε mwεε mwesa, bee mo be bεene Yelusalem. **16**
 Bamii ba mbεmε bamu ba Kasalia bεen besa bo, bee gεen
 a Menason yeh a bee gè bee ki be chee yu. Menason wunε
 gè bee muh wu Sablu, gè bee muh mu antenεε a bamii ba
 gè ya leesε muntele yi Jiso le. **17** No bee gè fεsε Yelusalem,
 bamii ba mbεmε ba yo fi bee chuule. **18** Akfuun bu a yuu,
 besa ba Bol la jigε a Jem le, bachiji kintaashe gè bee tε fo
 bachii. **19** Bol yεsε bo le, wu mo wu nyiεlε bo fiεε fichii
 fi Nyo gè ge fε bamii ba le gε Bajuu le gε, fede yi lεme
 chî wu gè lene le. **20** Lε bo yu noo, bo mo bo kε bo tume

manjukun ma Nyo. Geenε, bo gè ja bo du Bol le le, “Mwa
 bwe wese, bîje wo yêη no Bajuu le bo leesε wa fitele yi
 Jiso le banchvuge le banchvuge le. Geenε, bo le noo bo
 baan gèh bo lεme yi banchi ba Muse le bo tεeme, **21** ba gè
 sεεη wa bo le kune wo le wo jienyi wo yeyi Bajuu ba chee
 bitun bimi le le bo chine banchi ba Muse le, wo jeme le
 keefe ba chvûuse boon yeh gε, bε le keefe bo bîi kinche ki
 won le gε. **22** No fi le ba lé ba kêε gèh le wo le wo to, taηlo
 besabεη ge nεε mεεse? **23** Bee lé be sêεη wo fiεε fi wo lé
 wo gê. Bee keme bamii fεne banεh bo le bo ge ηka fε Nyo
 le. **24** Jôo bo, bena bo gêεη bεη kfûη bikwεε biεna, wo
 lânε fiεε fichii fi bo keme ki bo lanε, fi le le bo gêεη bo
 mû bikwεε biboo. Wo ge noo, bamii bachii mo bo kee
 le wo gεede tε banchi ba Muse, mwεε munchii mù bo
 jeme kune wo gε nyu mù nchiεεη gε. **25** Fi kune bamii ba
 mbεmε ba le gε Bajuu gε, bee gè jo wa ntaη bee saη ηwa
 bee chiinε fε bo le le keefe bo jîi mwεε munjile mù ba le
 ba ge kintanyε yu fε banyo le gε. Keefe bo jîi kilεmε ki
 nyan gε. Keefe bo jîi nyan yî le nje ba sεε kilεmε bu sεη
 gε. Keefe bo kême fiεε ki bo ge bε kinjan gε.” **26** Noo, Bol
 mo wu jo bamii bayu, akfuun gè bu a yuu bε bo gεεη bo
 kfun bikwεε biboo. Bol mo wu gεεη yeh yi kintanyε le,
 wu sεεη juu chî aju a kfun doo wo kage, bo mo bo ge
 kintanyε fε bo le, muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa. **27** Aju
 ayu gè doo aka, a gè bee bvusooshwi, Bajuu bamu bo gè ja
 εsia bo yεη Bol fε yeh yi kintanyε le, bo bεεε kinchvu ki
 bamii, bo koo wu, **28** bo tu bo chine bitada bo duu le,
 “Bamii ba Ishwala, bεη fih bee! Le muh wunε wù jienyi
 wu yeyi mwεε mù mbefe bamii le manjuu le manchii

kune wonj wese besabɛɲ kfunɛ le bɛ banchi ba Muse mo kune yeh yi kintanyɛ yinɛ. Wu le wu mɛsɛ wa wu jo bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ, wu to bɛ bo fɛnɛ fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ yinɛ le, wu chɛɲɛ bɛ kijusɛ kɪ yuude kinɛ.” **29** Bo gɛ jɛmɛ noo, nje bo gɛ yɛɲ Bol jienyi a kilaantɛɲ kɛɛ le bɛ Tofimu muh wu ɛfɛsu. Bo mo bo kwaji lɛ Bol le wu lee bɛ wu fɛ yeh yi kintanyɛ le. **30** Kitada kiyu, gɛ kilaantɛɲ kɛɛ kichii shɪɲshɛ, bamii tu bo lege bo too fo. Bo fajɛ Bol le, bo chii wu bo bu bɛ wu yeh yi kintanyɛ le, kimimia, bo mo bo faa de yi fese. **31** Bo tu bo goone ki bo yuuyɛ Bol, saaka wuyu lee bintuɲ bi chiji kikwɛɛ ki bikwɛɛ bi bamii ba nchi ba Lum le, lɛ Yɛlusalɛm achii juune lo. **32** Wu mo wu ja lo kimimia, wu jo bamii ba nchi bɛ bikwɛɛ bimi bi ɲgoo yi bamii ba nchi, bɛ bo lege bo boh fo. Bamii doo bo yɛɲ bamii ba nchi le, chiji kikwɛɛ ki bikwɛɛ bi nchi nyume fo, bo mo bo lu ki bo suɲɛ Bol. **33** Chiji kikwɛɛ ki nchi kɛɛ mo ki to ki koo Bol, wu jɛmɛ bo kaɲ wu bɛ bancha bafɛɛ. Wu biɪh bo le lɛ, “Wunɛ le yɛɛɲ? Wu jiale nyu la?” **34** Fo ja fo tu fo yode lo, banɛ wanɛ finɛ, baga wanɛ fiege. Wu baɲ a yuge chuule laa bɛ kooshi nyu la lɛ. Wu mo wu ja wu jɛmɛ lɛ ba jo Bol ba bɛɛɲ bɛ wu fɛ la chi bamii ba nchi le. **35** Bamii ba nchi mo bo jo wu, bo gɛ doo bo bɛɛnɛ bo too bo bu fɛ bikaa bi je bi ba sɛle lo le, bo mo bo ja bo tuu lo Bol, no kinchvu gɛ fuge gɛh ki bii a wu jɪɲ. **36** Ki gɛ bii noo ki wanɛ, ki duu lɛ, “Ba lɛɛshɛ lo wu!” **37** Bo gɛ doo bo lese wa bɛ Bol fɛ la chi bamii ba nchi le, wu lɛgɛ chiji kikwɛɛ ki bikwɛɛ bi nchi wu du lɛ, “Taɲlo nɲɛmɛ fiɛɛ wo le?” Wu yu noo, wu biɪh Bol le lɛ, “Fi le lɛ wo kee jɛ yi Glek? **38** Gɛ wo nyume muh wu Ijib wɛɛ wu gɛ kɛ ɲgɛ bɛ bikwɛɛ bi wonj

kife kimi le, wu chii ngoo yi bamii banchvuge baneh ba gè yuuyi bamii, be bo gëe bo tu bo nyume nchvuun gë?”

39 Bol chvuu le, “Nle muh wu Bajuu, ba gè boyi me Tasu won wù Silisia le, gë Tasu nyu kilaanteŋ ki nche gë. Kii wo, nyâ gëh me je nje me bamii bane le.” **40** Chiji Kikwee ki bikwee bi nchi kee mo ki nya wu je le wu jeme. Bol mo wu lee fo, fe bika bi je bi ba sele lo bie le, wu chi bamii be kibo. Bo lu be jwe, wu jeme bo le a je yi Ibulu le le,

22 “Bachii be boon ba bwee, beŋ yeŋe ntanye jwe wan a beŋ fwe.” **2** Bo doo bo yu no wu jeme nyu a je yiboo yi Ibulu le, bo mese bo chii ne nshiin. Bol jeme le, **3** “Nle muh wu Bajuu, ba gè boyi me Tasu won wù Silisia le, geene ba leye me Yelusaleŋ yane, nge n'ye yi nwa chiaaŋ yi Gamala le. Wu ye me be banchi ba bachiji besa le chuule me mo neme yi fie fi Nyo le neeme chuule ge nje beŋ bachii ba le fene abeŋ. **4** Ngè mboone bika a bamii jin ba gè bii Je yi Tada le, nge ba yuuyi bo, nkoode bileŋe be bikese ntune yeh yi ncha le. **5** Fene le fie, kikwee ki bachiji kintanye be bamii ba sage won kee chuule. Le bo ba gè nya banwa le nge be bo fe boon ba bwe besa ba Damasku le. Me mo ntu njienyi ngeene ki nkooye bamii ba bii Je yi Tada le, nkaan, nto be bo Yelusaleŋ ba nya bo nge le. **6** Ngè ndoo neese Damasku nje fenshe ngaan, n'yu wumu ja wu lale fewe, wu shii ye yan le. **7** Ngwe fekuu, n'yu je jeme mene le, ‘Sol, Sol, wo boone bika a me jin ne nje la?’ **8** Mbiih le, ‘Tada, le wo wù yeŋ?’ Je yiyu chvuu le, ‘Le me wù Jiso wu Nasale, le me wù wo boone bika a me jin.’ **9** Bamii ba gè bee besa bo gè yeŋ n'yule wuyu le, geene bo gè baan yuge je yi muh wù gè

jeme besa wu le ge. **10** Ŋka biih le, ‘Tada, tanlo ŋge nee?’ Wu chvuu mene le, ‘Jâ we, wo lêe wo gêeŋ Damasku, ba lé ba sêeŋ wo leme chichii chî Nyo le wu seese le wo lé wo lêe.’ **11** Ŋge ja fo, n'yule wêe ge wa nfeeŋ, bamii ba besa bo gè jienyi mo bo chieji wa lo me, bo lee bo geeŋ be me Damasku. **12** Muh mu gè bee Damasku ayu, jee che nyu le Anania, wu gè ŋgvuune Nyo chuule wu geede banchi besa, Bajuu bachii ba gè bee yo bo beeŋse wu. **13** Wu gè ja wu to wu yeŋ mene, wu leeŋ mbebe yaŋ le wu jeme mene le, ‘Sol mwa bwaan, wo kâase wu yêde mwêe le!’ Gêh segeyu le noo, me mo ŋkaase ntu n'yede mwêe le, me mo n'yeŋ te wu wù Anania le. **14** Wu jeme mene le, ‘Nyo wu bachiji besa le wu baa wa wo le wo kêe fiee fi wu goone, be le wo yêŋ Muh we wu Leme wu Chaan le, wo yu njeme wù bude jwe we le. **15** Wo lé wo gê wo nyû muh wù fêeji kune wu, wo sêŋe bamii bachii fiee fi wo yeŋ be fi wo yu. **16** No fi le noo meese, wo ka chieene la? Jâ we ba lêese wo a joo, ki ba chûge bimbefe biuŋ, no wo lege fe Tada le.’ **17** Sege ŋgè ntu jin Yelusaleŋ, ndoo mbuune yeh yi kintanye le, fiee nje kifile ja fi to fe mene. **18** N'yeŋ Tada le a fiee fiyu le, wu jeme mene le, ‘Yânse wo jâ Yelusaleŋ yane chige nje ge bamii ba yane nyume bo ge bo beeŋ fiee fi wo feeji kune me ge.’ **19** Nchvuu wu le le, ‘Tada, bo kee chuule le ŋgè leese yeh yi buune le, ŋkoode bamii ba le bo leese muntele yi ye yo le, nsuŋe. **20** Sege ba gè yuuyê Tifiŋ wù gè feeji bamii le kune wo, ŋgè bee fo, ntoone. Le me wù bamii ba gè yuuyê wu, bo gè baaye njú yiboo, bo nya le ŋkeme.’ **21** Tada ka wu jeme mene le, ‘Jâ yane, nje nlé ntûŋ wo je yî ndefe le fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge.’”

22 No Bol gè jeme bamii yege, wune jeme gè doo wu bu jwe we le, bo ke bo tu bo wane lo fewewe, bo duu le, “Ba lëshe lo kfuu chi wune muh yi nshen le. Ge nyu muh wù nyume yu ge.” 23 Bo tu bo wane noo, bo seese njú yiboo we, bo noon kibvune we. 24 Chiji kikwee ki bikwee bi bamii ba nchi mo ki ja ki jeme le nchi jo Bol wu geen be wu fe la chiboo le, le bo doo bo geen be wu bo tâan wu, bo bih mwee wu le, wu sêen fiee fi ge Bajuu fe bo tu bo wane ne. 25 Bo mo bo geen be wu bo kaan, bo ja le bo tâane, Bol bih kikwee ki ngoo yi bamii ba nchi kimi kî gè leme fo le le, “Nchi le wu been le ba taan muh wu Lum nje ba sa nsa we sen?” 26 Kikwee ki ngoo yi bamii ba nchi kiyu yu noo, ki mo ki gêen ki yen kikwee kiboo le, ki jeme wu le le, “Wo goone ki wo môn nyu la? Wo kêe le muh wune le muh wu Lum.” 27 Chiji kikwee kiyu yu noo, wu mo wu geen wu yen Bol le wu bih wu le le, “Geh seen me, wo le muh wu Lum?” Wu been. 28 Chiji kikwee kiyu jeme wu le le, “Ngè ngu be bige bi duude, fe ntu nyû muh wu Lum.” Bol chvuu wu le le, “Nle fian muh wu Lum, mboye le.” 29 Bamii baa bo gè bee ki bo biide mwee wu le mo bo chii bika fo ki sege, chiji kikwee kiboo tu wu faane te, nje wu gè jeme bo le le bo kaan Bol nyu muh wu Lum. 30 Chiji kikwee kiyu tu wu goone gè ki wu ghede wu kêe chuule fiee fi Bajuu gè fiege yi Bol le. Bvu bu bvuu, wu jeme bo faanye Bol, bo teen bachiji kintanye ba baan baan mo bamii bachii ba sage won, le bo to, wu lees Bol a bo fwe.

23 Bol non ajii yi bamii ba sage won le, wu jeme le, “Boon ba bween, yi kinche kan le too bude aben, nto ngee nyu mwee mu nkee le mu le chuule a Nyo jii, ge fiee nyu

yu fi sage me fe fitefe fian le ge.” 2 Anania wu ge bee
 kikwee ki bachiji kintanye jeme bamii ba ge leme mbebe
 Bol le le bo kfuun jwe we. 3 Bol chvuu wu le le, “Nyo le
 wu ge wu kfuun te wo. Wo fiene kimbe ki ba le ba yefe ki
 tu ki baan ge nyu ye le. Wo shile fee le wo sage wo bii
 nchi le, wo ka ngode nchi wuyu wo duu le ba kfuun lo
 me?” 4 Bamii ba ge leme mbebe yi Bol le bo biih wu le le,
 “Wo naanyi kikwee ki bachiji kintanye ki Nyo?” 5 Wu
 chvuu le, “Boon ba bwee, ge me be nkee le le kikwee ki
 bachiji kintanye ge. Ba le ba san le, ‘Keefe muh jeme je yi
 befe kune muh wu sage bamii le ge.” 6 Bol ge doo wu bii
 wu ye le bamii ba ge bee fo bamu le Basadushii, bamu
 nyu Bafalashii, wu mo wu jeme be je yi teeme antene a
 bamii ba sage won baa le le, “Boon ba bwee, nle muh wu
 Bafalashii, nyu mwa muh wu Bafalashii. Nle fene yi nsa le
 nje njiine fwe, nkee le bankfusa le bo ge bo bu yi kwe le.”
 7 No wu jeme noo, Basadushii be Bafalashii mo bo ja bo ke
 waa, nshile wuyu mo wu ga ye. 8 Bo ge waade noo, nje
 Basadushii ge duu le ge bankfusa nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe
 le ge, bo ka duu le ge fiene fimi nyu yu nje banchendaa ba
 Nyo kene biyo ge. Geene, Bafalashii beme le mwee mune
 munchii le lo. 9 Waa ja wu teme lo fo, bamii bamu ba ge
 duunyi banchi ba ge bee yi ngoo yi Bafalashii le, leen fo
 bo jeme fi teme lo, bo du le, “Bee baan ye ge fiene fi muh
 wune jiale le ge. Tanlo nyu kiyo kimi kene Nchendaa wu
 Nyo wu jeme wu le.” 10 Waa wuyu mo wu ja wu goone ki
 wu tu nyu bvuu, kikwee ki bikwee bi bamii ba nchi tu ki
 faane le segemu bo le bo ja bo saaye lo Bol fo yi bimbe le.
 Wu mo wu jeme le nchi boh fo, bo lo Bol chiaa yiboo

le, bo kâase bo bêen be wu fe la chi nchi le. **11** Le nyu antan, Tada to wu leen mbebe yi Bol le, wu jeme wu le le, “Kâne shên. No wo le wo seen wa bamii le kune me Yelusaleṃ, le geh yeenyeen no wo lé wo gê wo sêen te Lum.” **12** Akfuun bu a yuu, Bajuu bamu koo nchvuun, bo ji leh le ge bo nyu bo ji fiee ge kene bo mu fiee ge, ge fe bo yu Bol. **13** Bamii baa ba gè kole nchvuun, bo gè ji leh fede bamii mbaanye. **14** Bo mo bo geen fe bachiji kintanye ba baan baan le, mo bamii ba sage won, bo jeme bo le le, “Bee le be ji wa lo leh le gè bee nyu be lee lo fiee amu ge nje bee yuue Bol sen ge. **15** Yi meese le, ben bamii ba nchi ba sage won ben chiiṃe ntun fe kikwee ki bikwee bi bamii ba nchi le, bo bvûse wu le wu ka wu bôose Bol wu tô a ben fwe, le ben goone ki ben ka ben tâa nsa we chuule. Noo, bee mo be wêede wu a je, bo doo bo boge be wu, bee mo be yûue wu baan a je.” **16** No bo gè kole nchvuun yee noo, mwa jeme Bol wu jwenṣe yu, wu mo wu geen fe la chi bamii ba nchi le, wu seen Bol le. **17** Wu mo wu teen kikwee ki ṅgoo yi bamii ba nchi kimi wu jeme ki le le, “Jôo chumu wune wo gêen be wu fe kikwee ki bikwee bi bamii ba nchi le, wu keme fiee ki wu sêen wu le.” **18** Wu mo wu jo wu, wu geen be wu fe chiji kikwee ki bikwee bi nchi le, wu jeme wu le le, “Bol wu muh ncha le wu teen me, wu jeme le njô chumu wune ntô be wu fe wo le, le wu keme fiee fi wu sêen wo le.” **19** Chiji kikwee kee mo ki jije wu yi kibo le, be wu lee yeh, wu bih wu le le, “Le la fi wo goone ki wo sêen mene?” **20** Chumu wee chvuu le, “Bajuu bamu le bo jo ntaṃ le bo lé bo dû wo le le wo shiishe Bol wu to fwe a bamii ba sage won le

fewege, le bo gôone ki bo tâa nsa we chuule, bo gee noo
 bo buuse lo. **21** Keefe wo gê wo bêteŋ ge, nje bamii le yu,
 fede muh mbaanye bo weede a je, bo ji leh le ge bo nyu
 bo ji fiee ge, mo ki bo mû fiee ge nje bo yuuye Bol seŋ ge.
 Bo le mēese bo seese wa ye, bo tu bo chieene geh nyu fiee
 fi wo lé wo jême.” **22** Chiji kikwēe ki bikwēe bi bamii ba
 nchi kēe mo ki jeme le chumu wēe gēene, wu chiise wu le
 le keefe wu doo wu gēene wu gê muh kēe le wu le wu
 seŋ fiee fiyu ge. **23** Chiji kikwēe ki bikwēe bi bamii ba
 nchi kēe mo ki tēŋ bikwēe bi ŋgóo yi bamii ba nchi le
 bifee, wu jeme bi le le, “Beŋ sēese bamii ba nchi gii yifee
 be nyámala mbambvusooshwi be ba agóŋ gii yifee, doo
 nyume nje juu bika bvuuge antaŋ, bo gēeŋ Kasalia. **24**
 Beŋ sēese te nyambala Bol le, beŋ jô wu beŋ gēeŋ be wu fe
 Feli wù muh wù sage le, keefe fiee kôoshe be wu a je ge.”
25 No wu jeme noo, wu mo bo saŋ ŋwa wu duu le, **26** “Le
 me wù Klawdiu Lisia. Nsaŋe ŋwa wune fe wo le muh wù
 baŋ wù Feli wù muh wù sage. N'yēese wo le. **27** Bajuu
 chi bo koo muh wune bo goone ki bo yuuye. N'yu le le
 muh wu Lum, besa bamii baŋ banchi chi be gēeŋ bee mo
 be lee fo bee lo wu chiaŋ yiboo le. **28** Nchi ŋgoone ki
 n'yu fiee fi bo fiege wu yu, nchi mo mboh be wu fe bamii
 baboo ba sage woŋ le. **29** Bo doo bo taa, nchi n'yēŋ le
 mwēe mù bo fiege wu yu le ge kintēenye kune banchi
 baboo le, wu baŋ ge gē fiee fi ba yuuye lo wu ge kene
 le ba lee wu yeh yi ncha le ge. **30** Muh chi doo wu seŋ
 mene le Bajuu bamu le bo koo nchvuur ki bo yuuye muh
 wune, me mo nchiinse wu fe wo le, kimimia. Nle njeme te
 bamii ba fiege mwēe yi ye ye le le bo tô bo yēŋ nyu wo le,

bo sêen fîe fi be bo keme.” **31** Bamii ba nchi mo bo ja bo ge geh no kikwêe kiboo gè jeme, bo jo Bol antan, be bo geeŋ bo bu Antibati. **32** Akfuun bu a yuu, bamii ba nchi ba gè jienyi be bikaa chine Bol chiaaŋ yi baa bo gè jienyi yi nyambala le, le bo gêene be wu fwe, bo mo bo kaase bo tu jin fe la chiboo le. **33** Bo gè geeŋ bo fese Kasalia, bo nya ŋwa wêe muh wù sage le, bo mo bo nya te Bol chiaaŋ ye le. **34** Wu fi ŋwa wêe wu teeŋ, wu bih laa Bol bu kimbe ki la le le. Wu doo wu yu le Bol le muh wu Silisia, **35** wu mo wu jeme wu le le, “Nlè ŋge n'yêge nsa wo sege bamii ba bena bo keme nsa fese fene.” Wu mo wu jeme le ba jo Bol ba geeŋ ba gêe wu a nto wu Helod le, bo chîene wu.

24 Aju gè bu ateŋ, Anania wù kikwêe ki bachiji kintanye, be bamii bamu ba sage won, mo Tetulu wù gè kee nchi chuule bo boh bo geeŋ Kasalia. Bo mo bo geeŋ bo yeŋ Feli muh wù sage le, bo ginse nsa wuboo wù kune Bol a wu fwe. **2** Bo teeŋ Bol, Tetulu mo wu ke wu teede mwêe yi ye ye le, wu jeme Feli le le, “Muh wù baan, kimbone le yi won kfun le too bude yi mēese le, nyu nje je yì jone yi wo sage yu, banfuse ba jone le yu wesee won kfun le, chiaaŋ yo le. **3** Bamii bachii yuge njon baan fede je yì wo sage yu manjuu le manchii, segechii. **4** Ge ŋkone ki njeese kife kun baan ge, nlege le wo yêge geh shige, wo yû fîe fi bee le be jême. **5** Bee le be yeŋ le muh wune le muh wu fîe. Wu jienyi wu shinshi ŋge antene a Bajuu yi kikwêe ki nshen le kichii. Ka nyu wu wu le kikwêe ki ŋgoo yi ba teŋe le yi Nasale. **6** Wu gè goone te ki wu chêne be yeh yi kintanye bee koo wu. **8** Wo bile lo mwêe muh wune le, wo yu a wu le mwêe mune munchii mù bee jeme kune

wu.” **9** No Tetulu jeme noo, Bajuu toon, bo beese le mwee mune munchii le nchiee. **10** Muh wu sage wee fe le Bol jeme. Wu mo wu jeme le, “ŋkee le wo le wo sa wa bansa won kfun le yi bilun le wesee. Me mo n'yuge ngon ki nleee ntanye jwe wan a wo jii. **11** Wo ne ja lo wo biide, wo yu le aju baan a fe ge wa yuufe ncho afaa no nchi mbene Yelusaleem ki mbuune Nyo ge. **12** Bajuu ge baan yeh ge ntanyi kintanye besa muh ge, bo ge baan yeh ge te mbeese bamii yeh yi kintanye le kene yeh yi buune le, kene kijuse kimu le a kilaante le ge. **13** Ge bo keme lo fiee fi duunyi le nle nge mwee mune mu bo kooyi yi ye yan le ge. **14** Nle mbeee fine a wo fwe, le mbuune Nyo wu bachiji besa mbii Je yi bo tege le le yi befe. Mbeme nyu mwee munchii mu le a ŋwa wu banchi ba Muse le be mu le a Banwa ba bamii ba ntun wu Nyo le. **15** Njiinge fwe yi Nyo le geh yeyeyee no bamii bane te jiinge, le bamii bachii ba jone be bamii ba befe le bo ge bo bu yi kwe le. **16** Noo, me mo ghede chuule segechii nchee kinche ki kooji a Nyo fwe be bamii, fi le le keefe fiee nyu yu fi sage me fe fitele le ge. **17** Le wa bilun bi duude le no nge ja Yelusaleem, nchi nkaase ngeen yo ki nya bige bamii ban ba won le, mo nge kintanye. **18** Le fiee fine fi bo ge yeh mene yeh yi kintanye le ngee, nyu nkfun wa kikwee kan. Ge bamii kene jwe wu waa ge bee fo ge. **19** Bajuu bamu ba Esia ge bee fo, bo be keme ki bo nyu fene ki bo seen wo fiee fi bo keme kune me, fene le le fiee le yu. **20** Baan noo nyu ge, bamii bane seen la fiee fi bo ge yeh le nle njiaa sege nchi nleme fwe a bamii ba sage won, **21** fede fiee fichii fi nge njeme be je yi teeme bo le le, nle a bo fwe yi

kife kɛɛ le yi nsa le nje nle mbeɛɛ le baɲkfusa lé bo gê bo bû yi kwe le.” **22** Lɛ Bol jɛmɛ noo, Feli yege nɛɛ, nyu muh wù kee wa kune Je yi Tada chuule, wu mo wu sheeshe nsa wu jɛmɛ le, “Sege Lisia wù chiji kikwɛɛ ki bikwɛɛ bi bamii ba nchi lé wu bôh wu tô, fɛ nsuune nsa wunɛ.” **23** Wu mo wu jɛmɛ le kikwɛɛ ki ɲgoo yimi yi bamii ba nchi jo Bol yi gɛɛɛ yi leesɛ yeh, bo chîɛɛne. Geenɛ, le bo nyâ gɛh wu bɛ je, bo chîne nsáa ye too yi fii wu. **24** Aju gè doo wo kɛɲɛ, Feli bɛ Dusila wù kwɛɛ wù gè bee muh wu Bajuu bo to. Feli gɛɛɛ wu tɛɛɛ Bol wu to, bo tu bo yege fieɛ fi wu jɛmɛ kune ki muh leesɛ fitele yi Kletu Jiso le. **25** Wu doo wu jɛmɛ kune no taɲlo muh nyume muh wù joɲɛ, bɛ no taɲlo muh shee bɛ kikwɛɛ ke, bɛ no Nyo lé wu gê wu sâ bamii, Feli yu noo, ye kuufe wu. Wu mo wu jɛmɛ Bol le le, “Taɲlo wo gɛɛne mɛɛɛ, ɲge ndoo ɲkɛme kife fɛ ɲka ntɛɛɛ wo.” **26** Wu gè jɛmɛ noo, wù kɛme ɲkwajɛ le segemu Bol lé wu kê wu bɛ kwa. Wu tu wu tɛɲɛ Bol lɛfolefo bɛ wu fɛde kinfe. **27** Gɛh noo, gɛh noo, biluɲ kuɲ bifɛɛ. Ba gè doo ba gɛɛ Bolsiu Festu yi kinta ki Feli le, Feli tu wu goone le wu gê Bajuu kôɲɛ wu, wu mo wu chine Bol le yeh ncha le.

25 Gɛ doo nyu aju atade no Festu gè kɛ wu sage kimbe ki wonɲ kî Judia le, wu ja Kasalia wu beɛɛɛ Yelusalem. **2** Bachiji kintanyɛ ba baɲɲ baɲɲ bɛ bikwɛɛ bi Bajuu bi wonɲ mo bo to bo yeɲ wu le, bo giɲɛ nsa wù bo kɛme bɛ Bol a wu jii, bo tu bo lɛge wu, **3** le wu dûnyɛ gɛh nyu kiɲkoɲɛ fɛ bo le, wu gê bo chîiɲɛ Bol wu tô Yelusalem. Bo gè gee noo, bo seesɛ wa le bo lé bo wêede bo yûuyɛ wu a je. **4** Festu chvuu bo le le, “Bol le yeh yi ncha le Kasalia, mɛ

kibee nlé nkâase ntûu yo aju kane le. **5** Bamii bamu ba le bikwee biena, bi mene Kasalia, bo tô bo jême fiee fi wu jiale nyu yo ne fiee le yu.” **6** Festu gè che be bo geeŋ bu nje aju nyaan kene yuufe, wu mo wu kaase wu tu jin Kasalia. Akfuun bu ayuu, wu geeŋ wu shii yeh yi nsa le, wu jeme le bo to be Bol. **7** No Bol feeŋe, Bajuu ba gè ja Yerusalem bo boh yo, bo mo bo leeme bo kene wu, bo tu bo kooyi mwee ye ye le weŋe fi shige nyume ge yu ge. Geene, fiee nyu ge yu fi bo tanlo bo seŋ fi duunyi le wu le wu ge fimi ge. **8** Bol tanye jwe we wu jeme le, “Mbaan njiaa ge lo nchi wu Bajuu, kene wu yeh yi kintanye le, kene wu Nfon wu Lum ge.” **9** Geene, Festu tu wu goone le wu ge Bajuu kôŋe wu, wu mo wu bihi Bol le le, “Wo kôŋe ki wo bêŋ Yerusalem me kibee nsâ sa wo yo yi mwee mune le?” **10** Bol chvuu le, “Nleme wa fene nyu a nku wu nsa le, nyu wu Nfon wu Lum. Le nyu fene fe ba be ba sa nsa wan fo. Wo kibee kee chuule le mbaan njiaa ge fiee besa Bajuu ge. **11** Fine nyume le nle ngode nchi, njiaa fiee fi tanlo ba yuuyele lo me, nge nfan kwe ge. Geene, ne le le mwee mu bo kooyi ye yan le le chimbian, tu ge muh nyu yu wu tanlo wu nya me chiaan yi Bajuu bane le ge. Nle nlêge le nsa wan gèŋ fwe fe Nfon wu Lum le.” **12** Festu yu noo, be bamii be ba be bo gè sage bansa chvuan chvuan. Wu mo wu jeme Bol le le, “No wo le wo lege wa le nsa wo lé wu gèŋ fe Nfon wu Lum le, tu wu lé wu gèŋ fo.” **13** Gè bee kife kimi le ajiŋ ayu, Nfon Agliba be Beni la jigee a Festu le Kasalia ki bo yese wu le. **14** Bo gè doo bo nyu yo yi aju a duude le, Festu ja wu be Nfon be nsa wu Bol wu jeme le, “Muh mu le fene wu Feli gè chine yeh yi

ncha le, **15** ngè ndoo ngɛɛn Yelusalem, bachiji kintanyɛ ba baan baan bɛ bamii ba sage won wu Bajuu ginɛ nsa we a mɛ jii lɛ ndu lɛ wu le wu gwe nsa. **16** Njɛmɛ bo le lɛ, gɛ nchi wu bamii ba Lum nyu wu bɛɛn lɛ ba suunɛ lɛ muh le wu gwe nsa njɛ ba le ba nya wa muh wɛɛ je wu lɛɛn a ŋku wu nsa le fwe a bamii ba bɛ bo kɛmɛ nsa ki wu tɔnyɛ jwe we yi mwɛɛ mù bo kooyi ye ye le sɛn gɛ. **17** Bo gɛ doo bo to fɛnɛ, ngè mbaan ndɛɛ gɛ. Akfuun bu a yuu, ngɛɛn nshii yeh yi nsa le njɛmɛ lɛ ba to bɛ muh wɛɛ. **18** Bamii ba bɛ bo gɛ kɛmɛ nsa gɛ doo bo lɛɛn we, bo gɛ dunyɛ jiale chɪ ngè ŋkwaji lɛ tanlo bo sɛɛn ye ye le gɛ. **19** Bo tu bo jɛmɛ nyu mwɛɛ mu mbejɛ ye ye le kune je yɪ bo buunɛ Nyo yu yo, mo kune muh mu wù ba tɛnɛ lɛ Jiso wu gɛ kwe wa, geenɛ Bol lɛmɛ gɛh lɛ wu le yu. **20** No ngɛ mbaan ŋkɛɛ gɛ no ntanlo nlee antenɛɛ a mwɛɛ munɛ gɛ, mɛ mo mbiɪh Bol le laa wu koŋɛ ki wu bɛɛn Yelusalem ba sa nsa we yo kune mwɛɛ munɛ lɛ. **21** Wu chvuu lɛ wu le wu mɛ gɛh yeh yi ncha le, le gɛh Nfon wu Lum wu lé wu gɛ wu sũunɛ nsa we. Mɛ mo ndu lɛ ba gɛɛ wu yeh, ba chɪɛnɛ gɛɛn bu no nlé ngè nchɪɪnɛ wu fɛ Nfon wu Lum le.” **22** Agliba yege nɛɛ, wu jɛmɛ Festu le lɛ, “Mɛ kibɛɛ ŋkoŋɛ ki n'yû mwɛɛ munɛ jwe wu muh wu yu le.” Festu chvuu lɛ, “Wo lé wo bû, wo yû nyu fɛwɛgɛ.” **23** Akfuun bu a yuu, Agliba bɛ Beni tu bo jienyi bo too bo ŋage lo baan. Bɛ bachiji bikwɛɛ bi bamii ba nchi mo bamii ba baan baan ba a laantenɛ, bo jienyɛ bo to bo lee ŋgaa. Festu mo wu jɛmɛ bo to bɛ Bol. **24** No bo to bɛ wu, Festu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Nfon Agliba bɛ bamii bachii ba le fɛnɛ, bɛn yɛn muh wunɛ le. Le muh wù Bajuu bachii too bo dode mɛnɛ yanɛ

mo Yelusalem kune wu, bo wane, bo duu le ge nyu muh wu nyûme yu ge. **25** Mbaan n'yeŋ ge le wu le wu ge fiee fi ba yuuye wu yu ge. No wu chi lege wa le nsa we gêeŋ fwe nyu fe Nforŋ wu Lum le, me mo n'yeŋ le nlé nchîiŋse wu fe wu le. **26** Geene, nge nkee lo chuule fiee fi tanlo nsâŋ fe Nforŋ wu le chiji kikwee kan le kune wu ge. Noo, me mo nleese wu a beŋ jii meese, nchenseŋ fe wo wu Nforŋ Agliba le, le beŋ ntâa nsa we, laa nkême fiee fi tanlo nsâŋ la. **27** N'yede le fi baan nyu ge chuule le nchîiŋse muh wu ncha fe Nforŋ le nje ndunye fiee fi bo duu le wu le wu jiaa seŋ ge.”

26 Nforŋ Agliba mo wu jeme Bol le le, “Le kijuse kun meese ki wo jême be jwe wo.” Bol mo wu chiaase kibo we, wu ke ki wu tânye jwe we, wu duu le, **2** “Mbêe, n'yede le kishi kan le ki jorŋ le mbaan ki nleŋ ntanye jwe wan abeŋ fwe yi mwee munchii mù Bajuu kooyi ye yan le. **3** Njeme ne, nje ba kee chuule kinche ki worŋ wu Bajuu mo binteenye bi bo to bo keme. Noo, nlé nlêge le bo yêge be nyiegee bo yû fiee fi nlé njême. **4** Bajuu bachii kee kinche kan baan lo. Bo kee no ngè nchee worŋ wese le mo Yelusalem. **5** Bo kee kege lo je yi ndefe le le nle muh wu Bafalashii, nyume ngoo yi teeme chuule yi fiee fi Nyo le fede yimi yichii. Fine le fiee ne le le bo korŋe ki bo jeme, bo lé bo bêeŋ le le nchieŋ. **6** Nleme fene meese yi nsa le nje njiŋe fwe, nkee nka wu Nyo gè ka wa bachiji besa yu. **7** Nka wune le le chikfuu chesa chi yuufe ncho chifêe, chi chieene no ba buune Nyo be kinkorŋe antan be fenshe. Mbêe, le le nje nka wee wu Bajuu keme nsa yu besa bo. **8** Mbiide bo le mo bamii bachii le laa, ge la fi

beŋ yene fi tɛeme ki beŋ bɛɛŋ lɛ taŋlo Nyo bvuse muh yi
 kwe le la? **9** Mɛ kibɛɛ ŋgɛ ŋkwaji lɛ ŋkɛme ki ŋgɛ fiɛɛ
 fichii ki nchiiŋ jee chi Jiso wu Nasale. **10** Fine le lo fiɛɛ fi
 ŋgɛ ŋge Yelusaleɛm. ŋgɛ nfi bvunŋa a bachiji kintanyɛ
 ba baan baan le ŋkoo bamii ba Nyo weseɛ, nfaa yeh yi
 ncha le. Gɛ kage fine gɛ. Ba gɛ bee ki ba yuuyɛ bo, mɛ
 tɛ ntoon. **11** ŋgɛ nyaa ŋge bo le lefolefo yɛh yi buune le
 yichii, ŋkane lɛ bo jɛme jɛ yɛ befe kune muh wu Jiso. Shɛŋ
 bɛene mɛ bɛ bo baan, mboone bikaa a bo jiiŋ, gɛene bude
 bilaantɛŋ bi bituŋ bimi le. **12** Mo nja ŋgɛene Damasku, a
 bachiji kintanyɛ ba baan baan nyu bo san ŋwa, bo nya mɛ
 bvunŋa. **13** Mbɛɛ, ŋgɛ ndoo ŋgɛene nyu juu leese cha, nja
 n'yɛŋ n'yu wumu ja gɛh wu lalɛ fɛwe wu baan wu fede
 juu, wu shii wu to yi besa bamii ba besa bo gɛ jienyi le. **14**
 Bee bachii ja be gwe fɛkuu, n'yu jɛ bihi mene a jɛ yi Ibulu
 le lɛ, 'Sol, Sol, wo boone bikaa a mɛ jiiŋ nɛ nje la? Wo gee
 nɛ, wo kfuune nyu ye yo, nje fɛ naa lɛme wu boone ye ye
 yi kimban ki chiji le.' **15** Mbiih lɛ, 'le wo wu yɛɛŋ Tada?'
 Wu chvuu lɛ, 'Le mɛ wu Jiso, le mɛ wu wo boone bikaa a
 mɛ jiiŋ. **16** Jâ lɛŋ we. Fiɛɛ fi ge lɛ mbunɛ fɛ wo le, le ki
 mbâa wo muh wan wu lɛme le, wo fɛɛji mwɛɛ mù wo yɛŋ
 abɛŋ bɛ mù mbaan ki ndûnyɛ wo le. **17** Nlé nfi wo chiaan
 yi Bajuu le mo bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ, nyu bo ba nlé
 ntûŋ wo fɛ bo le. **18** Wo lé wo gɛɛŋ wo gwɛnyɛ ajii aboo,
 wo bvûsɛ bo kijibɛ le, wo lêesɛ bo nyu yi n'yu le, bo bû
 chiaan yi Sataŋ le, bo nyû bɛ Nyo, bo lêe fitele ye yan le,
 Nyo lêeshe bimbefɛ biboo. Bo mo bo kɛme kijuu fɛ kijuse
 ki bamii ba wu le wu ge lɛ bo nyû be le.' **19** Mbɛɛ, no fi gɛ
 kooshe noo, mɛ mo ŋge gɛh no wu jɛme mene fɛwe **20** Mɛ

mo n'ya nke ntu nfeeji Damasku, fe nge ngeen Yelusalem. Ntu njienyi won wu Judia le wuchii mo bitun le bichii bi le ge bi Bajuu ge, nfeeji bo le le bo kuse muntele muboo, bo tu be Nyo, bo gee nyu mwee mu duunyi le bo le bo kuse wa. **21** Ne la fiee fi ge ge fe Bajuu koo me yeh yi kintanye le bo goone ki bo yuuye me. **22** Geen, Nyo tu wu fiih me too bude aben. Me mo ntu nleme fene nfeeji te bamii ba baan baan le mo ba shige shige le. Fiee fi nfeeji le geh fi fi Muse be bamii ba ntun wu Nyo ge teede le fi le fi ge fi koshu. **23** Bo ge duu le Mbvuse wu Nyo ge ka keme ki wu ge wu yen nge, nyu muh wu fwe ki wu bu yi kwe le, wu dunye n'yu fe Bajuu le mo bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge.” **24** No Bol ge taanyi jwe we wu geene, Festu ja wu wan lo wu jeme le, “Bol wo jede wa lo. N'ye ye wo wu baan le wu ge wa wo ja wo jede lo.” **25** Bol chvuu Festu le le, “Ge njede ge muh wu baan. Fiee fi njeme le nchieen, njeme be bvufee ban fo. **26** Njeme Nfon le ne adanadan, nje bo kee mwee mune, ge mu ge kooshi kijibe le ge, ge fimi nyu yu nje bo kee lo sen ge. **27** Mbene, bo le bo been ge fiee fi Banwa ba bamii ba ntun wu Nyo jeme le? Nkee le bo le bo been.” **28** Nfon Agliba bih Bol le le, “Wo kwaji le tanlo wo fiise me nu muh wu Kletu geh yi kife ki shige le ne?” **29** Bol chvuu le, “Kene ki le shige, kene ki ndefe, buune chan fe Nyo le geh le keefe ka wo maa ge. Muh wuchii wu le fene aben wu yuge no njeme, wu fiise te wu nyu nje no nle, geen fuge geh bancha ban.” **30** Nfon ja we, muh wu sage be Beni mo bamii ba be bo ge shile ja te we. **31** Bo bu, bo tu bo jeme lebolebo le, “Muh wune baan ge ge fiee fi ba yuuye lo wu ge kene ki ba leese wu yeh yi

ncha le gɛ.” 32 Nfon Agliba jeme Festu le le, “Be baan nyu gɛ le muh wune le wu lege wa le nsa we gɛɛn fe Nfon wu Lum le gɛ, tu ba be ba chine wu le.”

27 Bo gɛ doo bo seesɛ le besa ba Bol lee a fitima fi a joo le be gɛɛn won wu Itali le, bo mo bo nya Bol be bamii bancha bamu chiaa yi Juliu wu gɛ bee kikweɛ ki ngoo yimi yi bamii ba nchi ba Nfon wu Lum le. 2 Besa bo lee a nguh wu gɛ ja Adamitiu le wu gɛ bee ki wu gɛɛne wu leme manjuu ma yi ngɛɛme yi joo le, kimbe ki Esia le. Alistaku muh wu Tesalonika, won wu Masɛdonia le gɛ bee te besa bo. Besa bo mo be gɛɛne. 3 Akfuun bu a yuu, bee fɛsɛ Sidon, Juliu dunye kinkonɛ fe Bol le, wu chine wu le le wu gɛɛn fe nsaa ye le a kilaantɛn le le bo fi wu be fiɛ fi wu goone. 4 Bee gɛ kaasɛ be lee a fitima le fo, bee gɛ doo be gɛɛne, fii tu yi too yi chide bee fwe, bee mo be weɛne wa won wu Sablu wu a joo ntɛnɛ le, wu tu wu chide fii. 5 Bee gɛ gɛɛn be dan joo yi baan yi le mbebe won wu Silisia le bee ka bee dan yi mbebe yi won wu Banfilia le, bee mo be fɛsɛ a kilaantɛn ki Mila le, won wu Lisia le. 6 Kikweɛ ki ngoo yi bamii ba nchi keɛ gɛ yɛn fitima fi a joo le yo fi gɛ ja Aleksanda fi gɛɛne Itali le, wu mo wu bvuse bee, be lee nyu a fifiɛ le. 7 Bee gɛ ja fo, bee jienyi gɛh nɛ weɛ weɛ yi aju a duude le, be gɛ lun lo fe be fɛsɛ mbebe kilaantɛn ki Sinidu le. No fii gɛ baan beɛn gɛ le be gɛɛn fwe chaan gɛ, bee mo be mɛ be weɛne wa lo Klet won wu fe joo ntɛnɛ le, wu chide fii, bee mo be fe Salmoni kijuse ki leese ki gɛɛne a joo yi won wuyu le. 8 Bee mɛ gɛh be tu be weɛne be tuu ngɛɛme yi joo le, bee gɛ lun lo fe be gɛɛn be bu kijuse ki ba tɛnɛ le Jwe wu

Joo wù Nyiegee le, wù gè bee mbebe kilaantɛŋ kɪ Lasia le. **9** No bee gè lɛsɛ wa kife a je weseɛ, Juu chi Baan chi Nlɛsɛ Bimbefɛ gè fe wa, nyu wa kife ki nfun wù tɛɛme, Bol mo wu nya ntefɛ bamii ba a fitima le lɛ, **10** “Bachii, n'yɛde lɛ kɛge fɛnɛ gɛɛne fwe njiɛnyɛ wese lé wu gê wu chêŋɛ, kinla lé ki nyume yu, nyume gɛ ki mwɛɛ bɛ fitima maa gɛ, bamii lé bo gê bo kwêeyɛ tɛ.” **11** Geenɛ, kikwɛɛ ki bamii ba nchi faŋ ki bo yu jɛmɛ wu Bol, bo yu nyu fi chiji kikwɛɛ ki fitima bɛ chiji fitima. **12** No jwe wu joo wuyu gè baan jorŋ gɛ ki bee nyu fo yi kife ki nfun wù tɛɛme le gɛ, bamii ba duude tu bo toone lɛ jorŋ lɛ bo gêɛne fwe, bo mone laa taŋlo bo fɛsɛ jwe wu joo wu Fonik le, wu le worŋ wù Klet ayu le, bo feesɛ kife kiyu fo. Jwe wu joo wuyu kwɛɛ gè jiŋɛ je awe awe wu ka jiŋɛ tɛ je akuu akuu a juu seele yo. **13** Fii yimi gɛh ja yi tu yi bɛɛne je akuu akuu nɛ wɛɛ, bamii ba a fitima le tu bo kwaji lɛ bo kɛme wa fiɛɛ fi bo be goone. Bo mo bo baa kifase ki fitima, bo tu bo gɛɛne a joo, bo tuu gɛh ŋgɛɛne le ŋgɛɛne le Klet ayu. **14** Nfun wù tɛɛme wu ba tɛŋɛ lɛ, “Wù je a kibo kiŋkorŋo le a juu saane yo”, gè ja wu jaŋɛ gɛh nɛ worŋ wuyu le, wu shii a joo. **15** No wu shile, wu kfun fitima je gɛ ka yi nyu yu yi fi gɛɛne gɛ, bo mo bo chine fitima le, nfun tu wu tuude wu gɛɛne bɛ fi. **16** Bee tu be gɛɛne gɛ lo, be gɛɛŋ be fe akuu akuu a worŋ wumu wu shige le a joo ntɛnɛɛ ba tɛŋɛ lɛ Kawda. Worŋ wuyu tu wu chide fii, bee tu be lune ki be bɛɛŋsɛ ŋguh a fitima le. **17** Bee gè bɛɛŋsɛ, be mo be kaan fitima bɛ bakfuu lɛ keefɛ fi sâayɛ gɛ, bee doo be gɛɛne bee tu be faane lɛ fitima le fi gɛɛŋ fi kfun ye mbebe worŋ wù Libia le yi biji bi munshɛɛŋ bi gè bee a joo. Bo mo bo

shiishe nju yi fii, bo chine fitima tu fi geene lefilefi. **18** No nfun wuyu gè teeme geh wu geene lo, akfuun bu a yuu, bo mo bo ke bo tu bo bvuuse mwεε a fitima le, bo noone a joo. **19** Bvu gè bu bvu ka bvu yuu, bamii ba a fitima le bvuse mwεε mu a fitima le, bo non a joo be chiaa yiboo. **20** Aju gè fe wesee bee baan yeh ge juu le ge kene jóh, nfun kfuune geh lo nyu ge wu weε ge, bee mo be keε le fiesa le fi ka wa. **21** No bamii gè che wa aju a duude le bo baan a ji ge fieε ge, Bol ja wu keηse wu leη fwe wu jeme le, “Bachii, chi bee beη yu mene bee me Klet, tu besabeη baan keme ge ηge wune be kinla kine ge. **22** Geene, nlege le beη kaan shéη, nje ge muh mu beη le nyume wu lese ge, lé lêse geh nyu fitima maa. **23** Njeme ne nje Nyo wù keme me, wù mbuune, chi wu tun nchenda we abeη antaη wu to wu leη mbebe yaη le, **24** wu jeme mene le, ‘Bol, keefe wo fāane ge. Wo keme ki wo tô wo lêη a Nfon wu Lum fwe. Bije yêη, Nyo le wu dunye wa kinkeη fe wo le wu ge le ge muh mu ηgoo yi bamii ba bena bo le a fitima le nyu wu ge wu lese ge.’ **25** Noo, bachii, beη kâaη shéη. Nle nleese fitele yi Nyo le le fieε fi wu jeme mene ge fi kooshe geh yeηyeη no wu jeme. **26** No fi le noo, fitima keme ki fi kfûη ye yi won wumu le a joo ntenεε.” **27** Le to nyu aju ncho ana yuufe le nfun baan geh wu kede be bee a joo yî baan yi Adia le. Le tu nyu geh nje antaη antenεε, bamii ba lene a fitima le ja bo kwaji le segemu bo bude wa mbebe yi nshen le. **28** Bo mo bo fe joo no yi juume be kfuu ba nyu ba shen she fieε yu, bo yeh le yi le ηkeηe mbaan fieε. Bo keηse fwe, bo ka bo fe, bo yeh yi keme wa nyu yuufe ncho yishen. **29** Bo tu bo

faane le tanlo fitima gɛɛŋ fi kfuŋ ye yi bimbaarŋ le, bo mo bo shiishe bifase bineh a joo a fitima jin, bo tu bo buune laa akfuunŋ le a yuu geh lo la. **30** Bamii ba gɛ lene a fitima le gɛ ja bo goone ki bo lege bo bu a fitima le, bo mo bo shiishe nguh a joo, bo tu bo buuse le bo goone ki bo shiishe bifase bi fitima bi fwe a joo. **31** Bol jeme kikwee ki bamii ba nchi le be bamii be le le, “Bamii banɛ monŋ lo bo bu a fitima le, muh mu beŋ le gɛ lunŋ lo gɛ.” **32** Bamii ba nchi mo bo suume bakfuu ba bo gɛ shuuyɛ nguh yu, bo mo bo chine ki wu lɛŋɛ wu gɛɛne. **33** No bvɔ gɛ doo bvɔ saanɛ, Bol lege bamii bachii le bo ji mwɛɛ, wu du le, “Abɛŋ le wa aju yuufe ncho ana no beŋ le yi nfaanŋ le, fiɛɛ baanŋ a lee gɛ a beŋ mu gɛ. **34** Mɛ mo ntu nlege le beŋ ji geh fiɛɛ, ye tɔ beŋ fo. Gɛ yvu yimimia nyu yi ge yi lɛsɛ lo a muh fwa gɛ.” **35** No wu jeme noo, wu mo wu jo bled, wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bwɛɛɛ wu tu wu jii a bamii bachii jii. **36** Bo mo bo kaan shɛŋ bachii bo ji mwɛɛ. **37** Bee bachii ba gɛ bee a fitima le gɛ bee muh gii yifɛɛ kicho mbanjbvusooshwi ncho bvusoo. **38** Bamii bachii gɛ ji mwɛɛ bo fuu, bo mo bo bvuse aginŋ a gɛ bee a fitima le, bo nonŋ a joo ki bo ge le fi yaafe. **39** Akfuunŋ gɛ yuu, kwa yɛnɛ, bamii ba lene a fitima le gɛ keɛ kijuse kiyu gɛ. Geenɛ, bo yɛŋ kiwuu le, ki gɛɛŋ ki bu yi munshɛɛŋ le, bo mo bo yɛŋ le bo monŋ no fitima lee fi gɛɛŋ fi faanɛ yi ngɛɛme yi joo le. **40** Bo mo bo suume bifase bie bi shii bi gɛɛŋ a joo, bo mo bo kaase bo faanyɛ bakfuu ba bo gɛ shuuyɛ bite bi ba fiise fitima yu, bo mo bo beɛnse te nju yi fii yi fwe, fii lee yo yi tu yi doone fitima fi gɛɛne a kiwuu kiyu le. **41** Geenɛ, fi doo fi gɛɛne, fi kfuŋ ye yi kiji

ki munshɛɛŋ lɛ a joo. Kimbe ki fitima ki fwe lee ki chi yi
 ki le, ki faŋ fɛ ki ka ki shiŋshi. Joo mo yi tu yi kfuune
 kimbe ki ajiŋ ki saayi. **42** Bamii ba nchi mo bo ja bo tu bo
 goone lɛ bo yuuyɛ bamii bancha bachii lɛ keefɛ muh lɛ
 bo le ge wu ja wu tiigɛ joo wu bu wu legɛ gɛ. **43** Geenɛ,
 kikwɛɛ ki bamii ba nchi tu ki goone lɛ ki fi Bol, ki mo ki
 kâŋ lɛ keefɛ bo gɛ noo gɛ, wu jɛmɛ fie lɛ bamii ba kee ki
 bo tiigɛ joo, bo ya bo seɛ a joo, bo tiigɛ bo bu kwa, **44**
 kimbeɛ ki bamii bii yi bite bi badaa le mo yi bimbwɛɛyɛ
 bi fitima le. Le nɛ no bee gɛ jienyɛ bee fɛsɛ kwa bee bachii
 chuule.

28 No bee gɛ fɛsɛ kwa ayu chuule noo, bee mo be yu lɛ
 ba tɛŋɛ kijusɛ kiyu lɛ Malta, gɛ bee won wu fɛ joo ntɛnɛɛ.
2 Bamii ba won kwɛɛ le dunyɛ kinƙonɛ fɛ bee le ki duude
 weseɛ, bo fi bee, bo fwɛɛ ŋgu bee tu be yɛsɛ, nje jaŋ gɛ kɛ
 wa yi too fii gude bee. **3** Bol ja wu banyɛ ŋgaan wu gɛɛŋ
 lɛ wu fwɛɛ, kifaa gɛ bee ŋgaan yiyu le, ŋgu yufɛ wu ge ki
 mo ki bû, ki luŋ kibo ke ki tu ki shiɛne yi ki le. **4** Bamii
 ba won kwɛɛ le doo bo yɛŋ no ki shiɛne yi kibo ke le, bo
 mo bo tu bo jɛmɛ lɛbolebo lɛ, “Muh wunɛ gɛ bee wu yu
 wa muh. Wu bee wu bonɛ ki wu kwê a joo, geenɛ lonɛ le
 wu koo wu wu nyu wu kwê.” **5** Geenɛ, Bol sɛsɛ lo kifaa
 kiyu ki gwe yi ŋgu le, fieɛ gɛ ge wu gɛ. **6** Bamii bayu mo
 bo tu bo chieɛne, bo kwaji lɛ ye yi Bol lé yi kê yi bɛɛnyi,
 kɛnɛ lɛ wu lé wu jâ wu jâgɛ wu gwê nɛ wu kwê. Bo gɛ
 chieɛŋ bo chieɛŋ sɛŋ, bo doo bo yɛŋ lɛ fieɛ baan wu ge
 gɛ, bo mo bo kuse ŋkwajɛ wuboo, bo ja bo tu bo duu lɛ,
 “Muh wunɛ le nyo wumu.” **7** Muh wu sage yo gɛ kɛmɛ
 ŋɛɛ ye mbebe fɛ bee gɛ bee fo. Jee chi muh wɛɛ nyu lɛ

Bubliu. Wu fi bee, besa bo che aju atade wu jiinje fe bee le chuule. **8** Fi kooshe le chiji Bubliu gè gime wu chene be kin'ya wu nyii wu fiinje. Bol mo wu gēē fe wu gè gime fo, wu buune, wu gē chiaaŋ ye ye le, wu fe wu. **9** No fi gè kooshe noo, bamii ba woŋ kwē le bachii bo gè keme bincheŋ bo tu bo too Bol fede te bo. **10** Bo tu bo nyaa bee be mwē wesee. Bee gè doo be jade yo, bo ka bo to be mwē munchii mù bee gè goone ba gē a fitima le. **11** Bee lee a fitima le bee tu be gēne bee nyu be che wa Malta woŋ wu fe joo ntenē kwē le yi kii le yi tede. Fitima fiē gè bee fi Aleksanda ba teŋe le Banyo ba le Amaŋ, Wu gè bee woŋ kwē le wu chieene le kife ki nfuŋ wù tēme fe. **12** Bee gè gēē be bu jwe wu joo wu a kilaanteŋ kī Silaku le, bee che yo aju atade, **13** bee gè ja yo, be gēē be fese jwe wu joo wu a kilaanteŋ kī Lēgium le bee che yo. Akfuŋ bu a yuu, fii ke yi tu yi beene je akuu akuu, bee tu be gēne, gè bee yi aju le afaa, bee fese jwe wu joo wù Butiole le. **14** No bee fese yo, bee yeŋ bamii ba mbeme ba yo le, bo lēge le bee gēē gēh besa bo che aju bvusooshwi. Besa bo gè che, fe bee gēē be fese Lum. **15** No bee gè gēne, bamii ba mbeme ba Lum gè doo bo yu le bee too lo, bo bu bo tu bo jienyi bo too le besa bo tase. Bo to bo bu mo fe Waŋ wu Abiyu le, be fe Yéh yi Bamii ba Njienye le Yishede. Bol yeŋ bo le, fitele fie jiede, wu nya kiyone Nyo le. **16** Bee gè fese Lum, ba chine Bol le wu tu wu chee fie wumaa, muh wu nchi chieene wu. **17** Aju gè fe atade, Bol tēē bikwē bi Bajuu bi yo. Bi to, wu jeme bo le le, “Booŋ ba bwēē, nle yi ncha le ne ba gè kole me nyu Yelusaleṃ, ba nya me chiaaŋ yi bamii ba Lum le, mbaaŋ

njiaa gɛ lo fiɛɛ gɛ, bamii besa le, kɛnɛ kinche ki bachiji besa kimu le gɛ. **18** Bamii ba Lum baa gɛ doo bo taa nsa waɲ, bo baɲ yɛɲ gɛ fiɛɛ fɪ taɲlo bo yuuyɛ mɛ yi fi le gɛ. Bo mo bo tu bo goone ki bo chine mɛne, **19** geenɛ, Bajuu faɲ lo. Mɛ mo ntu nɛgɛ le nsa waɲ gɛɛɲ fwe fɛ Nfoɲ wu Lum le. Gɛ ɲgɛ ɲgee noo, le ɲkɛmɛ fiɛɛ fɪ ɲkooyɛ yi bamii baɲ le gɛ. **20** Nɛ fiɛɛ fɪ ge mɛ fɛ ntɛɛɲ bɛɲ le be jɛmɛ. Nle yi bancha banɛ le nɛ nyu nje muh wù besabɛɲ bamii ba Ishwala chi chieɛne.” **21** Bamii baa chvuu wu le le, “Bee kɛmɛ gɛ ɲwa wù ja Judia kune wo gɛ, muh mu booɲ ba bwe wese ba jade yo bo too yanɛ bo baɲ some gɛ wo gɛ kɛnɛ bo jɛmɛ fiɛɛ fɪ befe kune wo gɛ. **22** Geenɛ, bee lé be kôɲ ki be yû fiɛɛ fɪ wo kwaji. Fɪ bee kee le gɛh le ɲgoo yine yɪ wo le yi le bamii kaji gɛh lo yi manjuu le manchii.” **23** Bo mo bo gɛɛ juu chɪ bo lé bo tô Bol jêɛm bo le. Le to nyume abvu bwɛɛ, bamii taasɛ wesee fɛ wu gɛ chee fo, wu kɛ ataana gɛɛne bude fɛnfu, wu naji fiɛɛ fichii bo le, wu feeji kune bvunfoɲ bvɪ Nyo. Wu ka wu jɛmɛ wu duunyi mwɛɛ mu le a ɲwa wu banchi ba Musɛ le bɛ a Baɲwa ba bamii ba ntɲɲ wu Nyo le kune Jiso, wu mone ki wu gɛ bo bɛɛɲ le fiɛɛ fɪ wu jɛmɛ le nchieɛɲ. **24** Bamii bamu bɛɛɲ fiɛɛ fɪ wu gɛ jɛmɛ le, Bamu faɲ ki bo bɛɛɲ. **25** Bo ja bo saa lebolebo bo mo bo tu bo bude no Bol noɲ jɛ le, “Fiɛɛ fɪ Kiyo ki Yuude gɛ jɛmɛ bachiji bena le jwe wu muh wu ntɲɲ wu Nyo wù Yosaya le, le nchieɛɲ. **26** Ki gɛ jɛmɛ le, ‘Genɛ du bamii bayu le le, bɛɲ lé bɛɲ gɛ bɛɲ yêge mwɛɛ chuule geenɛ bɛɲ yuge gɛ, bɛɲ jɪɪɲɛ mwɛɛ chuule geenɛ bɛɲ yene gɛ. **27** Fi le noo nje muntele mu bamii bayu le mu wɛɛ wa. Bo le bo baɲ wa bintɲɲ biboo, bo

kfuge ajii aboo. Bo ge noo le keefe ajii aboo yêne mwεε le
 γε, keefe bintuŋ biboo yûge mwεε γε, muntele muboo
 yûge γε, le bo tu jii fε mεne, nfe bo.” **28** Bol mo wu mεε
 le, “Beŋ kêe le saaka wunε wu kune no Nyo bvuse bamii,
 le wu chiinse wa fε bamii ba le γε Bajuu γε, bo nyu bo
 yu.” **29** [No wu jεmε noo, Bajuu bayu mo bo ja bo bude,
 bo tεenyi kintεenyε yi njεmε wuyu le, nyu γε ki wεε γε.]
30 Bol tu wu chee geh yeh yï wu gè laaje lo le yi biluŋ le
 bifε, wu fii bamii bachii ba gè too a wu le. **31** Wu tu wu
 feeji kune bvunfoŋ bvu Nyo, wu ka yeŋi bamii kune Tada
 Jiso Kletu, wu jεme wu faane γε, muh jeese γε wu γε.

Lum

1 Le mε wù Bol wù mwa lεme wu Kletu Jiso. Nyo gè bee wu tεεη mε lε nyûme mwa ntuj wu Jiso, wu gεε lε nfêejî saaka wù jone wù wu Nyo. **2** Saaka wù jone wune le wù Nyo gè ka wa bamii yu nchensεη fede yi bamii be ba ntuj le, no fi le ba saη a Ŋwa we wù yuude le. **3** Wu le kune Mwa ye wù gè tu muh wu wuj, ba boo wu a kfuu chi Nfor Dabi le. **4** Tada wese besabεη wù Jiso Kletu, le Nyo gè dunyε wu fede yi Kiyo ki Yuude le, lε le Mwa ye wù kεme bvun̄ga no wu gè bvuse wu yi kwe le. **5** Ge Jiso Kletu fε Nyo baa mε lε mε nnyûme mwa ye wu ntuj, wu lε ŋgê bamii ba won̄ bachii ba le gε Bajuu gε lêesε fitele yi ye ye le, bo yûge nyu wu le bo yuuse jee che. **6** Bεη tε le ŋgoo yi bamii ba Nyo le wu tεεη lε bo nyu bamii ba Jiso Kletu. **7** Nsaje ŋwa wune fε bεη le bachii ba le fitele fî Nyo ba le Lum, ba wu le wu tεεη lε bo nyûme bamii ba le be. Nyo wù Chiji wese besabεη bε Tada Jiso Kletu dûnyε fitele fî jone fε bεη le, bo ka bo nyâ bεη bε muntele mù nyiεgee. **8** Ŋgoone ki n'ya nya kiyone Nyo wan̄ le nje bεη bachii fede yi Jiso Kletu le, nje won̄ wuchii jεme kune fitele fî bεη le bεη leesε yi ye ye le. **9** Nyo wù nlεne wu le bε fitele fian̄ fichii yi saaka wù jone wu kune Mwa ye, wu bæyi jîη yi nsa wan̄, nto ŋkwaji bεη segechii a buune chan̄ le. **10** Ŋge ndoo mbuune nlεge lε je nε tan̄lo yi yεnε, nto a bεη le, mεεse, fε Nyo le wu bæεη, **11** nje ŋkone baan̄ ki n'yêη bεη le, wu lε nyâ bεη nnya yi a Kiyo le, yi gè bεη têeme. **12** Fî le lε, nε besabεη yûfε muntele mwesa, fitele fî bεη leese yi Nyo le yûfε fian̄, fian̄ yûfε fiena. **13** Boon̄ ba bwεεη, ŋgoone lε bεη kεε lε nle ŋka wa chikε le, chikε le,

13 Լե ռլե՛նտո, դկա՛նէ, փիւս՛ յիւսէ ցիհ՛ մէ. յոօոնէ՛ Լե՛նտո՛ կի
 դկէմէ՛ դցւեյէ՛ ա՛ Բէյ՛ Լե՛ ցիհ՛ յիւսիւսիւսի՛նո՛նլէ՛ դկէմէ՛ Եա՛ ա
 Բամի՛ Բա՛ Լե՛ ցի՛ Բայու՛ Լե՛ ցի. **14** Լէմէ՛ շինէ՛ ֆէ՛ Բամի՛ Բաշի՛
 Լե՛ Լե՛ յի՛ կիկաւէ՛ Կա՛ Լե, Կէնէ՛ Լե՛ Բամի՛ Բա՛ Եո՛ Եւ՛ յու՛ Եա՛ Լե,
 Կէնէ՛ Լե՛ Բա՛ Բա՛ ղիւսիւսի, Կէնէ՛ Լե՛ Բամի՛ Բա՛ Կէմէ՛ Բուֆէ,
 Կէնէ՛ Լե՛ Բա՛ Բա՛ Բիւսի. **15** Լե՛ փիւս՛ ֆի՛ փիւսէ՛ փիւս՛ Բէ՛ Եւ՛
 Բա՛ կի՛ ղիւսի՛ Եա՛ Եւ՛ յո՛ Բէյ՛ Բա՛ Լում՛ Լե՛ տէ. **16** Բէյ՛ Կէ
 Լե՛ ցի՛ դկէմէ՛ Բույա՛ յի՛ Եա՛ Եւ՛ յո՛ Եւ՛ Եւ՛ Նոյ՛ Լե՛ ցի. Նյէ՛
 Լե՛ ֆո՛ ֆէ՛ Բուսի՛ Բու՛ Նոյ՛ Լե, կի՛ Եւ՛ Բուսի՛ միւհ՛ Եւսի՛ Եւ՛ Լե
 Եւ՛ Լիւսէ՛ փիւսէ՛ յի՛ յի՛ Լե, Լե. Եա՛ Եւսէ՛ ցիւսէ՛ դկիւսէ՛
 նյու՛ ֆէ՛ Բայու՛ Լե՛ ֆէ՛ Եւ՛ ցիւսի՛ տէ՛ ֆէ՛ Բամի՛ Բա՛ Լե՛ ցի՛ Բայու՛ Լե՛ ցի.
17 ֆի՛ Լե՛ Լե՛ Եա՛ Եւ՛ յո՛ Եւսէ՛ Եւսի՛ յի՛ յի՛ Նոյ՛ յո՛ Լե՛
 միւհ՛ Լե՛ շա՛ ա՛ Եւ՛ յի. ֆի՛ փիւս՛ Կէ՛ ֆի՛ ցիւսի՛ ֆի՛ միւսէ՛ յի՛ փիւսէ՛
 ֆի՛ միւսէ՛ Լիւսէ՛ յի՛ յի՛ Լե. Նյու՛ փիւս՛ ֆի՛ Բա՛ Լե՛ Բա՛ ղա՛ Լե, “Միւհ՛
 Եւ՛ շա՛ Լե՛ Եւ՛ շիւսէ՛ ղիւսէ՛ ֆի՛ Եւ՛ Լիւսէ՛ յի՛ Նոյ՛ Լե.” **18**
 Նյիւսէ՛ ղիւսէ՛ ֆէ՛ ղիւսէ՛ Եւ՛ ղիւսի՛ յի՛ Նոյ՛ տո՛ յի՛ Բիւսէ՛ Եւ՛ ֆիւսէ՛ Բէ՛
 Բամի՛ Բա՛ փիւսէ՛ Եւ՛ Բո՛ ցիւսէ՛ միւսէ՛ Լե՛ ցի՛ շա՛ ցի, ցիւսէ՛
 շիւսէ՛ շի՛ Բիւսէ՛ յի՛ ցիւսի՛ կի՛ միւսէ՛ Կիւսէ՛ Նոյ. **19**
 Յի՛ Բիւսէ՛ ղիւսէ՛ ֆիւսէ՛ ֆի՛ Բամի՛ տա՛ Բա՛ Կէ՛ Կիւսէ՛ Նոյ՛ Լե՛ ֆի՛
 յիւսէ՛ ա՛նա՛նա՛ն, ղիւսէ՛ Եւ՛ Եւ՛ Նոյ՛ Լե՛ Եւ՛ շիւսիւսէ՛ Եա՛ Բո՛ Լե.
20 Կէ՛ Լո՛ փիւսիւսէ՛ ղիւսէ՛ ֆէ՛ Եո՛, Բուսի՛ Բիւսէ՛ Բու՛ Կէ՛
 ցի, Բէ՛ ղիւսէ՛ Եւ՛ Նոյ՛ Լե, ֆի՛ նյու՛ Լե՛ Բամի՛ Լե՛ Բո՛ յիւսէ՛ Եա՛ Եւ՛ Լե
 Բո՛ Կա՛ Բո՛ Կիւսէ՛ Եւ՛ միւսէ՛ միւսէ՛ ֆէ՛ Եա՛ Լե, մո՛ ղիւսէ՛
 յիւսէ՛ ցի՛ Եւ՛ Լե՛ ցի. Նոո՛, ցի՛ յի՛ Կա՛ նյուսէ՛ յի՛ Բո՛ ցի՛ Բո՛ յի՛
 Բո՛ Եոսէ՛ Բո՛ Եւ՛ Լե՛ ցի՛ Բո՛ Կիւսէ՛ Նոյ՛ ցի. **(aĩdios g126)** **21** Մո՛
 ղիւսէ՛ Բո՛ Կիւսէ՛ Նոյ՛ ղիւսէ՛ Բո՛ ղիւսիւսէ՛ Եւ՛ ղիւսէ՛ Նոյ՛ ցի, Կէնէ՛
 Բո՛ նյա՛ Եւ՛ Կիւսիւսէ՛ ցի. Բա՛ Կա՛ Բո՛ Բո՛ Բո՛ Բո՛ Բո՛ Բո՛ Բո՛ Բո՛ Բո՛
 ա՛ ղիւսի. Բիւսէ՛ Բիւսէ՛ Բիւսիւսէ՛ Լե՛ Բիւսիւսէ՛ նյուսէ՛ Բէ՛ Կիւսիւսէ՛.
22 Բո՛ Եւ՛ Լե՛ Բո՛ Կէմէ՛ Բուֆէ, Բո՛ յի՛ Բո՛ Բո՛ Եւ՛ Բիւսիւսէ՛. **23** Բո՛

chine ki bo bɛɛŋse Nyo wu bvukuge wù tanlo wu gɛ kwe
gɛ, bo tu bo buune nyume fɛ mumooso le mù ba kenyi
bɛ chiaaŋ mu tu mu fiɛɛɛ bamii ba tanlo bo kweeye,
bɛ munyii mo nyáŋ yì jiɛnyi we, bɛ yì chiide ate kuu.

24 No fi le noo Nyo mo wu chine bo le bo tu bo gee wa
nyume mwɛɛ mù muntele muboo goone nyume mwɛɛ
mu nyiɛŋ, bo gee noo bɛ ye yiboo, muh bɛ muh, bo mo
choose bikwɛɛ biboo. **25** Bo le bo kuse nchiɛɛŋ kune Nyo
wu tu chimbian, bo ka buune bo lɛne nyu mwɛɛ mù Nyo
fɛ le, fede ki bo buune bo ka lɛne nyu wu wù le Nfɛ le.
Nyume wu wù bo kɛme ki bo bɛɛŋse segechii bo luu gɛ. Fi
nyûme noo. (aĩŋ g165) **26** No bo gee noo, Nyo mo wu chine
bo le, ye tu yi yufe bo ki bo gɛɛ mwɛɛ mu kinchoose.
Bikese gime fɛ bikese bamu le, Nyo gɛ baan fɛ gɛ bikese
lɛ bo gɛɛ noo gɛ. **27** Le gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛŋ no bilɛŋse chine
je yì Nyo gɛ fɛ lɛ bo gɛme bɛ bikese yu, ye tu yi yufe bo
ki bo gɛme nyume fɛ bilɛŋse bamu le. Bilɛŋse gee mwɛɛ
mu kinchoose bɛ bilɛŋse bamu. No bo gee noo bo mo
jode ŋgɛ yi bikwɛɛ biboo le, wù le nlanɛ wù gee chiboo
chi befɛ. **28** No bamii bayu baan yɛŋ gɛ lɛ fi kooji ki bo
kee Nyo gɛ, Nyo mo wu chine bo le lɛ bo kɛme bvufɛɛ
nyu bvɛ kiyuŋ, bo mo bo gɛɛ mwɛɛ mù bo kɛme gɛ ki bo
gɛɛ gɛ. **29** Muntele muboo mo nyume mu yiɛ bɛ mwɛɛ
mù mbefɛ yeye yeye. Bo gee gɛ mwɛɛ mu chaan gɛ, bo
ndefɛ ajii, bo kɛme muntele mù mbefɛ, bo bɛɛne bindon
bɛ bamii, bo yuuyi bamii, bo juu bvujɛ, bo lɛɛɛde kinlɛlɛ,
bo jiɛŋ bamii bɛ ajii a befɛ, bo kuunse kirkuŋse, **30** bo
cheŋe bɛ ajee a bamii, bo banɛ Nyo, bo sɛɛɛɛ bvusɛɛɛɛ,
bo tɛɛme bikwɛɛ, bo chiaase ye, bo mone bvulu, bo tɛɛme

bikwɛɛ bɛ bachiji baboo mo babwee baboo. **31** Bo le biyɔŋ bo ya lɛmɛ gɛ yi jɛ yiboo le gɛ. Bo nyiɛgɛ bɛ bamii bamu, bo kooɔɔ gɛ yii fɛ bamii le gɛ. **32** Bo gee noo bo kee gɛh lɛ Nyo le wu lejɛ wa lɛ muh wù gee mwɛɛ munɛ kɛmɛ ki wu kwê. Geenɛ, bo gee gɛh bo gɛɛne yu fwe fwe, bo ka toone bamii bô gee kfuu chi munɛ mwɛɛ.

2 Noo, wo wu sage gee chi muh mu lɛ kɛnɛ le wo wu yɛɛŋ, wo kêɛ tɛ lɛ wo fuge gɛ jiale gɛ. Wo kêɛ lɛ no wo sage gee che, wo lêese nyu kikwɛɛ kuŋ yi ŋgɛ le, nje wo wù sage wɛɛ gee tɛ fiɛɛ fi wù gee. **2** Besabɛŋ kee lɛ, Nyo nɛ nooŋ ŋgɛ yi bamii ba gee munɛ mwɛɛ le, tu wu nooŋ nɛ wu bii nyu nchiɛɛŋ le. **3** Noo, wo wɛɛ wù sage gee chi bamii ba gee kfuu chi mumwɛɛ mwɛɛ, geenɛ wo kibɛɛ gee tɛ mu, wo kwaji lɛ wo lé wo gê wo bônɛ yi chiaaŋ yi nsa wù Nyo le? **4** Kɛnɛ wo yɛnɛ gɛ lɛ Nyo kɛmɛ fitele fi joŋɛ fɛ bamii le baan, wu kooɔɔ yii baan, wù nyu tɛ nyiɛgɛ baan gɛ? Wo yɛnɛ noo wo jode lɛ le fiɛɛ fi achiji, gɛ wo kee lɛ fitele fi joŋɛ fi Nyo fɛ wo le, duunyi lɛ wo kûsɛ fitele fiuŋ. **5** Geenɛ no wo le wo faŋ ki wo kûsɛ fitele fiuŋ, wo tu wo gee lo fi tɛɛmɛ fi gɛɛne lo fwe, noo wo tâade nyume ŋgɛ fɛ kikwɛɛ kuŋ le, wù lé wu gê wu nyû juu chî Nyo lé wu dûnye shén yî bɛɛnɛ wu sege wu sage bamii bachii a je yî kooji le. **6** Nyo lé wu lâŋɛ muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bii gee chi mwɛɛɛ le. **7** Bamii ba kaane shén yi lɛmɛ chî joŋɛ le, bo goone nyu bvukugɛ bɛ ŋgvunɛ mo kinche kî kage gɛ, wu lé wu gê wu nyâ kinche kî kage gɛ bo le. (aiōnios g166) **8** Geenɛ bamii ba jiiŋɛ gɛh nyume fɛ bikwɛɛ biboo le, bo faŋ ki bo yu nchiɛɛŋ le, bo gee nyu mwɛɛ mù mbefe, le Nyo nyume wu gê wu dûnye shén yî

toonyi be nge bo le. **9** Manluŋ ma baan be nsaase lé wu gê wu nyûme fe muh wuchii wù gee kimbefe le, kege yi Bajuu le geene yi bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge. **10** Geene, bvukuge be ngvune mo nyiegee lé wu gê wu nyûme fe bamii ba gee gee chî jone le kege yi Bajuu le geene yi bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge. **11** Fi lé fi gê fi nyûme noo nje ge Nyo to wu duunyi yeye yeye ge. **12** Bamii bachii ba gee kimbefe bo ya keme ge banchi ba Muse ge, bo lé bo gê bo lêe nge le mo no ba keme ge banchi ge. Bamii bachii ba gee kimbefe bo nyume a nchi kuu, ba lé ba gê ba sâ bo ba bii banchi bayu le. **13** Fi le noo nje ge Nyo nyume wu gê wu jô muh le wu le chaan a wu jii nje wù gee fiee fi nchi jeme seŋ ge. Wu lé wu jô muh le wu le chaan nyume sege mwede gee fiee fi banchi goone. **14** Bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, bo nyume nchi seŋ, bo ja bo tu bo gee mwee be bankwaje baboo, nyume mwee mù banchi goone, tu le wa nchi fe bikwee biboo le, mo bo keme ge banchi ba Nyo nya Bajuu le ge. **15** Fifiee chuunyi le fiee fi banchi goone, Nyo le wu san fe muntele muboo le. Muntele muboo leme te jir yi nsa wuyu. Bo doo bo gee fiee fi befe, fitele sage bo. Bo doo bo gee fiee fi jone, fi toone bo. **16** Mwee mune lé mu gê mu kôoshe juu chî Nyo lé wu gê wu sâ mwee mu bamii bachii gee nyile le fede yi Kletu Jiso le, no saaka wù jone wù nfeeji duunyi. **17** Wo wù teŋe kikwee kuŋ le muh Bajuu wo geede kikwee yi banchi ba Muse le, wo yuge ye le wo le muh wu Nyo, **18** ba gè yeŋe wa wo be banchi wo kee fiee fi Nyo goone, wo kee te fiee fi jone chuule. **19** Wo kee chuule le le wo wù duunyi je binfeen le, wo nyume te kin'yesé fe bamii ba le kijibe le. **20** Le wo

wù teefe biyuŋ, le wo wù yeyi bamii ba maa mwεε nje mumwone mu booy. Wo gee noo nje banchi le bo nya wa wo be bvufee bvuchii mo nchieεy. **21** Wo wù yeyi bamii noo, wo yeyi tε kuŋ kikwεε? Wo wù feeji le keefe muh choŋ bvuchonŋ gε, wo gee nεε fiuŋ? **22** Wo wù jεme le keefe juma muh kεnε kwε muh giinŋ be muh mu gε, wo tε gee gε noo gε? Wo wù kaji lo fiεε kune mumooso gε wo tε choŋe mwεε yéh yi kintanyε yi mumooso le gε? **23** Wo wù chiaase ye be banchi ba Nyo, gε wo choose Nyo no wo ŋgode banchi bayu gε? **24** Le fiεε fi ba le ba saŋ le, “Bamii ba le gε Bajuu gε to bo cheŋe be jee chi Nyo, nyu kinŋe kena beŋ Bajuu kǐ beŋ fede.” **25** Ki ba chvuu muh yeh kεme maaje, nε fi nyume le muh wuyu gee fiεε fi banchi duu. Geenε, wo nε ŋgode banchi, tu nchvuse yeh wù ba chvuse wo yeh wuyu le nje wo baanŋ kinshushu. **26** Muh nε baanŋ kinshushu, wu gee fiεε fi kooji fi banchi goone, ba gε mo ba jo le ba le ba chvuu wa wu yeh, mo no wu baanŋ kinshushu gε? **27** Noo, bamii ba baanŋ binshushu yi nyanŋ yi ye le, geenε bo gεεde banchi, bo lé bo gē bo lêese beŋ Bajuu ŋgε le, beŋ Bajuu ba kεme banchi ba bo gē saŋ, beŋ ka chvuse bamii yeh, geenε beŋ ka ŋgode banchi bayu. **28** Beŋ kêe le gε muh wu Bajuu wù kooji nyu wu ba yεne geh nyu ye ye le gε. Gε nchvuse yeh wù kooji nyume fiεε fi ba yede fi le akfuunŋ yi nyanŋ yi ye le gε. **29** Muh wu Bajuu wù kooji le wu a fitele le. Nchvuse yeh wù kooji le wu a fitele le, wù seese Kiyo ki Nyo, gε nyume wù bii banchi ba ba saŋ lo le gε. Wuwεε muh to beεŋse nyu Nyo wu. Gε to beεŋse nyu bamii wu gε.

3 No fi le noo, Bajuu fede bamii bamu yi la le? Maaje le yu yi nchvuse wù ba chvuse bamii yeh le? **2** Eeη, Bajuu fede bamii bamu a jé yì duude le. Fi baarη le le Nyo gè bee wu nya je ye nyu chiaarη yiboo le. **3** Tarlo bo mo bo du le no bamii bamu gè baarη leeη ge yi je yiyu le ge, tu fifiee le fi ge le Nyo ge ka wu leme yi je ye le ge? **4** Ge tarlo fi kooshe noo ge! Mo no bamii bachii le bamii ba chimbiana, Nyo leme geh yi nchieη le, no ba le ba sarη le, “Nyo, wo doo wo jeme, njeme wo nyu geh wù kooji. Wo to wo soo geh lo nsa wo.” **5** Geenε, ne gee chesa besaberη chî le ge chî chaarη ge, fii ki chi ge le gee chi Nyo chî chaarη duunyi chuule, tu tarlo besaberη du le la? Tarlo besaberη du le Nyo baarη ge ge chuule ki wu nôrη ηge yi ye yese besaberη le ge? Mbiide ne nyu no muh wu wurη to wu biide. **6** Ge tarlo fi nyume noo ge! Ne fi le noo, Nyo ge wu jienye neε fe wu sa worη? **7** Geenε ne mbiane chimbian chi gee nchieη wù Nyo chuunyi wu geeεε lo fwe fwe wu too be mbeηse fe jee che le, bo ka bo sâge me le nle muh wu kimbefe nje la? **8** Fi ne le noo bee ge ka be du le, “Fi jorη le besaberη gêe bimbefe wu le mwεε mù njoηe tôo?” Njeme wune le wù bamii cheηe be jee chesa yu bo duu le jeme bee. Bobaa bamii lé bo gê bo kême ηge wù bo keme ki bo kême. **9** Bee le be jeme mεese le la? Bee Bajuu fede bamii bamu? Faane mberη! Bee le be yerη wa le Bajuu mo bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, le chiaarη yi bvun̄ga bv̄u kimbefe le. **10** Fine fiee le no ba gè sarη le, “Ge muh wù chaarη nyume yu ge, mo wu mumwaa. **11** Ge muh nyume yu wù keme bvufee ge, ge muh nyume yu wù goone Nyo ge. **12** Bamii bachii le bo baa wa jin̄ Nyo le. Bo bachii tu wa

mwɛɛ mù achiji. Gɛ muh nyume yu wù gee fiɛɛ fɪ jɔŋe gɛ, mo wu mumwaa. **13** Bo le bo yaase munse bo gɛɛ mu yese nje jɛŋ. Bo le bamii ba chimbiaŋ. Njɛmɛ wù bude de yiboo le taŋlo wu yuuyɛ muh nje ayɛŋ a fimbvushɛŋ. **14** Jé yi loŋ bɛ njɛmɛ wù luji le wu yiɛ de yiboo le. **15** Bikaa biboo yaafe chige ki bo yuuyɛ lo muh. **16** Bo to bo chɛŋe bɛ mwɛɛ, bo too bɛ ŋgɛ manjuu le manchii ma bo gɛɛne mo le. **17** Gɛ bo kee lo fiɛɛ kune kinche kɪ nyiɛgɛe gɛ. **18** Gɛ bo kɛme nfaaŋ wù wu Nyo fɛ muntele muboo le gɛ.” **19** Besabɛŋ le bɛ kɛɛ mɛɛse le fiɛɛ fɪ banchi jɛmɛ, bo jɛmɛ nyume bamii ba le a banchi kuu, wu le keefɛ muh to wu kɛmɛ lo fiɛɛ fɪ wu wôose wu jɛmɛ gɛ, no muh wuchii wu yi woŋ kfunɛ le, lé wu gɛ wu lɛŋ a Nyo jii wu tânyɛ jwe we. **20** Bɛŋ kɛɛ le, gɛ muh wu wuŋ nyume yu wù Nyo lé wu gɛ wu jô wu le wu le chaaŋ a wu jii nje wu gee fiɛɛ fɪ banchi goone sɛŋ gɛ, nje banchi gee bamii kee lo mwɛɛ mù mbefe mù bo gee. **21** Geenɛ, mɛɛse Nyo le wu dunyɛ wa je yɪ wu jode muh le wu le chaaŋ yu a wu jii. Gɛ je yiyu kɛme fiɛɛ ki yi gɛ bɛ banchi gɛ. Je yiyu yinɛ le banchi ba Musɛ mo mwɛɛ mù bamii ba ntuaŋ wu Nyo gɛ saŋ gɛ toone wa. **22** Je yɪ Nyo jode le muh le chaaŋ yu, le yɪ bii fitele fɪ muh leese yi Jiso Kletu le. Nyo gee finɛ fɛ muh wuchii wù le wu leese fitele yi Kletu le, nje fɛ Nyo le gɛ muh mu nyu yeye gɛ, **23** no muh wuchii le wu ge wa kimbefe wu mo wu nyume je yɪ ndefe le fɛ bvukugɛ bvɛ Nyo le. **24** Geenɛ, Nyo le wu dunyɛ fitele fɪ jɔŋe fɛ bamii le ki wu nyâ bo bɛ nnya yɪ achiji ki wu jô bo le bo kɛme gɛ jiale gɛ. Finɛ gɛ fe yi Kletu Jiso wù gɛ sune bamii chiaaŋ yi ŋgɛ le. **25** Nyo gɛ bɛ wu nya wu nje muntufe ki ba ge kimaŋ yu bɛ kilɛmɛ

ke. Kimaanj kine le fe bamii bachii bò le bo leese fitele yi ye ye le. Wu gè ge kimaanj kine ki wu dûnye le wu wù Nyo le muh wù chaanj, nje wu wù Nyo gè kaane lo shén be bimbefe biboo bì bo gè shee bo gee fweele. **26** Fine fiεε gè bee ki fi dûnye yi kife ki mεεse le le wu wù Nyo kibεε le muh wù gee mwεε mù chaanj, ka nyume wu wù jode muh wù le wu leese fitele yi Jiso le nje mwεδε kεme γε jiale γε. **27** No fi le noo, tu fiεε baanj yu fi tanlo besabεη bεεηse ye yi fi le? Ge fiεε nyu yu γε! Ge fi nyu γε nje la? Tanlo nyu nje lεme chimi chì bee lεne? Ya noo γε, shige mbeη! Fi lεme nyu yi fitele fi muh leese yi Jiso le. **28** Ne no fi le. Bee le be γεε le Nyo jode muh le mwεδε le jiale seη nyu nje fitele fi wu leese yi Jiso le, ya nyu γε nje wu gee fiεε fi banchi goone γε. **29** Noo le Nyo le geh Nyo wu Bajuu maa? Ge nyu te Nyo wu bamii ba le γε Bajuu γε? Eeη, wu le te Nyo wu bamii ba le γε Bajuu γε. **30** No Nyo me geh wu mumwaa, nyu wu wù lé wu gê wu jô bamii ba ba le ba chvuu bo yeh le bo le jiale seη, me geh nje fitele fi bo leese yi Kletu le, le geh γεεηγεεη no wu lé wu gê wu jô ba le binshushu le bo le jiale seη te fede yi fitele fi bo leese yi Kletu le. **31** Fi le le besabεη mwase banchi nje fitele fi besabεη leese yi Kletu le? Chwεse mbeη, γε tanlo fi nyu noo γε! Fi le le besabεη kεme ki be lεme lo yi banchi le.

4 Tanlo besabεη du le Ablaham wù chiji kfuu chesa besabεη gè γεη le la kune saaka wune? **2** Ne Nyo fεne gè jo Ablaham le wu kεme γε jiale γε le nje lεme chì joηe chì wu gè ge, tu tanlo wu kfûune gvuu kune fi. Geene, γε wu kεme lo fiεε fi wu tanlo wu kfûune gvuu yu a Nyo jii γε, **3** nje ηwa wu Nyo duu le, “Ablaham gè bee wu leese fitele

yi Nyo le, Nyo mo wu jo wu le wu le muh wù chaan.” 4
 Muh wù lene ba laan̄e wu, sege wu doo wu lan̄ ba lan̄e
 wu, bo gɛ ya bo jo le nlan̄e we le lo nnya yì ba nyaa wu
 le gɛ. Ba jo le le nlan̄e we wù wu keme ki wu kêm̄e. 5
 Geen̄e, muh n̄e le n̄e wu lan̄ fiɛɛ sɛn̄, wu leese nyu fitele
 yi Nyo le wù jode bamii ba befe le bo le n̄e bo keme jiale
 a wu jii sɛn̄, tu Nyo lé wu jo mwɛdɛ le wu le muh wù
 chaan̄ a wu jii n̄e fitele fi wu leese yi ye ye le. 6 Dabi tɛ
 gè jɛm̄e le kinlan̄ye k̄i baan̄ le ki bamii ba Nyo jode le bo
 le chaan̄ a wu jii nyume gɛ n̄e l̄eme ch̄i bo le bo lan̄ gɛ. 7
 Wu gè jɛm̄e le, “Kinlan̄ye k̄i baan̄ le fɛ bamii ba Nyo le wu
 daayɛ wa gee chiboo ch̄i befe, wu ban̄e bimbefɛ biboo. 8
 Kinlan̄ye k̄i baan̄ le fɛ muh wù Nyo baan̄ ngodɛ gɛ kite ki
 kimbefɛ ke gɛ.” 9 No fi le noo, tu kinlan̄ye k̄i baan̄ kin̄ le
 gɛh fɛ bamii ba bo le bo chvuu bo yeh maa le? Noo, ki le
 tɛ fɛ ba baan̄ binshushu le le? Besabɛn̄ bee be jɛm̄e wa le,
 “Fitele fi Ablaham gè leese yi Nyo le, gè ge Nyo jo wu le
 wu le muh wù chaan̄.” 10 Nyo gè jo Ablaham le wu le
 muh wù chaan̄ nyu sege la? Gè bee ba chvuu wa wu yeh,
 noo wu baan̄ kinshushu le? Gè bee wu baan̄ kinshushu.
 Gè bee ba baan̄ wu yeh a chvuu gɛ. 11 Ba gè chvuu wu
 yeh n̄e n̄jɛn̄e ki fi dûnyɛ le wu le wa muh wù chaan̄ n̄e
 fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le sege wu gè baan̄ kinshushu.
 Noo Ablaham mo wu tu wù nyu chiji bamii bachii ba le
 ba leese fitele yi Nyo le, ba ba baan̄ bo yeh a chvuu gɛ, wu
 le Nyo jô tɛ bo le bo le bamii ba chaan̄ a wu jii. 12 Wu le
 tɛ chiji bamii ba, ba le ba chvuu wa bo yeh, ya nyu gɛ
 n̄e bo le bo chvuu bo yeh gɛ. Le n̄e bo le bo jo kika ke
 yi fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le, fɛ ba to ba chvuu wu

yeh. **13** Ɔka wù Nyo gè ka Ablaham be boon be le bo lé bo kême kikwée ki nshen le, ge gè bee nje Ablaham gè gèede banchi ge. Gè bee nje fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le, Nyo jo wu le wu le chaan a wu jii. **14** Ne gè bee le bamii ba lé ba kême fiée fi Nyo gè ka le geh ba gee no banchi goone, tu fitele fi bo leese yi Nyo le keme ge maaje ge, Ɔka wù Nyo gè ka wuyu nyu te achiji. **15** Fiée fi le, le le banchi to bo gee shén toonye lo Nyo, ne nchi gè bee ge yu ge, fiée fimi ge ka fi nyu le muh le wu ngode nchi ge. **16** Fi mo fi tu fi nyu le, Ɔka wuyu bii nyu fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le, wu le nyû fitele fi jone Nyo dunye wu le, fiée fi wu gè ka wa fiyu keme ki fi kôoshe fe kfuu che le chichii, nyu ge fe bamii ba leme yi banchi le maa ge. Le te fe bamii ba le ba leese fitele yi Nyo le, yeenyeen no Ablaham gè leese, nje Ablaham le chiji wese besaben bachii ba le bamii ba Nyo. **17** Fine le no ba le ba san, Nyo duu Ablaham le le, “Nle nge le wo nyûme chiji bitun wese.” Wu le chiji wese besaben a Nyo jii. Le Nyo wu Ablaham gè leese fitele yi ye ye le. Nyu wu wù gee bamii ba kweeye wa kaase bo tuu yu. Wu ka gee mwee mù gè baan yu a nyu ge fe mu nyume yu. **18** Ablaham gè bee wu biji geh nyu fwe wu kee le, wu lé wu kême fiée fi Nyo gè ka mo no wu gè bee ge wu biji fwe yi fiée fimi le ge. Geene, wu leese geh nyu fitele yi Nyo le fi to fi jienye wu tu, “Chiji bitun bi duude”, geh no Nyo gè ka wu le le, “Boon bun lé bo gê bo lône lo.” **19** Gè bee Ablaham geene wa bilun gwii, geene wu baan a wee geh yi fitele fi wu ge leese yi Nyo le ge, mo no wu gè yede kikwée ke le le wu le wa nje muh wu kwe wa, wu yede te le kwee wù Sela le kase, a tee che jun wa. **20** Wu gè baan

ke ge wu keme kimanje wu le wu ja wu keme muntele munfee kune nka wu Nyo ge ka wu yu ge. Fitele fi wu ge leese yi Nyo le ge bee fi teeme fi geene lo fwe, wu mo wu tume geh nyu manku ma Nyo. **21** Wu mo wu beeh be fitele fie fichii le Nyo keme bvunga ki wu ge fie fi wu ge ka. **22** Ne fie fi wu ge leese fitele yi Nyo le, fi ge ge Nyo jo le wu le muh wu chaan. **23** Geene, njeme wu le, “Nyo ge bee wu jo wu noo”, ge ba ge san nyu fe Ablaham le maa ge. **24** Wu le te fe besaben le. Nyo wu besaben leese fitele ye ye le, le wu jo te besaben noo. Le wu wu ge bvuse Jiso wu Tada wese besaben yi kwe le. **25** Jiso le wu ba ge nya wu kwe nje bimbefe biesa besaben. Nyo kaase wu bvuse wu yi kwe le wu le wu jo besaben le bee keme ge jiale ge.

5 Meese no Nyo le wu jo wa besaben le besaben keme ge jiale ge, nje fitele fi besaben leese yi ye ye le, besaben mo be nyume yi nyiegee le besa bo nje fie fi Tada wese besaben wu Jiso Kletu ge. **2** Ge wu fe be keme je fe be lee fitele fi jone fi Nyo fi besaben le yi fi le meese nje fitele fi besaben leese yi ye ye le. Besaben laneye no bee jiine fwe be kee le besaben le be ge be keme fe bvukuge bvu Nyo le. **3** Ge kage noo ge, besaben lane te ye yi banje ba besaben yene le, nje besaben kee lo le banje gee muh kee ki wu kaane shen. **4** Le nkan shen wu gee Nyo beehse le muh wune kooji lo. Nyo doo wu beehse muh le wu le wu koje, wu mo wu biji geh wa nyume fwe yi fie le, wu kee le wu le wu keme. **5** Fie fi besaben biji fwe yi fi le ge tanlo fi yu fi fe kuu ge, nje Nyo le wu yise muntele mwesa besaben be kinjone ke fede yi Kiyo ki Yuude ki wu nya bee le. **6** Fi le le sege besaben ge baan nje tanlo

besabeh fi bikwɛɛ biɛsa seh, Kletu gɛ to yi kife kɪ kooji le,
 wu kwe nje besabeh bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge. 7 Le nchiɛɛ
 le fi tɛɛme fɛ muh kwe nje muh mu wù le ge bɛ jiale ge,
 tanlo no muh mu moɲ ki wu kwê nje muh mu wù jone. 8
 Geene, Nyo gɛ dunye kinɲone ke fɛ besabeh le a je yine le
 le, sege besabeh gɛ baan bamii ba befe, Kletu kwe nje
 besabeh. 9 Mɛɛse no besabeh le, kilɛmɛ ke, ge wa Nyo jo
 besabeh le besabeh le jiale seh, tu wu lé wu gɛɛ fwe wu
 bvuse besabeh chiaan yi shɛɲ yɪ bɛene Nyo bɛ bamii le. 10
 Fɪ le le, sege besabeh gɛ baan bamii ba kimbanɛ ba Nyo,
 kwe yi Mwa ye fɛ kimaan besabeh le bɛ Nyo, tu wu lé wu
 gɛɛ fwe mɛɛse ki wu bvûse bee bɛ kinche ke no wu le
 wu fɛ kimaan kinɛ besabeh le bɛ Nyo. 11 Gɛ kage fine
 maa fi besabeh lanɲeye nje fi ge. Besabeh lanɲeye tɛ bɛ Nyo
 nje Tada wese besabeh wu Jiso Kletu wù le wu fɛ kimaan
 kinɛ besabeh le bɛ Nyo. 12 No kimbefɛ gɛ fe yi muh le wu
 mumwaa fɛ ki to yi nshɛɲ le, kwe fe yi kimbefɛ le fɛ yi
 to, kwe mo yi laan gɛh noo yi gɛɛ muh le wuchii, nje
 muh wuchii le wu ge kimbefɛ. 13 Kimbefɛ gɛ bee wa yu yi
 nshɛɲ le, fɛ Nyo nya banchi. Geene, banchi le nje bo le yu
 seh, ba ge ya ba ngode kite ki bimbefɛ bi bamii gee ge. 14
 Kege yi kife ki Adam le too bude yi ki Musɛ le kwe gɛ
 kɛme bvunɲa a bamii bachii we mo no bo gɛ gee bimbefɛ
 bo ya gee ge nje Adam wù gɛ ngode nyu nchi ge. Adam gɛ
 bee a je yimi le nje Kletu wù gɛ bee ki wu tô. 15 Geene, ge
 nya yi Nyo nyaa bamii le achiji nyu nje kimbefɛ ki Adam
 gɛ ge ge. Nɛ bamii ba duude gɛ kweeye nje kimbefɛ ki
 muh wu mumwaa, tu le nchiɛɛ le fitele fi jone fi Nyo le
 bɛ nya ye yɪ gɛ to nje fitele fi jone fi muh wu mumwaa

wù le Jiso Kletu, lé fi tô fε bamii le wesee fi duu fi fese lo.

16 Gε fιεε fi nnya yi Nyo yine yì Nyo gè nya achiji gè to yu nyu yεnyεεyε nje fιεε fi kimbefe ki muh wu mumwaa wεε gè to yu gε. Kimbefe ki muh wu mumwaa le ki to bε nsa fε bamii le bachii ki leese bo ηγε le. Geenε, nnya yi Nyo yine yì gè to ajiη a bimbefe bi bamii ba duude le yi ge Nyo jo bo le bo le jiale σεη. **17** Nε kimbefe ki muh wu mumwaa gè ge kεμε bvunηa a muh wuchii we nje muh wu mumwaa wεε, tu bamii bachii ba le bo fi kiηkoηε kì baarη kinε, mo nnya yì le njo wù Nyo le wu jo bamii achiji le bo le chaarη, bo lé bo kême kinche nε baarη nje muh wu mumwaa wù le Jiso Kletu. **18** Noo, no kimbefe ki muh wu mumwaa gè to bε ηγε fε bamii le bachii, le gεh yεnyεεyε no gee chi muh wu mumwaa chì chaarη le chi ge le Nyo jo bamii le bo le jiale σεη, bo bachii ge bo kεμε kinche. **19** Fì le le gεh no muh wu mumwaa gè tεμε kikwεε bε Nyo fine ge bamii ba duude mo bo tu bo nyu wa bamii ba befe, le gεh no muh wu mumwaa gè yu Nyo le, fi ge Nyo nyu wu to wu jo bamii ba duude le bo le chaarη a wu jii. **20** Nyo gè nya banchi ki bo ge le bimbefe duu. Geenε, no bimbefe duude le no kiηkoηε ki Nyo duude tε fε bamii le fede lo. **21** Fì le noo wu le, no kimbefe kεμε bvunηa a bamii we bo kweeyi, le gεh tε noo no kiηkoηε ki Nyo kεμε bvunηa a bamii we fede njo wù Nyo jode bamii le bo le chaarη a wu jii, ki wu gε wu nyâ bo bε kinche kì kage gε nje Jiso Kletu wù Tada wese besaberη. (aiōnios g166)

6 No fi le noo, tarlo besaberη du le la? Fine le le besaberη mε gεh bee gee bimbefe bee gεεne bε bi fwe fwe wu le kiηkoηε kì Nyo kεμε fε bamii le ki duude ki fede lo? **2** Gε

tanlo fi nyu noo gɛ! Tanlo besabɛɲ ba le ba kwe wa fɛ
 kimbefɛ le be ka be tu be jienye nɛɛ fɛ bee ka be chee yi
 kimbefɛ le? **3** Gɛ bɛɲ kee lɛ besabɛɲ bachii ba ba le ba
 leese wa a joo ki be taashe bɛ Kletu Jiso le ba leese noo ba
 taashe besabɛɲ nyu bɛ kwe ye gɛ? **4** Ba gɛ leese besabɛɲ a
 joo noo fi mo fi nyu lɛ ba le ba taashe wa besabɛɲ bɛ kwe
 ye ba jiiye, wu lɛ no Kletu gɛ kaase wu bu yi kwe le, a
 bvungɛ bvɛ Chiji bvɛ kuge le, lɛ besabɛɲ tanlo be mo
 be chɛɛ wa nyu yi kinche ki kifɛɲ le. **5** Fi le noo nje nɛ
 besabɛɲ le be taashe wa bɛ Kletu yi kwe yi le ye le, tu gɛ
 bee nyume ki bee manje lɛ besabɛɲ lɛ be gɛ bɛ tɔashe tɛ
 besa bɛ yi mbu we yi kwe le gɛ. **6** Besabɛɲ kee lɛ ye yese
 besebɛɲ yɪ le kinche kɪ kege, le ba gɛ ta wa yi kintaɲ le
 besa ba Kletu, wu lɛ ba lɛashe lo ye yi kimbefɛ yiyu, wu lɛ
 tanlo besabɛɲ gɛ ka be nyume nfa chiaɲ yi kimbefɛ le
 gɛ, **7** nje muh kwe tu wu bu wa chiaɲ yi kimbefɛ le. **8** No
 besabɛɲ le be kwe wa besa ba Kletu, tu besabɛɲ le be
 bɛɛɲ lɛ bee lɛ be chɛɛ tɛ besa bo, **9** nje besabɛɲ kee lo
 lɛ no Nyo gɛ bvuse Kletu yi kwe le, gɛ Kletu tanlo wu
 ka wu kwe gɛ. Gɛ kwe ka kɛme bvungɛ a wu we gɛ. **10**
 Kwe yɪ wu gɛ kwe wu gɛ kwe fɛ bimbefɛ le kimimia fi ka
 lo noo. Kinche kɪ wu kɛme mɛɛse le wa nyu fɛ Nyo le.
11 Noo bɛɲ tɛ kɛme ki bɛɲ yɛɲ fɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna le lɛ bɛɲ
 le bɛɲ kwe wa fɛ bimbefɛ le, bɛɲ chee wa mɛɛse bɛɲ bii
 nyume no Nyo goone, no bɛɲ le bɛɲ taashe bɛ Kletu Jiso.
12 Noo, keefɛ bɛɲ ka bɛɲ bɛɛɲ kimbefɛ kɛme bvungɛ yi
 kinchaja kena ki ye le, ki gee bɛɲ yuge gɛh nyu fiɛɛ fi
 kilɛmɛ kena goone lɛ bɛɲ gɛɛ le gɛ. **13** Keefɛ bɛɲ chɪnɛ
 kimbefɛ jɔde bimbe biɛna bi ye nje mwɛɛ mu lɛme ki ki

gêe mwêe mù mbefe yu gɛ. Bɛɲ nyâ bikwêe biɛna nyume
 Nyo le nje bamii ba ba le ba bvuse wa bo yi kwe le ba nya
 bo bɛ kinche. Bɛɲ nyâ tɛ bimbe biɛna bi ye Nyo le nje
 mwêe mwe mu lɛme ki wu gêe mwêe mu chaɲ yu. **14** Gɛ
 kimbefe ka kɛme bvungɛ a bɛɲ we gɛ, nje gɛ bɛɲ baɲ a
 banchi kuu gɛ. Bɛɲ le wa nyu a fitele fi jɔɲɛ fi Nyo kuu.
15 No fi le noo, taɲlo besabɛɲ du lɛ la? Besabɛɲ mo be gêe
 bimbefe nje bee le wa a fitele fi jɔɲɛ fi Nyo kuu, nyu gɛ a
 banchi kuu gɛ? Gɛ nyu noo gɛ! **16** Gɛ bɛɲ kee lɛ muh jo
 kikwêe ke wu nya muh mu le ki wu yûge wu le nje nfwa,
 tu wu le wù nyu wa nfwa wu muh wuyu wù wu yûge
 wu le gɛ? Nɛ muh nya kikwêe nyu kimbefe le, tu wu le
 nfwa wu kimbefe. Ki lé ki gê ki tô nyu bɛ kwe. Muh nya
 kikwêe ke ki wu yûge nyu Nyo le, tu wu le wu nyû nfwa
 wu Nyo. Fi lé fi gê wu kɛme kinche kɪ chaɲ. **17** Geene,
 kiyone nyume fɛ Nyo le lɛ no bɛɲ gɛ shee bɛɲ nyu nfa yi
 kimbefe, mɛɛse bɛɲ bɛɲ wa bɛ muntele mwɛna munchii,
 fiɛɛ fi n'yeyɛ wù ba gɛ nya bɛɲ le duunyi le. **18** Ba le ba
 bvuse wa bɛɲ chiaɲ yi kimbefe le, bɛɲ tu wa nfa nyu
 ba kinche kɪ chaɲ. **19** Njɛme fine nje muh wu wuɲ, nje
 gɛ bɛɲ nje bamii ba wuɲ taɲlo bɛɲ kɛɛ mwêe gɛɛɲ bu
 kimbe kimi le gɛ. Bɛɲ kêe lɛ gɛ bee fweele bɛɲ gɛ nyaa
 bimbe biɛna bi ye yi mwêe mu nyiɛɲ le, bɛ bimbefe bi le
 bi le nje nfa. Bɛɲ mo bɛɲ nyâa bimbe biɛna bi ye mɛɛse
 nyu yi mwêe mù chaɲ le, ki bɛɲ nyû bamii ba yuude. **20**
 Sege bɛɲ gɛ bee nfa ba kimbefe, kinche kɪ chaɲ gɛ kɛme
 gɛ fiɛɛ fi ki ge bɛ bɛɲ gɛ. **21** No bɛɲ gɛ bee noo, maajɛ
 wu bɛɲ gɛ kɛmɛ fɛ mwêe munɛ mu bɛɲ le wa mɛɛse bɛɲ
 kɛme bvuya yi mu le, le la? Mwêe muyu munchii mɛɛse

nyu gɛh bɛ kwe. **22** Geenɛ mɛɛsɛ no ba lɛ ba bvusɛ wa bɛɲ chiaaɲ yi kimbefɛ lɛ, bɛɲ tu wa nfa nyu yi Nyo, maajɛ wuyu lɛ lɛ bɛɲ tu wa bamii ba yuude, kimɛsɛ kiyu lɛ ge nyume kinche kɪ kage gɛ. (aiōnios g166) **23** Bɛɲ kêe lɛ nlaɲɛ wu kimbefɛ lɛ kwe, geenɛ kinche kɪ kage gɛ lɛ nya yɪ Nyo nyaa achiji bamii bo lɛ bo taashe bɛ Kletu Jiso wû Tada wese besabɛɲ lɛ. (aiōnios g166)

7 Boon ba bwɛɛɲ, ngoone ki njême finɛ bɛɲ lɛ njɛ bamii ba kee nchi. Gɛ bɛɲ kee lɛ nchi to wu kɛmɛ bvunɲa a muh we sege mwɛdɛ baɲ yu gɛ? **2** Besabɛɲ jo mbejɛ yi kintaashe ki kwesɛ bɛ jwɛɲsɛ lɛ. Nchi to wu shuude kwesɛ bɛ jwɛɲsɛ gɛh sege jwɛɲsɛ baɲ yu. Geenɛ jwɛɲsɛ ja lo wu kwe, tu kwesɛ wuyu lɛ wu bu wa a nchi wɛɛ kuu wu shuude wu bɛ jwɛɛɲ. **3** Noo, nɛ wu ja wu gɛɛɲ a jwɛɲsɛ wumu lɛ, jwɛɛɲ baɲ yu, tu ba tɛɛɲ wu lɛ kinjikuu. Geenɛ nɛ jwɛɲsɛ ja lo wu kwe, tu wu lɛ bu wa a nchi wuyu kuu. Wu nɛ genɛ lo wu taashe wu nyume bɛ jwɛɲsɛ wumu, tu gɛ wu ka nyume kinjikuu gɛ. **4** Lɛ gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ boon ba bwɛɛɲ no bɛɲ lɛ bɛɲ kwe wa fɛ banchi lɛ fedɛ yɛ yi Kletu lɛ wû ba gɛ ta yi kintaɲ lɛ. Bɛɲ lɛ bɛɲ kwe noo wu lɛ bɛɲ nyû wa bamii ba muh mu yeye. Muh wuyu wunɛ lɛ wu ba gɛ bvusɛ yi kwe lɛ, wu lɛ besabɛɲ chêe wa bee gee nyume mwɛɛ mù jonɛ fɛ Nyo lɛ. **5** Sege besabɛɲ gɛ baɲ bee chee bee bii no nyaɲ yi yɛ yesɛ besebɛɲ goone, banchi gɛ bee bo kaɲsɛ yɛ yesɛ besabɛɲ yɪ fuu ki yi gêe bimbefɛ, yi gee bimbe biɛsa besabɛɲ bi yɛ bɪ lɛnɛ mwɛɛ mù too nyume bɛ kwe fɛ besabɛɲ lɛ. **6** Geenɛ, mɛɛsɛ besabɛɲ lɛ bɛ bu wa a nchi kuu, bee kwe bee ga bɛ banchi bayu ba gɛ shee bo kaane besabɛɲ. Besabɛɲ lɛ bɛ bu wu lɛ besabɛɲ lêne

antenne a kinche kiferi ki Kiyo ki Yuude, ya nyu ge a je yi kege yi banchi ba bo ge saŋ le ge. **7** Taŋlo besabeŋ du le la kune nchi? Fene le le nchi le fiɛ fi befe? Ge nyume noo ge! Gè bee ge nje nchi ge, tu mbe ŋkee ge fiɛ fi befe ge. Ne nchi gè baan jeme ge le, “Keefe muh ndêfe ajii yi fiɛ fi muh mu le ge”, tu ŋgè mbaan ŋkee ge le ki muh ndefe ajii le fiɛ fi befe ge. **8** Noo, kimbefe mo kibee a nchi wune kuu ki gwenye ajii a ndefe ye yaŋ le jé le jé le. Ne nchi be bee ge yu ge, tu kimbefe bee ka keme ge bvunga ge. **9** ŋgè nshee nchee, nchi baan a to ge. Geene no nchi gè to kimbefe kanse lo, me mo ŋkwe. **10** Banchi bayu kibee ba gè bee le bo to be kinche, bo tu bo to nyume be kwe fe mene. **11** Fi le le kimbefe gè keme je fe yi banchi ban le, ki lee be me, ki bee yo a kuu ki yuuy me. **12** Noo banchi le fiɛ fi yuude, fiɛ fi banchi jeme nyume fiɛ fi yuude, fi nyu chaan fi ka jone. **13** Fi fene nyume le fiɛ fi jone fi ka fi to nyume be kwe fe mene? Ge nyu noo ge! Gè bee kimbefe ki gè to ki bee a fiɛ fi jone fine kuu fi gè to be kwe fe mene, wu le besabeŋ yeŋ le kimbefe le kimbefe, ki duunyi nyume yi fiɛ fi banchi duu le le kimbefe befe baan. **14** Besabeŋ kee le banchi le fiɛ fi ja fe Nyo le. Geene nle fian muh wu wuŋ ŋkeme nyan yi ye, ba gese me nje nfa kimbefe le. **15** Ge ŋgee fiɛ ŋkee fiɛ fi ŋgee ge, nje fiɛ fi ŋgoone ki ŋge ge nyume fi fi ŋgee ge. Ŋka njade ŋge fiɛ nyu ge fi fi mban. **16** No njade ntu ŋgee fiɛ nyume ge fi ŋgoone ge, tu nle mbeŋ nchieŋ le nchi le fiɛ fi jone. **17** No fi le noo, tu le nchieŋ le ge ka gee me fiɛ fiyu ge. Gee wa nyu kimbefe ki le yi ye yaŋ le. **18** Ŋkee lo le ge fiɛ fi jone nyume ye yaŋ le ge. Fi le le ge fiɛ fi

jone nyume yi kileme kan le ge. Njade ntu nkeme kinke
 ki nge fiee fi kooji, geene ge tarlo nge ge. **19** Ge fiee fi jone
 fi ngoone ki nge nyume fi fi ngee ge. Fiee fi befe fi ngoone
 ge ki nge ge, le fi fi ntu ngee. **20** No njade ntu ngee fiee
 nyu ge fi fi ngoone ge, tu ge ka nyume me wu gee fiee
 fiyu ge. Gee wa nyu kimbefe ki le ye yan le. **21** No fi le
 noo, me mo n'ye le le wa lo nchi le sege nke ki nge
 fiee fi jone, fi chige nyume ge ki nge nyu fi befe. **22** A me
 she le n'yuge nje be nchi wu Nyo ba. **23** Geene njade
 n'yene nchi wumu le wu nyume ye yan le. Wuwee tune
 je be nchi wu le yi kwaje wan le, wu gee ntu nfu wu
 nchi wu kimbefe ki le ye yan le. **24** Finkfusa fi fiee nje me!
 Le buwe ye nje me nyan yi ye yine yi too be kwe le? **25**
 Kiyone ki Nyo wu tarlo wu fi me fede yi Jiso Kletu wu
 Tada wese besabe le! No fi le noo me mo ntu nyume wa
 meese nfu wu banchi ba Nyo a kwaje wan le. Geene
 ntu nyu nfu wu banchi ba kimbefe yi nyan yi ye le.

8 Fi mo fi nyume le, meese le ge muh wu le wu taashe wa
 be Kletu Jiso, wu ba wu ka wu lee nge le ge. **2** Ge wu
 ba wu ka wu lee ge, nje nchi wu Kiyo ki Nyo wu nyaa
 kinche bamii ba taashe wa be Kletu Jiso le, le wu buwe
 wa bee chiaa yi nchi wu kimbefe be kwe le. **3** Nyo le wu
 ge wa fiee fi nchi ge ba keme ge buwa ki wu ge ge.
 Nchi ge ba keme ge buwa ge, ge ge nyu kiweye ki
 nyan yi ye yi muh wu wu. Fiee fi Nyo ge ge le le wu ge
 chine Mwa ye wu to nje muh wu wu wu gee kimbefe
 ki wu gode kimbefe. Le no Nyo ge gode buwa bu
 kimbefe yi muh wu wu le. **4** Wu ge ge noo wu le mwe
 mu kooji mu nchi goone nyume yi bee le munchii, bee

banε ba chee ba bii no Kiyo ki Nyo goone, ka nyume γε
 no nyan yi ye goone γε. **5** Bamii ba chee bo bii no nyan yi
 ye goone to bo γεεde bvufee nyume yi mwεε mù nyan yi
 ye goone le, ba chee bo bii no Kiyo ki Nyo goone to bo
 γεεde bvuboo bvufee nyume yi mwεε mù Kiyo ki Nyo
 goone le. **6** Ne muh gele bvufee bwe nyume yi nyan yi ye
 le, tu wu lé wu kwê. Geenε muh gele bvufee bwe nyume
 yi Kiyo ki Nyo le, tu wu lé wu kême kinche be nyiegee. **7**
 No fi le noo, muh wù gele bvufee bwe nyume yi mwεε
 mù nyan yi ye goone le tu wu lé wu bânε Nyo. Ge wuwεε
 muh to wu yuge nchi wu Nyo γε. Le nchieεη le γε tanlo
 wu yûge γε. **8** Ge tanlo muh wù chee no nyan yi ye goone
 wu gêe fiεε fi Nyo yûge njon be wu γε. **9** Geenε γε beη
 nyume fiena bamii ba chee bo bii no nyan yi ye goone le
 γε. Beη bii nyume no Kiyo goone, ne fi le le Kiyo ki Nyo
 chee ye yene le. Muh ne le yu wu baan a keme γε Kiyo ki
 Kletu γε, tu γε wu nyume muh wu Kletu γε. **10** Ne Kletu
 le yi ye yene le, mo no ye yene lé yi tô yi kwêeyε te nje
 kimbefε, tu biyo biεna le yu nje Nyo le wu ge wa beη tu
 chaan a wu jii. **11** Ne Kiyo ki wu wù gè bvuse Jiso yi kwe le
 chee yi ye yene le, tu wu wεε wù gè bvuse Kletu Jiso yi
 kwe le, le wu nyâ te kinche yi ye yene yî le yi kwe le. Wu
 lé wu nyâ fede yi Kiyo ke kiyu le kî chee yi ye yene le.
12 Noo boon ba bwεεη, besabeη keme fiεε ki be ge, fiεε
 finε le le keefε be chêe be bii no nyan yi ye yese besebeη
 goone γε. **13** Ne beη chee beη bii no nyan yi ye goone, tu
 beη lé beη kwêeyε. Geenε ne beη chine Kiyo ki Nyo le ki
 ge beη læshe gee chî befe chî nyan yi ye goone, tu beη lé
 beη kême kinche. **14** Bamii bachii ba chee bo bii no Kiyo

ki Nyo duunyi le boonj ba Nyo. **15** Nyo gè baanj nya ge nyu kiyo ki bvunfa kî ge bej kaase bej chee yi nfaanj le ge. Wu gè nya Kiyo bej le kî lé ki gè bej nyûme boonj be. Ki mo ki gèe besabey tɛje wu le, “Aba, Chiji wese.” **16** Kiyo kiyu kinɛ kibɛɛ bɛ kiyo kesa besebey lɛme bi toone le bee le boonj ba Nyo. **17** Nɛ bee le wa boonj ba Nyo, tu besabey lé be gè be jî bvushɛ, bvushɛ bvu le bvu Nyo. Besabey bɛ Kletu lé be gè be tâashɛ be jî bvu, nɛ besabey yɛnɛ ɲgɛ no Kletu gè yɛj ki besabey tɛ ge be kɛme bvukugɛ bwe. **18** ɲkee chuule le ge ɲgɛ wù besabey yɛne mɛɛse baanj bu ge no tanjo ba fege bɛ bvujonɛ bvù lé bvu gè bvu nyume bwesa besabey ge. **19** Mwɛɛ munchii mù Nyo gè fɛ chieɛne baanj yi kife ki Nyo lé wu gè wu dûnye boonj ba le be le. **20** Fi le le mwɛɛ mù Nyo gè fɛ, gè ja mu tu mwɛɛ mù achiji. Ge mu gè tu mù achiji le mu gè kɔɲe lo noo ge. Gè kɔɲ Nyo wù gè ge le mu nyume noo. Geenɛ bo jiiɲe gɛh fwe bo kee le, **21** juu chimi Nyo le wu bvuse mu mu bone yi ncha wù le le mu munchii kɛme ki mu tô mu fo. Wu ge doo wu bvuse noo, mu kɛme wa nyume bvujonɛ bvu boonj ba Nyo. **22** Besabey kee le mwɛɛ munchii mù Nyo gè fɛ tune bɛ maluj kɛge lo too bude mɛɛse ɲjɛ kwɛse sege wu lune. **23** Gɛ ka gɛh mwɛɛ mù Nyo fɛ maa mù le yi maluj le ge. Besabey ba kɛme sa wù le Kiyo ki Yuude kî Nyo le wu nya besabey le besabey tune tɛ a shɛj a shɛj no besabey chieɛne fiagee le Nyo le wu ge besabey nyume boonj be. Finɛ le nsunɛ wù wu lé wu gè wu sùun ye yese besebey yichii chiaanj yi ɲgɛ le. **24** Le fieɛ fiyu fine fî besabey jiiɲe fwe bee kee le bee lé be gè be kɛme fi, fî Nyo gè bvuse besabey ɲjɛ fi. Geenɛ fieɛ fî muh jiiɲe fwe

yi fi le le wu lé wu gê wu kême fi le wa a wu fwe, gɛ ka
 nyume le le fiɛ fi wu baɗ wu chiɛne lo gɛ. Le yɛɛ wu
 taŋlo wu ka wu jiiŋe fwe yi fiɛ fi wu lé wu gê wu kême
 le fi nyume wa a wu jii? **25** Geenɛ nɛ besabɛɗ jiiŋe fwe
 yi fiɛ le besabɛɗ kee le besabɛɗ lé be gê be kême nje
 mo no besabɛɗ yɛne wa fi le sɛɗ, besabɛɗ kâane shɛɗ
 bee chiɛne wɛɛ. **26** Kiyo ki Yuude mo ki fii tɛ besabɛɗ yi
 kiwɛyɛ kesa le, no besabɛɗ kee gɛ ki bee buune bɛ no
 bee kɛme ki bee buune gɛ. Kiyo kiyu kibɛɛ ki lɛge Nyo fɛ
 bamii ba Nyo le, ki beede fɛ wu le a je yɨ taŋlo muh gɛ
 sɛɛɗ gɛ. **27** Nyo wu to wu taade muntele mu bamii wu to
 wu kee ŋkawɛ wu Kiyo ki Yuude, nje Kiyo to ki lɛge Nyo
 fɛ bamii ba le ba Nyo le a je yɨ Nyo koŋe le. **28** Besabɛɗ
 kee le Nyo lɛne yi mwɛɛ le munchii wu gee mu gɛne a je
 yɨ joŋe le fɛ bamii ba koŋe wu le, ba wu le wu tɛɛɗ bo,
 bii fiɛ fi wu goone fɛ bo le. **29** Bamii ba Nyo gɛ kee wa
 baɗ lo, le wu gɛ seese wa wu gɛ yeye le bo lé bo kûsɛ bo
 nyûme nje Mwa ye, wu le Mwa ye wune taŋlo wu nyume
 mwa wu ŋkuse wu boɗ ba bwee, a ba duude le. **30** Bamii
 ba wu gɛ seese wa wu gɛ yeye noo, wu mo wu to wu
 tɛɛɗ bo. Bamii bayu ba wu gɛ tɛɛɗ, wu jo bo le bo baɗ
 fiɛ jiaa gɛ. Bo bayu ba wu gɛ jo le bo baɗ fiɛ jia gɛ,
 wu gɛ ge le bo lee bvukugɛ bwe le. **31** No mwɛɛ mune
 le nɛ munchii, taŋlo besabɛɗ ka be du le la? No Nyo le
 wa a kimbe kesa besebɛɗ le, muh wu taŋlo wu ka wu
 gê besabɛɗ bɛ fiɛ le yɛɛ? **32** Nɛ wu wu Nyo gɛ baɗ
 yɛ gɛ ajii bɛ Mwa ye gɛ, geenɛ wu nya wu kwe fɛ bee le
 bachii, tu gɛ wu baɗ wu nya mwɛɛ munchii wu bise fɛ
 bee le sɛɗ gɛ? **33** Le yɛɛ wu taŋlo wu ka wu goone nsa bɛ

bamii ba Nyo le wu cha wa? Nyo le wù jode bamii le bo le jiale sen. **34** Muh le yu wù tarlo wu ka wu leese besaben nge le? Kletu Jiso gè be wu kwe, wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le, wu le mæese a kibo ki Nyo kinchieen le, wu lege lo Nyo chuule fe besaben le. **35** Muh wù tarlo wu ka wu gase besaben be Kletu, le keefe wu ka wu kône besaben ge le yeen? Tarlo nge, kene malon, kene bikaa bi bamii boone a besaben jin, kene jen, kene kichine kiyese, kene kinchoose, kene kwe gase? **36** Fi le geh no ba le ba san le bamii bamu duu Nyo le le, “Bee le jwe wu kwe le aju achii nje wo. Bamii jode le bee le shón yì ba sêye lo.” **37** Ngan, yi mwee mune le munchii besaben le bamii ba soo lo yi bvunga bu Kletu wù gè kon besaben. **38** Nkee chuule le kwe kene kinche, kene kfuu chi banchendaa ba la, kene biyo bi sage, kene mwee mù le mæese, kene le mù ge mu nyume yu, kene mwee mù keme bvunga, **39** kene mù le a we, kene mù le akuu, kene la fiyu fi le a ngoo yi mwee mù Nyo fe munchii le, ge fimi nyume yu fi tarlo fi gase besaben be kincone ki Nyo ki wu keme fe besaben le yi Kletu Jiso wù Tada wese besaben le ge.

9 Fiee fine fi njeme le nchieen nje muh wu Kletu. Ge mbiane lo ge. Shen yan toone me fede yi Kiyo ki Yuude le le ge mbiane lo ge. **2** Fi le le nkeme yii baan be nsaase wù kage ge fe fitele fian le, **3** nje boon ba bwene ba won ba besa bo le kileme kimimia. Tarlo ngoone baan le lon tô fe mene ngase lo besa Kletu geh nje bo. **4** Bamii ban le bamii ba Ishwala, Nyo gè jo bo wu ge le bo nyûme boon be, wu dunye bvukuge bwe bo le, wu gwo mankan be bo, wu nya banchi be chiaan yiboo le, wu dunye bo no bo

bûune Nyo, wu ge ŋka be bo. **5** Le bamii ba bachiji baboo ba gè sanɛ kfuu chiboo le, nyu bamii ba Nyo ba bo kee bo, Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka gè doo wu to nje muh wu wuŋ, ba boo wù nyu a kfuu chi bamii banɛ le. Besabɛŋ nyâa mbɛɛŋse segechii wù kage gɛ. Mbvuse wunɛ le Nyo wù keme bvunɣa awe a mwɛɛ munchii. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165) **6** Gɛ fi nyume le fiɛɛ fi Nyo gè ka wa le fi lɛsɛ achiji gɛ, nje gɛ bamii bachii ba Ishwala, mo nyume boonɔ ba nchiɛɛŋ ba le ba Ishwala gɛ. **7** Gɛ nyu tɛ boonɔ ba bu yi Ablaham le bachii bo nyume boonɔ be gɛ. Geenɛ fi le no Nyo gè jɛmɛ wa Ablaham le lɛ, “Le Asik wù lé wu gê wu bôo boonɔ bô lé bo gêɛ jee chuŋ.” **8** Fine fiɛɛ duunyi le gɛ nyume boonɔ ba bu yi Ablaham le bachii ba nyume boonɔ ba Nyo gɛ. Le boonɔ ba Nyo gè ka Ablaham yu ba bo jode le le boonɔ ba Ablaham. **9** Nyo gè doo wu ge ŋka wunɛ wu jɛmɛ le, “Lé ge doo nyume nje mɛɛse kiluŋ kî too le, ŋka ŋkâase ntô, Sela kême mwa wù jwɛŋsɛ.” **10** Gɛ mɛ gɛh fine fiɛɛ gɛ. Fiɛɛ nje fine gè kooshe tɛ be Lɛbeka, wu chiji boonɔ be gɛ mɛ gɛh Asik, wu chiji bachiji besa. **11** Mo fɛ bo ge bo boo amanɔ kanɛ, fɛ bo ge fiɛɛ fi jonɛ kɛnɛ fi befe, Nyo gè jɛmɛ bwe bo le lɛ, “Ŋgamu lé wu gê wu lêne mwa wù shige le.” Nyo gè jɛmɛ noo ki wu dûnye le wu chage muh wu bii ncha wu we le. Gɛ wu chage nje lɛme chimi chî muh le wu ge gɛ. Wu chage wu bii nyu no wu wù Nyo goone. **13** Le gɛh no ba saŋ lɛ, “Ŋkoŋe Yakob, mbane Esawu.” **14** No fi le noo, taŋlo besabɛŋ ka be jɛmɛ le la? Fi fɛnɛ le lɛ gɛ Nyo gee gee chî kooji gɛ? Gɛ nyu noo gɛ! **15** Nyo gè bee wu jɛmɛ Muse le lɛ, “Nlé ŋgê ŋkême yii fɛ muh wu ŋkoŋe le, ŋkôo yii fɛ muh wu ŋkoŋe le.” **16** Noo

ɔɛ Nyo chage muh wu bii no muh wu wuɔ koɔe ɔɛ, kɛnɛ
 yi lɛmɛ ɕi muh lɛnɛ lɛ ɔɛ. Wu chage nyume nje wu kɛmɛ
 yii fɛ bamii lɛ. **17** Fine lɛ ɔɛh no ba saɔ a ŋwa wu Nyo lɛ,
 no Nyo jɛmɛ Falawu Nfoɔ wu Ijib lɛ lɛ, “ŋgɛ mbɛɛɔse wo
 nje Nfoɔ, ki ntɔ nduɔnɛ bvungɔ bwaɔ ye yo lɛ, bamii gɛɛɔ
 bɛ jɛɛ ɕaɔ yi kikwɛɛ ki nsɛɔ lɛ kichii.” **18** Fine mo fi
 duunyi lɛ Nyo koode yii fɛ muh wu wu koɔe lɛ wu koo yii
 fɛ wu lɛ, wu nyaa kikwɛɛ ki tɛmɛ muh wu wu koɔe lɛ wu
 tɛmɛ kikwɛɛ lɛ. **19** Muh taɔlo wu mo wu bii mɛnɛ lɛ, “Nɛ
 finɛ lɛ no fi nyume, Nyo ka wu sɔge bamii nje la? Muh wu
 taɔlo wu faɔ fiɛ fi Nyo koɔe lɛ fi nyuɛmɛ, lɛ yɛɛɔ?” **20**
 Keɛfɛ muh biide noo ɔɛ. Le muh wu wuɔ wu la wu taɔlo
 wu bɛge mbe bɛ Nyo? Taɔlo muh ma fiɛ fi ba ma fi kaase
 fi biɛh wu lɛ lɛ, “Wo ma mɛ nɛ nje la?” **21** Muh wu maa
 shiaɔ kɛmɛ bvungɔ ki wu jɔ chimɛ chimimia wu ma
 mwɛɛ yu yeye yeye, fimi nyu fi kɛmɛ lɛmɛ chi kuge, fimi
 kɛmɛ lɛmɛ chi achiji. **22** Le ɔɛh yɛɛɔyɛɛɔ no Nyo ɔɛɛ. Wu
 gɛ goone ki wu duɔnɛ shɛɔ ye yi bɛnɛ bɛ bamii, ka wu
 ɔɛ bamii kɛɛ bvungɔ bwe. Geenɛ wu kaɔ lo shɛɔ weseɛ
 bɛ bamii baa bɔ gɛ ɔɛ shɛɔ bɛnɛ wu ba wu gɛ bee ki wu
 gɛ wu lɛɛshɛ lo bo. **23** Wu gɛ ɔɛ noo ki wu duɔnɛ bvukuge
 bwe bvɔ baɔ fɛ bamii ba wu koode yii fɛ bo lɛ. Bamii
 banɛ lɛ ba wu gɛ seese wa baɔ lo lɛ bo lɛ bo gɛ bo kɛmɛ
 bvukuge bvuyɛ. **24** Le besabɛɔ bamii bayu ba wu lɛ wu
 tɛɛɔ. ɔɛ ka ɔɛ ba lɛ Bajuu maa. Bamii ba lɛ ɔɛ Bajuu ɔɛ,
 nyu tɛ fo. **25** Le ɔɛh fi kibɛɛ, fi Nyo jɛmɛ a ŋwa wu muh
 wu ntɔ we wu Osia lɛ lɛ, “Bamii ba chi bee ɔɛ bamii baɔ
 ɔɛ, nlɛ ŋgɛ ntɛɔ bo lɛ ‘Bamii baɔ.’ Baa ba nchi ŋkoɔe ɔɛ,
 nlɛ ntɛɔ bo lɛ ‘Fitele fiaɔ.’” **26** “Fɛ kijuse kɛɛ ki Nyo chi

too wu jeme bamii bayu le le, ‘Ge beɲ nyume bamii baɲ ge’, ba lé ba gê ba tɛɲe wa bo le, ‘Boon ba Nyo wù keme kinche.’” 27 Yosaya wù muh wu ntun wu Nyo gè beede tɛ kune bamii ba Ishwala wu duu le, “Mo nyu no bamii ba Ishwala duude nɛ, mo bo nyu nje munshɛɛɲ mu a joo yì baɲ le, bo nyume bo gê bo bône geh nɛ shige. 28 Fi le le Nyo lé wu gê wu jâ geh nɛ wu non ɲge yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛɲ le kichii kimimia, wu mɛɛ lo fiɛɛ fichii.” 29 Wu wù Yosaya gè yu wa wu jeme le, “Nɛ fi gè baɲ nyu ge le Tada Nyo wù keme bvunɲa bvuchii, wu bajɛ boon a kfuu chesa besebeɲ le ge, tu besabeɲ bee be tu wa geh nje kilaanteɲ kɪ Sodom, mo nje kɪ Gomola.” 30 No fi le noo, bee ka be du le la? Tanlo bee du le bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, ba gè baɲ bo mone ki bo nyû chaɲ a Nyo jii, bo le wa mɛɛse chaɲ a Nyo jii, nje fitele fi bo leese yi ye ye le. 31 Geenɛ, bamii ba Ishwala ba gè mone ki bo nyume chaɲ a Nyo jii, bo bii a je yì banchi goone le, ajiɲ ayu bo gè baɲ jienye ge bo nyu chaɲ a wu jii ge. 32 Gè bee nje la? Gè bee nje ge bo gè mone ki bo bii je yì le le bo leese fitele nyume yi Nyo le ge. Bo gè kwaji le fiɛɛ fi gee fɛ muh nyume chaɲ a Nyo jii le lɛme chimi chɪ mwɛde gee. Bo ge noo bo mo bo baɲse yi tɛde chɪ bamii baɲse yu le. 33 Tɛde chine le chɪ ba gè saɲ kune chi le, “Beɲ jɪɲɛ beɲ yêɲ, ɲgɛde tɛde a kilaanteɲ kɪ Sayon le, nyume tɛde chɪ bamii lé bo gê bo bânse yi chi le. Le kimbaɲ kɪ bamii lé bo gê bo baɲse yi ki le. Geenɛ, nɛ muh le wu leese fitele yi ye ye le, wu ge to wu keme bvuya ge.”

10 Boon ba bwɛɛɲ, fiɛɛ fi ngoone bɛ fitele fian fichii, mo buune chaɲ fɛ Nyo le, le le mbvuse bamii baɲ ba Ishwala

banɛ bo ge bo bonɛ. **2** Fiɛɛ fɪ ŋkee, fi tanlo njɛmɛ le le, bo kɛmɛ kɪŋkorɛ baan fɛ Nyo le. Geenɛ gɛ bo kee je yɪ kooji yɪ bo bii yi le gɛ. **3** No bo baan a kɛɛ gɛ je yɪ Nyo jode le muh to wu nyume chaan a wu jii yu gɛ, bo mo bo tu bo goone wa ki bo gɛɛŋ yiboo je le, bo fan ki bo nya bikwɛɛ biboo ki bo bii yi yɛɛ je yɪ Nyo jode le muh le chaan a wu jii yu. **4** No Kletu gɛ to wa, je yɪ banchi yɪ bamii gɛ bii yu le ki bo nyume chaan a Nyo jii mo yi ka, wu le ki bo nyume chaan a Nyo jii mɛɛɛ le le bo leese fitele yi Kletu le. **5** Muse gɛ san kune je yɪ muh nyume chaan a Nyo jii yu bii nyume banchi le le, “Muh wù gee no banchi duu le wu to wu chɛɛ nje wu gɛɛde banchi bayu.” **6** Geenɛ fi kune je yɪ le no muh nyûme chaan a Nyo jii bii nyu fitele fɪ wu leese yi ye ye le ba nyu ba san le, “Keefe wo bɪide a fitele fiun le laa le yɛɛŋ wù lé wu bɛɛŋ fɛwe la?” (Fɪ le laa lé bɛɛŋ yɛɛŋ wu tô bɛ Kletu le.) **7** Kɛnɛ le, “Keefe wo bɪide le laa le yɛɛŋ wù lé wu bôh won banɲkfu le la?” (Fɪ le laa le yɛɛŋ wù lé wu bôh won banɲkfu le wu bvuse Kletu yi kwe la.) (*Abyssos g12*) **8** Geenɛ fi jɛme le la? Fi njɛme le, “Jɛ yi Nyo le mbebe yo le. Yi le jwe wo le, mo a fitele fiun le.” Nyume yi yɪ bee feeji kune ki bo leese fitele yi Jiso le. **9** Nɛ wo jɛme bɛ jwe wo le Jiso le Tada, wo bɛɛŋ fɛ fitele fiun le le Nyo gɛ bvuse wu yi kwe le, wo ge wo bonɛ. **10** Fi le le muh bɛmɛ nyu bɛ fitele fie fɛ Nyo jô wu le wu le jiale sɛŋ. Muh jɛme nyu bɛ jwe we fɛ Nyo bvûsɛ wu. **11** Ŋwa wu Nyo jɛme le, “Gɛ muh wù le wu bɛɛŋ wu le, to wu kɛmɛ bvuya gɛ.” **12** Bɛŋ kêe le gɛ yeye nyu yu antɛnɛɛ a muh wu Bajuu bɛ muh wù le gɛ muh wu Bajuu gɛ. Tada wù le Tada wu bamii bachii le gɛ wu mumwaa. Wu to wu

gweenyi chiaaŋ ye wu nyaa bvukuge muh le wuchii wù beede fe wu le. **13** Fi le no ba gè saŋ a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Muh wuchii wù beede wu teŋe jee chi Tada, wu lé wu gè wu bvûse wu.” **14** Geene taŋlo bamii jienye nee ki bo teŋe wu nje bo le bo leese fitele yi ye ye le seŋ? Taŋlo bo jienye nee ki bo leese fitele yi ye ye le nje bo le bo yu wa kune wu seŋ? Bo taŋlo bo jienye nee ki bo yu nje muh le wu feje kune wu bo le seŋ. **15** Taŋlo bamii ge nee ki bo geeŋ bo feeji nje ba tuŋ bo seŋ? Fi le ba saŋ le, “Bikaa bi bamii ba too be saaka wù jorje, to bi jorje baan.” **16** Geene, ge bamii ba Ishwala bachii beŋ wa saaka wù jorje wune le ge. Geh yeŋyeŋ no Yosaya wù muh wu ntun wu Nyo gè jeme le, “Tada, le yeŋ wu le wu beŋ saaka wù bee feeji le?” **17** Fi mo fi nyu le ki muh lêese fitele yi Kletu le jade yi fie fi muh yuge le. Fie fi muh yuge jade fe fi ba feeji kune Kletu le. **18** Me mo mbiide laa bo gè baan yu ge? Nchieŋ bo gè yu. ŋwa wu Nyo duu le, “Je yiboo le yi geeŋ yi kikwee ki nsheŋ le kichii, banjeme baboo geeŋ bo bu yi abu a won le achii.” **19** ŋka mbiide laa fi le le bamii ba Ishwala gè doo bo yu, bo ge yu chuule ge? Muse gè bee wu ya wu jeme le, Nyo duu le, “Nlé ngê kindon bêne beŋ be kitun ki bamii ba achiji, nge shéŋ tōnyi beŋ be kitun ki bamii ba le biyun.” **20** Yosaya ka wu jeme lo wu ya faane ge le Nyo duu le, “Bamii ba chi goone ge me ge le bo yeŋ mene. Nle ndunye kikwee kan bamii ba gè biide ge me ge.” **21** Geene fi kune bamii ba Ishwala Nyo gè jeme le, “Aju achii le ge no nshee neese chiaaŋ ki nfi bamii, geene bo teeme geh nyu bikwee bo geene yiboo je le.”

11 ɲka mbiide le laa Nyo le wu ma wa lo bamii be la? Ge nyume noo ge! Me kibee nle muh wu Ishwala. Nle mwa Ablaham, mbu kfuu chi Benjame le. **2** Ge Nyo nyume wu ma lo bamii be ba wu ge cha wa baɲ lo ge. Ge beɲ kee fiee fi ɲwa wu Nyo jeme kune Alaja no wu ge beede fe Nyo le kune fiee fi bamii ba Ishwala ge gee le ge? **3** Wu ge beede wu duu Nyo le le, “Tada, ba le ba yuuye wa bamii buɲ ba ntun, ba saaye bitana biun bi bintanye le. Shee geh me maa, bo ka bii wa te mene ki bo me le lo.” **4** Wu ge beede noo Nyo chvuu wu le le la? Wu ge chvuu wu le le, “Nle ɲge bamii ba le baɲ banchvuge bvusooshwi, bo ge baɲ a tun ge anyuu a fimooso fwe ki bo buun fi ge.” **5** Le geh yeɲyeɲ no fi le kife ki kimese kine le. Bamii bamu le geh yu Ishwala shige ba sheshi nyume ba Nyo. Bo ban wu cha nje fitele fi jone. **6** Ne fi le le wu ge cha nje fitele fi jone, tu ge ka nyume nje leme chimi chi bo ge ge. Ne ge bee nje leme chimi chi bo ge ge, tu ge tarlo ka nyu le le fitele fi jone ge. **7** Fiee fi njeme le le la? Fi le le bamii ba Ishwala ba duude ge baɲ to ge bo nyume chaɲ a Nyo jii no bo ge goone ge. Ge bee geh bamii ba Nyo ge cha bo, bo ge to bo keme je ki bo nyu chaɲ a wu jii. Geen, Nyo ge muntele mu kimbege ki bamii teme mu gha mu me noo. **8** Fine le no ba ge san le, “Nyo ge ge le bo tu bo yunfe, ajii aboo ka yede ge mwe le ge, bintun biboo ka yuge ge mwe ge. Bo tu bo nyume geh noo too bude abeɲ.” **9** Dabi ge be wu jeme te le, “Nyo fe mwe munjile mu bo jii bo yuge njon, mu diɲ bo nje labe, mu ka mu koo bo nje kintase. Mu tu fiee fi ba banse yu ba gwe, mo nyume nlan wu gee chiboo. **10** Nyo ge ajii aboo

jiin wu le keefe bo ka bo yêne mwεε le γε. Wu ka wu gê
 te jîn yiboo ηgvûuse yi me noo.” **11** Ntu nto mbiide laa
 fi le le bamii ba Ishwala gè banse ne bo gwe bo me lo
 fekuu? Ge nyume noo γε. Kimbefe kî bo gè ge ka ki to lo
 be mbvuse fe bamii ba le γε Bajuu le γε, wu le bamii ba
 Ishwala bêene kindon. **12** Ne fi le le kimbefe kî bo gè ge ka
 ki to nyu be bvukuge yi nshen le, ηgwe wù bo gè gwe
 to nyume be bvukuge fe bamii ba le γε Bajuu le γε, tu
 bvukuge bvù lé bu nyûme sege bamii ba le γε Bajuu γε
 bachii beη Kletu le, lé bu gê bu nyûme neε? **13** ηkoηe
 ki nje me mεese nyume beη bamii ba le γε Bajuu γε. No
 nle mwa ntun wu Jiso fe bamii ba le γε ba Ishwala le γε,
 me mo jode leme chan le le fie fi kuge. **14** ηgee noo wu
 le ηgê Bajuu besa bêene kindon, fi kûη bo le, bamu bo le
 ge bo bone. **15** Ne fi le le Nyo γε doo wu fan bamii ba
 Ishwala fine ge bamii bamu yi won le bo kaase bo tu fie
 fimimia be Nyo, tu sege wu kaase wu fi bo, fi nyume neε?
 Fi nyume lo nje sege muh kwe wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le.
16 Ne muh bwεede bvuleη wu baa sa Nyo le, tu bvuleη
 bvuyu bvuchii le wa bu Nyo. Kite ne le geη yiyu nyume
 yi Nyo, tu ché yi kite kiyu le te yi Nyo. **17** Geene, ne fi le le
 ché yi kite yimi le ba gè shwage ba jo wa nyu beη ba le
 ché yi kite ki olif ki a ko, ba shuuyε yi kite ki olif ki ba
 yile lo le fe ché yimi chieε ja fo, wu le beη kême te joo yi
 jade yi kite kiyu le, **18** tu γε beη keme ki beη kfûune gvuu
 bena ché yiyu chieε γε. Ne beη kfuune gvuu bena bo, beη
 kwâji le beη le geh lo ché. Ge gee beη le geη nyûme yu γε.
 Le geη yî gee fe beη nyûme yu. **19** Tanlo muh mu beη le ja
 wu jeme le, “Ba gè shwage ché ki ba chvuu nyume me

fo.” **20** Le nchieɛɛɛ. Ba gè shwage ba nooɲ nje gɛ bo kɛme mbɛmɛ gɛ. Bɛɲ le fo bɛɲ tɛɛme nje fitele fi bɛɲ leese yi Kletu le. Noo, keefe bɛɲ mo bɛɲ chîaase ye gɛ. Bɛɲ nyûme gɛh nfaaɲ nfaaɲ. **21** Bɛɲ kêe le nɛ Nyo gè baɲ bajɛ gɛ ché yi kite kî ba yile lo kɛɛ gɛ, tu gɛ taɲlo tɛ wu gê wu bâjɛ bɛɲ gɛ. **22** Bɛɲ jîɲɛ bɛɲ yêɲ no Nyo kɛme fitele fi joɲɛ baɲ wu ka kɛme tɛ fitele fi luji. Wu to wu luji bɛ bamii ba le bo gwe, geenɛ wu duunyi fitele fi joɲɛ fɛ bɛɲ fɛnɛ le bɛɲ mɛ gɛh bɛɲ bii je ye le. Nɛ fuge noo sɛɲ, tu wu lé wu gê wu shwâgɛ tɛ bɛɲ wu nôɲ. **23** Doo tu fɛ bamii ba Ishwala le, bo nɛ kuse lo bo kɛme mbɛmɛ, Nyo kaase wu jo bo wu shuuyɛ yi kite kɛɛ le, nje le fiɛɛ Nyo kɛme bvunɲa ki wu kâase wu gɛ. **24** Bɛɲ kêe le, nɛ bɛɲ le ché yî ba gè shwage yi kite ki olif kî kuu nyu a ko, ba to ba shuuyɛ yi kî ba gè yile lo le, nyume gɛ fiɛɛ fi kɛme ki fi nyûme noo gɛ, tu gɛ taɲlo ba kaase ba jo ché yî le yi kite kî ba yile lo yi ba gè shwage wa ba kaase ba chvuu yi kite kiyu le ba fɛ lo noo? **25** Booɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, ŋgoone le bɛɲ kɛɛ nchieɛɛɛ wunɛ wù le nyilɛ le, wu le keefe bɛɲ jâ bɛɲ bêɛɲse ye le bɛɲ feefe baɲ gɛ. Fi le le kikwɛɛ ki tɛmɛ le ki to fɛ bamii bamu ba Ishwala le. Bo lé bo gê bo tɛɛme bikwɛɛ noo gɛɛɲ bu sege bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ bachii ba kɛme ki bo lee ŋgoo yi bamii ba Kletu le bo lee wa. **26** Fi lé fi gê doo fi kôoshe noo, bamii ba Ishwala bachii mo bo bonɛ. Le fi fi ba gè saɲ Nyo duu le, “Muh wù lé wu gê wu bvûse bamii yi ŋgɛ le, lé wu gê wu bû Sayoɲ. Wu lé wu gê wu bvûse gee chî befe a kfuu chi Yakob le. **27** Fine fiɛɛ le maɲkaɲ mà nlé ŋgê ŋgwô besa bo, sege nchiaase bimbefɛ biboo.” **28** Kune no saaka wù joɲɛ wu Nyo le, bamii ba

Ishwala le bamii ba kimbanɛ fɛ Nyo le nje bɛɲ. Kune ncha wù Nyo gè cha wa bo, nyu bamii ba Ishwala le lo fitele fie nje mankan mà wu gè gwo bɛ bachiji chiji bo. **29** Fi le noo nje Nyo nya nnya muh le, wu gɛ ka wu kaase wu fi gɛ, wu tɛɛɲ wa muh, wu gɛ ka wu kaase wu chine wu le gɛ. **30** No bɛɲ bamii ba le gɛ ba Ishwala gɛ, bɛɲ gè shee bɛɲ yuge gɛ Nyo le gɛ, geenɛ tu nyu mɛɛse wu koo wa yii fɛ bɛɲ le nje bamii ba Ishwala baan gè bo yuge wu le gɛ, **31** le gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no bo tɛ baan gè bo yuge Nyo le mɛɛse gɛ, wu le yii yì wu kɛme fɛ bɛɲ le yi gè wu kôo tɛ yii fɛ bo le. **32** Fiɛɛ fì nyume le le, Nyo le wu leese bamii bachii yi ncha wu kikwɛɛ ki tɛmɛ le, wu le tanlo wu koo yii fɛ bo le bachii. **(eleɛsɛ g1653)** **33** Oo, bɛɲ jɪɲɛ bɛɲ yɛɲ, bvukuge bvù le bvù Nyo, le lo bvù baan, bvufɛɛ bwe le tɛ bvù baan, mwɛɛ mù wu kee le wu kee tɛ baan! Gɛ tanlo muh kɛɛ je yì wu seese mwɛɛ yu gɛ. Gɛ tanlo muh kɛɛ je yì wu gee mwɛɛ mwe yu gɛ. **34** Fine le no ba san a ɲwa wu Nyo le le, “Le yɛɛɲ wuyu wù kee ɲkwajɛ wu Tada? Kɛnɛ le yɛɛɲ wù tanlo wu tɛfɛ wu? **35** Le yɛɛɲ wuyu wù gè nya wa Nyo bɛ fiɛɛ, wu le Nyo kâase wu chvûu wu le?” **36** Mwɛɛ munchii ja fɛ wu le. Mwɛɛ munchii fede chiaaɲ ye le, mwɛɛ munchii le nje wu. Mbɛɛɲsɛ nyûme fɛ wu le segechii wu kage gɛ. Fi nyûme noo. **(aiõn g165)**

12 Boon ba bweɛɲ, no Nyo le wu koo wa yii fɛ besabɛɲ le, mɛ mo ɲkude chiaaɲ le bɛɲ nyâ bikwɛɛ biɛna Nyo le nje mwɛɛ mu kintanyɛ mù baan yu mù yuude Nyo bɛɛɲ. Fine fiɛɛ le je yì kooji fɛ bɛɲ le ki bɛɲ bûune Nyo yu. **2** Keefe bɛɲ bii mwɛɛ mù bamii ba yi nshɛɲ le fɛnɛ gee gɛ. Bɛɲ chîne Nyo nyâa bɛɲ bɛ bankwajɛ bafɛɲ, bo kuse bɛɲ.

Nε βεη gee noo, βεη mo βεη kêe ki βεη tâa βεη kêe fiεε fi
 Nyo goone, nyu fi fi joηe, Nyo nyu wu βεεη fi le, fi joηe
 wu le fi γεεne fi μεεσε. (aiōn g165) 3 Με nje muh wù Nyo le
 wu baa, no nduu βεη bachii le le, keefe muh kwâji kune
 kikwεε ke le wu le fiεε fimi fede no wu le γε. Muh kwâji
 kune kikwεε ke a je yî chuule le. Muh kwâji wu bii nfe
 wù Nyo le wu nya wu le. 4 Besabeη kêe le ye yi muh le
 yimimia, yi keme bimbe yeye yeye, bimbe biyu keme
 leme yeye yeye. 5 Le geh γεηγεη no besabeη le. Mo
 no besabeη le nε wesee, besabeη le ye yimimia yi Kletu
 le. Ge muh nyu fe kikwεε ke le wu maa γε. 6 Besabeη
 keme nnya yeye yeye bii je yî Nyo le wu nya besabeη le.
 Besabeη mo be lêne be nnya yiyu. Nnya yi muh le ki wu
 têede ntuj wu Nyo, wu teede wu bii fie mbεme wù Nyo
 nya wu le. 7 Nnya yi muh le ki wu lêne fe bamii le, wu mo
 wu lêne fe bo le. Nε yi muh le ki wu yêyi bamii, wu mo wu
 yêyi. 8 Nε nnya yi muh le ki wu yûfe muntele mu bamii,
 wu mo wu yûfe. Nε le le, yi muh nnya le ki wu nyâa mwεε
 bamii le, wu gwênγε chiaaη ye. Nε le le, yi muh le ki wu
 jîiηe fe bamii le, wu mo wu jîiηe fe bo le be fitele fie
 fichii. Nε muh le, ye nnya nyu ki wu kôode yii fe bamii le,
 wu mo wu kôode wu yuge njoη. 9 Kiηkoηe kena keme
 ki ki nyûme kî nchiεεη. Βεη bâne fiεε fi befe, βεη lême
 geh nyume yi fiεε fi joηe le. 10 Βεη kôηe bikwεε biεna be
 fitele fichii nje booη ba bwe mwa. Βεη nyâa ηgvune bamii
 bamu le fede lo no βεη ηgvuune bikwεε biεna. 11 Keefe
 βεη wêeyi yi fiεε le γε. Βεη lêne leme chi Nyo segechii be
 muntele mwεna mù yufe. 12 Βεη lâηeye yi fiεε fi βεη jiiηe
 fwe yi fi le βεη kee le βεη lé βεη gê βεη kême. Βεη kâane

shén yi banɛ le. Bɛɲ nyûme yi buune le segechii. **13** Bɛɲ fiih bamii ba le ba Nyo ba fuude. Bɛɲ fiih bantolo yéh yene le bɛɲ jiiɲe fɛ bo le chuule. **14** Bɛɲ lêge le Nyo non gɛh nyu kimbone yi bamii ba boone bikaa a bɛɲ jiiɲ le. Bɛɲ lêge nyu kimbone fɛ bo le. Keefe bɛɲ lêge le to nyume lonɲ fɛ bo le gɛ. **15** Bɛɲ lânɛye bɛ bamii ba lânɛye, bɛɲ bède bɛ bamii ba beede. **16** Bɛɲ chée yi fiɛ le fimimia. Keefe bɛɲ chîaase ye gɛ. Bɛɲ kôode nsán bɛ bamii ba nche nche. Keefe bɛɲ jôde le bɛɲ kee mwɛɛ bɛɲ fede no bɛɲ kee gɛ. **17** Keefe bɛɲ chvûse kimbefe bɛ kimbefe gɛ. Bɛɲ kême ɲkwaje ki bɛɲ gêe nyu mwɛɛ mù bamii bachii yede le le mù njoɲe. **18** Nɛ je le yu, no bɛɲ yede, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ mône ki bɛɲ chée yi nyiɛge le bɛ bamii bachii. **19** Nsáa yaɲ yi shén, keefe bɛɲ mône lo ki bɛɲ chvûse kichvuse gɛ. Bɛɲ chine Nyo lé wu gê wu dûnye shén ye yi bɛɛne, bo le. Le fiɛ fi ba le ba saɲ le, “Kichvuse keme mɛ ki nchvûu. Le mɛ wù le ɲge nlâɲe bo. Fine fiɛ duu Tada Nyo.” **20** Fĩ taɲlo bɛɲ gêe le fine fi ba saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le le, “Nɛ jɛɲ yuu muh wo wu kimbanɛ, wo nyâ wu bɛ fiɛ wu ji. Kindonɲ nɛ yune wu, wo nyâ wu bɛ fiɛ wu mu. Nɛ wo ge noo, bvuya nyû a wu fwa.” **21** Keefe bɛɲ chîne kimbefe ya bɛɲ gɛ. Bɛɲ yâge lo kimbefe bɛ mwɛɛ mù njoɲe.

13 Muh wuchii keme ki wu yûge bamii ba keme bvunɲa bvu nchi le, nje gɛ bvunɲa nyu yu nje bvɛ ja fɛ Nyo le sɛɲ gɛ. Bobaa bo sage gele Nyo bo. **2** Fi mo nyume le nɛ muh duunyi kikwɛ ki tɛmɛ fɛ bamii ba keme bvunɲa bvu nchi le, tu mwɛde duunyi gɛh nyu fɛ bamii ba gele Nyo le. Bamii ba duunyi kikwɛ kĩ tɛmɛ tɛɲe nyu ɲge yi bikwɛ biboo le. **3** Bɛɲ kêe le bamii ba sage wonɲ, gɛ bamii ba

gee kinge kî jonje to bo faane bo gɛ. Le ba keme kinge kî befɛ bo to bo faane. Nɛ wo goone gɛ lɛ wo fâane bamii ba keme bvunga bvɔ nchi gɛ, wo mo wo gêe fiɛɛ fî jonje, ba mo ba bɛɛɲse wo. **4** Muh wù sage bamii lɛne nyu fɛ Nyo le lɛ bamii chêe chuule. Geenɛ, wo nɛ ja wo gee nyu fiɛɛ fî befɛ, wo tu wo faane wu, nje bvunga bvɔ ba nya wu le ki wu lêese bamii yi ɲgɛ le gɛ nyu bvɔ achiji gɛ. Le muh wu lɛme wù Nyo wù duunyi shéɲ yi Nyo yî bɛɛne fɛ bamii ba gee mwɛɛ mù mbefɛ le. **5** Noo, bɛɲ keme ki bɛɲ yûge nyu bamii ba sage woɲ le, nyu gɛ lɛ nje bɛɲ faane shéɲ yi Nyo yî bɛɛne gɛ. Bɛɲ yûge tɛ wu lɛ keefɛ fiɛɛ nyu yu fî sage bɛɲ fɛ fitele le gɛ. **6** Nɛ fiɛɛ fî gee fɛ bɛɲ laaɲɛ ɲwa, nje bamii ba keme bvunga bvɔ nchi lɛne nyu fɛ Nyo le, bo nya kife kiboo kichii yi lɛme chiyu le. **7** Bɛɲ nyâa fiɛɛ fichii fî bɛɲ keme ki bɛɲ nyâ muh le wuchii. Nɛ le ɲwa wù bɛɲ lâaɲɛ, bɛɲ lâɲɛ. Nɛ le ki bɛɲ lâaɲɛ mwɛɛ mù bɛɲ keme ki bɛɲ lâɲɛ, bɛɲ lâɲɛ. Nɛ le muh wù bɛɲ keme ki bɛɲ fâane wu, bɛɲ fâane. Nɛ le wù bɛɲ le bɛɲ nyâ nyu ɲgvunɛ wu le, bɛɲ nyâ. **8** Keefɛ muh keme lo fioo bɛ muh mu fede fioo yi le kiɲkoɲɛ gɛ. Bɛɲ kêe lɛ, muh koɲɛ muh mu, tu wu le wu gɛɛ wa banchi bachii. **9** Banchi ba Nyo ba duu lɛ, “Keefɛ wo jâɲ kwɛ muh gɛ kɛnɛ juma muh gɛ, keefɛ wo yûuyɛ muh gɛ, keefɛ wo chôn bvuchon gɛ, keefɛ wo ndêfɛ ajii gɛ”, mo nchi wù la, le ba taasɛ yi nchi wù duu lɛ, “Wo kônɛ muh wù le mbebe yo le no wo koɲɛ kikwɛɛ kuɲ.” **10** Nɛ muh koɲɛ muh, wu gɛ ka wu gê fiɛɛ fî befɛ wu le gɛ. Noo muh koɲɛ muh, tu wu le wu gɛɛ wa banchi bachii. **11** Bɛɲ gêe mwɛɛ munɛ noo bɛɲ kee no kife le wa mɛɛse. Kife le ki koɲɛ ka fɛ bɛɲ le ki bɛɲ kâɲsɛ. Bɛɲ

kânse nje kife kî Nyo lé wu bvûse besabey le wa mbebe le fede no ki gè shee ki nyume sege besabey gɛ leesɛ fitele yi Jiso Kletu le. **12** Kintan kage ka, akfuun yuude wa a too. Besabey mo be non gee chi ki kijibe, bee jo nyu gee chi n'yule nje mwɛɛ mu jey. **13** Besabey chêe kinche kî keme ngvune nje bamii ba jienyi fenshe. Keefe bey jii mwɛɛ, bey muu bey gee nje bvú gɛ. Keefe bey mûu mbvuun mo kooode bey gɛ. Keefe bey chêe kinche ki nyien yi kinjan mo kinche ki kinjikuu gɛ. Keefe bey wâade waa bey ka keme kinghɛ gɛ. **14** Bey jô nyu kinche ki Tada Jiso Kletu yi ye yene le. Keefe bey nyâ lo kijuse nyan yi ye ki bey gêe mwɛɛ mù mbefe mù yi goone gɛ.

14 Bey fii bamii ba wɛɛyi yi mbemɛ le a bey ntenɛɛ. Keefe bey be baa bamii bêge nyu mbe yi mwɛɛ mù bo kwaji le le mu kooji ki bo gêe le gɛ. **2** Muh mu le wu bey le tanlo wu jii fieɛ fichii. Geene muh mu wù mbemɛ we wɛɛyi le wu jii gɛ fie nyu mbáa yî ba kege lo. **3** Keefe muh wù jii fieɛ fichii wu ya chage gɛ, nyienɛse muh wù chage gɛ. Keefe muh wù chage sâge muh wù jii fieɛ fichii wu ya chage gɛ, wu mo suune lo nsa we gɛ, nje bo bachii Nyo le wu bey bo. **4** Le wo wu yeyen wu sage muh wu lɛme wu muh mu. Le Chiji kikwɛɛ ke wù keme ki wu yêɲ laa mwa ye wu lɛme, lɛme chuule noo wu gwee lo la. Wu lé wu gê wu lêɲ we, nje Tada tanlo wu chiaase wu we wu lɛɲ chuule. **5** Muh mu le tɛ yu wù jode le aju amu le a baan baan, a amu le. Muh mu jode fie le aju achii le geh yeyenyeyen. Fieɛ fi le le geh le muh wuchii lɛme yi fie fieɛ fi wu kee chuule a ɲkwaje we le le fi kooji. **6** Muh wù jode le aju amu le a baan baan wu gee noo ki wu nyâ ngvune

Tada le. Muh wù jii fiɛɛ fichii wu jii tɛ ki wu nyâ ngvune
Tada le, no wù gee noo wu nyaa kiyone Nyo le. Muh wù
nyienɛse ki wu jii fiɛɛ fichii nyienɛse tɛ ki wu nyâ ngvune
Tada le, no wu nyaa tɛ kiyone Nyo le. **7** Besabɛɛ kɛɛ lɛ nɛ
muh le yu, tu gɛ kɛmɛ wu kikwɛɛ ke gɛ. Nɛ wu kwe lo, tu
gɛ kɛmɛ wu kikwɛɛ ke gɛ. **8** Nɛ besabɛɛ le yu, tu besabɛɛ
le gɛh besa ba Tada, besabɛɛ nɛ kwe lo, tu le gɛh besa ba
Tada. Noo, kɛnɛ besabɛɛ le yu, kɛnɛ besabɛɛ kwe lo, tu
kɛmɛ gɛh Tada besabɛɛ. **9** Le fiɛɛ fɪ gɛ gɛ lɛ Kletu kwe wu
kaasɛ wu bu yi kwe le wù nyu yu. Wu gɛ gɛ noo wu lɛ wu
nyû Tada wù bamii bachii ba baɛɛ yu bɛ ba kweeyɛ wa.
10 Noo, le nje la wù wo sage mwa bwoo wo mo suune lo
nsa we? Le tɛ nje la wù wo nyienɛse mwa bwoo? Bɛɛ kɛɛ lɛ
besabɛɛ bachii lɛ be gɛ be lɛɛɛ a Nyo fwe wu sa besabɛɛ.
11 Le fiɛɛ fɪ ba le ba sɛɛ lɛ, “Mɛ wù Tada nduu lɛ, no nle
yu, muh wuchii lɛ wu gɛ wu tûɛ anyuu a mɛ jii, muh
wuchii wu jɛmɛ bɛ jwe we lɛ nle Nyo.” **12** Fi mo fi nyume
lɛ muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa besabɛɛ le kɛmɛ ki wu
lɛɛɛ a Nyo jii wu sɛɛɛ no gee che gɛ bee. **13** Noo, keefɛ
besabɛɛ tu be sâgɛ muh lɛ muh bee mo suune lo nsa gɛ.
Fiɛɛ fɪ besabɛɛ kɛmɛ ki bee gɛɛ le lɛ muh doo wu gee
fiɛɛ wu yɛnɛ lɛ keefɛ nyume fiɛɛ fɪ le fi gɛ mwa bwee
baɛɛ yu wu gwe lo gɛ. **14** Ʋkee lo, Ʋka mbɛɛɛ nje muh
wu Tada Jiso lɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fijile fimi nyume yu lɛfɛlɛfɛ fɪ le nje
fi yuude lo sɛɛ gɛ. Geenɛ, muh mu ja wu tu wu yɛnɛ lɛ
fiɛɛ fijile fimi le yu fi yuude gɛ, tu fi le fi nyume gɛh noo
fɛ wu le. **15** Nɛ wo jii fiɛɛ fɪ chɛɛ bɛ mwa bwoo, tu gɛ wo
ka duunyi nyume kɛkɛɛ fɛ wu le gɛ. Keefɛ wo chɛɛ
fiɛɛ fɪ wo jii fi gɛ mwa bwoo wu Kletu gɛ kwe nje wu, wu

gwe ɛɛ. **16** Noo, keefe wo gê fiɛɛ fɪ jɔŋe fɪ wo gee ja tu fɪ ba jême le le fɪ befe ɛɛ. **17** Bɛŋ kêe le ɛɛ bvunfoŋ bvɔ Nyo nyume fiɛɛ fɪ kune mwɛɛ munjile bɛ mwɛɛ mu mule ɛɛ. Le fiɛɛ fɪ kune ki muh kême kinche kɪ chaŋ bɛ kɪ nyiɛgee mo ki wu kême kinlanɣe kɪ jade fɛ Kiyo ki Yuude le. **18** Muh nɛ lɛne Kletu le yiyɛɛ je le, tu Nyo le wu yuge njoŋ bɛ wu, bamii bɛɛŋse tɛ wu. **19** Besabɛŋ mo be bɪi mwɛɛ mù too nyume bɛ nyiɛgee le, bɛ mù fii besabɛŋ ki be joone lo muh le muh le. **20** Keefe bɛŋ chêŋe bɛ lɛme chi Nyo nje mwɛɛ munjile ɛɛ. Le nchiɛɛŋ le mwɛɛ munjile munchii yuude lo, geene wo nɛ jii fiɛɛ fɪ taŋlo fɪ ge muh mu gwe lo, tu le fiɛɛ fɪ befe fɪ wo gee. **21** Le fiɛɛ fɪ jɔŋe ki wo fâŋ ki wo jɪ nyan, kɛnɛ ki wo mû mbvuun, kɛnɛ ki wo gê la fɪ taŋlo fɪ gê mwa bwoo gwe lo. **22** Nɛ fitele fɪ wo lese yi Nyo le fɪ bɛɛŋ fiɛɛ fimi le, wo chîne, kee ɛɛ bena Nyo bafɛɛ. Njoŋ wù baŋ le fɛ muh wù fiɛɛ ya yu fɪ sage wu ɛɛ, nje wu gee fiɛɛ nyu fɪ wu toone le le fɪ kooji. **23** Geene, muh wù jii fiɛɛ wu kɛme kimaŋe fɛ fitele fie le, le wa yi ŋɛ le, nje wu gee fiɛɛ nyu fɪ fitele fɪ wu lese yi Nyo le, baŋ bɛɛŋ ɛɛ. Bɛŋ kêe le fiɛɛ fichii fɪ muh gee nje fitele fie fɪ wu lese yi Nyo le le fɪ bɛɛŋ sɛŋ, tu le kimbefɛ.

15 Besabɛŋ ba tɛɛme yi mbɛme le kɛme ki be kâane shɛŋ bɛ ŋgwe wù bamii ba wɛɛyi gwee. Keefe besabɛŋ gêe fiɛɛ nyume gɛh fɪ taŋlo ye jɔŋe gɛh nyume besabɛŋ ɛɛ. **2** Muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa besabɛŋ le kɛme ki wu mône ki wu gêe fiɛɛ fɪ jɔŋe muh wù le mbebe ye le ki wu fɪ wu mbɛme we kuu. **3** Bɛŋ kee tɛ le ɛɛ Jiso Kletu kibɛɛ gè gee mwɛɛ mù ye jôŋe gɛh nyume wu ɛɛ. Wu gè gee fie fɪ kooshi no ba saŋ le, muh jɛme Nyo le le, “Banchuŋ ba

bamii naanyi wo yu, le bo tu ye yaŋ le.” 4 Besabeŋ kee le mwɛɛ munchii mù ba gè saŋ a ɲwa wu Nyo le fweele gè bee ki mu ntêfe besabeŋ, wu le mu ge besabeŋ lême bee tɛɛme, muntele mwesa besabeŋ yûfe, besabeŋ mo be jîiŋe fwe yi fiɛ fi bee lé be kême le. 5 Nlɛge le Nyo wù gee bamii lême bo tɛɛme wu ka gee muntele mu bamii yufe, wu gè beŋ chêe yi fiɛ le fimimia be bamii bachii bii no Kletu Jiso duunyi, 6 wu le yi kintaashe le, beŋ tûme maŋkurŋ ma Nyo wù le Nyo mo Chiji Tada wese besabeŋ wu Jiso Kletu yi je le yimimia. 7 Beŋ mo beŋ fii muh wuchii gɛh yɛɲyɛɲ no Kletu le wu fi beŋ, mbɛɛɲɛ gɛene fe Nyo le. 8 Nsɛɲ beŋ le le Kletu gè be wu jo kikwɛɛ ke nje mwa lême fe Bajuu le ki wu dûnye bo le le Nyo to wu jɛme nchiɛɲ. Wu gè ge noo ki wu tôoŋ baŋka ba Nyo gè nya bachiji chiji baboo le. 9 Wu gè ge tɛ noo, wu le bamii ba le ge Bajuu gè taŋlo bo bêɛɲse tɛ Nyo nje yii yî Nyo kɛme fe bo le. Finɛ le no ba saŋ le, “No fi le noo, nlé ɲgê mbêɛɲse wo antɛnɛɛ a bamii ba le ge Bajuu gɛ. Nlé ɲgê n'yêne mbêɛɲse jee chuŋ.” 10 Fi ka nyume ba saŋ le, “Bamii ba le ge Bajuu gɛ, beŋ be bamii ba Nyo lânɛye.” 11 Fi ka nyume tɛ ba saŋ le, “Bamii ba le ge Bajuu gɛ, beŋ bêɛɲse Tada. Bituŋ bichii, beŋ bêɛɲse Tada.” 12 Yosaya ka wu jɛme tɛ le, “Bia yimi lé yi gè yi sâaŋ a kfuu chi Jesi le, nyume muh wù lé wu bû wu sâge bituŋ bi bamii ba le ge Bajuu gɛ. Lé nyû yi ye ye le wù bituŋ lé bi gèɛ bvufɛe bvuboo wu le.” 13 Nlɛge le Nyo wu besabeŋ jiiŋe fwe yi wu le, wu yiɛ muntele mwena be njoŋ wuchii mo nyiɛgee no beŋ le beŋ leese wa fitele yi ye ye le, wu le a bvuŋga bu Kiyo ki Yuude le, beŋ jiiŋe gɛh nyu fwe

segechii yi fiεε fi beη kee le beη lé beη kême le. **14** Boon ba bwεη, mε kibεε ηkee chuule le beη keme kinge ki jone baan, beη yise be bvufee, beη kee tε ki beη têefe bikwεε biεna. **15** Geenε, yi mwεε mumu le, nle nsaj nchooje lo beη le. ηgee noo ki ntaj beη, nje nfii wù Nyo nya mene, **16** le mε nyûme muh wu lεme wu Kletu Jiso fε bamii ba le gε Bajuu le gε. ηgee lεme chine nje chiji kintanyε, nlene yi saaka wù jone wù wu Nyo le, wu le bamii ba le gε Bajuu gε nyûme nje kintanyε ki Nyo le wu bεη, Kiyo ki Yuude seese bo ki gεε yeye. **17** Noo, tanlo nchiaase ye yi lεme chan chî nlene Nyo le, nje nle ntaashe besa Kletu Jiso. **18** Gε tanlo mε mon lo njême kune fiεε fimi yeye gε, fede fi Kletu le wu ge wa fede yi ye yan le, le bamii ba le gε Bajuu gε, leese fitele yi Nyo le. Bo gè leese fitele bo bii mwεε mù ηgè njeme le be mù ηgè ηgee le. **19** Gè bee tε fi bii yi bvunga bvu mwεε mù duunyi bvunga bvu Nyo le, be mwεε mu jwe wu yune mù ηgè ηgee le, fede yi bvunga bvu Kiyo ki Yuude le. Noo, kege Yelusalem ki kene gεη bu kimbe kî Ililikun le, nyu nleη wa chuule ki nfeje saaka wù jone kune Kletu yo. **20** ηge gee noo, a ntaj wan wù baan le le nfêji saaka wù jone wune nyume fε ba gè baan a yu gε wa kune Kletu gε, wu le keefe ηge nja ηgeη njoone yi kinfu ki muh mu le gε. **21** ηgè gee fine fiεε mbii gεh nyume no ba gè saη le, “Bamii ba bo gè baan a seη gè wa bo le kune wu gε, bo lé bo yêη nchieη we le, bamii ba gè baan a yu gε wa kune wu gε, lé bo gê bo kêε wu.” **22** Chi jeese ba jienye bane mε kingane ki duude le fε nto besabeη yene. **23** Geenε, mεese gε kijuse ki lεme ka baan yu bimbe bine le gε. Noo no nche nshee ηgoone wa bilun

le ki nto le besabey yene, **24** le kwaji, kee le besabey
lé be gè be yêne sege nfede gëene Sbey. Kwaji tɛ le
bey lé bey gè bey fih mɛ yi jienye wan le ki gëey mbu
yo, sege besabey moji shige, n'yu njon a bey ntenɛɛ. **25**
Geene, mɛɛse nle gëey Yelusalem yi lɛme le fɛ bamii ba
le ba Nyo ba yo le. **26** Gëene yo nje bamii ba mbeme ba
Masedonia mo ba Akɛya bo koye ki bo fɛ kinsu ki bo fi
bamii ba le ba Nyo ba fuude yu Yelusalem. **27** Gè koy bo
ki bo ge noo, le nchiey le bo gè keme ki bo ge fiɛ fɛ bo
le noo, nje nɛ baa bô le gè bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ le bo
keme wa mbuu wu fii biyo biboo wu le wu Bajuu, tu bo
keme tɛ ki bo fih Bajuu bɛ mwɛɛ mu yi nshɛy le fɛnɛ mù
Nyo le wu buu bo yu. **28** Noo, sege nlé mɛsɛ lɛme chine,
n'yey le fiɛ fɛ bo su le fi lee chiaay yi Bajuu le, mɛ mo nja
yo, nfe yaa a bey le, besabey yene, mɛ mo gëey Sbey. **29**
Kee lo le sege gɛ ndoo ntoo a bey le, ntoo bɛ kimbone
ki Kletu fɛ bey le a ki yisɛ. **30** Booy ba bwɛɛy, kwude lo
chiaay bey le a jee chi Tada wese besabey wù Jiso Kletu
le mo yi kirkoɲɛ ki Kiyo ki Yuude le, le bey tâashe bɛ
mɛ besabey bûune Nyo chuule fɛ mɛne, **31** le tanlo gɛ
mbu chiaay yi bamii ba le gɛ ba mbeme le gɛ ba Judia.
Besabey bûune tɛ le bamii ba le gɛ ba Nyo gɛ bey lɛme
chî gëene ki gɛ Yelusalem, **32** wu le Nyo nɛ le wu bey,
gɛ ndoo ntoo a bey le n'yûge njon, fitele fian jîɛ lo a
bey ntenɛɛ. **33** Nyo wù le Nyo wu nyigee nyûme bena bo
bachii. Fi nyûme noo.

16 ggoone ki ndûnye jɛme yese besabey yimi yi jee che
le le Fɛbe bey kɛɛ wu. Wu fii yi lɛme chi Nyo le a kintaashe
ki bamii ba mbeme ki Sɛnkliya le. **2** Sege wu to, bey fih

wu nje muh wu Tada a je yì le yi bamii ba le ba Nyo le. Ne fiεε le yu fi wu goone le beη fih wu yu, beη fih, beη kêe le wu le wu fi wa bamii ba duude, wu fih te mo me. **3** Beη yêse Blisila be Akwela le beη nyâ mene. Le bamii ba besa bo le be taashe yi leme chi Kletu Jiso le. **4** Ba le kwe gè fe wa a bo we nje me. Le bamii, ge me geh me maa wù nyaa kiyone bo le ge. Bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bi bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge bichii nyaa te kiyone bo le. **5** Beη yêse te kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki taashi a bo yeh le beη nyâ mene. Beη yêse Abenetu wù nsaa yaη wu shéη le. Wu gè bee muh wù fwe ki wù nyu muh wu Kletu wonη wù Esia le. **6** Beη yêse te Meele wù le wu leη wa baan a beη nteneε. **7** Beη yêse Andulniku be Junia le bo le bamii ban ba wonη, bo gè leη wa ncha besa bo. Le bamii ba ba kee bo ηgoo yi boonη ba ntunη ba Jiso le. Bo gè ya bo leesε fitele yi Kletu le a mene. **8** Beη yêse te Ambilatu wù nsaa yaη wu shéη wù besa wu le kintaashe le yi Tada le. **9** Beη yêse Ubanu wù le wu taashe besa bo yi leme chi Kletu le, yêse te Stachi wù le nsaa yaη wu shéη. **10** Beη yêse Abele le. Le muh wù le wu dunye wa le wu leme be Kletu wu teeme. Beη yêse te bamii ba le a Alistobulu yeh le. **11** Beη yêse Elodiunη wù muh wanη wu wonη le, beη yese te bamii ba le bo taashe yi Tada le bo le a Nashisu yeh le. **12** Beη yêse te Tifena be Tifosa le. Le bikese ba lene leme chi Tada. Beη yese Besis wu le fitele fianη. Nyume te kwese wu leη wa leme chi Tada baanη. **13** Beη yêse Lufu wù Tada le wu cha muh we le, beη yêse te bwee wù njode le le te bwaanη. **14** Beη yêse Asin̄klitu be Fligonη mo Hemi mo Batloba mo Hema, mo boonη ba bwee wese besabeη ba be bo le. **15** Beη

yêse Filologu be Julia le, beŋ yêse Neliu be jeme ye le. Beŋ yêse te Olimba be bamii ba le ba Nyo ba le be bo. **16** Beŋ yêse bikwee biena le, beŋ kfûge a ŋkfuge wu bamii ba Nyo le. Bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bi Kletu bichii yeese beŋ le. **17** Boon ba bweeŋ, nlege lo beŋ le beŋ jôde kife kune bamii ba too be kingaye bo jeese beŋ be n'yeŋe wu kinteenye wu le ge wee wu ba gè yeŋi beŋ yu ge. Beŋ lêge lo bo baa bamii. **18** Beŋ kêe le ge bobaa bamii lene nyume fe Tada wese besabeŋ wu Kletu le ge. Bo lene nyume fe ate aboo le. Bo jôde njeme wu yege wu le wu kilêele bo lède bamii ba le nje bo kee fiee seŋ. **19** No bamii bachii le bo yu wa kune beŋ le beŋ le bamii ba yuge fiee beŋ gee, ntu n'yuge njoŋ be beŋ. Geene ŋgoone le beŋ fêefe, beŋ bii nyume fiee fi joŋe le, keefe beŋ kême kibo fe fiee fi befe le ge. **20** Shege wa shige Nyo wu le Nyo wu nyiegee wu nôŋ Satan fekku, beŋ beŋ yi wu le be bikaa. Nlege le Tada wese besabeŋ wu Jiso Kletu dûnye fitele fi joŋe fe beŋ le. **21** Timoti wu lene besa wu yi fiee le fimimia yeese beŋ le. Lushu be Jason mo Sosibata bô le bamii ban ba won yeese te beŋ le. **22** Me wu Tetu wu Bol jeme nsape ŋwa wune, n'yeese te beŋ le a jee chi Tada le. **23** Gayu, wu me wu Bol nchee a wu yeh, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kichii ki fene ki taashi yu yeese beŋ le. Elastu wu le muh wu gède kikee wu alaanteŋ kine le, be mwa bwee wese wu jee che le Kwatu yeese te beŋ le. **24** [Tada wese wu Jiso Kletu dûnye fitele fi joŋe fe beŋ bachii. Fi nyûme noo.] **25** Mbeneŋse nyûme fe Nyo le. Le wu wu tanlo wu ge beŋ tême chuule bii no saaka wan wu joŋe jeme. Saaka wu joŋe wune le wu nfeeji kune Jiso Kletu. Wu gè shee

nyume kinyile ki fiεε fi ba gè nyile baar lo nchenseη,
mεεse le ba dunye wa besabeη le. (aiōnios g166) 26 Kinyile
kine le ba dunye wa. Mwεε mù bamii ba ntur wu Nyo gè
sar le mu ge mu bu waar fe bitur le bichii. Nyo wù kage
ge le wu wù gè du ε ba dûnye bitur bichii wu ε bo lêese
fitele yi ye ye le bo yûge wu le. (aiōnios g166) 27 Mbεεηse
nyûme segechii fede yi Jiso Kletu le, fe Nyo wune wù mε
geh wu wù feefe. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165)

1 Kolɛɲ

1 Le mɛ wù Bol wù Nyo gè balɛ no wu gè goone, lɛ mɛ nyûme mwa ntɔɲ wu Kletu Jiso. Nle bɛ Sostɛne wù mwa bwe wese besabɛɲ. **2** Ƴwa wunɛ gɛɛne fɛ kintaashɛ ki bamii ba Nyo ba Kolɛɲ ba wu le wu baa wu taasɛ wu gɛɛ yeye bɛ Kletu Jiso. Nyo gè bee wu baa bɛɲ lɛ bɛɲ nyûme bamii be ba mbɛmɛ, mo bamii bachii ba tɛɲɛ jee chi Tada Jiso Kletu manjuu le manchii. Wu le Tada wuboo yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no wu le wese besabɛɲ. **3** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɲ bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu dûnyɛ fitele fɪ jɔɲɛ fɛ bɛɲ le, bo ka bo nyâ bɛɲ bɛ muntele mù nyiɛgee. **4** Nto nnyaa kiyone Nyo wanɲ le segechii nje bɛɲ, nje nfii wù Nyo nya fɛ bɛɲ le, no bɛɲ le bɛɲ taasɛ bena ba Kletu Jiso. **5** No bɛɲ le bɛɲ taasɛ bena ba wu noo, Nyo mo wu chvu lo nnya ye yi bɛɲ le jé le yichii, bɛɲ ka kee ki bɛɲ jême fiɛɛ fichii chuule bɛ ki bɛɲ kêe fiɛɛ fichii. **6** Nnya yinɛ fɛ bɛɲ le, yi toone saaka wù bɛɲ gè yu wa kune Kletu no bɛɲ gɛ fi. **7** Noo, mɛɛse gɛ bɛɲ fuge nnya yi Nyo yimi gɛ, no bɛɲ chiɛɛne kife kɪ Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu lé wu gè wu kâase wu to bɛɲ yêɲ wu le. **8** Wu wù Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu, lé wu gè bɛɲ lême bɛɲ tɛɛme gɛɛne mɛɛse, bɛɲ gɛ to bɛɲ kɛme jiale yi juu che chiyu le gɛ. **9** Nyo le Nyo wù to wu lême gɛɪ yi jɛ ye le. Le wu wù gè balɛ bɛɲ, bɛɲ bɛ Mwa ye wù Jiso Kletu wù le Tada wese besabɛɲ le bɛɲ taasɛ bɛɲ tu yi fiɛɛ le fimimia. **10** Boorɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, nɛge bɛɲ a jee chi Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu le lɛ bɛɲ bachii tâashɛ bɛɲ nyûme jwe wu mumwaa. Keefe kingaye nyûme a bɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ gɛ. Bɛɲ nyûme yi muh le wu mumwaa, bɛɲ kême ɲkwajɛ wu mumwaa, bɛɲ lêne

yi fiεε le fimimia. **11** Njeme ne boonj ba bwεεη, nje bamii
 ba a Kloy yeh le bo sεεη wa mε le bεη kεme waa a bεη
 ntεnεε. **12** Fiεε fi njeme le ε, muh jade wu mo wu duu le
 wu bii fie nyu Bol le, muh mu duu le wu bii nyume Abolo
 le, muh mu le wu bii Sefa le, muh mu le wu bii gεh fie
 nyume Kletu le. **13** Fi le le ba le ba ga wa Kletu bimbe le
 bimbe le? Le Bol wu ba gε ta yi kintaanj le nje bεη? Noo
 ba gε leese bεη a joo a jee chi Bol le le? **14** Nnyaa kiyone
 Nyo le baanj le ηgε mbaanj nleese gε muh mu bεη le a joo
 gε fede Klisbu bε Gayu gε, **15** wu le keefe muh ja wu dūu
 le ba gε leese wu a joo a jee chanj le gε. **16** Ehεεη, ηgε
 nleese tε Tεfina bε bamii ba a wu yeh a joo. Fede noo sεη,
 mbaanj ka kεε gε muh mu wū ηgε nleese a joo gε. **17** Bεη
 kêe le gε Kletu gε ntuj mε le ntô nlêese bamii a joo gε.
 Wu gε ntuj le ntô nfêeji nyume saaka we wū jonε. Gε
 nfeeji bε jε yi bvufee bvū muh wu wuj le gε, wu le keefe
 bvunja bvū kwe yi Kletu gε kwe yi kintaanj le ja tū fiεε fi
 achiji gε. **18** Fi le le saaka wū le Kletu gε kwe yi kintaanj le,
 le kiyuj fε bamii ba lεεse achiji le. Geenε, saaka wunε le
 bvunja bvū Nyo fε besabεη ba wu bvūuse le. **19** Fi le ba
 gε sanj le, “Nlé ηgê nchîije bvufee bvū bamii ba duunyi
 bvufee, nchêηε bε banjkwaje ba bamii ba feeεe.” **20** No
 fi le noo, bamii ba tanjlo bo ka bo dūunyi bvufee mεεse
 le faanj? Bamii ba duunyi banchi ba Nyo le faanj? Bamii
 ba tεenyi kintεenyi kife kinε le, le faanj? Gε Nyo nyu wu
 dunyε wa le bvufee bvū fεkuu fεnε le kiyuj gε? (aiōn g165)
21 Le fiεε fi Nyo wū kεme bvufee bvuchii gε ge le gε tanjlo
 bamii ba yi wonj kfunε le kεε wu bε bvuboo bvufee gε. Wu
 gε seese le wu tanjlo wu bvuse nyume bamii ba bεεη saaka

wù bee feeji wunɛ bamii yede ɛ le kiyunɔ. **22** Bajuu goone ki bo yêɲ fiɛ fi duunyi bvunɔa bvɔ Nyo le fɛ bo bêɛɲ, Baglek goone bvufɛe bvɔ fiɛ ɛ fɛ bo bêɛɲ. **23** Geenɛ, bee feeji fiesa kune no ba gè ta Kletu yi kintaɲ le, fi ka fi nyu lo kinjeese fɛ Bajuu le. Bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ yede ɛ le kiyunɔ. **24** Geenɛ, fɛ bamii ba Nyo le wu cha le, kɛnɛ le Bajuu, kɛnɛ le Baglek, le saaka wù kune Kletu wunɛ le bvunɔa bvɔ Nyo bɛ bvufɛe bvɔ Nyo bvù baɲ. **25** Fi le noo, nje fiɛ fi yene ɛ le kiyunɔ ki Nyo, le bvufɛe bvù fede lo bvɔ muh wu wunɔ le bvuchii. Fiɛ fi yene ɛ le kiwɛɛyɛ ki Nyo, le bvunɔa bvù fede lo bvɔ muh wu wunɔ bvuchii. **26** Boonɔ ba bwɛɛɲ, bɛɲ ka bɛɲ kwâjɛ kfuɔ chi bamii ba bɛɲ gè shee bɛɲ nyume sege Nyo gè cha bɛɲ. Gɛ bɛɲ ba duude gè bee bamii ba bvufɛe no bamii ba fɛkuɔ fɛnɛ goone gɛ. Gɛ bɛɲ ba duude gè bee bako gɛ. Gɛ bɛɲ ba duude gè bu a chikfuɔ chi bamii ba baɲ baɲ le gɛ. **27** Geenɛ, Nyo gè cha biyunɔ bi yi nshɛɲ le fɛnɛ ki wu gè ɛ ba bvufɛe nyûme bɛ bvuya, wu cha ba wɛɛyi yi nshɛɲ le fɛnɛ ki wu gè ɛ ba tɛɛme nyu bɛ bvuya. **28** Nyo gè bee wu cha mwɛɛ mù bamii jode fɛkuɔ yi wonɔ kfunɛ le, mo mwɛɛ mù bamii nyienɔse, wu cha mo mwɛɛ mù ya le gɛ mwɛɛ gɛ, ki wu gè ɛ mwɛɛ mù bamii yede ɛ le mwɛɛ tû mù achiji. **29** Wu gè ge noo, wu ɛ keefɛ muh wu wunɔ chîaase ye a Nyo jii gɛ. **30** Le wu wù Nyo wu gè taasɛ bɛɲ bɛ Kletu Jiso. Wu gè ge Kletu nyu je yì bvufɛe bvɔ baɲ fɛ besabɛɲ le, wu gè leesɛ tɛ besabɛɲ chaɲ a wu jii, wu seesɛ besabɛɲ wu gɛɛ bamii bɛ le, wu suunɔ besabɛɲ chiaɲ yi nɔgɛ le. **31** Fi mo fi nyume no ba sanɔ a Ŋwa wu Nyo le ɛ, “Muh doo wu chiaase ye, wu chiaase nyume yi fiɛ fi ge Tada le.”

2 Boon ba bwɛɛn, bɛn kwâjɛ sege ngɛ̀ nto fɛ bɛn le ki nfejɛ saaka wù Nyo bɛn le wù gɛ shee wu nyume nyilɛ le. Ngɛ̀ mbaan nto gɛ fian ki nfêjɛ bɛ jɛ yi yege kɛnɛ bvufɛe bwan gɛ, **2** nje ngɛ̀ fan lo sege ngɛ̀ bee a bɛn ntɛnɛɛ lɛ gɛ mɛ nyume ngɛ̀ɛ bvufɛe yi fiɛɛ fimi le gɛ fedɛ ki nfêjɛ gɛ nyume kune Jiso Kletu maa, fedɛ munchii, no ba gɛ ta wu yi kintaan le. **3** No ngɛ̀ bee besabɛn, ngɛ̀ wɛɛyi lo, nfaane weseɛ, ɲkoge. **4** Sege ngɛ̀ njɛmɛ nfeɛji saaka wù jonɛ bɛn le, ngɛ̀ mbaan njɛmɛ gɛ nyu bɛ jé yi bvufɛe yi yege gɛ. Ngɛ̀ njɛmɛ no bvunɔa bvɔ Kiyɔ ki Yuude nduunyi. **5** Ngɛ̀ gee noo, wu lɛ keefɛ bɛn lêɛɛ fiteɛ yi bvufɛe bvɔ muh wu wur le gɛ, geenɛ lɛ bɛn lêɛɛ nyume yi bvunɔa bvɔ Nyo le. **6** Bamii ba lɛmɛ wa bɛ Nyo bo tɛɛmɛ, bee to bɛ nyaa bvufɛe bo le. Gɛ bvufɛe bvunɛ nyume bvɔ fɛkuu fɛnɛ kɛnɛ mo bvɔ yɛɛn wù sage fɛkuu fɛnɛ mɛɛɛɛ. Bobaa le bamii ba bvunɔa bvuboo lé bvɔ gɛ̀ bvɔ lêɛɛ achiji. (aiōn g165) **7** Bvufɛe bvɔ Nyo bvɔ baan bvù bee fɛɛji bvunɛ le fiɛɛ fi gɛ̀ shee fi nyume nyilɛ le bamii kee gɛ. Bvufɛe bvuyɔ gɛ̀ seese Nyo baan lo fɛ won kɛ, ki fi yû fi tô bɛ bvukugɛ fɛ besabɛn le. (aiōn g165) **8** Gɛ bvufɛe bvunɛ nyu muh mu ngoo yi bamii ba sage kife kinɛ le, gɛ bo kee kinyi kiyu gɛ, nje gɛ̀ bee bo kee tu bo gɛ̀ baan ta gɛ Tada wù kɛmɛ bvukugɛ bvuchii yi kintaan le gɛ. (aiōn g165) **9** Geenɛ, fɛ besabɛn le no ba gɛ̀ san le, “Mwɛɛ mù ajii gɛ̀ baan a yɛn gɛ, mù kintun gɛ̀ baan a yu gɛ, mù muh gɛ̀ baan a kwâjɛ gɛ, mu munɛ le mù Nyo gɛ̀ seese fɛ bamii ba konɛ wu le.” **10** Nyo le wu gɛ Kiyɔ ke dunyɛ mwɛɛ munɛ besabɛn le. Kiyɔ ki Nyo to ki taade mwɛɛ munchii, ki taade mo kinyilɛ ki Nyo, **11** nje gɛ tanlo muh mu kɛɛ

fiee fi muh mu kwaji fe fitele fie le fede kiyo ki mwede kî le yi ye ye le ge. Le geh yeyeyeyey no ge tanlo muh kêe fiee fi Nyo kwaji fede Kiyo ki Nyo ge. **12** Ge Kiyo ki Nyo ge nya besabey le nyume ki yi won kfun le ge. Kiyo kine ge ja fe Nyo le, ki ge besabey kêe nya yichii yi Nyo le wu buu besabey yu. **13** Bee mo be feeji mwee mune nyume ge, be jé yi ba yeyi be bvufee bvu muh wu wur ge. Bee feeji nyume be jé yî yeyi Kiyo ki Yuude bee yu, bee naji mwee mù nchiey mu Kiyo ki Yuude, fe bamii ba keme Kiyo ki Yuude le. **14** Ge muh wù baay a keme ge Kiyo ki Yuude yi ye ye le ge, to wu fii mwee mu Kiyo ki Nyo ge. Wu jade fie wu tu wu yede le le mwee mu kiyu. Ge tanlo wu kee no mu le ge, nje le mwee tanlo ge geh nyume Kiyo ki Yuude fe muh kee. **15** Geen, muh wù Kiyo ki Yuude le yi ye ye le tanlo wu taa fiee fichii chuule wu kee kinyi kiyu, ge muh nyume yu wù tanlo wu taa mwee mu wee muh ge. **16** Fi le ba saŋ le, “Ge muh nyume yu wù kee fiee fi Tada kwaji, wu le wu tefe Tada ge.” Geen, besabey keme nyume bankwaje ba Kletu.

3 Boon ba bwey, sege besabey gè bee, ge ngè tanlo njeme bey le nje bamii ba yuge wa nyume Kiyo ki Yuude le ge. Ngè njeme bey le nje bamii ba baay bo bii nyume mwee mù nyan yi ye goone le, mo ba baay nje mumwone mu mbwele yi Kletu le. **2** Ngè nnyaa nyume ambey bey le. Ngè baay nnya ge mwee munjile mù teeme ge, nje bey gè baay a ta ge. Mo too bude meese bey baay a ta ge. **3** Bey baay bey bii geh nyume mwee mù nyan yi ye goone le. No bey baay bey ghege kinghe, bey waade waa a bey ntene, tu ge fine fiee duunyi le bey bii nyume nyan yi ye

le gɛ? Gɛ fiɛ fiɛ duunyi lɛ bɛɲ baɲ bɛɲ kɛmɛ gɛɛ chi bamii ba fɛkuu fɛnɛ gɛ? **4** Muh jade wu duu lɛ wu bii nyume Bol le, muh mu lɛ wu bii fie nyume Abolo le, tu gɛ fiɛ fiɛ duunyi lɛ bɛɲ gɛɛ nyume gɛɛ chi bamii ba fɛkuu fɛnɛ gɛ? **5** Abolo le yɛɛɲ, Bol nyume yɛɛɲ? Bee bachii le gɛh lo boonɲ ba lɛmɛ ba Tada ba gɛ fɛ, fɛ bɛɲ leesɛ fitele yi ye ye le, muh lɛnɛ che lɛmɛ no Tada nya wu le. **6** Charɲ lɛmɛ gɛ bee lɛ mboonɲ nyume ŋgo, chi Abolo le, nfuusɛ joo, geenɛ, gɛɛ Nyo fɛ yi kûu. **7** Noo, gɛ muh wù boone ŋgo bɛ muh wù fuushi joo kooji fiɛ gɛ. Le gɛh Nyo maa wù gɛɛ fɛ yi kûu. **8** Muh wù mbone bɛ wù nfuusɛ joo le gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ, Nyo lé wu gɛ wu mâajɛ muh wuchii bii yi lɛmɛ che le. **9** Bee le be taasɛ bee lɛnɛ lɛmɛ chi Nyo. Bɛɲ mo bɛɲ nyume mwɛ wù Nyo bɛɲ ka nyume yeh ye. **10** Mo no ŋgɛ nleesɛ kichi ki yeh yiyu nɛ muh wù njone wù kee lɛmɛ che chuule mbii nfii wù Nyo gɛ nya mɛnɛ. No ŋgɛ nleesɛ noo, muh mu mo wu joone yeh yiyu. Noo sege muh joone yi kichi kinɛ le, wu mo wu kêe no wu joone. **11** Bɛɲ kêe lɛ kichi mɛ gɛh kɪ ba gɛ leesɛ wa kɪ le Jiso Kletu, gɛ tarlo muh ka wu leesɛ kimi gɛ. **12** Bamii mo bo tu bo joone yi kichi kiyu le bɛ mwɛ yeye yeye. Muh mu ja wu jo nyume kichwa kɪ yɛɛɛ, muh mu jo kɪ baɲ, muh mu jo ata a tɛmɛ fɛ wu joone yu. Muh mu jo nyume bite, muh mu agaɲ, muh mu jɛgɛ fɛ wu jône yu. **13** Bo nɛ joone nɛɛ, tu juu too lo chɪ bo lé bo gɛ bo yɛɲ no lɛmɛ chi muh le, sege chi bu fɛ waɲ Juu chɪ Kletu lé wu gɛ wu tôo bɛ ŋgu, ŋgu wuyu lé wu gɛ wu mône lɛmɛ chi muh, ba yɛɛ no chi le. **14** Nɛ fiɛ fi muh wu joone yi kichi kiyu le mɛ gɛh nɛ fi fie sɛɲ, mwɛɛ mo wu kêmɛ maajɛ. **15** Nɛ

fi fie lo, mwede lêse maaje we, wu be kikwêe ke bône, geene geh nje muh wù fe yi ngu le. **16** Ge beɲ kee le beɲ le yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo, Kiyo ke ki wu wù Nyo chêe yi ye yene le ge? **17** Ne muh cheɲe be yeh yiyu, tu Nyo le wu lêshe lo mwede, nje yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo yuude lo, beɲ nyume yeh yiyu. **18** Keefe muh lêede be kikwêe ke ge. Ne muh mu beɲ le kwaji le wu keme bvufee yi won kfun le, wu tu kiyuɲ wu le wu kême bvufee bvù bvufee. (aiōn g165) **19** Njeme ne nje mwêe mù bamii ba fekku fene yede le le bvufee, Nyo yede le le kiyuɲ. Le fi fi ba gè saɲ le, “Nyo jode geh nyume bvufee bvù bamii ba feefe, wu koode bo yu.” **20** Fi ka nyume ba saɲ le, “Tada kee le mwêe mù bamii ba bvufee kwaji, nyume lo mù achiji.” **21** Fi tu fi nyume le, keefe muh chîaase ye le muh mu le we ge, nje mwêe munchii le mwena. **22** Bol kene Abolo kene Sefa kene won kfun kene kinche kene kwe kene mwêe mu mēese kene mu baɲ ki mu gê mu nyume, le mwena munchii, **23** beɲ le ba Kletu, Kletu nyume wu Nyo.

4 Fi joɲe le beɲ jôde le bee le boɲ ba leme ba Kletu ba Nyo le wu nya leme che chi saaka wù gè shee wu nyume yi nyile le chiaaɲ yiboo le. **2** Fi to fi nyume le, muh wù ba le ba nya leme chiaaɲ ye le keme ki wu gêe no chiji kikwêe we goone. **3** Fe mēene, ge beɲ, kene yeh yi nsa yimi sage mē, n'yêne le le fiē ge. Ge taɲlo nsâ mo kikwêe kaɲ ge. **4** Ge fiē nyume yu fe fitele fian le fi sage mē ge. Geene, ge fifiē mo duunyi le n'yuude lo ge. Le geh Tada wu lé wu gê wu sâ mē. **5** Noo, keefe beɲ sūune nsa nje kife koje ka seɲ ge. Beɲ chîeɲ Tada to. Le wu wù lé wu gê wu bvûse mwêe fe waɲ mù le kijibe le mēese mù ba gè

nyile, wu bwaashe mwεε mù bamii kεme shén yiboo le. Noo, Nyo mo wu bεεηse muh wuchii wu ba kεme ki ba bêεηse. **6** Boon ba bwεεη, mwεε mune mu njεme kune besa Abolo le ki mu fi bεη, wu le bεη yêye a bee le le bεη gêe mwεε bεη bii gεh nyume no ba saη. Noo, bεη gε ka bεη chîaase ye bε muh mu bεη jode muh mu fε kuu gε. **7** Ge yεεη le bεη nyume yeye fε muh mu le? Le la fi bεη kεme fi le njε ba nya lo bεη le seη? No fi le noo, bεη jiεnyi nεε fε bεη tu bεη chiaase ye njε ba nya lo bεη le gε? **8** Gε bεη fεne jode le bεη kεme wa fiεε fichii, bεη le wa bamii ba bvukugε, bεη sage wa njε banforη bee fo seη? Muh jô le bεη be bee wa banforη wu le bee bôn a bεη le, bee sâge bachii. **9** N'yede le Nyo le wu tu wu gεε bee ba le boon ba ntunη ba Jiso bakijimε. Bee le njε bamii ba ba gεεne ki ba yuuyε lakfulε. Bee le be tu wa kinjiinyi yi wonη kfunε le kî bamii bε banchendaa ba Nyo jîiηe. **10** Bee le be tu wa biyunη njε Kletu, geene bεη le bamii ba Kletu ba feefe. Bee le bamii ba wεεyi, bεη nyu ba tεεme. Bamii ηgvuune bεη, bo jode bee fεkuu **11** Kεge lo to bu mεεse, bee le jεη, kindonη yune bee. Bee jiide nyume munchaηa mu njú, bamii nyiεge bε bee, bee kεme gε fε bee chee fo gε. **12** Bee lune bee lεne bε chiaaη yese fε bee jîi. Sege bamii naanyi bee, bee tu bee lεge gεh nyume kimbone fε bo le. Bo doo bo boone bikaa a bee jîη, bee kaane gεh nyume shén. **13** Sege bo jεme jé yi befe bee le, bee chvuse gεh nyume bε yi jiεε. Too bude mεεse, bee le njε mwεε mu ba nonη a kinηonη le. Bee le be tu wa chvunε wu mwεε yi wonη kfunε le. **14** Gε nsanη mwεε mune fε bεη le nε le ηgoone le ηgê bεη kême bvuya gε. Nteefe lo bεη njε boon banη ba

le fitele fian. **15** Mo beɲ keme bamii nje taɲlo ba taɲ seɲ, ba yeɲi beɲ kune Kletu, ge beɲ keme bachiji bena wese ge. Le me wù chiji wene, nje gè ge me fe beɲ taashe be Kletu Jiso sege ngè nfeɲe saaka we wù joɲe beɲ le. **16** Noo, ntu nleɲe le beɲ tōome kika kena geh no ntoome kaɲ. **17** Le fiɛ fi ntune Timoti fe beɲ le wù le mwa yaɲ yi Tada le. Wu le fitele fian, wu leme te yi saaka wune le be fitele fimimia. Wu lé wu tô wu ka wu tâɲ beɲ no kinche kaɲ le nje muh wu Kletu. Fiɛ fi wu lé wu gê wu sêɲ le geh fi fi njiɲyi n'yeɲi bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme yu bichii manjuu le manchii. **18** Bamii bamu le wa bo nage lo ye nje bo kwaji le ge mbaaɲ nka nto fe beɲ le ge. **19** Geenɛ, Tada ne beme lo, tu sheshi shige nka nto. Ndoo nto, fe n'yeɲ laa bamii ba nage bayu kune nyume jwe noo bo keme kfuu chi bvunga bvù la le, **20** nje ge bvunfoɲ bu Nyo nyume fiɛ fi ba kune nyume jwe ge, le fi bvunga bvù jade fe Nyo le. **21** Beɲ koɲe le nge ntoo neɛ? Beɲ koɲe le nge ntoo be ngwaɲ noo, kinkoɲe, be fitele fi nyiege le?

5 Ba le ba tee mene le muh mu a beɲ ntenɛ le wu ke wa kinche ki nyieɲ yi kinjaɲ. Nyieɲ yi kinjaɲ yine le yì taɲlo bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, ge moɲ ge. N'yuge le muh mu a beɲ ntenɛ jode kwe chiji. **2** Beɲ yeɲ kfuu chi yine nyieɲ le ne, fe beɲ bêede lo seɲ, beɲ tu beɲ chiaase lo ye? Beɲ keme ki beɲ bvûse lo kfuu chi wuwe muh wù mone fiɛ fiyu a beɲ ntenɛ. **3** Mo no me nyume ge a beɲ jii ge, nle besabeɲ a kiyo le. Nle nsuune wa nsa geh nje nle besabeɲ kune muh wù moɲ kfuu chi fifie fiɛ. **4** A jee chi Tada wese besabeɲ wu Jiso le beɲ doo beɲ shii, me nyume besabeɲ a kiyo le, bvunga bu Tada wese besabeɲ wù

Jiso nyume tɛ ƒo, 5 bɛɲ jô wuwɛɛ muh, bɛɲ nyâ chiaaɲ yi Sataɲ le, wu chêɲɛ bɛ nyaɲ yi ye ye, kiyo ke gɛ ki bone juu chî Tada le wu kaase wu to. 6 Bɛɲ chiaase ye nɛ, fi joɲɛ gɛ. Gɛ bɛɲ kee le ba jode kinshile nɛ shige ba tojɛ a mune le, ki mo ki fê mune chiyu chichii bɛɛnyɛ gɛ? 7 Bɛɲ bvûsɛ kinshile kî le kinche kî kege a bɛɲ ntenɛɛ, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ nyume bamii ba, ba fɛ nɲɛ chefe yî ba baɲ gɛɛ gɛ kinshile yo gɛ, le no bɛɲ le. Gɛ bɛɲ kee le Kletu le Mwa Shoɲ wù Nyo gɛ ge kintanyɛ yu fɛ besabɛɲ le nɲɛ wù ba to ba sɛɛyi sege ŋka wu Ndaɲfɛ gɛ? 8 Noo, besabɛɲ le nɲɛ bamii ba jii ŋka wu Ndaɲfɛ nyume bɛ blɛd wù ba baɲ gɛɛ gɛ kinshile yo wù le muntele mù yuude mo nchiɛɲ. Keefɛ besabɛɲ nyûme nɲɛ bamii ba jii ŋka wunɛ nyume bɛ blɛd wù kege wù ba le ba gɛɛ kinshile yo ki le kinche kî befe mo kingɛ kî befe gɛ. 9 A ŋwa wu ŋgɛ nsɲɛ fɛ bɛɲ le, ŋgɛ nsɲɛ le keefɛ bɛɲ tâashi bɛ bamii ba gee nyiɛɲ yi kinjaɲ gɛ. 10 Gɛ ŋgɛ nɲɛme nyume kune bamii ba yi woɲ kfunɛ le bô gee nyiɛɲ yi kinjaɲ, kɛnɛ ba yɛɛde ajii yi mwɛɛ le, kɛnɛ ba ŋgode manjuu ba jode mwɛɛ mu bamii, kɛnɛ ba buune banyo ba achiji gɛ. Nɛ le bo baa, tu bɛɲ kɛme ki bɛɲ jâ lo yi woɲ kfunɛ le. 11 ŋgɛ nɲɛme nyume le keefɛ bɛɲ tâashi bɛ muh wù tɛɲɛ kikwɛɛ ke le wu le mwa bwe wese besabɛɲ yi Kletu le, wu ka jaɲɛ kinjaɲ, kɛnɛ wu yɛɛde ajii yi mwɛɛ le, kɛnɛ wu buune banyo ba achiji, kɛnɛ wu naanyi bamii, kɛnɛ wu muu mbvuuy mo koode, kɛnɛ wu ŋgode manjuu wu jode mwɛɛ mu bamii gɛ. Keefɛ muh môɲ lo wu jî mwɛɛ bɛ kfuu chi wɛɛ muh gɛ. 12 Gɛ nyume kijusɛ kaɲ ki nsage bamii ba le gɛ a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ntenɛɛ gɛ. Bamii ba taɲlo bɛɲ sage le bô

le a kintaashe ntenee. 13 Le to sa Nyo bamii ba le ge a kintaashe le ge. Fi le ba saŋ a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Beŋ bvûse muh wù keme kinge kî befe a beŋ ntenee.”

6 Ne muh a beŋ ntenee keme fiee be mwa bwee, ki wu gêeŋ wu sômɛ fwe a bamii ba mbeme le seŋ, wu tu wu jo wu geeŋ yu fwe a bamii ba gee ge mwɛɛ mù chaan ge ne nee? 2 Ge beŋ kee le bamii ba le ba Nyo le bo ge bo sa bamii ba yi wonj kfunɛ le ge? No le ge sa beŋ bo, tu ge taŋlo beŋ sâ mwɛɛ mù chwa chwa a beŋ ntenee ge? 3 Ge beŋ kee le besabeŋ lé be gê be sâ banchendaa ba Nyo ge? No fi le noo, tu taŋlo beŋ kee chuule ki beŋ sâ mwɛɛ mu kooshi yi kinche ki mɛɛse le. 4 Mwɛɛ nje mumwɛɛ doo mu kooshi, beŋ jienyi nee fe beŋ jôde beŋ geeɛne be mu nyume fwe a bamii ba keme ge kijuse antenɛɛ a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le ge? 5 Njeme ne le bvuya kôo beŋ. Ne fi fɛne le le ge muh nyu yu ge mbeŋ a beŋ ntenee wù keme bvufɛe ki wu sũunɛ nsa wu muh be muh ge? 6 Beŋ ka jade muh jo mwa bwee wu geeŋ wu some, wu some nyume fe bamii ba le ge ba mbeme le ge. 7 Beŋ ne keme bansa a beŋ ntenɛɛ tu fi duunyi le beŋ le beŋ gwe wa. Ge taŋlo beŋ chine gee bamii bamu mwɛɛ mù mbefe fe beŋ le ge? Ge taŋlo beŋ chine te fige bamii bamu beŋ ge? 8 Geene, ka jade beŋ kibɛɛ beŋ gee mwɛɛ mù mbefe beŋ ka fige kinfi, fede munchii, muh tu gee mune mwɛɛ nyume be mwa bwee. 9 Ge beŋ kee le bamii ba gee ge mwɛɛ mu chaan ge bo keme ge kijuse antenɛɛ a bvunforŋ bvɔ Nyo le ge? Keefe beŋ lêde be bikwɛɛ biɛna ge. Ge bamii ba gee nyieŋ yi kinjaŋ, kene ba buune banyo ba achiji, kene ba jaŋe bikɛɛ ba bamii bamu, kene bileŋse kaase bo jode

bamu, kɛnɛ bikɛsɛ kaasɛ bo jodɛ bamu, **10** kɛnɛ bachonɔ, kɛnɛ bamii ba yɛɛdɛ ajii yi mwɛɛ lɛ, kɛnɛ ba muu mbvuunɔ mo koode, kɛnɛ ba naanyi bamii, kɛnɛ ba ɲgode manjuu bo jodɛ mwɛɛ mu bamii, gɛ nyu bo gɛ bo to bo kɛmɛ kijusɛ antɛnɛɛ a bvunfonɔ bvɔ Nyo gɛ. **11** Mwɛɛ munɛ lɛ mù bɛɲ bamu gɛ gɛ fweelɛ. Geenɛ, Nyo gɛ chugɛ bɛɲ, wu cha wu gɛ yeyɛ, bɛɲ nyumɛ chaanɔ a wu jii. Wu gɛ gɛ mwɛɛ munɛ a jɛɛ chi Tada Jiso Kletu bɛ chi Kiyo ki Nyo wɛsɛ besabɛɲ lɛ. **12** Muh tanlo wu dû lɛ wu kɛmɛ bvunɔ ki wu gɛ fiɛɛ fichii fi wu konɛ. Geenɛ, ntu njɛmɛ lɛ gɛ nyumɛ fiɛɛ fichii fi tanlo fi fi muh gɛ. Muh tanlo wu duu gɛh lɛ wu kɛmɛ bvunɔ ki wu gɛ fiɛɛ fichii fi wu konɛ. Geenɛ ntu njɛmɛ lɛ, gɛ tanlo nchîɛnɛ fiɛɛ fimi fi jo mɛ fi chvûu ntû nfwa wu fi gɛ. **13** Muh mu tɛ tanlo wu dû lɛ, “Mwɛɛ munjilɛ lɛ nɛ tɛɛ, tɛɛ nyumɛ nɛ mwɛɛ munjilɛ.” Geenɛ bɛɲ kɛ lɛ Nyo lé wu yu wu tô wu chɛɲɛ bɛ mu munchii. Gɛ yɛ yi muh nyumɛ yî ba gɛɛ nyu nyiɛɲ yi kinjanɔ yu gɛ. Yɛ yi muh lɛ ki wu lêɛnɛ yu nyu fɛ Tada lɛ, lɛ wu wù Tada wù kɛmɛ yɛ yiyu. **14** No Nyo gɛ bvusɛ Tada wɛsɛ besabɛɲ yi kɛ lɛ, lɛ gɛh yɛɲyɛɲ no wu lé wu bvûsɛ besabɛɲ bɛ bvunɔ bɛ bvuyɔ yi kɛ lɛ. **15** Gɛ bɛɲ kɛ lɛ yɛ yɛnɛ lɛ bimbe bi yɛ yi Kletu lɛ gɛ? Tanlo muh ka wu gɛ nɛ fɛ wu jô kimbe ki yɛ yi Kletu wu gɛɛɲ wu tâasɛ bɛ kwɛsɛ wù jii kuu? Gɛ tanlo fi nyû noo gɛ. **16** Gɛ bɛɲ kɛ lɛ muh wu taasɛ wa yɛ yɛ bɛ kwɛsɛ wù jii kuu tu bɛ wu lɛ wa yɛ yimimɛ gɛ? Fi lɛ ba san lɛ, “Kwɛsɛ bɛ jwɛɲsɛ to bo taasɛ tu bo tu wa muh wu mumwaa.” **17** Geenɛ, muh wù taasɛ bɛ Tada bɛ wu lɛ wa fiɛɛ lɛ fimimɛ a kiyo lɛ. **18** Bɛɲ lêgɛ kinchɛ ki nyiɛɲ yi kinjanɔ. Mwɛɛ mù

mbefe mumu mù muh gee, le wu gee gèh nyu ye ye le.
Geenɛ, muh wù gee nyiɛɛ yi kinjaɲ, le wu gee kimbefe
nyume be ye ye. **19** Gɛ beɲ kee le ye yene le yeh yi Kiyo
ki Yuude kɪ Nyo nya beɲ le le ki chee yu. Gɛ kɛme beɲ
bikwɛɛ biɛna gɛ. **20** Ba gɛ gu lo beɲ kinluɲ le. Noo, beɲ gêe
mwɛɛ be ye yene nyume mù tôo be mbɛɛɲsɛ fɛ Nyo le.

7 Nlé nnyâ nchvûsɛ mɛɛsɛ kune mwɛɛ mù beɲ gɛ saɲ fɛ
mɛne. Fi jone le keefe muh kuɲ kwɛsɛ le gɛ. **2** Geenɛ,
no moɲ kune kinjaɲ le akfuɲ, fi jone le jwɛɲsɛ kɛme
we kwɛsɛ, kwɛsɛ kɛme we jwɛɲsɛ. **3** Jwɛɲsɛ kɛme ki wu
gêe che lɛme chi jwɛɲsɛ fɛ kwɛɛ le, kwɛɛ kɛme ki wu gêe
tɛ che lɛme chi kwɛsɛ fɛ jwɛɲsɛ le. **4** Gɛ ka kɛme kwɛsɛ
bvunɲa fɛ kikwɛɛ ke le gɛ, kɛme jwɛɲsɛ. Le gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ
no gɛ ka kɛme jwɛɲsɛ bvunɲa fɛ kikwɛɛ ke le gɛ, kɛme
kwɛɛ. **5** Keefe muh bâa jɲ muh le gɛ, gɛ fɛ seese beɲ
bachii beɲ bɛɛɲ, beɲ ge noo gɛh yi kife le, wu le beɲ taɲlo
beɲ mô beɲ nyâ bikwɛɛ biɛna sege kɛɛ yi buunɛ le. Nɛ beɲ
doo beɲ ge noo, beɲ mo beɲ kâasɛ beɲ tû yi kintaasɛ
kena le no beɲ chi shee beɲ nyume, wu le keefe Sataɲ gɛ
wu jâ wu tɛle beɲ nje gɛ beɲ kee ki beɲ shê be bikwɛɛ
biɛna gɛ. **6** Njɛme finɛ nje ntefɛ, gɛ nyume nchi nnyaa
beɲ le gɛ. **7** Nɛ bee nje mɛ, ɲgôone le muh wuchii nyûme
kwɛsɛ sɛɲ nje no mɛ tɛ nyume. Tu ge nɛɛ, muh wuchii
kɛme gɛ ye nnya no Nyo nya wu le. Muh kɛme yinɛ nnya
muh kɛme yege. **8** Mɛɛsɛ, fɛ bamii ba baɲ bo maa mo ba
kwɛɲkfu, njɛme le, fi jone fɛ bo le, le bo mɛ gɛh bo maa
nje no nle. **9** Geenɛ, nɛ bo le nje taɲlo bo kaɲ shɛɲ be ye
yiboo sɛɲ, muh gooɲ kwɛsɛ kɛnɛ jwɛɲsɛ be wu tâasɛ bo
nyume, nje fi jone ki bo tâasɛ bo nyume noo, fede ki

muh kwêe be ye yi nwêene wu. **10** Fe bamii ba taashe wa
 yêh le, ntu njeme le kwese yêne keefe wu gâse be jwene
 ge. Ge wune nyume nchi wu bu a mene ge. Wu bu nyu
 fe Tada le. **11** Geen, wu gase lo, tu wu keme ki wu mê
 geh wu nyûme wumaa. Ne baaj nyu ge noo ge, wu kaase
 wu tu a jwene yeh le be wu sêese mwee bo tû bo nyûme.
 Le geh te fiee fi njeme bilene le le ge jwene keme ki
 wu kûh be kwee ge. **12** Fe bamii bamu le njeme bo le le,
 muh wû le muh wu mbeme wu keme kwese, kwese wuyu
 nyume ge muh mbeme ge, kwese wuyu kore le be wu
 nyûme, keefe jwene wuyu bvûse wu ge. Fiee fine jeme
 me. Ge jeme Tada ge. **13** Kwese wû keme jwene, jwene
 wuyu nyume ge muh wu mbeme ge, wu kore le be wu
 nyûme, keefe kwese wuyu bû te ge. **14** Njeme noo, nje
 jwene wû le ge muh wu mbeme ge wu keme kwee nyume
 muh wu mbeme, tu Nyo jode wa wu nje muh we nje kwee
 wee. Kwese te wu le ge muh mbeme ge, wû keme jwene
 nyume muh mbeme, tu Nyo jode wa wu geh nje muh we
 nje jwene wee. Ne baaj nyu ge noo ge, tu ge boon baboo
 yuude ge. Geen, no fi le, bo yuude lo. **15** Ne muh wû le
 ge muh wu mbeme ge ja wu tu wu goone ki wu gâse, ba
 chine. Ne fi kooshi noo fe jwene kene kwese wû le muh
 wu mbeme wu kwâji le wu keme geh ki wu nyû be wu ge.
 Nyo gè teje besabe le besabe chêe nyume yi nyiegee
 le. **16** Wo wû kwese, wo kee la le le tarlo wo gê wo bvûse
 jwoon? Mo wo wû jwene wo kee la le te le tarlo wo gê
 wo bvûse kwoo? **17** Fiee fi le, le geh le muh chêe kinche
 nyu kî Tada nya wu le. Wu nyûme geh no Nyo gè teje
 wu wu nyu. Fine le fiee fi nteefe bintaashe bi bamii ba

mbeme yu manjuu le manchii. **18** Muh ne le ba gè teɲe wu ba chvuu wa wu yeh, keefe wu gône ki wu nyûme nje muh wù baɲ kinshushu gɛ. Ne muh le yu wù ba gè teɲe wu, wu baɲ kinshushu, keefe wu gône le ba chvuu wu yeh mɛese gɛ, **19** nje muh le ba chvuu wu yeh kene ba baɲ chvuu gɛ, tu gɛ fifiɛ keme fiɛ ki fi gê gɛ. Fiɛ fi le fiɛ le le muh gède banchi ba Nyo. **20** Muh wuchii mê geh wu nyûme no Nyo gè teɲe wu wu nyu. **21** Ne ba gè teɲe wo, wo nyume nfwa, keefe wo bûge gɛ. Geene, ne wo keme je yî wo bû yi bvunfa le, wo bu fiuɲ. **22** Beɲ kêe le muh wù Tada gè teɲe wù nyu nfwa le wu bu wa yi bvunfa le fe Tada le. Le geh yeɲyeɲ te no muh wu ba gè teɲe wu, wu nyume gɛ nfwa gɛ, le wa mɛese nfwa wu Kletu. **23** Ba gè gu lo beɲ kinluɲ le. Keefe beɲ nyûme nfa yi bamii gɛ. **24** Noo, booɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, muh mê geh wu nyûme be Nyo a je yî wu gè teɲe wu wu nyu yi le. **25** Mɛese, kune fi bikese kene bilɛɲse ba baɲ bakwele, gɛ Tada nyu wu seɲ fiɛ fi njême gɛ. Geene, nlé nnyâ waɲ ɲkwaje nje muh wù Tada le wu koo yii fe wu le, wu le muh taɲlo wu bêɛɲ fiɛ fi wu jeme le. **26** ɲkwaji le nje baɲge ba le mɛese, fi joɲe le muh mê geh wu nyume no wu le. **27** Ne muh keme wa kwese, keefe wu ka wu gône ki wu kûɲ be wu gɛ. Muh ne le kwese seɲ, keefe wu ka wu gône kwese gɛ. **28** Geene, ne jweɲse yeɲ le wu lé wu tâashe bvuguu be kwese, tu wu baɲ ge gɛ kimbefe gɛ. ɲgooɲ kwese taashe te bvuguu be jweɲse, tu wu baɲ ge gɛ te kimbefe gɛ. Geene, beɲ kêe le bamii bò le bo taashe bvuguu bo lé bo gê bo kême baɲge yi woɲ kfunɛ le, fe mene ɲgoone ki mbaɲ beɲ yi fiɛ fiɛ le. **29** Booɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, fiɛ fi njême le le kife kfufe wa baɲ

ki jêese yi mwêe mu yi nshêy le fêne. Kêge yi mêese le
 gêene lo, bamii ba keme wa bikese nyûme nje ge bo keme
 ge. **30** Bamii ba beede kwe nyûme nje ge bo beede ge, bo
 lanje nyûme nje ge fiêe jone bo le ge, bo gude mwêe
 nyûme nje bo keme ge lo fiêe ge. **31** Bamii ba gee mwêe yi
 won kfunê le, bo nyûme nje ge bo keme fiêe fi bo ge be
 won kfunê ge. Njeme nê, nje no won kfunê le mêese nê, le
 wu fede lo. **32** Ngoone lê bêy nyûme fiêe jese ge bêy ge.
 Muh wù le kwese sêy to wu gêede bvufee yi saaka wù
 kune Tada le, no tanlo wu gêe geh nyume fiêe fi Tada
 yûge njon be wu. **33** Muh wù keme kwese to wu gêede
 bvufee geh nyu yi mwêe mu yi won kfunê le, no tanlo wu
 gêe fiêe fi ye jône kwêe. **34** Wu mo wu nyume bvufee bwe
 ga. Le geh yêyêyêy no fi kwese kêne ngoon kwese wù
 keme ge jwêyê ge le. Wu to wu gêede bvufee yi saaka
 wù kune Tada le, no tanlo wu nyâ kikwêe ke be fitele fie
 fichii wu le. Wù keme jwêyê to wu gêede bvufee nyu yi
 mwêe mu yi won kfunê le, no tanlo wu gêe fiêe fi ye jône
 jwêyê. **35** Njeme nê ge ki nfih lo bêy. Ge nyume lê ngoone
 ki mbân je fê muh mu le ge. Ngoone nyume lê muh kêe
 fiêe fi le chuule, wu lê wu tanlo wu lêne fê Tada le be
 fitele fimimia bvufee bwe baan ga ge. **36** Nê jwêyê lese
 mwa wù kwese, wu ja wu yêy lê gee che fê mwa wù kwese
 wuyu le baan koje ge, ye nweêyê wu baan, fi nyume geh lê
 bo taashe bvuguu, wu ge no wu konye, wu taashe be kwese
 wuyu. Tu wu baan ge ge kimbefê ge. **37** Geenê, jwêyê wù
 le wu lejê lo fê fitele fie le lê ge wu nyu wu tâashe bvuguu
 be kwese wù wu lese ge, muh kaane ge lê be wu tâashe ge,
 wu shee tê be ye ye, wu lejê lo fê fitele fie le lê ge be wu

nyume bo taashɛ gɛ, tu wu le wu ge tɛ chuule. **38** Fi tu nyume lɛ, muh wu le wu taashɛ bvuguu wù nyu bɛ kwɛɛ wu wù lese tu wu le wu ge chuule. Geenɛ, muh wù baarj taashɛ gɛ bɛ kwɛsɛ gɛ tu wu le wu ge chuule baarj. **39** Kwɛsɛ to wu nyume kwɛ muh sege jwɛɛɛ baarj yu. Geenɛ, nɛ jwɛɛɛ ja lo wu kwe, tu tarlo wu gɛɛɛ a jwɛɛɛ wumu wù wu koɛ lɛ bɛ wu tâashɛ bo nyume, wuwɛɛ muh kɛmɛ ki wu nyûmɛ muh wu Tada. **40** Geenɛ, no n'yɛnɛ fiarj lɛ lɛ nɛ kwɛsɛ wuyu mɛ gɛh noo, wu yûgɛ lo njoɛ baarj. Njɛmɛ nɛ, ŋkee lɛ ŋkɛmɛ tɛ Kiyo ki Nyo.

8 Nlé njêmɛ mɛɛsɛ kune mwɛɛ munjile mù bamii le bo ge bintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo le. Le nchiɛɛɛ no ba duu lɛ besabɛɛ bachii kɛmɛ bvufɛɛ. Bvunɛ bvufɛɛ tarlo bvɛ ge muh bɛɛɛɛ nyu ye. Geenɛ, kiɛkoɛ to ki joone lo. **2** Nɛ muh ja wu kwaji lɛ wu keɛ mwɛɛ, tu gɛ wu keɛ no wu bɛ kɛmɛ ki wu kêɛ gɛ. **3** Geenɛ, muh nɛ koɛ Nyo, Nyo kêɛ wu. **4** Noo, fi kune mwɛɛ munjile mù ba ge kintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo le, besabɛɛ keɛ lɛ gɛ banyo banɛ nyume lo fiɛɛ gɛ. Nyo le gɛh wu mumwaa, gɛ wumu ka nyume yu gɛ. **5** Bamii bamu jode lɛ banyo bamu le yu fɛwɛ kɛnɛ fɛkuu fɛnɛ. Le nchiɛɛɛ lɛ bamii jode lɛ banyo le wɛsɛɛ, bachiji kikwɛɛ nyume tɛ wɛsɛɛ. **6** Mo no bo jode noo fɛ besabɛɛ le Nyo mɛ gɛh wumaa. Le wu wù le Chiji wɛsɛ besabɛɛ wù gɛ fɛ mwɛɛ munchii. Besabɛɛ cheɛ nyu njɛ wu. Chiji Kikwɛɛ mɛ gɛh tɛ wumaa wù le Jiso Kletu. Le wu wù ba gɛ fɛ mwɛɛ munchii fedɛ yi chiaarj ye le, besabɛɛ kɛmɛ tɛ kinche fedɛ yi ye ye le. **7** Finɛ le fiɛɛ gɛ nyu bamii bachii a besabɛɛ ntɛnɛɛ ba keɛ gɛ. Bamii bamu ba gɛ shee bo gɛ bintanyɛ fɛ banyo bayu le bo jade bo doo bo jii

kfuu chi mumwɛɛ mwɛɛ munjile mɛɛse bo kwaji gɛ lɛ bo
 baɔŋ bo jii nyume mwɛɛ mù ba le ba ge kintanyɛ yu fɛ
 banyo bayu le. Muntele muboo mù wɛɛyi mo mu sage
 bo lɛ mwɛɛ munjile muyu le mu chɛŋɛ bɛ bo. **8** Geenɛ
 bɛŋ kɛ lɛ gɛ taŋlo mwɛɛ munjile to bɛ besabɛŋ mbebe
 Nyo le gɛ. Besabɛŋ baɔŋ ji gɛ, fifiɛ kɛme gɛ fiɛ ki fi gɛ
 gɛ. Besabɛŋ ji, yeye gɛ nyû yu gɛ. **9** Fiɛ fi le, le gɛh lɛ
 bɛŋ ba kee mwɛɛ mune yêne keefe muh jâ wu jo bvungâ
 bvù wu kɛme ki wu gɛ fiɛ fi wu koŋɛ yu, wu ge nyume
 fiɛ fi mwa bwee wù wɛɛyi baŋsɛ yu wu gwe lo gɛ. **10**
 Nɛ wuwɛɛ muh wù fitele wɛɛyi yɛŋ wo wù kee mwɛɛ, jii
 mwɛɛ kijuse kî ba gee bintanyɛ fɛ banyo le, wu gɛ koŋ tɛ
 ki wu jî mwɛɛ munjile mù bo gee bintanyɛ yu fɛ banyo le
 gɛ? **11** Nɛ wu ge noo, tu wo wù kee mwɛɛ le wo chɛŋɛ wa
 bɛ mwa bwoo wù wɛɛyi wune wù Kletu gɛ kwe nje wu. **12**
 Fiɛ fi wo ge fine mo nyume kimbefe wo ge, wo chɛŋɛ bɛ
 fitele fi mwa bwoo wù wɛɛyi, kimbefe kiyu kinɛ le wo ge
 nyu fɛ Kletu le. **13** Noo, nɛ fi le lɛ fiɛ fi njii, fi chɛŋɛ bɛ
 mwa bwɛɛŋ, ŋgɛ ŋka n'yu ŋkûŋ nyar le gɛ, wu lɛ keefe
 wu gwê gɛ. (aiōn g165)

9 Gɛ taŋlo ŋgêe fiɛ fi ŋkoŋɛ gɛ? Gɛ mɛ nyume mwa ntun
 wu Jiso gɛ? Gɛ ŋgè n'yɛŋ Tada wese besabɛŋ wu Jiso le
 gɛ? Gɛ bɛŋ banɛ nyume maajɛ wu lɛme char fɛ Tada le
 gɛ? **2** Nɛ bamii bamu tɛɛnyi lɛ gɛ mɛ nyûme mwa ntun
 wu Jiso gɛ, tu gɛ taŋlo bɛŋ tɛ tɛɛnyi gɛ. Bɛŋ le njiŋɛ wù
 duunyi nchiɛŋ lɛ nle mwa ntun wu Tada Jiso. **3** Njɛme
 fine bamii ba sogɛ kinyi kaŋ le. **4** Gɛ bee kɛme ki bee jîi
 bee ka muu nje lɛme chinɛ gɛ? **5** Gɛ bee tɛ taŋlo bee jô
 besa bikɛsɛ ba le bamii ba mbɛmɛ bee jîɛnyi bɛ bo gɛh

yeɛnyɛɛɛɛ nje no Bitɔ be boon ba ntun ba Jiso bamu mo ba
 mwa bwee Tada Jiso ge? **6** Fi le le me geh besa Banaba
 be keme ki be lene be chiaaɛ yese fe bee jii mwee? **7** Le
 muh wu nchi wu la wu lene wu laaɛ kikwee ke? Ne muh
 leɛ mwe wu muntaɛ, wu nyume nje wu jii muntaɛ mu
 bude mwene kwee seɛ? Muh wu chieene te nyaɛ, le wu
 nyume nje wu kanɛ ambeɛ ayu wu muu seɛ? **8** Mwee
 mune mu njeme mune le kwaje wu muh wu wuɛ maa?
 Ge fi nyume te a banchi ba Nyo le ge? **9** Muse ge bee wu
 saɛ a nwa wu banchi le le, “Ne muh jo nyaɛ le yi jie agiɛ,
 keefe wu shuude jwe wu nyaɛ yiyu ge.” Beɛ kwaji le Nyo
 ge jeme noo, nyume kune nyaɛ? **10** Wu ge jeme nyume
 kune besabeɛ, ba ge saɛ fe besabeɛ le nje muh wu lene
 mwe kene wu gweji lo wu keme ki wu gee noo wu jiiɛ
 fwe wu kee le wu le wu ge wu keme fiee mwene kwee. **11**
 Ne bee fene le bee boon ngo yi kiyo a muntele mwena le,
 fi nyu baɛaa fe bee le ki bee keme mwee mu yi nshɛ le a
 beɛ le? **12** Ne bamii bamu keme bvunga ki bo jeme le beɛ
 nya mwee bo le, tu ge taɛlo bee keme bvunga be fese lo
 ge? Geene, bee baɛ jo ge bvune bvunga ge. Bee kaane
 nyume shɛɛ yi fiee le fichii, fede fe fiee nyu yu fi jeese le
 keefe saaka wu joɛ wu kune Kletu gee fwe ge. **13** Ge
 beɛ kee le bamii ba lene yeh yi kintanyɛ le, mwee munjile
 muboo to mu bude nyume yu, bamii ba lene fe kitana ki
 kintanyɛ le to bo keme te fiee fe mwee mu ba too be mu
 fo ge? **14** Le geh yeɛnyɛɛɛɛ no Tada le wu jeme le bamii ba
 feeji saaka wu joɛ keme ki bo che nyume yiyu le. **15** Mo
 no fi le noo, mbaaɛ njo ge bvune bvunga ge, ge nsaɛ
 ne le njiɛ le beɛ ke beɛ gee fiee fimi fe mene ge. Ne

fɛnɛ le le muh fê le ye yi nchiaase nje je yi Nyo yì nfeeji
 achiji nyûme le nfii mwɛɛ a bo le, fi jôɲe le ɲkwe lo. **16** Gɛ
 nchiaase ye le nfeeji saaka wù joɲe wù kune Jiso Kletu gɛ.
 Fi le a kindoɲ kaɲ le ki nfêeji. Nɛ nfaɲ lo ki nfêeji, ɲgɛ ge
 wu tô ye yaɲ le. **17** Nɛ fɛnɛ le le ɲgee lɛme chinɛ nyume a
 ɲkwajɛ waɲ le, tu nle ɲkême nlaɲɛ. Geenɛ, gɛ gɛ seese mɛ
 gɛ. Gɛ seese Nyo wu nya chiaaɲ yaɲ le. **18** Noo kfuu chi
 maajɛ wù taɲlo ɲkême nje lɛme chinɛ le la? Maajɛ waɲ le
 gɛh le nfêeji saaka wù joɲe achiji, n'ya nɛme gɛ le bɛɲ
 lâaɲɛ mɛ no nfeeji saaka wuyu gɛ. **19** Bɛɲ kêe le gɛ mɛ
 nyume a muh kuu gɛ. Geenɛ, nle ɲkuse kikwɛɛ kaɲ le
 mɛ nyûme nfa wu bamii bachii wu le nsô bo weseɛ, bo
 nyûme ba Kletu. **20** Ndoo nyume besa Bajuu, ntu gɛh nje
 bo, wu le nsô bo, bo tu bamii ba Kletu. Ndoo nyume besa
 bo, no bo bii banchi ba Muse le, ntu gɛh nje bo. Geenɛ,
 n'ya nyume gɛ a banchi kuu gɛ, wu le nsô bamii a bo
 ntɛnɛɛ. **21** Ndoo nyume besa bamii baa bô le gɛ a banchi
 kuu gɛ, ntu nje muh wù ya nyu gɛ a banchi kuu gɛ. ɲgee
 noo, wu le nsô tɛ bamii baa bo nyume ba Kletu. Gɛ nyu le
 mbaaɲ nyume a nchi wu Nyo kuu gɛ. Nle a nchi wu Kletu
 kuu. **22** Ndoo nyume tɛ besa bamii ba wɛɛyi yi mbɛmɛ le,
 ntu tɛ nje bo wu le nsô tɛ bo. Nle ntu wa lo fiɛɛ fichii fɛ
 bamii le bachii, wu le taɲlo ɲgê mo nyume la fi taɲlo ɲge
 bamu a bo ntɛnɛɛ bo to bo bonɛ. **23** ɲgee mwɛɛ mune
 munchii nɛ nje saaka wù joɲe wù kune Kletu, wu le ɲge
 ɲkême tɛ bvujonɛ bvù saaka wuyu nyaa bamii le. **24** Gɛ
 bɛɲ kee le yi kinlegɛ le sege bamii to bo lege weseɛ to so
 gɛh muh wu mumwaa wu kɛmɛ maajɛ gɛ? Noo, bɛɲ tɛ
 lêge a je yì bɛɲ lé bɛɲ gê bɛɲ kême maajɛ yi le. **25** Bamii

ba seji bachii kene le nseje wu kinlege, kene le kfuu chi wu nee, bo to bo yeye chuule, bo to bo yeyi noo, ki bo ge bo keme maaje, maaje wune le wu kage lo. Geene, maaje wese besabey le wu kage ge. **26** Le fiee fi nlege kan kinlege ngeene chaan nyu fe ba koode fo. Ge me nyu nje muh wu munjo wu noon geh lo munjo nche nche ge. **27** Nyiege be ye yan, me mone le mbii nyu fiee fi kooji le, wu le keefe nge ndoo nfeje wa je yi Nyo bamii bamu le, Nyo tu wu bvuse lo me ngoo yi bamii ba le bo koje bamii be le ge.

10 Boon ba bween, ngoone le bey kwaje chuule fiee fi ge kooshe be bachiji chiji besa sege bo ge jienyi nchvuu. Bo bachii ge jienyi akuu a kimbe, bo geen bo dan joo yi baan kuu. **2** No fi ge kooshe noo, fi mo fi nyu nje a kimbe kee le be a joo yee le bo ge keme nleese a joo ki bo nyu bamii ba Muse. **3** Bo bachii ge jii mwee munjile mu ge nyaa Nyo, **4** bo muu te joo yi ge nyaa Nyo, wu ge gee yi bude yi kimbaan le. Kimbaan kiyu ge bee Kletu wu ge jienyi be bo. **5** Mo no bo ge yede mwee mune le ne, ba duude bo le tu bo gee geh mwee mu fitele befe Nyo. Wu mo wu yuue bobaa bamii, agvun aboo giime nchvuu. **6** Mwee mune ge kooshi be bo nyu nteefe fe besabey le le keefe besabey gee shen yese yi mwee mu mbefe le nje bo ge. **7** Keefe besabey buune banyo ba achiji no bamu ge buune ge. Ba le ba san kune bo le, “Bamii ge shii, bo ji mwee, bo mu, bo ja we bo mo bo lee bine le bo tu bo bine fe fimooso le.” **8** Keefe besabey gee nyien yi kinjan no bamu ge gee ge, Nyo ge ge bo kwe banchvuge mbanfiae ncho batade yi juu le chimimia. **9** Keefe besabey mone Tada no bo ge mone ge, Nyo ge yo taaye bo bo kweeye. **10** Keefe besabey shunshi

no bamu gè shunshi, Nchendaa wu Kwe yuuyε bo gε. **11** Mwεε munε munchii mù gè kooshi bε bo nyu nteefε fε bamii le. Ba gè saŋ nε le besabεŋ banε ba chee gεh nyu yi kife kǐ woŋ kage wa le, be jòde wεε. (aiōn g165) **12** Noo, muh wù kwaji le wu lεme wu tεeme chuule, wu yêne le keefε wu gê wu gwê gε. **13** Bεŋ kêe le mmoŋ wuchii wu too fε bεŋ le, le no wu to wu too tε fε bamii bamu le. Nyo le Nyo wù to wu lεme gεh yi jε ye le, gε taŋlo wu chīne le mmoŋ to fε bεŋ le wu fε bvunŋa bwena gε. Nε mmoŋ too fε bεŋ le, wu dûnye gεh nyu je yǐ bεŋ fê yu bεŋ so mmoŋ wuyu. **14** Noo nsáa yaŋ yi shéŋ, nto seŋe bεŋ le le bεŋ lêge mwεε mu kune banyo ba achiji. **15** Njεme bεŋ le nε nje bamii ba kεme bvufεe. Bεŋ taa fε bikwεε biεna le chuule laa fiεε fǐ njεme bεŋ le fine le nchiεεŋ. **16** Gε besabεŋ to bee jo fiŋkoo fi ntε, bee nya kiyone Nyo le, bee mu yi kintaashe le, tu besabεŋ le be taashe yi kilεmε ki Kletu le gε? Nε besabεŋ doo be jo bléd wu yi kife kεε le bee bwεεyε bee ji yi kintaashe le, tu gε besabεŋ taashe nyu yi ye yi Kletu le gε? **17** No besabεŋ jii bléd wunε nε nyu bamii ba duude chefe nyu gεh yimimia, tu fi duunyi le besabεŋ le ye yimimia, nje besabεŋ jii gεh nyu chefe yimimia. **18** Bεŋ jo mbeje fε bamii ba Ishwala le. Muh wuchii wù jii fiεε fε kitana ki kintanyε le wu taashe wa be Nyo yi kintanyε kiyu le. **19** Fiεε fǐ njεme fine le le la? Fi le le mwεε mù ba gee bintanyε yu fε banyo le kεme fiεε ki fi gê kεnε le banyo bayu tε kεme fiεε fǐ bo gε? **20** Gε nyu noo gε. Fiεε fǐ njεme le le bintanyε bǐ bamii ba kee gε Nyo gε gee, bo gee nyu fε banchendaa ba debele le. Gε bo gee nyu fε Nyo le gε. Mo ntu jεme le keefε bεŋ tâashi bena

banchendaa ba debele ɣɛ. **21** Ɛɛ taŋlo beŋ mûu a fiŋkoo fi kintaashe fi le fi Tada le, beŋ ka beŋ mûu a fiŋkoo fi Sataŋ le ɣɛ. Ɛɛ taŋlo tɛ beŋ jii mwɛɛ munjile mu Tada beŋ ka beŋ jii mu Sataŋ ɣɛ. **22** Keefe besabeŋ gêe fiee fi shêŋ biinyi Tada ɣɛ. Besabeŋ goone ki bee dûnye le bee tɛeme bee fede wu? **23** Besabeŋ bamu jade bo tu bo duu le bo keme bvunga ki bo ge fiee fichii. Geenɛ, bo kêe le ɣɛ nyu fiee fichii fi taŋlo fi fi muh ɣɛ. Le besabeŋ bamu jade bo tu bo duu gɛh le bo keme bvunga ki bo gê mo fiee fichii. Ɛɛ nyu tɛ fiee fichii fi taŋlo fi gê muh lême wu tɛeme yi mbeme we le ɣɛ. **24** Keefe muh gêe fiee wu kwaji ɣɛ no fi kooji fɛ kikwɛ ke le ɣɛ. Muh kwâji tɛ no fi kooji fɛ mwa bwee le. **25** Beŋ jii nyaŋ yichii yi ba gese fɛ waan, beŋ soose ɣɛ laa yi ja faan la, wu le keefe muntele mwena sâge beŋ yi fifiee fiee le ɣɛ. **26** Njeme noo, nje ba le san a ŋwa Nyo le le, “Keme Tada won ɣfunɛ mo mwɛɛ munchii mù le yi wu le.” **27** Nɛ muh wù le ɣɛ muh wu mbeme ɣɛ tɛŋe beŋ le beŋ tô beŋ jii mwɛɛ, beŋ beɛŋ beŋ ɣɛɛŋ, beŋ jii fiee fichii fi ba nya beŋ le keefe beŋ sôose ɣɛ. Keefe fitele sâge beŋ yi fifiee fiee le ɣɛ. **28** Geenɛ, muh mu nɛ ja lo wu sɛɛŋ beŋ le le mwɛɛ munjile muyu le ba ge kintanye yu fɛ banyo le, keefe beŋ jî ɣɛ wu le keefe muh wù be sɛŋe beŋ yêŋ le beŋ gee fiee fi befe, mo fɛ fitele sâge muh. **29** Njeme fitele finɛ nyu fi muh wù be sɛŋe beŋ le. Ɛɛ njeme nyu fiena ɣɛ. Geenɛ, taŋlo muh mu biih le laa taŋlo wu lu ki wù gêe fiee fi wu kɔŋe nje fi le fi sâge fitele fi muh mu la? **30** Nɛ njii fiee nnya kiyone kiyu Nyo le, muh ka wu nâanyi mɛ nje la? **31** Mɛ mo nduu fian le fiee fichii fi muh gee, kɛnɛ wu jii nyu fijile, kɛnɛ wu muu nyu fimule, wu

gêe je yî muh mu yeŋ lo, wu nyâa mbeŋse Nyo le. **32** Keefe beŋ gêe fiee fi taŋlo fi cheŋe be muntele mu bamii ge, keŋe nyu Bajuu, keŋe nyu bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, keŋe kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ba Nyo. **33** Me mone fianŋ kinŋee fiee fichii nyu fi muh wuchii yûge njoŋ. Ge ŋkwaji geŋ nyu fiee fi kune kikwee kaŋ maa ge. Ŋkwaji kune bamii bachii, le ŋgê bo ki bo gê bo bône.

11 Beŋ bîi kinŋe kaŋ le, geŋ no mbii ki Kletu le. **2** Mbeŋse beŋ no beŋ kwaji me yi fiee le fichii be no beŋ bii mwêe mù ŋgè n'yeŋe beŋ yu. **3** Geene, ŋgoone le beŋ kêe chuule le kikwee ki jweŋse wuchii le Kletu, kikwee ki kwese le jweŋe, kikwee ki Kletu nyume Nyo. **4** Jweŋse wuchii wù buune, keŋe wu teede ntunŋ wu Nyo wu nyu baŋe kikwee, tu wu choose Kletu wù le kikwee ke. **5** Geene, kwese wuchii wù buune, keŋe wu teede nyu ntunŋ wu Nyo nje wu baŋe kikwee seŋ, tu wu choose nyu jweŋe wù le kikwee ke. Ge yeye nyu yu be kwese wù ba kwaa kikwee ke ge. **6** Ne wu le wu yeŋ le ge wu nyu wu baŋe kikwee ke ge, wu mo kwaa lo. Geene, no le bvuya fe kwese le ki wu nyû be kikwee ba kwaa, wu mo wu baŋe la kikwee kiyu. **7** Ge jweŋse keme ki wu bânŋe kikwee ke sege wu buune ge, nje wu le nfieŋe yi Nyo wu ka nyu bvujonŋe bvu Nyo. Geene, kwese le bvujonŋe bvu jweŋse. **8** Ge jweŋse gè bu yi kwese le ge, gè bu kwese yi jweŋse le. **9** Ge Nyo gè fe te jweŋse nje kwese ge. Wu gè fe nyu kwese nje jweŋse. **10** Le nje fifiee be nje banchendaa ba Nyo wù kwese keme ki wu kême fiee fimi kikwee ke le fi chuunyi le wu le a bvunga bvu muh kuu. **11** No fi le noo, fe besabeŋ ba taashe wa besa ba Tada, geŋ kwese nyu be kikwee ke wu maa jweŋse

sɛŋ gɛ, gɛh jwɛŋsɛ nyu tɛ bɛ kikwɛɛ kɛ wu maa kwɛsɛ sɛŋ
 gɛ. **12** Fi lɛ noo, nɛ no kwɛsɛ gɛ bu yi jwɛŋsɛ lɛ, mɛɛsɛ lɛ
 kwɛsɛ wu boyi jwɛŋsɛ, gɛɛnɛ fiɛɛ fichii jade nyu fɛ Nyo
 lɛ. **13** Bɛŋ tɛ bɪjɛ antɛnɛɛ ayu. Fi lɛ chuulɛ lɛ kwɛsɛ bɔ̃unɛ
 Nyo nɛ wu banɛ kikwɛɛ kɛ sɛŋ? **14** Mo no bɛŋ yɛdɛ mwɛɛ
 lɛ, gɛ bɛŋ keɛ lɛ fɛ jwɛŋsɛ gɛɛ kikwɛɛ ki chi baan lɛ nyû
 kinchoose fɛ wu lɛ gɛ? **15** Gɛɛnɛ, kwɛsɛ nɛ kɛmɛ yvu yɪ
 ndefɛ tu gɛ nyu ŋgonɛ fɛ wu lɛ gɛ? Nyo gɛ nya yvu yɪ
 ndefɛ kwɛsɛ lɛ lɛ yi banɛ kikwɛɛ kɛ. **16** Nɛ muh lɛ yu
 wu goonɛ ki wu tɛɛnyi fiɛɛ finɛ, wu keɛ lɛ gɛ besabɛŋ
 kɛnɛ bintaashɛ bi bamii ba Nyo ka kɛmɛ jɛ yimi yi bo gɛɛ
 mwɛɛ yu gɛ. **17** Gɛɛnɛ, fiɛɛ fimi lɛ yu fi ŋgoonɛ ki ntɛfɛ
 bɛŋ yu, nyumɛ fi bɛŋ gɛɛ, mbɛɛŋsɛ gɛ bɛŋ yu gɛ. Bɛŋ too
 bɛŋ shii yi kintaashɛ lɛ tu bu fiɛɛ fi bɛfɛ fɛdɛ fi jɔŋɛ. **18**
 Fiɛɛ fi ŋgoonɛ n'ya ndu lɛ lɛ, n'yugɛ lɛ bɛŋ to bɛŋ taasɛ
 nɛ kintaashɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ, bɛŋ tu bɛŋ nyumɛ dɛ
 yɛyɛ yɛyɛ. N'yɛnɛ lɛ tanlo nyumɛ nchiɛɛŋ. **19** Fi jɔŋɛ lo lɛ
 kingayɛ nyûmɛ a bɛŋ ntɛnɛɛ wu lɛ bo mo bo kɛɛ bamii ba
 kooji abɛŋ ntɛnɛɛ. **20** N'yɛdɛ lɛ sege bɛŋ too yi kintaashɛ
 lɛ ki bɛŋ jɪ mwɛɛ munjilɛ mu Tada, bɛŋ jii gɛh nyumɛ mu
 gɛ. **21** Njɛmɛ nɛ nɛ sege bɛŋ doo bɛŋ jii mwɛɛ, bɛŋ bamu
 tu bɛŋ jii gɛh nyumɛ mwɛna mwɛɛ munjilɛ bɛŋ gɛɛnɛ
 fwe, bamu mo bo mɛ jɛŋ, bamu muu mbvuun mo koodɛ
 lo bo. **22** Lɛ la noo? Gɛ bɛŋ kɛmɛ yɛh yɪ bɛŋ jɪ yu, bɛŋ
 muu yu gɛ? Noo lɛ bɛŋ goonɛ ki bɛŋ jɔdɛ kintaashɛ ki
 bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki Nyo fɛkuu, bɛŋ gɛɛ bamii ba fuudɛ
 kɛmɛ bvuya lɛ? Tanlo njɛmɛ bɛŋ lɛ lɛ la? Tanlo mbɛɛŋsɛ
 bɛŋ yi finɛ lɛ? Gɛ, tanlo mbɛɛŋsɛ gɛ. **23** Ŋgɛ n'yɛyɛ bɛŋ
 nyu bɛ fiɛɛ fi Tada gɛ yɛyɛ mɛ yu, lɛ gɛ bɛɛ kintan ki ba lɛ

ba gese Tada wese besabeh wu Jiso, wu jo chefe yi bled, **24**
 wu nya kiyone Nyo le, wu bweeyε wu jemε le, “Fine le ye
 yan yi nnya nje beh. Beh gēe fine ki beh kwâji mε.” **25** Le
 bo ji mwεε bo mεε, wu jo fiṅkoo wu ge geh yεnyεeh nje
 fweele, wu jemε le, “Fiṅkoo fine le mankan mà manfeh
 ma Nyo gwo be kilεmε kan. Beh gēe fine segechii beh
 muu ki beh kwâji mε.” **26** Fi mo fi nyume le segechii kî
 beh jii bled wunε beh ka beh muu fiṅkoo fine beh feeji
 nyu kune kwe yi Tada gεene bude sege wu lé wu gê wu
 kâase wu tô. **27** Noo, mo nyu yεeh wu jii bled wuyu kenε
 wu muu fiṅkoo fi Tada fiyu a je yî jone gε le, tu mwede
 gee nyu kimbefe nje wu baah ngvuun gε ye be kilεmε ki
 Tada gε. **28** Sege muh doo wu jii bled wunε wu ka muu
 fiṅkoo fine, wu ya wu taa kikwεε ke fε wu ge noo, **29** nje
 muh wu la wu jii bled wunε wu muu fiṅkoo fine wu kee
 gε fieε fi le ye yi Tada le gε, tu mwede jii wu ka muu, wu
 jôde nyu nsa fε kikwεε ke le. **30** Le fieε fi bamii ba duude
 a beh ntenεε wεeyi, bamu chene, bamu kweeyε wa. **31**
 Geene, nε besabeh le be taa bikwεε biesa chuule fε be jii
 bee ka muu, Tada gε ka wu sa besabeh gε. **32** Nε Tada
 sage besabeh, tu wu naji lo besabeh wu le keefe wu gê wu
 tâashe besabeh be bamii ba yi wonj kfunε le le besabeh le
 be gwe nsa gε. **33** Boon ba bweeh, fi mo fi nyume le sege
 beh taashe ki beh jî mwεε munjile mu Tada le, beh chieeh
 muh wuchii to. **34** Nε jeh yuu muh, mwede ji mwεε a wu
 yeh, wu le keefe beh gê beh tô kintaashe le wu gê fieε fi
 to nyume be nsa fε kikwεε ke le gε. Fi kune mwεε mumu,
 nlé ngê ntêfε beh sege nto.

12 Boon̄ ba bwεεn̄, nlé njême mεese kune nnya yì Kiyo ki Yuude nyaa bamii le. Gε ngoone le beŋ nyû yi kijibε le gε. **2** Beŋ kee le sege beŋ gè baan̄ bamii ba kee gε Nyo gε, ba gè lεede be beŋ kenε a jé yi la le, beŋ tu beŋ njiine, beŋ mo beŋ ngvuune banyo ba achiji bò le nje tanlo bo jeme seŋ. **3** Mε mo njeme le beŋ kêε chuule le muh wù Kiyo ki Nyo le yi ye ye le, wu gε ka wu du le, “Lon̄ kôo Jiso” gε. Gε muh tanlo wu du tε le, “Jiso le Tada” nje fi Kiyo ki Yuude wu seŋ gε. **4** Doo tu fε nnya le, bamii keme nnya yeye yeye, nya gεh Kiyo kimimia bo le. **5** Bamii lene chileme yeye yeye a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ntenεε, geenε Tada wuboo nyu gεh wu mumwaa. **6** Jé le gεh yeye yeye yì bamii lene yo, gee gεh Nyo wu mumwaa le bamii gêe chileme chiyu chine jé yiyu le. **7** Ba le ba nya gεh muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa be ye nnya yi Kiyo ki Yuude ki wu lêne fε muh wuchii le. **8** Muh keme gεh ye nnya yi Kiyo ki Yuude nya wu le nyu ki wu jême nje muh wù keme bvufee, nnya yi muh mu le ki wu jême nje muh wù kee mwεε. Fichii gee gεh Kiyo kimimia. **9** Kiyo nya muh mu nyu fitele fi wu leesε yi Nyo le chuule, nnya yi muh mu nyu ki wu fêde bincheŋ. Fichii gee gεh Kiyo kimimia. **10** Kiyo nya muh mu nnya nyu ki wu gêe bin̄gha bi mwεε, nnya yi muh mu nyu ki wu tēede bantun̄ ba Nyo, nnya yi muh mu nyu bvufee ki wu kêe yeye yeye wu mwεε mù jade fε Kiyo ki Nyo le be mù jade gε fε Kiyo ki Nyo le gε, nnya yi muh mu nyu bvun̄ga ki wu jême jé yì ba kee gε, nnya yi muh mu nyu nchiεεye wu mwεε mù muh wuyu jeme bamii le. **11** Bo gee mwεε mune munchii nya gεh Kiyo kimimia nnya yiyu bo le,

ki gaji muh wuchii le no ki goone. **12** Besabɛɛ kee le ye yi muh le gɛh yimimia, geenɛ yi kɛme bimbe weseɛ. No bimbe biyu le weseɛ nɛ bi taashi gɛh yi fiɛɛ le fimimia. Le gɛh tɛ no Kletu bɛ bamii be le. **13** Besabɛɛ le bamii yeye yeye, bamu le Bajuu, bamu Baglek, bamu nyu nfa, bamu nyume gɛ nfa gɛ. Le gɛh a Kiyo le kimimia kɔ ba gɛ leese besabɛɛ a joo ki be nyɔ ye yimimia. Nyo gɛ gele gɛh nyu Kiyo kiyu kimimia fɛ muntele mwesa besabɛɛ le. **14** Gɛ ye yi muh le nyu gɛh kimbe kimimia gɛ. Le bimbe bi duude. **15** Nɛ kikaɛ ja ki jɛmɛ le, “No gɛ mɛ nyu kibo gɛ, tu gɛ mɛ mbaaɛ kimbe ki ye le gɛ”, fifiɛɛ gɛ ya fi ge le ki mo ki nyɔ nje ki le kimbe ki ye le sɛɛ gɛ. **16** Kintuɛ ja tɛ ki jɛmɛ le, “No gɛ mɛ nyu jise gɛ, tu gɛ mɛ mbaaɛ kimbe ki ye le gɛ”, fifiɛɛ gɛ ya fi ge le ki mo ki nyɔ nje ki le kimbe ki ye le sɛɛ gɛ. **17** Nɛ ye yi muh yichii bee mɛ gɛh jise, wu yɔge mwɛɛ bɛ la? Ye yichii nɛ be mɛ gɛh kintuɛ, wu yɔge nsanɛ wu fiɛɛ bɛ la. **18** Fiɛɛ fi le, le le Nyo gɛ bee wu fɛ muh wu seese bimbe bie bi ye le yeye yeye no wu koɛ le bi nyɔme. **19** Nɛ ye yi muh be mɛ gɛh kimbe kimimia, yi nyu nɛɛ? **20** No fi le, bimbe bi ye le weseɛ. Geenɛ bi taashɛ bi fɛ ye yimimia. **21** Gɛ taɲlo jise du kibo le le, “Gɛ ngoone wo gɛ.” Gɛ kikwɛɛ taɲlo ki du tɛ bikaa le le, “Gɛ ngoone bɛɛ gɛ.” **22** Fiɛɛ fi nyume le le, bimbe bi ye le bi yɛne le bi wɛɛyi lo, le bi taɲlo ye yi muh nyu nje bi le lo sɛɛ gɛ. **23** Bimbe bi ye bi besabɛɛ jode le bi le nchɛ, le bi, bi besabɛɛ jiɛɛ fo chuule. Bimbe bi besabɛɛ to be kɛme bvuya ki bee duunyi bamii le, le bi, bi besabɛɛ to be baɲɛ. **24** Bimbe bi bamii yɛde, le bi goone gɛ le ba jiɛɛ fo noo gɛ. Nyo le wu seese wa ye yi muh je yi le le ba ngvɔune bimbe bi yɛne

le bi le nche. **25** Wu gè gee noo wu le keefe kingaye nyu yi ye le ge, le kimbe tône kimi, kimi toone kimi. **26** Ne kimbe ki ye kimi ja ki tu ki yuge nsase, tu bimbe biyu bichii le bi yûge nsase. Ne ba nya ngvune kimbe ki ye le kimimia, tu bi bichii lé bi lânje ye be ki. **27** Le doo tu fe kletu le nyu beɲ bachii beɲ nyu ye ye, muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa beɲ le le kimbe ki ye yiyu. **28** Nyo le wu gee bamii ba lene chileme yeye yeye yi kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le. Ba fwe nyu boon ba ntun ba Jiso, bô bii bo le nyu bamii ba teede bantun ba Nyo, bô ka bii bo le nyu bamii ba yeɲi bamii. Wu gee bamu nyu bamii ba gêe binɣha bi mwêe, bamu bô fêde bincheɲ, bamu bô fiih bamii. Wu gee bamu nyu ba seese no chileme gêene, bamu nyu ba kee ki bo jême jé yî ba kee ge yi ge. **29** Ge nyu bamii bachii ba le boon ba ntun ba Jiso ge. Ge nyu bachii ba teede bantun ba Nyo ge. Ge nyu bamii bachii ba yeɲi bamii ge, ge nyu bachii ba gee binɣha bi mwêe ge. **30** Ge bamii bachii nyu ba keme nnya yi fede bincheɲ ge. Ge nyu bachii ba tanlo bo jeme jé yi bo kee ge. Ge nyu te bamii bachii bo tanlo bo chieɲi mwêe mu bamii jeme a jé yimi yi bamii le ge. **31** No nnya yine yichii le ne, beɲ kôɲe chuule ki beɲ kême nnya geh nyu yi kuge yi fede yichii. Geene, nlé ndûnye beɲ fiee fi fede mwêe mune munchii.

13 Ne ŋkee ki nɣême jé yi bitun bichii mo jé yi banchendaa ba Nyo, nɣe ŋkeme kingoɲe fe bamii le seɲ, tu ŋkune geh nyu jwe nɣe ŋgeɲ wù baaje, kene bichwa bî muh suɲe. **2** Ne ŋkeme bvunɣa ki ntêede bantun ba Nyo, ŋkee mwêe mu nyile le, mo mwêe munchii, nleese fitele yi Nyo le chuule wu tanlo me muushe ba mbegɛ, geene nɣe ŋkeme

kinƙoƙe fe bamii le seƙ, tu nle geƙ lo fiee fi achiji. **3** Ne
 njo mwee mwaƙ munchii nga bamii le, nnya te ye yaƙ le
 ba toƙ, geene nje ƙkeme kinƙoƙe fe bamii le seƙ maaje
 nyû la. **4** Muh wù keme kinƙoƙe fe bamii le to wu kaane
 shéƙ, wu ka gee kinƙe ki joƙe fe bamii le. Ge wu wee muh
 to wu beene kindoƙ ge. Ge wu to wu chiaase ye keƙe wu
 yuge ye ge. **5** Ge wu to wu ƙase be bamii ge. Ge wu to
 wu kwaji ge nyu kikwee ke ge. Ge wu to wu toonyi shéƙ
 chige ge. Ge wu to wu ƙgode finte fi kimbefe ge. **6** Ge
 wu to wu yuge njoƙ be fiee fi befe ge. Wu to wu yuge
 njoƙ nyu be fiee fi le nchiƙeƙ. **7** Muh wù keme kinƙoƙe to
 wu fii mwee munchii, wu jiƙe geƙ fwe yi fiee le fichii,
 wu ka kaane shéƙ yi fiee le fichii. **8** Ge kinƙoƙe to ki ka
 ge. Geene kife lé ki yû ki tô kî bvunƙa bvu Nyo gè nya
 le bamii tède bantun be yu lé ki kâ, jé yî bamii jeme
 bo kee ge yi ka, bvunƙa ki bo kee mwee chuule ka te. **9**
 Mu le mu ka noo nje besabeƙ kee mwee meese geƙ lo
 kimbege kimbege, bee teede bantun ba Nyo geƙ kimbege
 kimbege. **10** Geene sege fiee fi kooji geene meese to, mwee
 mù kimbege kimbege mo mu kâ. **11** Gè bee sege ƙgè baƙ
 mwa wù shige, ƙgè jeme nje mwa, ƙkwaji mwee nje mwa,
 n'yede mwee le nje mwa. Ndoo nta wa mo nchine kinche
 ki booƙ le. **12** Meese besabeƙ yede mwee le jibejibe nje a
 mijoo le. Geene lé gè nyû kife kikee le mu yuu a besabeƙ
 jii. Meese ƙkee mwee kimbege kimbege, lé gè nyû sege
 kee, me mo mese ƙkê mwee munchii geƙ no Nyo kee me.
13 Mwee le muntede mù lé mu mê geƙ mu leme fo. Mwee
 muyu mune le: Ki muh lêese fitele yi Nyo le, be ki muh

jîiŋe fwe yi ŋka wu Nyo le, mo ki muh kême kiŋkoŋe.
Geene kiŋkoŋe le fiεε fi kuge fi fede mu munchii.

14 Beŋ gêede kiŋkoŋe fwe a mwεε munchii, geene beŋ
kôŋe tε chuule nnya yî Kiyo ki Yuude nyaa bamii le, fede
munchii, nnya ki ba têede bantuŋ ba Nyo. **2** Ne muh jεme
nyu a jé yî ba kee gε yi le gε, tu gε wu jεme nyu bamii le
gε, wu jεme nyu Nyo le, nje gε muh yuge fiεε fi wu jεme
gε. Wu jεme nyu mwεε mu nyile le a bvunŋa bvu Kiyo ki
Yuude le. **3** Geene, muh wù teede bantuŋ ba Nyo to wu
jεme nyu bamii le, wu gee bamii kuu yi mbεmε le, wu ka
yufe muntele muboo, wu ka gee tε muntele mu bamii
jiεε. **4** Muh wù jεme jé yî ba kee gε yi gε, to wu fii gεh
nyu kikwεε ke maa. Geene, muh wù teede bantuŋ ba Nyo,
to wu fii nyu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbεmε le kichii. **5** Nto
koŋe le beŋ jême jé yi bamii kee gε yi gε. Geene, fiεε fi
ŋkoŋe baan le le beŋ têede nyu bantuŋ ba Nyo bamii le.
Muh wù teede bantuŋ ba Nyo kuge wu fede muh wù jεme
jé yî ba kee gε yi gε. Ne finε baan nyu gε le muh le yu wu
fiise jé yiyu wu le kintaashe ki bamii ba mbεmε yu chuule
ki yi fi bo bo kuu. **6** Boon ba bwεεŋ, nja mεese nto fε beŋ
le, ntu njεme jé yî ba kee gε yi gε, fifiεε fi beŋ yi la le?
Fiεε fi taŋlo fi fi beŋ le gεh sege nle nto be fiεε fi fεŋ fi
Nyo le wu dunye mēne, kēne fiεε fimi fi wu goone le ŋgê
beŋ kεε, kēne ntun we wumu le ntêe beŋ le, kēne fiεε
fimi le n'yêye beŋ yu. **7** Bee jo gεh mwεε nje ndon kēne
kome mù ya keme gε kinche gε. Taŋlo muh ge nεε fε wu
kεε fiεε fi mu jεme nje bo ton kēne bo ku a je yî kooji le
seŋ? **8** Ne muh ja le wu ton soŋ yi jεŋ, wu baan ton gε
a je yî kooji le gε, bamii gê nεε fε bo bu jεŋ? **9** Le gεh

yeehyeeh no ne beɲ jeme bamii le nje bo yuge lo seɲ,
 bo ge nee fe bo kêe fiee fi beɲ jeme? Tu beɲ jeme geh
 nyume fii le. **10** Ge nyu kimaɲe le chikfuu chi jé le yu yeye
 yeye yi nsheɲ yine le ge. Ge yimi nyu yu yi le nje ba kee
 kinyi kiyu seɲ ge. **11** Geene, muh ne ja wu tu wu jeme
 mene a jé yi n'yuge ge le, tu wu lé wu nyûme nje muh wu
 kituɲ fe mene, me nyu te nje muh wu kituɲ fe wu le. **12**
 Ntu njeme beɲ le le no beɲ goone le bvunga bvu Kiyo ki
 Yuude dûunyi a beɲ ntenee, beɲ mo me môɲ chuule ki
 beɲ kême nnya yiyee yi taɲlo yi gê kintaashe ki bamii
 ba mbeme kûu lo. **13** Fi tu fi nyu le, muh wù jeme jé yì
 ba kee ge yi ge, wu bûune le taɲlo wu kee ki wu chîeeyi
 mwee muyu mù wu jeme bamii le. **14** Ne nja ntu mbuune
 a jé yì ba kee ge yi ge, tu mbuune a kiyo kaɲ le, geene
 n'ya mbuune ge be bvufee bwaɲ ge. **15** No fi le noo, nlé
 ɲgê nee? Nlé mbûune a kiyo kaɲ le, mbuune te be bvufee
 bwaɲ, n'yene a kiyo kaɲ le, n'yene te be bvufee bwaɲ.
16 Fuge noo seɲ, wo ne ja wo yuuse Nyo a kiyo kuɲ le,
 muh mu wù be bee fo wu yege geh lo wu ge nee fe wu
 beɲ le, “Fi nyûme noo” yi kiyone kî wo be nya le nje wu
 be yuge jé yì wo jeme seɲ? **17** Ne wo nya kiyone noo,
 wo nyaa chuule nee, tu ge taɲlo fi fi muh mu wee ge. **18**
 Nnyaa kiyone Nyo le le ɲkee ki njeme jé yì ba kee ge yi ge
 nfede beɲ bachii. **19** Geene, mo no ɲkee ki njeme noo
 ndoo nyume a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ntenee, ntu
 ɲkoɲe ki njeme mo nyu jé yishɲ, yi keme bvufee wu le
 n'yêye bamii bamu yu, fede ki njême jé banchvuge yuufe
 nje ba kee yi seɲ. **20** Booɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, keefe beɲ kême
 baɲkwaje ba booɲ ba shige shige ge. Beɲ nyûme geh nje

mumwone mu bwele mu kee ge wa fiee kune kimbefe ge. Geene, beɲ kême banƙwaje nyu ba ɲgaamii. **21** Ba le ba saɲ a ɲwa wu banchi le le, “Me wù Tada Nyo njeme le nlé ɲgê ɲjême, bamii bane le de yi bantolo le, a jé yì ba kee ge yi le ge. Geene, ge fifiee nyu fi ge bamii bane mo bo yûge mene ge.” **22** Fi tu fi nyu le, ki jeme jé yì ba kee ge yi ge, le ɲjiɲe fe bamii ba le ge ba mbeme le ge, ge nyu ɲjiɲe fe bamii ba mbeme le ge. Geene, nnya ki teede bantuj ba Nyo le ɲjiɲe fe bamii ba le ba mbeme le, ge nyu fe ba le ge ba mbeme le ge. **23** Ne beɲ, kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le kichii ne le ki to yi kintaashe le, muh wuchii mo wu ke wu jeme geh nyu jé yì ba kee ge yi ge, bamii ba nche kene bamii ba le ge ba mbeme le ge, bo ja bo lee, bo yu no beɲ jeme, bo ge kwaje le beɲ ghaane lo ge? **24** Geene, ne muh wuchii teede nyu ntuj wu Nyo, muh wu nche kene wu le ge muh mbeme ge lee, fiee fi beɲ jeme fi ge wu kee le wu le muh wù befe, fi sâge wu fe fitele fie le, **25** mwëe mu nyile fe fitele fie le, gwenye waan. Noo, wu mo wu tun anyuu fekoo, wu nyaa n'yuuse wu baan Nyo le wu duu le, “Nyo le be beɲ nchieɲ.” **26** Boon ba bwëɲ, fiee fichii fi njeme le le la? Fi le le, sege beɲ to yi kintaashe le, muh wù keme ɲkee ki wu yêɲ wu yeɲ, muh wù keme n'yeɲe wu yeɲe, wù keme fiee fi Nyo le wu dunye wu le wu jeme, wù kee ki wu jême jé yì ba kee ge yi ge wu jeme, wù kee ki wu chîeyi jé yiyu bamii yuge wu chieɲe. Beɲ keme ki beɲ gêe mwëe munchii a je yì kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kuu lo. **27** Ne bamii le ki bo jeme jé yì ba kee ge yi ge, bo jeme geh bafëe kene batëde maa. Ne bo doo bo jeme bo jeme wu mumwaa wu mumwaa, muh mu nyume

wu chiɛɛyi mwɛɛ mù bo jɛmɛ bamii le. **28** Nɛ muh baarɔ nyu gɛ yu wù chiɛɛyi mwɛɛ mù bo jɛmɛ gɛ, bo mɛ gɛh jwɛ wuchilɛ a kintaashɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ntɛnɛɛ, muh jɛmɛ gɛh nyu a shɛɲ a shɛɲ fɛ kikwɛɛ kɛ lɛ bɛ Nyo. **29** Nɛ bamii ba teedɛ banturɔ ba Nyo lɛ yu, bafɛɛ kɛnɛ batɛdɛ bo jɛmɛ bamii le. Bo doo bo jɛmɛ bamu chɛgɛ fiɛɛ fɪ bo jɛmɛ chuule. **30** Nɛ Nyo ja wu dunyɛ fiɛɛ muh mu wù bɛ shilɛ lo lɛ, muh wù bɛ jɛmɛ wa wɛɛ chii, wu nya jɛ wɛɛ muh jɛmɛ. **31** Bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ bɛɲ bachii tanlo bɛɲ tɛɛdɛ banturɔ ba Nyo. Nɛ bɛɲ doo bɛɲ teedɛ, bɛɲ teedɛ muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa wu lɛ bamii bachii yɛyi mwɛɛ muntele muboo yufɛ tɛ. **32** Bamii ba Nyo lɛ wu nya yiboo nnya nyu ki bo teedɛ banturɔ bɛ, bo kɛmɛ bvunɲa awɛ a nnya yiyu, **33** nje gɛ Nyo nyu Nyo wù kɛɲsɛ gɛ, Nyo lɛ Nyo wu nyiɛgɛɛ. No fi lɛ a bintaashɛ bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba lɛ ba Nyo lɛ bachii, **34** sege bikɛsɛ lɛ a kintaashɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ntɛnɛɛ, bo nyû jwɛ wuchilɛ. Gɛ ba nya bo bɛ bvunɲa ki bo jɛmɛ gɛ. Bo kɛmɛ ki bo yûgɛ lo a bilɛɲsɛ lɛ, nyu no nchi jɛmɛ. **35** Nɛ fiɛɛ lɛ yu fɪ bo goonɛ ki bo kɛɛ, bo bii bilɛɲ baboo lɛ sege bo tu jɪɲ yɛh, nje lɛ kinchoose fɛ kwɛsɛ jɛmɛ a kintaashɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ntɛnɛɛ. **36** Bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ gɛ gɛ kɛ bɛɲ jɛ yi Nyo gɛ. Noo gɛ kɛ bɛɲ lɛ? Gɛ ka bɛɲ ba jɛ yi Nyo lɛ yi gɛɛɲ fo gɛ. Noo ka gɛh bɛɲ lɛ? **37** Muh wù kɛɛ lɛ wu lɛ muh wù teedɛ banturɔ ba Nyo, kɛnɛ wù kɛɛ lɛ Nyo lɛ wu nya wu bɛ nya yɛ yi Kiyo ki Yuudɛ, wu kɛmɛ ki wu bɛɛɲ lɛ fiɛɛ finɛ fɪ nsarɔ fɛ bɛɲ lɛ, lɛ nchi wu nya Tada lɛ nsarɔ. **38** Nɛ muh baarɔ bɛɛɲ gɛ fi gɛ, tu ba lé ba fân tɛ wu bɛ fiɛ fiɛɛ. **39** Boonɔ ba bwɛɛɲ, fi mo fi nyu lɛ, bɛɲ gɛɛ shɛɲ chuule ki bɛɲ tɛɛdɛ

nyu bantuj ba Nyo. Geenε, keefe beη fân le keefe bamii jême jé yî ba kee ge yi ge. **40** Beη doo beη gee mwεε mune munchii, beη kentye chuule beη gêe a je yî jone le.

15 Boon ba bwεεη, ngoone mεεε ki ntân beη kune saaka wù jone wù nge nfeje beη le, beη fi beη lεme yiyu le mεεε. **2** Le saaka wuyu wunε wù bvûuse beη ne beη jiji chuule yi fieε fi nge nfeje beη le. Ne fuge noo seη, tu beη gè bεme geh achiji. **3** Beη kêe le ngè nya fieε beη le nyu fishaη a mwεε le munchii, nyume geh fi fi bo gè nya mεne. Fieε fiyu le le Kletu gè be wu kwe fe bimbefe biesa besabeη le geh yeηyeη no ba gè saη a ηwa wu Nyo le, **4** ba jiiye wu, le bu aju atade Nyo bvuse wu yi kwe le geh yeηyeη no ba gè saη a ηwa wu Nyo le, **5** be le wu gè dunye kikwεε ke Bitā le, wu ka wu dunye tε boon be ba ntuj ba yuufe ncho bafeε le. **6** Wu to wu dunye tε kikwεε ke bamii ba mbεmε ba le kijuse kimimia fede muh gii yiteη. Bamii ba duude ngoo yinε le baη geh yu, bamu kweeye wa. **7** Wu to wu ka wu dunye kikwεε ke Jεm le, wu mo wu ka wu dunye tε boon be ba ntuj le bachii. **8** Doo nyume ajiη, wu dunye tε kikwεε ke mε wunε wu le nje mwa wù boyε che gè bee ge aje aje ge. **9** Njεme noo nje nle lo nje muh wù ajiη antεnεε a boon ba ntuj ba Jiso le bachii. Mbaaη mo ηkoje ge wù ba têηe mε le mwa wu ntuj wu Jiso ge, nje ngè mboone bikaa a kintaashe ki bamii ba Nyo le. **10** Geenε, le nfii wu Nyo, wù ge fe mε nyume fieε fi nle mεεε. Ge nfii wunε wù Nyo gè nya mεne gè lεε achiji ge. ηgè bee nleη nfe lo boon ba ntuj ba Jiso bachii. Geenε, ge ngè lεne be bvunga bwaη ge. Gè bee nfii wu Nyo wunε wù gè lεne yi ye yaη le. **11** Fi mo fi

nyu le kene gè bee me wù gè nfeeji saaka wune beɲ le, kene gè feeji bo, tu le gɛh fiɛ fimimia fi besa bo feeji, beɲ gè beɲ fi le. **12** Mese no bee feeji le Kletu gè be wu bu yi kwe le, beɲ bamu ge ne fe beɲ tu beɲ duu le gè bamii ba kweye wa nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le gɛ? **13** Ne fi le le gè bamii ba kweye wa nyu bo ge bu yi kwe le gɛ, tu gɛ Kletu gè bu te yi kwe le gɛ. **14** Ne le le Kletu gè baɲ bu gɛ yi kwe le gɛ, tu fiɛ fi bee feeji le achiji, shɛɲ yì beɲ gele wu le le achiji. **15** Ne fine le noo, tu bee leme jin yi nsa wu Nyo yi achiji le, nje bee jienyi bee feeji le wu gè bee wu bvuse Kletu yi kwe le nje wu gè bee wu bvuse seɲ, ne fi le nchieɲ le gɛ bamii ba kweye wa nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le gɛ. **16** Ne fine le le gɛ bamii nyu bo ge bo bu yi kwe le gɛ, tu gɛ Kletu gè bu te yi kwe le gɛ. **17** Fi tu nyu le ne Kletu gè baɲ bu gɛ yi kwe le gɛ, mɛme wene le achiji, tu bimbeɛ biɛna baɲ gɛh yi ye yene le. **18** Fi mo fi nyume te le bamii ba gè kweye a bo taasɛ wa be ba Kletu le bo leɛ wa achiji. **19** Ne besabeɲ jiiɲe fwe yi Kletu le jiiɲe le wu fii besabeɲ nyu gɛh yi kinche kinɛ le maa, tu besabeɲ le bamii ba bamii ba yi woɲ kfunɛ le bo kôode yii fe besabeɲ le fede lo bamii bachii. **20** Geenɛ, nchieɲ wuyu le le Nyo gè bvuse Kletu yi kwe le. Kletu le muh wù fwe wù chele je fe bamii ba kweye wa le. **21** No muh wu mumwaa gè ge kwe to fe bamii le bachii, le gɛh yeɲyeɲ no muh wu mumwaa lé wu gè le bamii tô bo bu yi kwe le. **22** Fi tu nyu le no bamii bachii kwe nje bo le kfuu chi Adam le, le gɛh yeɲyeɲ no bo lé bo gè bamii bachii nyû yu nje bo le bamii ba Kletu. **23** Geenɛ, muh lé wu gè wu bûde gɛh ke kife le. Kletu le muh wù gè chele je wu bu.

Sege wu ge doo wu kaase wu to, bamii ba le be mo bo
bû tɛ. **24** Fi ge doo fi kooshe noo, mo nyu kife kî won
lé wu kâ. Kletu lé wu gê wu chîije bvunforj be bvunga
mo bvukuge bvuchii bvù sage mɛese, wu mo wu chvûu
bvunforj bwe Nyo wù le Chiji le. **25** Kletu keme geh ki
wu sâge gɛɛn bu sege Nyo lé wu gê wu gêe bamii be ba
kimbanɛ bachii a wu kuu wu tôme bikaa yi bo le. **26** Muh
wu kimbanɛ wù ajiŋ wù wu lé wu gê wu mɛse wu chîije le
kwe. **27** Le fieɛ fi ba gè saŋ a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Nyo le wu
gɛɛ wa mwɛɛ munchii a wu kuu, wu tu wu sage.” Geene,
ki njeme le mwɛɛ munchii le a wu kuu gɛ mo nyu le Nyo
wù le wu gɛɛ mwɛɛ munchii a wu kuu nyu tɛ a wu kuu gɛ.
28 Lé gê nyûme sege mwɛɛ munchii le wa a Kletu kuu wu
sage, wu wù Mwa Nyo mo wu gêe kikwɛɛ ke a Chiji kuu
wù gele mwɛɛ munchii a wu kuu, wu le Nyo mo wu nyu
awe a fieɛ fichii manjuu le manchii wu sage. **29** Baan nyu
gɛ le bamii ba kweeye wa lé bo gê bo kâase bo bû yi kwe
le, bo tu bo leese bamii a joo yi kijuse ki bamii ba kweeye
wa le nje la? Bamii ba bo leese a joo noo, maaje wuyu
nyûme la fɛ bo le? **30** Bee tɛ bee jienyi bee yuu ye kife
kichii nɛ nje la? **31** Boonj ba bwɛɛn, nle jwe wu kwe le aju
achii. Njeme mwɛɛ mune nɛ nje n'yûge ye yi fieɛ fi Kletu
Jiso wù Tada wese besabɛn le wu fɛ fɛ bɛn le fede chiaaŋ
yaŋ le. **32** Nɛ baan nyu gɛ le bamii ba kweeye wa lé bo gê
bo bû yi kwe le, no bamii to bo jɛme mwɛɛ, ŋgɛ ŋgɛɛn
ɛfɛsu, bamii ba ŋage nje nyáŋ yi nchvuunj tu bo juu besa
bo, bo goone ki bo sâaye lo mɛ, le maaje wuyu le la? Nɛ
nfan nlu lo, ndû le fi nyume no bo to bo jɛme le, “Besabɛn
jîi mwɛɛ, bee mûu nje fɛwɛge bee bude be kweeye” gɛ? **33**

Keefe muh lêede be beŋ ge. Beŋ kêe le, “Ne muh wù kinŋe ke joŋe jienyi be ŋgoo yĩ befe, ŋgoo yiyu cheŋe be wu.” **34** Beŋ teŋ bvufee bwena jiŋ, beŋ chine kimbefe le. N'yede le ge beŋ bamu kee Nyo ge. Njeme ne ki ŋgê le beŋ keme bvuya. **35** Taŋlo muh mu ja wu biide le laa bamii lé bo gê bo bûde yi kwe le nee la? Bo lé bo gê bo kême nyume kfuu chi ye yi nee la? **36** Wee muh wu biide noo le kiyuŋ. Ge wu kee le ba to ba boŋ fiŋ fi kwe fe fi buuje ge? **37** Ge ye yi fiŋ fi ba bone nyume yi to yi buuje yi tu yi kuu ge. Ba bone gēh nyume ŋgo leyileyi, kene nyume ŋgo yi agiŋ, kene nyume yi la, **38** Nyo mo wu nyâ ŋgo yiyu be ye yi wu koŋe. Wu nyaa ye yeye yeye bii no kfuu chi ŋgo yiyu le. **39** Ge mwee munchii keme nyan yi ye yeŋyeŋ ge. Bamii keme yiboo nyan yi ye yeye, nyân keme yiboo, munyii keme yiboo, bîŋ keme te yiboo ye. **40** Mwee mu we le a yiboo je le, mu fekku le a yiboo je le. Mwee mu we keme bvuboo bvujonŋe, mu fekku keme bvuboo bvujonŋe. **41** Juu keme bwe bvujonŋe, kwii keme bwe bvujonŋe, jóŋ keme te bvuboo bvujonŋe. Ge joŋ yimi be yimi mo keme bvujonŋe yeŋyeŋ ge. **42** Le gēh yeŋyeŋ no ye yi bamii lé yi gē yi nyûme sege bo bude yi kwe le. Ba to ba jiiye muh ye ye fo, geene ge ye yĩ wu lé wu bû yu yi kwe le baŋ yi fo ge. **43** Ba jiiyi muh be ye yi chuunyi ge chuule ge, yi keme ge bvunŋa ge. Geene, wu lé wu tô wu bûde yi kwe le be ye yi keme bvujonŋe, yi keme bvunŋa. **44** Ba jiiyi muh ye ye nyu yi muh wu wuŋ. Geene, wu lé wu tô wu bûde yi kwe le be ye yi nyume wa yi kiyo. Ne ye yi muh wu wuŋ le lo, tu ye yi kiyo le te lo. **45** Noo ba le ba saŋ le, “Adam wù fwe gè bee yu wu yene.” Le tu fe Adam wù ajiŋ le, wu tu nyume

fie kiyo ki nyaa kinche bamii le. **46** Ge muh to wu ya wu
 keme ye nyu yi kiyo ge. Wu to wu ya wu keme nyume ye
 yi muh wu wuñ fe wu keme yi kiyo. **47** Adam wù fwe ba gè
 fe wu be kibvune. Adam wù ajin gè ja fie fewe **48** Bamii ba
 fekku fene le nje muh wù fwe wù ba gè fe be nshen, bamii
 ba fewe le nje muh wù gè ja fewe. **49** No besaben le bee jo
 nfiene yi muh wù ba gè fe be nshen, le geh no besaben le
 bee jo yi muh wù gè ja fewe. **50** Boon ba bwene, nsebe ben
 le ge tanlo ye chine yi le nyan be kileme to ki keme kijuse
 antene a bvunfon bvuo Nyo ge. Ge tanlo te fie fi tanlo fi
 fô to fi keme kijuse fe fie foo ge fo ge. **51** Ben yêge ben yû
 nseben ben kinyile ki fie. Ge besaben bachii nyu be ge be
 kwêye ge. Geene ye yese beseben bachii le yi ja yi kuse.
52 Ba doo ba ton son yi fekimese, ye yese beseben mo yi
 kuse ne mwanen no muh to wu babe jise. Son ge doo chi
 jeme bamii ba kweye wa mo bo bu yi kwe le, be ye yi
 baan ge yi fo ge, besaben ba baan yu mo be kuse lo. **53** Ye
 chine yi tanlo yi fô keme ki yi kuse yi tu wa nyu yi tanlo
 yi ge fo ge. Ye yi tanlo yi kwê keme ki yi kuse yi tu wa yi
 tanlo yi ge kwe ge. **54** Sege ye yi tanlo yi kwê yi fo kuse
 wa yi tu yi tanlo yi kwe yi ge ka yi fo ge, fie fichii mo fi
 kôje no ba gè san a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Ba le ba so wa kwe
 ba ngode bvunga bwe. **55** O kwe, bvunga bwun le faan? O
 kwe, gwen wo wu wo taa bamii yu le faan?” (Hadēs 986) **56**
 Gwen wu kwe le kimbefe, bvunga bvuo kimbefe le nchi wu
 Nyo. **57** Geene besaben nyaa kiyone Nyo wù le wu taashe
 besaben be Tada wese besaben wù Jiso Kletu besaben nyu
 be soo kimbefe mo kwe. **58** Noo boon ba bwene ba le shen
 yan, ben leme ben teeme. Keefe fie shinshe lo ben ge. Ben

nyâ ye yene yichii yi lème chi Tada le segechii. Bɛɲ kêe le gɛ lème chî muh gee nje Tada le chi gê chi lêse achiji gɛ.

16 Nle njɛmɛ mɛɛse kune nnya yî ba nyaa ki ba fî bamii ba le ba Nyo yu. Bɛɲ gêe gɛh yɛɲyɛɲ no ɲgɛ jɛme bintaasɛ bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bi Galeshian gêe. **2** Sege le juu chî fwe yi kima le kichii, muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa baa fiɛɛ wu seese wu gɛɛ. Muh doo wu baade, wu baa gɛh no Nyo le wu buu wu. ɲge ndoo nto bɛɲ gɛ ka bɛɲ she bɛɲ suge lo kinsu gɛ. **3** ɲge ndoo nfɛsɛ, mɛ mo nsân ɲwa ntâa fɛ nya yene le, bamii ba bɛɲ le bɛɲ baa bo mo bo jô bo gêɲ bɛ yi Yelusaleɛm. **4** Nɛ fi le fi koje bɛɲ le le ɲgêɲ tɛ, besa bo mo be gêɲ. **5** Nlé ɲgê n'ya nfe je Masɛdonia sege ntoo a bɛɲ le, nje ɲgoone ki nfe je yo. **6** Tanlo besabɛɲ chê, bee chê mo nyu kife ki fii doo ki fɛ, wu le bɛɲ ge bɛɲ fîh mɛ yi jienyi wan le, mɛ mo ɲgêɛne a ɲgɛɛne yo. **7** ɲgoone le ɲge ndoo nto a bɛɲ le mɛɛse besabɛɲ gɛ yɛnɛ gɛh lo we we gɛ. ɲjiɲɛ fwe, ɲkee le nlé ɲgê ntô besabɛɲ bosɛ ye be che, fɛ Tada fɛnɛ le wu bɛɲ. **8** Geenɛ mbaan nche Efɛsu yanɛ ɲgɛɲ mbu juu chi ɲka wu Bɛntɛko. **9** Kimbuɲ kî baan le ki gwenyɛ fɛ mɛne yanɛ ki ɲgêe lème chi Nyo, mo no bamii ba duude bamu le yu bô bane lème chinɛ nɛ. **10** Sege Timoti to, bɛɲ yêɲ le bɛɲ lé bɛɲ gê wu yûge ɲjoɲ a bɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ, nje wu gee gɛh lème chi Nyo yɛɲyɛɲ no ɲgee. **11** Keefe muh lâase wu gɛ. Bɛɲ ge bɛɲ fî wu wu lêɲ bɛ nyiɛgee wu tû jɲɲ fɛ mɛne, nje besa boon ba bwe wese chieɛne wu. **12** Fi kune mwa bwe wese besabɛɲ wù Abolo, nche nlɛgɛ wu weseɛ le wu lâ jigɛ a bɛɲ le bɛ boon ba bwe wese besabɛɲ bamu baa, geenɛ wu baan kon gɛ mberɲ ki wu tô mɛɛse gɛ. Wu ge doo wù kɛmɛ

je, wu mo wu tō. **13** Bɛɲ doo bɛɲ nyume bɛɲ yêne. Bɛɲ lême bɛɲ tɛɛme yi mbɛmɛ wene le, bɛɲ nyûme bamii ba kɛme muntele, bɛɲ lême bɛɲ têɛme. **14** Bɛɲ doo bɛɲ gee fiɛɛ fichii bɛɲ gee bɛ kɪŋkoŋɛ. **15** Bɛɲ kêe lɛ Tɛfina bɛ yeh ye le bamii ba fwe a kimbe kɪ Akɛya le bo gɛ ya leesɛ fitele yi Tada le. Bo nyâ bikwɛɛ biboo ki bo fii bamii ba Nyo. Boon ba bwɛɛɲ, ŋkude chiaaŋ bɛɲ le, **16** lɛ bɛɲ yûge bamii le nɛɛ banɛ, bɛɲ ka yûge tɛ muh wuchii wù le wu taashɛ bɛ bo bo lɛne yi fiɛɛ le fimimia. **17** N'yuge njoŋ no wu wù Tɛfina bɛ Fotunatu mo Akaku le bo to ki bo yɛɲ mɛne. No n'yɛɲ bo le fi mo fi nyu lɛ nle n'yɛɲ wa bɛɲ le. **18** Bo le bo jiɛɛɛ fitele fiaŋ gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɲ no bo jiɛɛɛ mwɛna. Bamii nɛɛ banɛ bee kɛme ki be ŋgvûune bo. **19** Bintaashɛ bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bi ɛsia yanɛ yɛɛɛ bɛɲ le. Akwela bɛ Blisila mo kintaashɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki shiide a bo yeh yɛɛɛ bɛɲ le bɛ fitele fichii a jee chi Tada le. **20** Boon ba bwe wese besabɛɲ ba mbɛmɛ chiŋse tɛ n'yɛɛɛ. Bɛɲ yêɛ muh le wuchii bɛɲ kfûgɛ bo a je yɪ yuude le. **21** Wunɛ n'yɛɛɛ saŋ mɛ wù Bol bɛ kibo kaŋ. **22** Nɛ muh le yu wù koŋe gɛ Tada gɛ lôŋ koo wu. Kii Tada wese kaase to. **23** Tada Jiso dûnyɛ fitele fi joŋe fɛ bɛɲ le. **24** Kɪŋkoŋɛ kaŋ nyûme fɛ bɛɲ le segechii no besabɛɲ le bee taashɛ yi Kletu Jiso le. Fi nyûme noo.

2 Kolɛɲ

1 Le mɛ wù Bol, nle mwa ntɔɲ wu Kletu Jiso yi ŋkoɲ wu Nyo le. Le besa mwa bwee wese wù Timoti. Nsaɲɛ ɲwa wunɛ fɛ kintaashɛ ki bamii ba Nyo ba Kolɛɲ le, mo fɛ bamii ba le ba Nyo le bachii ba kimbe ki Akeya le kichii. **2** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɲ bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu dûnyɛ fitele fi joɲɛ fɛ bɛɲ le, bo ka bo nyâ bɛɲ bɛ muntele mù nyiegee. **3** Mbɛɛɲsɛ nyûme fɛ Nyo wù le Nyo wu ka nyume Chiji Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu le. Wu le Chiji kɪŋkoo yii, nyu Nyo wù jiɛsɛ muntele mu bamii yi mwɛɛ le munchii. **4** Le wu wù to wu jiɛsɛ muntele mwesa besabɛɲ yi baɲgɛ besa le bachii wu lɛ taɲlo besabɛɲ mo bee kee tɛ ki bee jiɛsɛ muntele mu bamii bamu sege bo le mo nyu ɲgɛ wù la le. Besabɛɲ taɲlo bee kêe ki bee jiɛsɛ noo nyu bɛ ɲjiɛsɛ wù Nyo jiɛsɛ muntele mwesa besabɛɲ yu. **5** Bee kee lo lɛ gɛh yɛɲyɛɲ no baɲgɛ ba Kletu le fɛ bee le weseɛ, nyu gɛh no Nyo le wu fede yi Kletu le wu jiɛsɛ muntele mwesa tɛ weseɛ. **6** Nɛ bee le yi manluɲ le, tu le ki jiɛsɛ muntele mwɛna mo ki bvûsɛ bɛɲ. Nɛ bo jiɛsɛ muntele mwesa, tu le ki bo gɛ muntele mwɛna fûfɛ shɛɲ. Fine lé fi gɛ bɛɲ kêe ki bɛɲ kâaɲ shɛɲ bɛɲ nyûme nyiegee yi baɲgɛ ba bɛɲ yɛne le nɲɛ no bee yɛne. **7** Fiɛɛ fi bee jiinɛ fwe kune bɛɲ gɛ taɲlo fiɛɛ shɪŋshɛ bee gɛ. Bee kee lo lɛ no bɛɲ yɛne baɲgɛ nɲɛ bee, bɛɲ tɛ lé kême muntele mù jiɛɛ nɲɛ bee. **8** Boonɲ ba bwee wese, gɛ bee goone lɛ bɛɲ nyû nɲɛ bɛɲ kee kfuu chi ɲgɛ wù bee gɛ̀ mu yi wonɲ wù ɛsia le gɛ. Wɛɛ ɲgɛ gɛ̀ tɛɛme baanɲ wu fede lo bvunɲa, bee gɛ̀ yɛde lɛ gɛ taɲlo bee ka bee luɲ gɛ. **9** Yi nchiɛɲ le, bee gɛ̀ kee lɛ fi le fi lɛɛɲ wa lɛ bee lé be kwêeyɛ. Geenɛ fine

fiεε gè kooshi noo ki fi gê le keefe bee yême yi bikwεε
 biesa le gε, bee yême nyu yi Nyo le. Le wu wù bvuuuse
 bamii yi kwe le. **10** Wu wuyu wù gè bvuse bee yi kfuu chi
 wεε ηγε wù bee gè yene wa nyu kwe le, wu lé wu gê wu
 mê geh wu bvûuse. Bee le bee gεε bvufee nyu yi ye le le
 wu baan geh wu ka wu bvûuse bee segechii, **11** no beη lé
 beη tôone bee be buune chena. Noo bamii ba duude mo
 bo nyaa kiyone Nyo le fε bee le nje fiεε fi jone fi wu le wu
 buu bee yu nje buune chi bamii ba duude. **12** Fiεε le yu fi
 bee chiaase ye yi fi le, fitele fiesa toone bee kune fi. Fi le
 le, gee chesa chî le yi nshen yine le, fede munchii fε beη
 le le chî yuude, nyu nchieη no Nyo goone. Gε bee gee
 gee chine bee bii bvufee bvû yi won kfunε le gε. Bee gee
 bee bii geh nyu bvunga bvù le bvû Nyo le. **13** Ne fiεε fi
 ge bee baan san gε fiεε fimi fε beη le yeye fede fi tanlo
 beη tēη beη kēε fi gε. ηkwaji le beη lé beη tēη beη kēε
 fi fichii chuule, **14** geh no beη le beη kεε wa bee mεεse
 shige, wu le ge doo nyûme juu chî Tada wese besaben wù
 Jiso Kletu lé wu gê wu tô, beη chîaase ye be bee geh no
 bee lé be gê be chîaase ye be beη. **15** No ηgè ηkee fine fiεε
 noo mε n'ya mane gε mε mo ηgoone ki n'ya ntô a beη le,
 wu le beη kēme maaje wan kingane kinfεε. **16** ηgè ηkage
 le, ηge ndoo ηgeεne Masedonia nfê je a beη le, be le nlé
 ηgê ndoo kaase ηka nfê je a beη le, beη fih mε yi njienye
 wan wu Judia le. **17** Beη kwaji le no ηgè mbaan nfe gε,
 nyu le ηgè ηkage noo ηgee lo? Noo le ndoo ηkage fiεε mo
 ηkage a je yî muh wu fεkuu fεne beη fiεε le, “εεη” wu
 ka wu kaase wu fan geh kife kiyu le le, “Aay” le? **18** Yi
 nchieη le, no Nyo to wu leme geh yi je ye le, gε fiεε fi

bee jeme beɲ le to nyu fi bee beɲ le, “Eɲ” bee kaase bee faɲ le, “Aay” ge. **19** Fi le noo nje ge Jiso Kletu wù Mwa Nyo wù besa ba Sila mo Timoti gè feeji a beɲ ntenɛ le wù beɲ fiɛ le, “Eɲ” wu kaase wu faɲ le, “Aay” ge. Fi to fi nyu geh le, “Eɲ” segechii. **20** Beɲ kêe le le fiɛ fi Kletu gè fɛ fi le baɲka ba Nyo gè fɛ bachii wu beɲ bo le le, “Eɲ.” Le nje finɛ fiɛ fi besabeɲ fede yi Kletu le bee duu Nyo le le, “Fi nyûme noo.” Nɛ no besabeɲ to bee beɲse wu nɛ. **21** Le Nyo wù ge le bee lêɲ wù ge tɛ beɲ lêɲ, besabeɲ tu bee tɛme yi Kletu le. Wu le wu cha bee wu geɛ yeye. **22** Wu le wu geɛ njɲɛ we yi ye yese besabeɲ le, wù le Kiyo ke kɪ wu le wu geɛ fɛ muntele mwesa besabeɲ le nje nshuudɛ wu fiɛ fichii fi lé fi tô fɛ besabeɲ le, fi bee lé be gè be kême. **23** Nteɲ Nyo wu le wu beɲ jɲ yi nsa waɲ le ɲgè baɲ ɲkaase ge nto Kolɲ ge, le nje ɲgè ɲgoone ki mbâje lo beɲ. **24** Ge nyu le bee goone ki bee lême geh le nɛ no mbɛmɛ wene kɛmɛ ki wu nyû ge. Bee ka lɛne besabeɲ ki bee to be njoɲ fɛ beɲ le. Nje bee kee le beɲ lɛme beɲ tɛme yi mbɛmɛ wene le.

2 Noo, mɛ mo nleje le ge mbaɲ ɲka nlâ jigɛ chɪ to be nsase ge. **2** Nɛ ɲka nja ɲgè beɲ yû nsase, ka nyû yeɲ wù taɲlo wu gè n'yû njoɲ fede beɲ baa ba ɲge wa bo yuge nsase? **3** Nɛ fiɛ fi gè ge mɛ fɛ nsɲ ɲwa wɛɛ a je yɪ ɲgè nsɲ le. Gè bee wu le ɲge ndoo nto a beɲ le, ɲge ɲkɛme nsase wumu wù ja fɛ beɲ ba bee ki beɲ gè n'yûge njoɲ, nje ɲkee lo chuule kune beɲ bachii le njoɲ waɲ le geh njoɲ wene beɲ bachii. **4** Beɲ kêe le ɲwa wuyu wɛɛ ɲgè nsɲ be nsase wù baɲ, fitele toonyi mɛ, ajoo yiɛ mɛ ajii. Ge ɲgè nsɲ noo ki ɲge le beɲ yû nyu nsase ge. Gè

bee ki nge le beɲ kêe kiŋkoŋe kɪ baan kɪ ŋkeme fe beɲ le.

5 Ne muh gè ge n'yu nsase, tu ge nsase wune me geh fe mene maa ge. Gè bee te a je yimi le fe beɲ le bachii. (Ge fine fiee nyu fiee fi njeme nluji lo fi le baan ge). **6** Wune nge wù bamii ba duude beɲ le beɲ nya wee muh le, le wu koje noo. **7** Meese tanlo beɲ léeshe jiale che, beɲ gè fitele fie jīee, wu le keefe yii yì baan yūuyē lo wu ge. **8** Noo ŋkude chiaan beɲ le le beɲ kâase beɲ dûnye wu le le beɲ baan geh beɲ koje wu. **9** Ne fiee fi gè ge nsan ŋwa wee fe beɲ le ki me môŋ beɲ ŋkêe laa beɲ yuge geh mene yi fiee le fichii la. **10** Ne beɲ léeshe jiale chi muh, tu me te nle nleeshe. Ne nleeshi fiee, fiee ne nyu yu ki nleeshe, tu nleeshi a Kletu jii nje beɲ. **11** Besabeɲ gee noo wu le keefe Satan ja wu lêe yo wu kême bvunga a besabeɲ we ge. Ge besabeɲ mane no wu to wu weene ge. **12** Gè bee sege ngè ngene mbu alaanteɲ kɪ Towa le ki nfeje saaka wù jone wù kune Kletu yo, Tada gwenye kimbun fe mene ki nleɲ leme che yo. **13** Geene bvufee bwan gè bee ge fo ge, nje ngè baan n'yen ge mwa bween wù Taytu le yo ge. Noo me mo n'yese bo le le ba shee wa, mo nto Macedonia. **14** Geene, kiyone le fe Nyo le wù to wu saa bee fwe segechii yi Kletu le wu nyaa mbetee, bee bii nje bamii ba wu le wu keme gwen wu jen le. Wu mo wu fede yi ye yese le wu saanse saaka kune Kletu manjuu le manchii bo kee wu bo yuge wun we nje jiiɲ fe ba toɲ. **15** Bee le nje nsane wu jiiɲ chi Kletu fe Nyo le antene a bamii ba ba bvuse bo le mo fe ba leese le. **16** Fe bamii ba leese le nsane wune too nyu be kwe fe bo le. Bamii ba ba bvuse bo le nsane wune too nyu be kinche fe bo le. No fi le noo, tu le yeen wù koje

ki wu gê chichine lɛme? 17 Gè bee nyûme nje bamii ba duude ba jo je yi Nyo yi tu fieɛ fi waan fi bo jienyi bo gese lo gɛ. Bee le fiesa bamii ba taashɛ yi Kletu le, bee feeji je yi Nyo bɛ muntele mù yuude nje bamii ba Nyo le wu tun bo, bo lɛme a wu jii.

3 Mɛ fɛnɛ njɛme nɛ fi nyu lɛ bee ka be kaase be dunyɛ lo bikwɛɛ biɛsa bɛɲ le? Kɛnɛ lɛ bee goone banwa nje no bamii bamu goone banɛ banwa ba ja fɛ bee le kɛnɛ fɛ bɛɲ le bò duunyi bamii ba le bee lɛ? 2 Bɛɲ kibɛɛ le wa ɲwa wese wù ba le ba saɲ a muntele mwesa le no muh wuchii tanlo wu kɛɛ wu ka wu tɛɛɲ. 3 Bɛɲ duunyi lɛ bɛɲ le ɲwa wu Kletu wù bee saɲ. ɲwa wunɛ gɛ ba saɲ nyu bɛ finte fi ɲwa lɛ gɛ. Ba saɲ nyu bɛ Kiyo ki Nyo wù kɛme kinche. Gɛ ba saɲ nyu yi bibɛse bi ata a ata le gɛ. Ba saɲ nyu yi bibɛse bì le muntele mu bamii le. 4 Finɛ le fieɛ fi bee jɛme bee ya manɛ gɛ a Nyo jii fede yi Kletu le. 5 Gɛ nyu lɛ bee le bee koje bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛsa ki bee gê fieɛ fimi fi bee lé be jâ be dûu lɛ fieɛ fimi ja fɛ bee le gɛ. Gɛ Nyo bee fɛ bee kôje. 6 Wu le wu ge bee koje ki bee lɛne yi saaka wu mankanj mà manfɛɲ le. Gɛ mankanj manɛ nyu mà bii nyu banchi ba bo gè saɲ lo bɛ chiaaɲ le gɛ. Le ma Kiyo ki Yuude. Banchi gè too nyu bɛ kwe. Geenɛ Kiyo nyaa nyu kinche bamii le. 7 Je yì kege yì ba gè gee mwɛɛ yi le ba gè cho banchi bayu yi bibɛse bi ata le. Sege Musɛ gè too bɛ banchi bayu, gɛ bamii ba Ishwala gè kee ki bo jîɲɛ bvushi bwe gɛ, nje n'yulɛ wu Nyo gè baan yi bvushi bwe le. Yiyɛɛ je yì kege yì gè too nyu bɛ kwe, gè too yi kɛme n'yulɛ wu Nyo, n'yulɛ wɛɛ gè baan noo wu jime wa wu kage wu gɛɛne lo. 8 Nɛ yiyɛɛ je gè bee noo, je yì ba gee mwɛɛ yo yì

le yi Kiyo ki Yuude, gɛ fe lo wuwɛɛ n'yulɛ gɛ? **9** Nɛ je yɔ̃ bo gɛ̃ gee mwɛɛ yo yɔ̃ gɛ̃ too bɛ fiɛɛ fɔ̃ leese lo bamii yi ɲgɛ le, yi gɛ̃ too bɛ n'yulɛ wu Nyo, gɛ tu je yɔ̃ bo gee mwɛɛ yo yɔ̃ le yi Nyo jôde bamii lɛ bo le chaɲ a wu jii taɲlo yi kɛ̃me n'yulɛ wù fede lo wɛɛ! **10** Kinchiɛɛɲ kiyu le lɛ fiɛɛ fɔ̃ gɛ̃ too fi kɛ̃me n'yulɛ wu Nyo fiyu le fi lɛsɛ wa n'yulɛ we nje n'yulɛ wù kuge wù fede wɛɛ le wu to wa. **11** Nɛ fiɛɛ fɔ̃ gɛ̃ kage wa fi gɛ̃ene lo gɛ̃ too bɛ n'yulɛ wu Nyo, gɛ tu n'yulɛ wu fiɛɛ fɔ̃ too ki fi nyû wa kimaga le wu kuge wu fede lo wuwɛɛ! **12** No bee kee noo nje kimaɲɛ le lo sɛɲ, bee mo feeji bee faane gɛ. **13** Gɛ bee nyu nje Muse wù gɛ̃ baɲɛ bvushi bwe bɛ nju ki wu gɛ̃ lɛ keefɛ bamii ba Ishwala jiiɲɛ no n'yulɛ wù gɛ̃ baɲ yi bvushi bwe le jime wu kage wu gɛ̃ene lo gɛ. **14** Geenɛ bamii bayu bvufɛe bvuboo gɛ̃ jiime lo. Mo too bude abɛɲ, lɛ bo doo bo tɛɲɛ fiɛɛ a ɲwa wu Maɲkaɲ mà kege le, bo yu, fiɛɛ nyu gɛh yu fɔ̃ baɲɛ bvufɛe bvuboo. Le gɛh yi Kletu le wù taɲlo bo chiaasɛ fiɛɛ fɔ̃ baɲɛ fiyu. **15** Yi nchiɛɛɲ le, too bude a bɛɲ wunɛ, bo tɛɲɛ fiɛɛ a ɲwa wu Muse le, fiɛɛ nyu gɛh yu fi baɲ bvufɛe bvuboo lɛ. **16** Geenɛ, muh tu wa fie bɛ Tada, ba mo ba chiaasɛ fiɛɛ fɔ̃ baɲɛ fiyu. **17** Tada wunɛ le Kiyo, mo faɲɲ fɛ Kiyo kinɛ le fo, tu bamii le bo bu wa yi bvunfa le. **18** Fi le lɛ besabɛɲ bachii ba le lɛ fiɛɛ baɲɲ fi baɲɛ manshi mɛsa besabɛɲ le n'yulɛ wu Tada wù baɲɲ yi ye yese besabɛɲ le, wu gee besabɛɲ baɲɲ bee mo bee kuse bee gɛ̃ene fwe fwe bee fiɛɛnɛ wa nyu wu. ɲkuse wunɛ gee Tada wù le Kiyo ki Yuude.

4 Noo, no bee kɛ̃me lɛme chinɛ nyume Nyo wù kole yii wu nya bee le, tu gɛ taɲlo shɛɲ kwee bee bɛ chi gɛ. **2**

Bee le bee baa jiiŋ yi mwɛɛ mù bamii gee nyilɛ le, mù le mu kinchoosɛ. Bee le bee faŋ je yi kilɛɛ. Gɛ bee leese chimbian a je yi Nyo le gɛ. Bee to bee jɛmɛ gɛh nyu nchiɛɛŋ bee chuuyi andaŋɛdaŋ, bee duunyi bikwɛɛ biesamuh wuchii le a Nyo jii, wu le taŋlo bo kwajɛ bo kɛɛ bamii ba le bee. **3** Nɛ mo nyu le saaka wù joŋɛ wù bee feeji wunɛ le fieɛ baŋɛ, tu fi baŋɛ gɛh nyu fɛ bamii ba lɛɛɛ lo le. **4** Fɛ bobaa bamii ba baan bɛɛŋ gɛ saaka wunɛ le gɛ le Sataŋ wù le nyo wu yi won kfunɛ le, wu le wu baŋɛ bvufɛe bvuboo bvɔ jiiŋ. Wu gɛ noo wu le keefɛ bo yêne n'yulɛ wu saaka wù joŋɛ wù le kune bvukugɛ bvɔ Kletu wù le nfiɛɛɛ yi Nyo le gɛ. (aiōn g165) **5** Bɛŋ kêɛ le gɛ bee feeji nyu kune bikwɛɛ biesamuh gɛ. Bee feeji nyu kune Kletu Jiso le le Tada. Bee le gɛh lo fiesamuh ba lɛne bɛŋ le nje Jiso. **6** Nyo wù gɛ jɛmɛ le, “N'yulɛ bu yi kijibɛ le wu bâan”, Le Nyo wuyu wunɛ wù gɛ n'yulɛ we tu wu baan fɛ muntele mwesa le ki wu yûusɛ bee le bee kee bvukugɛ bvɔ Nyo bvù le yi bvushi bvɔ Jiso Kletu le. **7** Nchvu yi saaka wunɛ le yi ye yese le, geenɛ bee le gɛh lo fiesamuh baleh ba bo ma lo. Bee le noo wu le fi dûunyi le bvunga bvunɛ bvù fedɛ bvunga bvuchii bvù le yi ye yese le, le bvɔ Nyo, gɛ nyume bwesa gɛ. **8** Baŋgɛ yigɛ bee bimbe le bichii, geenɛ bo ya bwɛɛyi gɛ bee gɛ. Bee jade bvufɛe tu bvɔ lɛɛɛ lo bee, geenɛ shɛŋ kwee gɛ bee gɛ. **9** Bo to bo boone bikaa a bee jiiŋ, geenɛ Nyo daayi gɛ a bee le gɛ. Bo to bo kfuune bee, bee gweeyi fɛkuu, geenɛ bee kweeyi gɛ. **10** Bee to be jienyi bee kwee gɛ kfu chi kwe yi Jiso segechii, wu le kinche ki Jiso taŋlo ki dûunyi tɛ yi ye yese le. **11** No bee chee, bee to be nyu gɛh jwe wu kwe le segechii nje

Jiso, wu le kinche ki Jiso dûunyi yi ye yese yî tanlo yi kwe le. **12** Noo, bee mo bee kwee kwe, geenε kwe yese yine too nyu bε kinche fε bεη le. **13** Bee le be leese fitele yi Nyo le no muh mu gε lese wu mo wu saη le, “Nle mbεεη fε njeme”, bee tε bεεη fε bee jeme. **14** Bee kee lo le wuwεε wù gè bvuse Tada wese besabεη wù Jiso Kletu yi kwe le, lé wu gê wu bvûse tε besabεη ba le bε Jiso yi kwe le, wu jo bee mo bεη tε wu gεεη wu gεε a wu fwe. **15** Mwεε mune munchii kooshi nje bεη, wu le no kinkeηe ki Nyo fede ki gεene fε bamii ba duude wese le, kiyone ki bamii nyaa fε Nyo le bîise mbεεηse gεene fε Nyo le. **16** Le fieε fî shéη kwee gè bee gε. Mo no ye yese chine bvuge yi gεene yi kage nε, muntele mwesa kuuse mu tuu geh lo munfεη aju achii. **17** Banε ba shige banε ba bee yene yi kife kî shige kinε le, le ba seese nyu bvujonε bvù baan bvù kage gε fε bee le bvù tanlo muh gε ka wu bege gε. (aiōnios g166) **18** Noo, bee baan leese gε fiesa bvufεe yi mwεε mù ba yede mu le gε. Bee leese nyu yi mù ba yede gε le, nje mwεε mù besabεη yede mu le, le mu fede lo, geenε mù besabεη yede gε, le mu kage gε. (aiōnios g166)

5 Besabεη kee le ba saayi lo chuη yi le ye yese yi besebεη chee yu fεkuu fεnε, tu besabεη keme yeh fε Nyo le yî ba jonε gε bε chiaan gε. Yiyεε le yeh yi fεwe, nyu yî kage gε. (aiōnios g166) **2** No besabεη le fεnε mεese besabεη tune, nje besabεη beede baan le ba jii ye yi fεwe yεε ye yese besabεη le nje njú. **3** Le ge nyû sege ba jii wa ye yεε yi ye yese besabεη le, besabεη gε ka bee nyû ye yi yese gε. **4** No besabεη baan bee chee chuη yine le, banε ba besabεη yene bo gee besabεη tune lo baan. Gε nyu le besabεη

goone le ba baaye njú chiee yì le ye yese ba jii nyu yi fewe
 ge. Besabeh goone le ba jii nyu yi fewe ye yese besabeh le,
 wu le kinche kî kage ge mi lo ye yese chine yi tanlo yi
 kwe. **5** Nyo le wu seesé besabeh ki bee kême fiée finé. Wu
 le wu baa sa besabeh le nyu Kiyo ki Yuude. **6** Noo, bee mo
 bee nyu segechii bee kee finé fiée bee mape ge. Bee kee
 le no bee chee yi won kfuné le yi ye chine le, bee le je
 yì ndefe le fé Tada le. **7** Bee gee mwée nje fitele fi bee
 leese yi Nyo le, ge nyu nje bee yede wu le ge. **8** Bee le
 nje bee mape finé fiée seh, fi jone chuule le bee chîné lo
 ye chine le, bee geeh bee nyume wa besa ba Tada fé la
 che le. **9** Noo, kene le bee le besa bo fé la che le, kene
 bee baah fene, fiée fi bee jiine le le, bee gêe geh ki wu
 yûge njoh. **10** Beh kêe le besabeh bachii keme ki bee leeh
 fwe a Kletu wu sâ besabeh, wu le muh wu mumwaa wu
 mumwaa kême nlané wu fiée fi wu gè gee yi ye chine le,
 kene le fi jone kene fi befe. **11** No bee kee fiée fi le ki bee
 fâane Tada, bee mo bee mon ki bee gê bamii kuse. Nyo
 kee bamii ba le bee chuule. ñkwaji le beh té kee chuule a
 muntele mwena le bamii ba le bee. **12** No bee jeme né ge
 nyu le bee goone ki bee ka be kaase bee duunyi bikwée
 biésa beh le ge. Bee nyaa geh nyu je beh le ki beh chîaase
 ye be bee, wu le tanlo beh kême fiée fi tanlo beh chvûu
 bamii ba beehse ye yi kijuse ki mu le be mwée mù bo
 yede a bamii jii, nyume ge mu fé muntele muboo le ge.
13 Né le le bikwée jienyi bee, tu bi jienyi nje Nyo. Né le
 le bi leme fo, tu bi leme geh nje beh. **14** Fiée fi gee bee
 gee ne fwe be fiée fi bee gee le kinjone kî Kletu keme fé
 besabeh le. Bee gee noo nje bee le bee beh le muh wu

mumwaa gè be wu kwe fε bamii le bachii, fi mo fi nyume le bamii bayu bachii le bo kwe wa tε. **15** Wu gè kwe fε bamii bachii le wu le keefe bobaa ba chee, ka bo chêe nje bikwεε biboo gε. Geenε, le bo chêe wa nje wεε muh wù gè kwe wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le nje bo. **16** Noo, kege mεεse gεene lo fwe gε bee ka jiiŋe muh be je yì muh wu wuŋ gε. Bee nε chi jiiŋe Kletu nyu be je yi muh wu wuŋ, gε bee baan be ka be jiiŋe wu mεεse a yiyεε je le gε. **17** Fiεε fi nyume le le, nε muh le wu taasε wa be Kletu, tu wu le wa muh wù fwεŋ. Mwεε mù kege munchii le mu fe wa, mwεε munchii tu wa mù munfεŋ. **18** Fine fichii gee Nyo wu gè kaase wu jo besabεŋ yi ye ye le wu naje mwεε besabεŋ be wu, fede yi Kletu le. Wu le wu nya bee lεme ki bee gêe bamii naji mwεε be Nyo. **19** Fi le le, le yi Kletu le wù Nyo gè naje mwεε be bamii ba yi won kfunε le, le bo tu be wu. Wu baan gε wu ŋgode finte fi bimbefε biboo gε, wu mo wu nya nturŋ wu naje wunε chiaan yese le, le bee tède bamii le. **20** Bee mo bee nyu fεnε yi kijusε ki Kletu le, Nyo fede yi ye yese le wu lεge bamii. Noo bee kude chiaan fε beŋ le a jee chi Kletu le le beŋ kâase mεεse beŋ nâje mwεε bena Nyo. **21** Le nje besabεŋ ba wu wù Nyo gè ge Kletu wù gè kee gε kimbefε gε, ja wu tu kimbefε, wu le besabεŋ tû chaan a Nyo jii nje wu.

6 No bee lεne yi kintaasε le besa Nyo, bee mo kude chiaan tε fε beŋ le le keefe beŋ fê fitele fi jonε fi Nyo kεme fε beŋ le ge fi lεsε achiji gε. **2** Nyo gè bee wu jεme le, “Kife kî chuule gè to ki kojε, nnya binturŋ wo le. Juu chi mbvuse gè kojε mε mbvuse wo.” Beŋ jîŋε beŋ yêŋ, mεεse le kife kî chuule, chine le juu chi mbvuse. **3** Gε bee gee

lo fiɛɛ fi taŋlo fi baŋe je yi muh mu gɛ. Bee gee noo wu
 le keefe ba gê ba yêŋ jiale chimi yi lɛme chesa le gɛ. **4**
 Geene, bee le be dunye fiesa bikweɛ biɛsa a jé le yichii le
 bee le bamii ba lɛme ba Nyo. Bee le bee dunye je yî bee
 kaane shéŋ baŋ yi baŋge ba bee yede le, bɛ sege mwɛɛ
 tɛme mo sege je nyume gɛ yu gɛ. **5** Bee ka be dunye tɛ
 no bo suŋe bee, bɛ no bo leese bee yéh yi ncha le, bo ka
 shiŋshi baŋge besa bo. Bee to bee kfuune ye yi lɛme le,
 bee jade bee che antaŋ bee lefe gɛ, be ja kife kimi le bee
 tu bee kwee jɛŋ. **6** Bee duunyi tɛ a je yi kinche kesa kî
 yuude le, bɛ no bee kee fiɛɛ kune Nyo, mo no bee kaane
 shéŋ, bɛ no bee kɛme muntele mù njoŋe fɛ bamii le. Bee
 chee bee bii no Kiyô ki Yuude duunyi bee le, bee koŋe
 bamii bɛ kiŋkoŋe kinchiɛɛŋ. **7** Bee to bee jɛme gɛh nyu
 njɛmɛ wù nchiɛɛŋ, bee gee mwɛɛ a bvunŋa bvû Nyo le.
 Bee to bee jiji kinche ki chaŋ le ki nyume njɛ mwɛɛ mu
 jɛŋ mu a kibo kinchiɛɛŋ le bɛ mu a kibo kiŋkoŋo le. **8** Bee
 to bee duunyi tɛ bamii ba le bee, kɛnɛ bamii ŋgvuune
 bee, kɛnɛ bo ŋgvuune gɛ, kɛnɛ bo jɛme mwɛɛ mù mbefe
 kune bee kɛnɛ bo jɛme nyu mù njoŋe. Bamii to bo jode
 bee le bee le bamii ba kinlɛɛ, geene bee nyu bamii ba
 nchiɛɛŋ. **9** Bamii to bo jade bo nyu njɛ bo kee gɛ bee gɛ,
 geene bo kee bee chuule. Bee jade bee yɛne le bee le wa
 baŋkfusa, geene beŋ jîŋe beŋ yêŋ, bee le gɛh yu. Bamii to
 bo ja bo nyaa ŋgɛ bee le, geene bo yuuyi gɛ bee gɛ. **10** Bee
 to bee nyu njɛ bamii ba le yii yii, geene bee laŋe gɛh ye
 segechii, bee nyume njɛ bamii ba fuude, geene bee gee
 bamii ba duude tuu bamii ba kwa le. Bee to bee nyume nɛ
 njɛ gɛ bee kɛme fiɛɛ gɛ, geene bee kɛme mwɛɛ munchii.

11 Bamii ba Kolɛɛ, bee le bee jɛmɛ wa bɛɛ le, bee baarɛ nyilɛ gɛ fiɛɛ gɛ. Bee le bee gwenyɛ tɛ muntele mwesa bee gɛɛ mu yɛsɛ fɛ bɛɛ le. **12** Bee baarɛ baarɛ gɛ muntele mwesa fɛ bɛɛ le gɛ. Baarɛ bɛɛ mwɛna fɛ bee le. **13** Njɛmɛ bɛɛ le njɛ boorɛ baarɛ le bɛɛ gɛɛ gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛɛ no bee gɛ fɛ bɛɛ le, bɛɛ gwɛnyɛ tɛ muntele mwɛna fɛ bee le. **14** Keefɛ bɛɛ shɛu kikaɛ bɛ bamii ba le gɛ ba mbɛmɛ gɛ. Tarlo fiɛɛ fi chaarɛ bɛ fi befe jienyɛ nɛɛ fɛ mu nyɛmɛ yi fiɛɛ le fimimia? N'yulɛ bɛ kijibɛ tarlo kɛmɛ kintaasɛ? **15** Tarlo Kletu bɛ Belial bo nyumɛ jwɛ wu mumwaa? Fiɛɛ fi taashi muh wu mbɛmɛ bɛ muh wɛ le gɛ muh wu mbɛmɛ gɛ le la? **16** Yeh yi kintanyɛ ki Nyo tarlo yi kɛmɛ la ki yi gɛ bɛ munyɛ mu yi worɛ kfunɛ le? Bɛɛ kɛɛ le besabɛɛ le yeh yi kintanyɛ yi Nyo yi kɛmɛ kinche. Fine fiɛɛ le no Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ le, “Nlɛ ngɛ nchɛɛ yi bo le, njienyi a bo ntɛnɛɛ. Nlɛ ngɛ nyɛmɛ Nyo wuboo, bo nyumɛ bamii baarɛ.” **17** Noo, Tada duu le, “Bɛɛ bɛ a bo antɛnɛɛ, bɛɛ nyɛmɛ yeyɛ a bo le. Keefɛ bɛɛ kɛɛ fiɛɛ fi nyiɛɛ le gɛ, mɛ mo nfiɛ bɛɛ. **18** Nlɛ ngɛ nyɛmɛ chiji wɛnɛ, bɛɛ nyumɛ boorɛ baarɛ ba bilɛɛsɛ mo ba bikɛsɛ. Fine jɛmɛ Tada wɛ Kɛmɛ Bvungɛ Bvuchii.”

7 Nsɛɛ yarɛ yi shɛɛ, no Nyo le wu nya baarɛ banɛ besabɛɛ le nɛ, bee mo bɛ chɛɛ fiɛɛ fichii fi chɛɛ bɛ yɛ yɛsɛ bɛsɛɛɛ mo kiyo kɛsɛ bɛsɛɛɛ. Besabɛɛ yɛɛde bee gɛɛnɛ bee mɛɛsɛ no besabɛɛ chɛɛ yi nfaarɛ wɛ wu Nyo le. **2** Bɛɛ gɛɛ kijusɛ a muntele mwɛna le fɛ bee le. Gɛ bee nyu bee jiaɛ fiɛɛ fɛ muh le gɛ. Gɛ bee nyu bee lɛɛ bɛ muh gɛ, gɛ bee fide muh mu gɛ. **3** Gɛ njɛmɛ nɛ le nsage lo bɛɛ nsuunɛ nsa gɛ. Nlɛ njɛmɛ wa bɛɛ le lɛ bɛɛ le shɛɛ yɛsɛ,

mo nyu ki bee kwê kene ki bee nyûme yu, tu besabey le
geh yi kintaashe le. **4** Nle ngge fitele fiay yi ye yene le
baay. Ìkeme kinchiaase ye baay kune bey. Fitele fiay
le nyiegee baay kune bey. Yi bangbe bachii ba bee yene
le, n'yuge geh nyu njon. **5** Mo no bee gè lese won wu
Masdonia le, bee gè baay keme ge nfufe shén ge. Bee gè
keme bangbe bimbe bichii. Bamii goone jwe besa bo, bee
ka keme nfaay a muntele mwesa le. **6** Geené, Nyo wù
jiése muntele mu bamii ba le yi yii le, gè jiése muntele
mwesa be nto wù Taytu gè to. **7** Ge me geh nto we maa
wu gè jiése muntele mwesa ge. Gè bee te je yì bey gè
jiése fitele fie yu. Wu gè seey bee le le bey goone baay ki
bey yêy mene, bey tu bey keme yii fe bikwee biéna le, mo
no bey kwaji baay kune me. No n'yu noo, ñka n'yuge lo
njon baay. **8** Mo ne nyu le ñwa wu ngè nsay fe bey le wee
gè ge bey tu bey nyume yii yii, tu ge fi fuunse me ge.
Geené, fi gè fuunse geh me, nje n'yede le ñwa way wuyu
gè ge bey nyume yii yii. Geené, bey gè bee yii yii geh yi
kife le ne shige. **9** Ntu n'yuge njon meese, nyume geh le
nje bey geh bee yii yii ge. Le nje yii yine yi gè ge bey kuse
muntele mwéna. Bey gè keme yii nyu a je yì Nyo goone
le. Noo, bee gè baay ge ge fie fimi fi befe fe bey le ge. **10**
Ne muh keme yii a je yì Nyo goone le, tu fi lé fi gê wu
kûse fitele fie. Fine fie tô nyu be mbvuse fe wu le, fi too
geh nyu be fie fi wu fuunse ye yi fi le ge. Geené, muh
keme yii a je yì bamii ba yi won kfuné le, tu yi lé yi gê yi
tô nyu be kwe. **11** Bey yêy fie fi yii yì le yi Nyo goone le
yi to yu fe bey le. Bey yêy no bey le bey jo mwee a je
yì tème le. Bey yêy te no bey le bey ge fie fichii ki fi

dûnye le ge beŋ keme kibo fe fiεε fi befe fiyu le ge. Beŋ yêŋ no fiεε fiyu le fi toonyε beŋ. Beŋ yêŋ nfaaŋ wù beŋ keme. Beŋ yêŋ shêŋ yì baŋ yì beŋ keme ki beŋ yêŋ mεne. Beŋ yêŋ shêŋ yì beŋ keme ki beŋ gè fiεε fi kooji. Beŋ yêŋ tε kfuu chi ŋge wù beŋ le beŋ nya muh wuyu wù ge jiale le. Yi fiεε le fichii beŋ le beŋ dunyε lo le ge beŋ keme kibo fe fiεε fiyu le ge. **12** Noo, mo no ŋgè nsan ŋwa wεε fe beŋ le, ge ŋgè nsan nje muh wù gè ge jiale ge, kεnε muh wù bo gè ge jiale wu le ge. ŋgè nsan wu le taŋlo beŋ dûnye fe bikwεε biεna le a Nyo jii kfuu chi shêŋ yì beŋ keme fe bee le. **13** Noo, finε fiεε le fi ge shêŋ tu yi jiεε bee. Ki bise yi shêŋ yese yì le yi jiedε le, bee ka yuge njon baŋ nje njon wù Taytu yuge nje beŋ bachii, le beŋ ge fitele fie nyu yi nyiεgee le. **14** ŋgè chiaase wa ye nje beŋ Taytu le, beŋ gè baŋ choose ge mε ge. Kinchiaase ye kî bee gè shee be chiaase ye nje beŋ Taytu le ki duunyi le le kinchiεεŋ. Le geh yεŋyεεŋ no fiεε fichii fi bee gè shee bee jeme beŋ le, nyu tε nchiεεŋ. **15** Wu wù Taytu to wu kwaji beŋ bachii no beŋ gè yuge wu le, bε no beŋ gè fi wu bε nfaaŋ, beŋ shiŋshi, wu koŋe beŋ wu fede lo. **16** Mε tε n'yuge njon nje nle ŋgeε bvufee bwaŋ yi ye yene le ŋgeεŋ mεεε.

8 Boorŋ ba bwe wese, bee goone le beŋ kεε fiεε fi nfii wu Nyo le wu ge fe bintaashe bi bamii ba mbεmε bi kimbe kî Masεdonia le. **2** Baŋge ba tεεme le bo morŋ wa bo baŋ. Geenε njon wù baŋ wù bo keme le wu ge bo gwenyε chiaaŋ yiboo yichii ki bo nya bamii bamu le mo ba le yi kifufe kî baŋ le. **3** Fiεε fi taŋlo nseεŋ le le, le bo ba gè kwaje le bo lé bo nyâ nnya no bvunga bvuboo le. Bo doo bo nyaa, bo nya bo fεε no bo gè bee ki bo nya. **4** Bo gè

ɛgɛ weseɛ ɛ bee nyâ gɛh bo je ki bo lêe kibo fɛ ɛme
 chinɛ le ki bo tôɔŋ bamii ba le ba Nyo Judia. **5** Bo gɛ ge
 a je yî bee gɛ kwaji gɛ ɛ tanlo bo ge le gɛ. Bo gɛ ya bo
 nya bikwɛɛ biboo Tada le, bo mo bo nya tɛ bee le no Nyo
 goone. **6** Noo, bee mo bee ɛgɛ Taytu ɛ no wu gɛ kɛ wa
 ɛme chinɛ a bɛŋ ntenɛɛ, wu mo wu gɛɛŋ bɛ chi fwe wu fî
 bɛŋ, wu mɛsɛ ɛme chi nfii chinɛ. **7** Bɛŋ kee ki bɛŋ gɛ
 mwɛɛ munchii nɛ chuule, mwɛɛ mu a kimbe ki mbɛmɛ le,
 mu a kimbe ki njɛmɛ le, mu a kimbe ki bvufɛɛ le, mu a
 kimbe kî bɛŋ gɛɛ shɛŋ chuule ki ge fiɛɛ, mo mu a kimbe ki
 kîŋkoŋɛ kena fɛ bee le. No bɛŋ kee noo, bɛŋ mô bɛŋ yêŋ
 ɛ bɛŋ le bɛŋ gwênyɛ chiaaŋ yene yi ɛme chi nfii chinɛ
 chuule. **8** Gɛ njɛmɛ nɛ nyaa nyu nchi gɛ. Mone lo ki n'yêŋ
 ɛ kîŋkoŋɛ kena tɛ le kinchiɛɛŋ, mbege bɛ shɛŋ yî chuule
 yî bamii bamu kɛmɛ ki bo ge fiɛɛ. **9** Bɛŋ kee wa fiteɛɛ fî
 joŋɛ fî Tada wese besabɛŋ wu Jiso Kletu gɛ kɛmɛ. Mo no
 wu gɛ bee muh wu bvukugɛ wu ja wu tu muh kifufɛ nje
 bɛŋ, wu ɛ kifufɛ ke gɛ bɛŋ tu bamii ba bvukugɛ. **10** Yi
 saaka wù kune nya yinɛ, ŋgoone ki nyâ waŋ ntefɛ. Fi le
 chuule ɛ bɛŋ ba gɛ kɛ kiluŋ ki chi fe wa le ki bɛŋ gɛ fiɛɛ,
 ya nyume gɛh ki bɛŋ gɛ fiɛɛ maa gɛ, bɛŋ gɛ bee tɛ bamii
 ba gɛ kɛ bo kɛmɛ shɛŋ yî chuule ki bɛŋ gɛ fiɛɛ. **11** Bɛŋ mo
 bɛŋ gɛɛŋ yu fwe bɛŋ mɛsɛ ɛme chiyu, wu ɛ bɛŋ doo bɛŋ
 mɛsɛ no bvunŋa bwena le, fî jîɛnyɛ kika kimimia bɛ
 shɛŋ yî chuule yî bɛŋ kɛmɛ ki bɛŋ gɛ fiɛɛ yu. **12** Bɛŋ kêe le
 muh kɛmɛ shɛŋ ki wu nyâ, tu Nyo le wu fî nnya ye wu bii
 fiɛɛ fî mwɛɛɛ nya le, wu ya bii gɛ nyu yi fiɛɛ fî muh baŋ
 kɛmɛ gɛ le. **13** Gɛ njɛmɛ nɛ ɛ bɛŋ doo bɛŋ nyaa ki bɛŋ fîh
 bamii bamu bɛŋ tu bɛŋ kwe lo gɛ. Le fiɛɛ fî bɛŋ gɛ bimbe

bichii kême yeenyeen. **14** No beŋ keme mwεε mεεse mu fuushi lo, bamii bamu fuge, taŋlo beŋ fi bo. Ne bo doo bo keme te mu fuushi lo sege keε, beŋ fuge, bo fi beŋ. Noo bimbe bichii mo bi kême yeenyeen. **15** Le no ba le ba saŋ le, “Muh wù gè banyε baan, gè baan keme geh baan ge. Muh wù gè banyε shige, gè baan keme geh shige ge.” **16** Nyaa kiyone Nyo wù ge Taytu keme shéŋ yì chuule fε beŋ le geh yeenyeen nje no ŋkeme. **17** Wu baan beŋ ge ki wu tô a beŋ le geh nje bee le be lege wu ge. Wu too a beŋ le a kwaje wù le we le, no wu gè keme wa shéŋ chuule ne baan fε beŋ le. **18** Bee tune wu be mwa bwe wese besabeŋ wù ba kee wu antenεε a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le bichii yi saaka wù jone wù wu jienyi wu feeji le. **19** Ge me geh fifieε fi kune wu ge. Wu le te muh wù bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le bi baa le wu jienyi besa bo no bee jienyi bee gee leme chî kune nfih chine. Leme chine le chi ge bamii nyâa mbeŋse Tada le kibee, be ki chi dûnye le bee keme shéŋ ki bee fih bamii bamu. **20** Bee goone le keefe fieε nyû yu fi muh mu gê wu sâge bee yi fi le kune nnya yì baan yine yì bee lene yi le ge. **21** Bee mone ne wesee ki bee gê nyume fieε fi le chuule ya me geh a Tada jii maa ge. Bee mone ki bee gê fi le te chuule a bamii jii. **22** Bee tune te mwa bwe wese besabeŋ wumu be bo wu bee le be moŋ wa wù kingane wesee yi mwεε le wesee, bee yeŋ le wu keme shéŋ ki wu gêε mwεε. Wu le mεεse wu keme shéŋ yì baan fε beŋ le, nje wu le wu gεε fitele yi ye yene le baan. **23** Muh nje Taytu le muh wù besa wu jienyi kika kimimia, nyu te muh wù besa wu lene yi fieε le fimimia fε beŋ le. Doo tu fε boon ba bwe wese besabeŋ

bamu baa le, le bamii ba ntun ba bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme, bo gee ngvune geene fe Kletu le. **24** Noo, berɔ mo berɔ dunye kinɔɔne kena fe bo le ne waan, wu le bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme yɛn le ye yi bee to be chiaase kune berɔ le yɛ kooji.

9 Ge ɔkɔne ki ɔka nshɛe nsɛne lo fe berɔ le kune leme chine ki ntoon bamii ba le ba Nyo Judia ge. **2** ɔkee lo le berɔ keme wa kinɔɔne ki berɔ tɔon bo. Nyu fiee fiyu fi nchiaase ye yu be bamii ba Masɛdonia kune berɔ, njeme le berɔ ba kimbe kɛ Akɛya berɔ gɛ seese wa kilun baan lo ki berɔ tɔon, kinɔɔne kɛ berɔ keme ki berɔ nyɛ mo ki ge te muntele mu bamii ba duude a bo ntenɛe ja we. **3** Geene, ntune boon ba bwe wese besaberɔ banɛ fe berɔ le wu le keefe ye yɛ bee chiaase kune berɔ yi saaka wune le bu le le yɛ achiji ge. Ntune bo wu le berɔ le berɔ sɛese no ngɛ jeme le berɔ le berɔ gɛ berɔ nyɛme. **4** Fuge noo, fi ge fi kooshe le besa bamii ba Masɛdonia bamu ja bo to bo yɛn berɔ baan a seese ge, kinchoose kiyu nyɛ ne fe bee le, fede munchii fe berɔ ba bee chi geede bvufɛe yi ye yene le? **5** Le fiee fi ge ɔkwaje le le fishan nlɛge boon ba bwe wese besaberɔ banɛ le bo sɛ fwe bo tɔ berɔ sɛese nnya yɛ baan yine kife baan, yɛ berɔ gɛ ka ki berɔ nyɛ. Noo nnya yiyu mo yi nyɛ no berɔ gɛ seese wa le le nnya yɛ berɔ nyaa yi be kinɔɔne kena, nyu ge le ba kane lo berɔ ge. **6** Berɔ ntane le muh wu boone shige, to wu gweje shige, muh wu boone wese, to wu gweje te wese. **7** Muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa berɔ le keme ki wu nyɛ no wu le wu kwaje fe fitele fie le, wu nyaa wu chiide ge lo ye ge kene wu nyaa nje ba kane lo wu ge. Berɔ kɛe le Nyo kɔne muh wu nyaa

be kinlanje. **8** Nyo tanlo wu nya beɲ be mwɛɛ munchii wu ge mu fuushi lo, wu le beɲ kɛme fiɛɛ fichii segechii fi kooji beɲ le bachii, beɲ mo beɲ gɛɛ chilɛme chɪ jɔɲɛ chichii yu chuule. **9** Fi le no ba le ba saɲ le, “Wu le wu chvu lo nnya bamii ba kifufe le. Gee che chɪ chaan mɛ gɛh chi nyume yu segechii.” (aiōn g165) **10** Nyo wù nyaa ŋgo muh wɛɛ le be mwɛɛ munjile bo jii, lé wu gɛ wu nyâ tɛ wu ka wu bɪsɛ ŋgo yi mwɛɛ mwɛna, wu gɛ kinche kena kɪ chaan tɔ be ŋgweɲɛ wù duude lo. **11** Nyo lé wu gɛ wu nyâ tɛ beɲ be bvukugɛ jé le yichii ki wu gɛ beɲ gwɛɛnyi chiaan yene chuule bamii bamu le, wu le bamii nyaa kiyone Nyo le sege bo kɛmɛ nnya yinɛ chiaan yese le. **12** Gɛ lɛme chɪ jɔɲɛ chinɛ chɪ beɲ lɛne too gɛh nyu be mwɛɛ mù bamii ba le ba Nyo goone maa gɛ, chi too tɛ be kiyone fɛ Nyo le jé le weseɛ. **13** Lɛme chinɛ le chi dunyɛ bamii ba le beɲ, bamii mo bo tûme maɲkuɲ ma Nyo yi n'yu wù beɲ yuge saaka wù jɔɲɛ wù kune Kletu wù beɲ toone le. Ba lé ba gɛ ba tûme tɛ maɲkuɲ ma Nyo no beɲ le beɲ gwenyɛ chiaan yene fɛ bo le mo fɛ bamii bamu le bachii. **14** Bo lé bo gɛ bo bûune fɛ beɲ le, muntele muboo nyu yi ye yene le nɛ baan, nje nfii wu Nyo wù le yi ye yene wù kuge baan. **15** Besabeɲ nyâa kiyone Nyo le yi nnya ye yɪ baan yɪ tanlo muh gɛ sɛɛɲ no yi le gɛ.

10 Mɛ wù Bol kibɛɛ, ŋkude lo chiaan beɲ le yi kimbɔnɛ be nyiɛgeɛ wu Kletu le. Le mɛ wù ba duu le ŋge ndoo nyume kimbe kimi le njɛme fiɛɛ fi tɛɛme lo, nto a beɲ jii, mɛ mo mbo. **2** Nlɛgɛ lo beɲ le sege ŋge nto, keefɛ beɲ gɛ njâ njɛme fiɛɛ fi tɛɛme lo besabeɲ no mɛ tanlo njɛme besa bamii ba kwaji le bee gee mwɛɛ bee bii nyu ŋkwajɛ

wu bamii ba yi won kfunɛ le gɛ. **3** Le nchiɛɛɲ lɛ bee chee yi won kfunɛ le, geenɛ gɛ bee ya tune jɛɲ yese bee bii no bamii ba yi won kfunɛ le tune gɛ. **4** Gɛ mwɛɛ mu bee tune jɛɲ yese yu nyu mu yi won kfunɛ le gɛ. Mwɛɛ mù bee tune jɛɲ yese yu kɛmɛ bvunɣa bvɔ jade fɛ Nyo le, ki mu bvûushi manjuu mà tɛmɛ yu. **5** Bee to be jode mwɛɛ mu jɛɲ lɛ munɛ bee bvûushi bintɛɛnyɛ bi bamii tɛɛnyi yu, bee shiishi kinchiaase ye kichii kî baɲɛ lɛ keefɛ bamii kee Nyo gɛ, bee soo tɛ baɲkwajɛ ba bamii yu, bee gee bo yuge wa nyu Kletu le. **6** Sege bɛɲ dunyɛ lɛ bɛɲ yuge wa nyu Kletu le bɛ muntele mwɛna munchii, bee mo be nyâ nɣɛ muh wuchii wu tɛmɛ kikwɛɛ Kletu le. **7** Bɛɲ jîɲɛ bɛɲ yêɲ fiɛɛ fî le a bɛɲ jii! Nɛ muh wù kee nchiɛɛɲ lɛ wu le muh wu Kletu, wu kêe lɛ no wu le muh wu Kletu, le gɛh tɛ no bee le. **8** Mo nja ntu nchiaase ye nfede shige nje bvunɣa bvɔ bee kɛmɛ bvɔ Tada nya, gɛ bvuya nyu bvɔ koode mɛ gɛ. Bvunɣa bvunɛ le ki bvɔ joonɲ lo nyu gɛ ki bvɔ sâ gɛ. **9** Gɛ nɣoone lɛ fi duunyi nɛ nje mbɛɛɲse lo bɛɲ bɛ baɲwa baɲ gɛ. **10** Njɛmɛ nɛ nje bamii bamu jade bo tu bo jɛmɛ kune mɛ bo duu lɛ, “Wu to wu saɲɛ baɲwa ba jiji bo ka tɛmɛ, geenɛ sege wu to a bamii jii wu mo wu tu wɛɛ. Gɛ njɛmɛ we to wu koode fiɛɛ le gɛ.” **11** Bobaa bamii kêe lɛ fiɛɛ fî bee jɛmɛ a baɲwa le sege bee ya fo gɛ, bee lé be gê fi sege bee to. **12** Gɛ bee mone ki bee bêtji ye, kɛnɛ ki bee fege bikwɛɛ biɛsa bɛ bamii bamu baa ba sɛɲɛ bɛ de yiboo fiɛɛ fî le bo gɛ. No bo fege bikwɛɛ biboo le lɛbolɛbo, bo beji tɛ ye yiboo lɛbolɛbo, fi duunyi lɛ gɛ bo kee fiɛɛ gɛ. **13** Fiesa le lɛ gɛ bee chiaase ye bee fede kijwee gɛ. Bee chiaase ye nyu yi kijwee ki Nyo le wu nya chiaaɲ yese le

ki bee lɛŋ bee tɔ be bɔ fɛ bɛŋ le. **14** Gɛ bee danse kijwee no bee too be bude fɛ bɛŋ le gɛ. Bee gɛ bee bamii ba fwe ki be jienye be saaka wɔ jɔŋe wu kune Kletu, too bude fɛ bɛŋ le. **15** Gɛ bee chiaase ye bee fede kijwee gɛ. Fi le lɛ gɛ bee chiaase ye yi lɛme chi bamii bamu gee le gɛ. Geene fiɛ fi bee jiiŋe fwe bee kee le lɛ no mbeme wene kuu wu geene fwe, le geh no lɛme chesa a bɛŋ ntenɛ le chi kɔu chi geene fwe chuule. **16** Noo bee mo bee fɛ lo a bɛŋ le lɛ bee fɛɛji saaka wɔ jɔŋe wu geene bimbe bimi le, ya nyu gɛ le bee chiaase ye be lɛme chi ba le ba lɛŋ wa kijuse ki muh mu le gɛ. **17** Fi mo fi nyume no ba san a ŋwa wu Nyo le lɛ, “Muh doo wu chiaase ye, wu chiaase ye nyume yi fiɛ fi ge Tada le.” **18** Gɛ nyu muh wu duunyi kikwee ke le wu le muh wɔ kooji wu mo nyu muh wɔ kooji a Tada jii gɛ. Le muh wu Tada yede le wu le wu koje, le wɔ kooji a wu jii.

11 Nlege le bɛŋ chɛne njeme njeme wu kiyun ne shige. Kii, bɛŋ chɛne gɛ lo! **2** ŋkeme kin'ye aji be bɛŋ nyu ki Nyo. Bɛŋ le fɛ mene nje ŋgoon kwese wɔ baan wuchile, wɔ nle ŋka ki ŋge nnya wu jweŋse wu mumwaa wɔ le Kletu. **3** Geene, nfaane le yeŋyeŋ no yo gɛ weene yi lɛ be Iff, le ba nyu ba sɔaye tɛ bvufɛ bwena bɛŋ chɛne je yɔ nchiɛŋ be yɔ yuude yɔ bɛŋ bii Kletu le. **4** Njeme ne nje bɛŋ kaanyi geh lo fiɛ fichii. Ne muh ja wu to wu feeji kune Jiso wumu yeye nje le wɔ bee gɛ feeji bɛŋ le sɛŋ, kene kiyo kimi yeye nyume gɛ kɔ bɛŋ gɛ fi a Nyo le sɛŋ, kene kune saaka wɔ jɔŋe wumu yeye nje le wɔ bɛŋ gɛ fi a bee le sɛŋ, tu bɛŋ le bɛŋ kɔanyi geh lo. **5** Gɛ ŋkwaji le bamii baa ba bɛŋ tɛŋe le bako ba boon ba ntun ba Jiso

kuge lo bo fede me ge. **6** Mo nyu le ne nkee ge njeme wu ba yeyi lo n'yeyi le ge, tu ge mo nyu le ge nkee fiie kune Nyo ge. Fine le fiie fi bee le be dunye wa beɲ le a jé le yichii mo yi mwee le munchii. **7** No ngè nto nfeeji saaka wu jone wu Nyo beɲ le achiji nje beɲ laaɲe me seɲ, fi nyume le ngè ngee nyu kimbefe ki nshiishe kikwee kaɲ noo wu le mbeɲse nyu fe beɲ le? **8** Taɲlo ndu le ngè nsoɲe nyu kinsoɲ a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bimi le, no ngè nfii nfih a bo le, nlene nyu fe beɲ le. **9** Sege ngè bee besabeɲ, ngè baɲ ngee ge bvujije bvumu yi muh le beɲ le ge, ge ngè nkeme ntaɲ wu fiie ge. Boon ba bwe wese besabeɲ ba gè to Masɛdonia gè nya fiie fichii fi ngè ngoone. Noo yi fiie le fichii ngè nfaɲ ki ngee bvujije yi ye yene le. Le geh no nlé ngè nfaje noo. **10** No nchieɲ wu Kletu le yi ye yaɲ le, ge muh nyu yu bimbe bine bi Akeya le wu taɲlo wu baɲ jwe waɲ yi fiie fi nchiaase ye yi fi le ge. **11** Ngè nfaje nfii a beɲ le noo nje la? Le nje ge nkoɲe beɲ ge? Nkoɲe beɲ ne chuule Nyo kee noo. **12** Fiie fi ngee, nlé me geh ngee, wu le nchine bikaa bi bamii baa bò goone ki bo chuunyi le bo le yeyeyeyi besa bo yi fiie fi bo chiaase ye yi fi le. **13** Ge bamii bayu baa nyu boon ba ntun ba Kletu ba nchieɲ ge. Bo le bamii ba leme ba kinlele. Bo teyi Kletu fe jii le bo le boon be ba ntun. **14** Ge fine fiie nyu fiie fi kingha ge. Mo Sataɲ be kikwee ke to wu teye fiie fe jii le wu le nchenda wu n'yu. **15** Noo, ge nyu fiie fi jwe wu yune le sege bamii be ba leme le fiise te ye bo chuunyi nje bamii ba yeyi bamii no kinche ki chaɲ keme ki ki nyû ge. Kimese kiboo le ki nyûme geh yeyeyeyi no gee chiboo le. **16** Nka biise le keefe muh jô

me le nle kiyuŋ ge. Geene ne beŋ mo jode me le nle kiyuŋ,
 beŋ mo beŋ chine wu le njeme te njeme wu kinchiaase
 ye shige nje kiyuŋ. **17** Fiee fi njeme kune fi nchiaase ye
 yi fi le nfaane ge, le njeme ge be bvunga bu Tada ge.
 Njeme nyu nje kiyuŋ. **18** No bamii wesee chiaase ye a
 je yi bamii ba yi won kfun le, tu nle nchiaase te yan
 ye. **19** Njeme ne nje beŋ fii biyuŋ be kinlanye beŋ nyu
 bamii ba keme bvufee! **20** Beŋ le beŋ chine le bamii jode
 beŋ, beŋ tuu nfa yiboo, bo jii chiaaŋ yene le, bo beene
 ye yene le, bo chiaase ye, bo nyuse be beŋ. **21** Nkeme ki
 njeme be bvuya le bee ge bee fiesa baweege bee gee ge
 noo ge! Geene ne fiee le yu fi muh mone ki wu chine ye
 yi fi le, tu me te nle mone kinchiaase te ye yi fifiee le.
 Mbaaŋ njeme fine nje kiyuŋ. **22** Ne bamii bayu le Ba'ibulu,
 tu me te le wumu. Bo le bamii ba Ishwala, tu me te le
 geh wumu. Bo le bamii ba kfu chi Ablaham le, tu me te
 le geh wumu. **23** Ne bo le bamii ba lene Kletu le, tu me
 nfede lo bo yi fifiee le. (Njeme fine nje muh wu jede.)
 Nle nleŋ wa nfe lo bo, ngeŋ ncha nfe bo, ba suŋ wa
 me kingane ki duude le, kwe fe wa a me we kingane le
 kingane le. **24** Nle nfi wa bangwan nyu bangfu chiaaŋ yi
 Bajuu le kingane kiteŋ, nsuŋ wu kimimia fuge ngwan
 wu mumwaa fe bu mbaanye. **25** Baluma le bo suŋ wa me
 kingane kintede be bimbaŋ, bamii bamu tume me be ata
 kingane kimimia. Fitima le fi saaye wa be me kingane
 kintede, nche wa a joo yi baŋ le mbu nshe yo. **26** Nle
 njienye wa baŋ, mbone kwe yi a joo le, mbone ki nkwe
 chiaaŋ yi bachon le, mbone te ki nkwe chiaaŋ yi bamii
 baŋ ba won le, nka mbone ki nkwe chiaaŋ yi bituŋ le,

mbone ki nkwe alaantɛɲ, nka mbonɛ ki nkwe nchvuunɲ,
 mbonɛ ki nkwe a joo yɪ baan le, mbonɛ tɛ ki nkwe chiaaɲ
 yi bamii ba mbiane lɛ bo le boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ yi Kletu le. **27**
 Nle nɛɲ wa baanɲ, mbunye. Nle nche wa wesee nlefe gɛ.
 Nle nche wa jɛɲ mo ki nkɛmɛ joo yi mɛ mu sɛɲ. Nle nche
 wa kingane ki duude le nkɛmɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fijile gɛ, nche fii le
 nkɛmɛ gɛ nju yi njii gɛ. **28** Ki nka taa fo yi mwɛɛ mumu
 le, nle akuu a bvujije aju achii nje bankwaje ba nkɛmɛ fɛ
 bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ le bichii. **29** Muh doo wu
 wɛɛyi, tu nlɛ n'yûge tɛ n'wɛɛye. Nɛ muh ge lɛ muh ge
 kimbefɛ, tu fi le fi sâase mɛ baanɲ. **30** Mo nɛ le lɛ nkême
 kinchiaase ye, nchiaase nyu yi mwɛɛ mù duunyi lɛ mɛ
 n'wɛɛyi lo. **31** Nyo wù le Nyo mo Chiji Tada wù Jiso wù
 n'yuuse le fɛ wu le segechii wu kage gɛ, wu kee lɛ gɛ mɛ
 mbiane lo gɛ. (aiōn g165) **32** Gè bee sege nɲè bee Damasku,
 muh wù gè sage akuu a Nfon Aleta wu jemɛ bamii le lɛ bo
 chîɛene jwe wu kitarɲ wu kilantɛɲ kiyu le ki bo koo mɛ. **33**
 Geenɛ bamii gè jo mɛ bo leese a nkaa le, bo bvuse fɛ nto
 wu yeh le bo shiishe akfuunɲ, fɛ ntɛɛshe mbu chiaaɲ ye le.

12 nkɛmɛ ki nchîaase gɛh ye nɲɛene yu fwe mo maaje
 nyu gɛ fo gɛ. Nlɛ nɲɛɛɲ fwe yi mwɛɛ nje bifile bɛ mwɛɛ mu
 nyilɛ le mù Tada gè duunyi mɛne. **2** Nkee muh wu Kletu
 wumu wù Nyo gè chufɛ wu bɛɛɲ bɛ wu wonɲ wù fɛwe wù
 bilɛɲ bitɛde le. Abɛɲ le wa bilunɲ yuufe ncho binɛh no fi gè
 kooshe. (Kɛnɛ wu gè bɛɛne bɛ ye, kɛnɛ wu gè bee gɛ bɛ ye
 gɛ, tu gɛ nkee gɛ. Kee gɛh Nyo maa.) **3** Ngoone ki nka bise
 lɛ, nkee wuwɛɛ muh, (Kɛnɛ wu gè bɛɛɲ fo bɛ ye, kɛnɛ nyu
 gɛ bɛ ye gɛ, tu nkee gɛ. Kee gɛh Nyo maa.) **4** Nyo gè chufɛ
 wu wu bɛɛɲ fɛ kijuse kɪ jonɛ ki Nyo le, wu yu mwɛɛ mù

tarlo muh ge seɛɛ ge. Mumwɛɛ le mwɛɛ mù ba baarɛ nya
 ge bvuŋga le muh wu wuɲ jême ge. **5** Le muh nje wɛɛ wù
 tarlo nchîaase ye be wu. Ge tarlo nchîaase ye be kikwɛɛ
 kaɲ ge, fede gɛh le nchiaase ye kune kiwɛɛye kaɲ. **6** Mo
 ne nyu le ngoone ki nchîaase ye kune kikwɛɛ kaɲ, tu ge
 me nyu kiyuɲ ge, nje fieɛ fi njeme le nchiɛɛɲ. Geene nle
 nfaɲ ki nge fieɛ fiyu wu le keefe muh mu ja wu kwâji yeye
 kune me fede fieɛ fi wu yene yi ye yaɲ le be fi wu yuge a
 mene ge. **7** Geene, ki ge le keefe nja mbɛɛɲse ye baarɛ
 kune mwɛɛ mu kingha mune mù Nyo gè duunyi mene,
 wu gè be wu tuɲ kfuu chi mbiaɲ yimi yi boonyi ye yaɲ le.
 Mbiaɲ yine gè bee nchenda wu Sataɲ wu fiine be me, wu
 le keefe ngè njâ nchîaase ye baarɛ ge. **8** Nge mbuune kune
 fieɛ fiyu Tada mbu kingane kintede nlege le wu chiaase
 fieɛ fiyu yi ye yaɲ le. **9** Geene wu chvuu mene le, “Nfii
 waɲ wu nle nya wo le, le wu koje wo le, nje bvuŋga bwaɲ
 to bvu lene yi muh le geene meese sege wu wɛɛyi.” Noo
 nle n'yuge njoɲ nka nchiaase ye kune kiwɛɛye kaɲ nfese
 lo wu le bvuŋga bvu Kletu tarlo bvu lene yi ye yaɲ le. **10**
 Fi mo fi nyu le n'yuge njoɲ be kiwɛɛye kaɲ mo banchuɲ
 ba bamii naanyi me yu mo baɲge ba n'yede mo bika bi
 bamii boone a me jin be baɲge ba bii mene nje Kletu.
 N'yuge njoɲ noo nje sege n'wɛɛyi, tu sege keɛ me mo
 nteeme. **11** Nle nja wa ntu kiyuɲ! Geene ge beɲ fe ntu
 noo. Le beɲ ba be keme ki beɲ dûunyi muh wu le me. Mo
 no mbaarɛ nyu ge fieɛ ge, ge fi mo nyu le bamii baa ba
 teɲe bikwɛɛ biboo le bako ba boɲ ba ntɲ ba Jiso mo
 kuge bo fede me ge. **12** Mwɛɛ mù duunyi bvuŋga bvu Nyo
 be bingha bi mwɛɛ mo mwɛɛ mu jwe wu yune ngè nkaarɛ

shénj baanj me mo ngee mu abej ntenee. Mune le banjije ba duunyi le muh le nchieej nchieej mwa ntuj wu Kletu.

13 Fiee fi ngè ngee fe bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bamu le nsheshi bej, fede le ngè mbaanj ngee ge bvujije bvumu yi ye yene le le bej fii me, le la? Bej ndaaye jiale chanj fo fene! **14** Ne me wune, nseese wa ki ntô a bej le yi kingane kintede le. Ge me nyu nge ntô nyu be bvujije bvumu fe bej le ge, nje ge ngoone nyu mwee mwena ge. Ngoone nyu bej. Ngoone nyu bej nje ge nyu booj ba keme ki bo geede mwee bachiji baboo be ba bwee baboo le ge. To geede nyu bachiji booj be ba bwe booj mwee booj baboo le. **15** Nlé ngè n'yûge njoj baanj ki chêje be fiee fichii fi nkeme fe bej le be ki nnyâ mo kikwee kanj nje bej. Ne njone bej baanj, bej tu bej kone me shige nee?

16 Bej le bej yej nchieej le ngè mbaanj ngee ge bvujije yi ye yene le ge. Geene bamii tu bo duu le nge weene nlee bej be chimbij. **17** Le le muh mu a bamii ba ngè ntuj fe bej le, gè lee be bej a jee chanj le? **18** Ngè nlege Taytu le wu tô fe bej le, njka ntuj mwa bwe wese besabej wee le be wu tô. Taytu gè lee be bej sege wu gè too? Besa wu gè baanj ge ge mwee yi njwaje le wu mumwaa bee jienye yi kika le kimimia ge? **19** Segemu bej kwaji le no bee me geh bee jeme ne le bee goone ki bee tâanyi lo jwe wese a bej fwe. Bee jeme nyu nje bamii ba Kletu ba le a Nyo fwe. Nsáa yese yi shénj, fiee fichii fi bee gee fe bej le bee gee le bej kûu lo. **20** Nfaane le tajlo ngè njâ ntô n'yêj bej nyu ge no ngoone le bej nyûme ge, bej te yej n'ya nyume ge te no bej goone le me nyûme ge. Nfaane le tajlo ngè njâ ntô yêj bamii waade waa, bo ghege kinghe, bo keme shénj

yi toonye, bo beede geh nyu de yiboo, bo cheŋe be ajee a bamii, bo kuŋse kiŋkuŋse, bo beeŋse ye yi achiji, bo keme kiŋkeŋse. **21** Nfaane le nle ŋge ndoo ŋka nto, Nyo waŋ ge bvuya kôode me, be le ŋgê nyûme be yii nje bamii ba chi gee bimbefe nje nyieŋ be kinche ki nyieŋ yi kinjaŋ mo kinjikuu, bo baa baan yu a chine ge.

13 Fine le wa kingane kintede kaŋ ki nlé ntô fe beŋ le. ŋwa wu Nyo duu le, “Ne muh some wo tu ba lé ba gôon bamii bafee kene batede, bo bête jin yi nsa wuyu.” **2** Gê bee sege ŋgê to a beŋ le yi nto waŋ wù kingane kinfê le, ŋgê bee njeme bamii ba gè chee kinche kî befe le le, bo yêne. ŋka njeme bo le mēese be bamii bachii, mo no mbaan ge a beŋ jii ge le, beŋ yêne, nje kife kî nlé ŋgê ŋka ntô ŋge ŋkôo yii be muh ge. **3** No beŋ goone le ŋgê fiee fi duunyi le jeme Kletu beŋ le fede yi ye yaŋ le, tu nlé ŋgê. Gê nyu le wu wēyi lo ki wu nyâ ŋge beŋ le ge. Wu keme bvunga a beŋ ntenee. **4** Le nchieŋ le ba gè ta wu yi kintaŋ le wu wēyi. Geene mēese wu le yu a bvunga bvu Nyo le. No bee le be taashê be wu bee wēyi ge te nje no wu geh wēyi. Geene a bvunga bvu Nyo le, bee lé bee chêe besa wu bee lene beŋ le. **5** Beŋ jîŋe bikwêe biēna beŋ yêŋ laa beŋ le yi mbeme le la. Beŋ môt nyu bikwêe biēna. Gê beŋ yede le Jiso Kletu le yi ye yene le ge? Wu le yi ye yene le, fene baan nyu ge le beŋ le beŋ mon bikwêe biēna beŋ yeŋ le beŋ le beŋ gwe. **6** ŋkee le beŋ le beŋ yeŋ lo le bee baan gwe ge. **7** Bee buune Nyo le keefe beŋ jâ ge bêt ge fiee fi kooji ge. Gê bee goone le bamii yede le bee le bee fe wa mmon wuyu ge. Geene bee buune nyu le beŋ gêe nyu fiee fi kooji mo no bee duunyi le bee le bee gwe

wa mmonɔ wuyu. **8** Gɛ tanlo bee gêe lo fiɛɛ fimi fi baaji nchiɛɛn gɛ. Bee gee gɛh nyu fiɛɛ fi toone lo nchiɛɛn. **9** Doo nyume sege bee wɛɛyi bɛn tɛɛme, bee mo be yuge nɔnɔn baan. Buunɛ chesa le lɛ bɛn kû bɛn gɛɛn bɛn mɛsɛ. **10** Le fiɛɛ fi nsanɛ mwɛɛ munɛ fɛ bɛn le mbaan fɛ nto, sege nto, gɛ nkɛme ki njô bvungɔ bvɔ Tada nya mɛne nɔsɛ lo ye yene le gɛ. Bvungɔ bvunɛ le bvù wu nya le njôone lo bɛn yu, ya nyu gɛ ki nsâ lo bɛn gɛ. **11** Ki mɛ mɛsɛ boonɔ ba bwɛɛn, n'yɛsɛ bɛn le lɛ ba shɛɛ wa. Bɛn sɛsɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna, bɛn yû ntefɛ yan, bɛn nyûme jwe wu mumwaa, bɛn chɛɛ yi nyiɛgee le, noo Nyo wu kinɔnɔnɛ bɛ nyiɛgee mo wu nyû bena bo. **12** Bɛn yêɛsɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna le bɛn shîɛn a nshiɛn wu bamii ba Nyo le. **13** Bamii ba le ba Nyo bachii yêɛsɛ bɛn le bɛ kinɔnɔnɛ. **14** Fitele fi jonɛ fi Tada Jiso Kletu, bɛ kinɔnɔnɛ ki Nyo, mo kintaashɛ ki Kiyo ki Yuude ki nyûme bena bo bachii.

Gaľeshian

1 Ɔwa wune saŋ me wù Bol, mwa ntun wu Jiso Kletu. Ge me nyu mwa ntun wù tun muh wu wun ge keŋe nya muh bvunga mene ge. Gè tun Jiso Kletu be Nyo wù Chiji wù gè bvuse wu yi kwe le. **2** Me be boon ba bwee wene ba mbeme bachii ba le fene besa bo yeese beŋ bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bi won wù Gaľeshian le. **3** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabeŋ be Tada Jiso Kletu dûnye fitele fi jone fe beŋ le, bo ka bo nyâ beŋ be muntele mù nyiegee. **4** Jiso Kletu le wu wù gè nya kikwee ke nje bimbeŋe bieŋa wu le wu bvuse besabeŋ chiaaŋ yi won wu kimbefe kî meese kin le. Fine le no Nyo wù le Nyo mo Chiji wese besabeŋ gè seese. (aiōn g165) **5** Bvukuge bvuchii le keme wu segechii bvù kage ge. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165) **6** Jwe yune lo me le geh meese meese ne beŋ ja wa beŋ baa jin Nyo wù gè teŋe beŋ nje fitele fi jone fi Kletu keme fe beŋ le, beŋ tu beŋ bii nyu saaka wù jone wumu le yeye. **7** Ge nyu le saaka wù jone wumu le yu yeye ge. Fi le geh lo le bamii bamu goone ki bo fiise bvufee bwena, bo chêŋe be saaka wù jone kune Kletu. **8** Me mo njeme le keŋe nyu nchendaa wu Nyo wumu wù fewe wù feeji saaka wumu yeye beŋ le nje le wee wù bee gè feeji beŋ le seŋ, mwede tûu loŋ! **9** No bee gè jemε wa ŋka tuu fo ki njême le, ne muh jâ wu feeji saaka wumu wù yeye nje le wee wù beŋ gè fi seŋ, mwede tûu le loŋ! **10** Beŋ kwaji le ŋgoone le bêŋse bamii me noo, le bêŋse Nyo le? Noo, le beŋ kwaji le ŋgoone ki ŋgêe le bamii yûge njon le? Ne bee le ŋgoone ki ŋgêe le bamii yûge nyu njon, ŋge nyû muh wu leme wu Kletu ge. **11** Boon ba bweeŋ, ŋgoone le beŋ kêe le saaka wù jone

wu Nyo wù ngè feeji beɲ le gè bee fiɛ fi gɛ bu a muh wu wuɲ le gɛ. **12** Gɛ ngè n'yu jwe wu muh le gɛ, gɛ nyu muh wù gè yeɣɛ mɛ yu gɛ. Gè dunyi Jiso Kletu mɛne. **13** Njɛme nɛ nje beɲ gè bee beɲ yu wa no kinche kaɲ gè shee ki nyume sege ngè mbaaɲ mbii mbɛmɛ wese wu Bajuu le. Ngè shee mboonɛ bika a je yì befe le a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba Nyo jɲ ngooone ki nchîije lo bi. **14** Ngè ngɛɛne fwe yi mbɛmɛ wese wu Bajuu le nfede lo kighaɲ kaɲ antɛnɛ a bamii besa, nfiee lo wese yi kinche ki won ki bachiji besa le. **15** Geenɛ Nyo gè baa wa mɛ wu gɛɛ mbaaɲ a bwɛɛɲ sheɲ. Fitele fie fî jonɛ fî wu gè dunyɛ mɛne ge wu tɛɛɲ mɛ. **16** Wu gè dunyɛ Mwa ye mɛne no wu gè goone, wu lɛ njiɛnyi nfêeji kune wu bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ. No wu gè dunyɛ noo, ngɛ ɲka mbiide fiɛ muh wu wuɲ le gɛ. **17** Ngè mbaaɲ beɛɲ gɛ tɛ Yɛlusalɛm ki n'yêɲ bamii ba gè bee wa boon ba ntun ba Jiso a mɛ fwe le gɛ. Ngè nja ngɛɛɲ fɪaɲ nyu Alɛbia, nja yo ɲkaase ntu jɲ Damasku. **18** Lɛ to nyu ajiɲ a biluɲ bitɛde mbɛɛɲ Yɛlusalɛm lɛ besa Bit a kê ye yese. No ngè mbɛnɛ, besa wu che aju yuufe ncho atɛɲ. **19** Ngè mbaaɲ ɲka yeɲ gɛ muh mu ngoo yi boon ba ntun ba Jiso le fede Jɛm wù mwa bwee Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso le gɛ. **20** Fiɛ fî nsanɛ finɛ le nchiɛɛɲ, Nyo kee lɛ gɛ mbiane lo gɛ. **21** Gè bee kife kimu le, nja ngɛɛɲ bimbe bî Silia bɛ bî Silisia le. **22** Segekɛ gè bee bintaashe bi bamii ba Kletu bi kimbe kî Judia le gɛ kee wa mɛ ajii gɛ. **23** Bo gè yuge geh lo bamii jɛme lɛ, “Muh wɛɛ wù chi boone bika a besabɛɲ jɲ jɪɛnyi wa mɛɛse wu feeji lɛ bamii lêese muntele yi Kletu le, nyu fiɛ fî wu chi shee wu goone lɛ wu chîije lo.” **24** Lɛ bo yu

noo bo tu bo tume marjukun ma Nyo yi fiɛɛ fi wu ge fɛ mɛne.

2 Gɛ bee ajiŋ a bilun yuufe ncho bineh, ŋka mbɛɛŋ Yɛlusalɛm besa Banaba. Sege ŋgɛ mbɛɛne, njo Taytu. **2** ŋgɛ mbɛɛne kife kinɛ le, dunyi Nyo lɛ mbɛɛŋ. No ŋgɛ mbɛnɛ, n'yɛŋ bamii ba bo gɛ kee bo lɛ le bikwɛɛ, besa bo kɛŋsɛ yo, ŋgiisɛ saaka wù joŋɛ wu Nyo wù ŋgɛ feeji bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ a bo jii. ŋgɛ gee noo wu lɛ keefɛ lɛme chɪ ŋgɛ lɛŋ wa bɛ chɪ mbaaŋ nlɛne lɛsɛ achiji gɛ. **3** Lɛ bo yu noo, bo gɛ ka bo lɛme lɛ ba chvuu Taytu yeh wù besa wu gɛ bee mo no wu gɛ bee muh wu Baglek gɛ. **4** Gɛ baan nyu gɛ nje bamii bamu ba gɛ mbiane lɛ bo le bamii ba mbɛmɛ gɛ, ba gɛ wɛnɛ bo lee fɛ bee gɛ bee fo, tu bo gɛ baan gɛ bɛ njɛme ki bo lee fifiɛɛ le gɛ. Bamii bamu banɛ gɛ to nje bantunkee ki bo keeyɛ no bee gee wa mwɛɛ yase yase nje bee le be taashɛ besa ba Kletu Jiso. Bo mo bo goone ki bo kâasɛ bo chvûu bee bvunfa le. **5** Bee faŋ ki bee bɛɛŋ lo mo fiɛɛ fi bo gɛ too bɛ fi le, mo shige. Bee gɛ gee noo wu lɛ bee goone ki be gɛ kinchiɛŋ kɪ le ki saaka wù joŋɛ wu Nyo wunɛ fɛ bɛŋ le. **6** Bamii baa ba bo gɛ kee lɛ le bikwɛɛ, bo gɛ baan taa gɛ fiɛɛ yi fiɛɛ fi ŋgɛ feeji le gɛ. (Kɛnɛ bo gɛ bee la, kɛnɛ la, tu gɛ fifiɛɛ kɛme fiɛɛ fɛ mɛne gɛ, nje gɛ Nyo duunyi yeye yeye gɛ.) **7** Geenɛ, bo tu bo yɛŋ lɛ bo le bo nya saaka wù joŋɛ wu Nyo chiaaŋ yaŋ le, lɛ nfɛɛji bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ, yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no bo le bo nya Bitɔ le, lɛ wu fɛɛji Bajuu le. **8** Fi le lɛ Nyo wù gɛ nya bvunɔga Bitɔ le lɛ wu lɛne lɛme chinɛ nje mwa wu ntun fɛ Bajuu le, le geh wu wù gɛ nya mɛne lɛ nlɛne nje mwa wu ntun fɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ. **9** Lɛ bo doo bo yɛŋ je yɪ

Nyo le wu baa me yu, Jem be Bitu mo Jon ba bo ge kee le
 le chikfu chi bamii ba mbeme, bo mo bo nya kibo besa
 Banaba le ki bo dunye le besa bo lene yi fiee le fimimia.
 Besa bo mo bee beeh le bee geeh bee lene fe bamii ba le
 ge Bajuu le ge, bo lene fe Bajuu le. **10** Fiee fi ba ge jeme ge
 bee geh le bee tane Bajuu ba kifufe. Fine nyu fiee fi nge
 nkonje baah ki nge. **11** Ge bee kife kimi le, Bitu ja wu to
 Antiok, nsa wu a wu jii nje wu ge ge jiale baah. **12** Fi le le
 wu ge ya wu to wu jii mwee be bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge,
 wu nyienje ge. Bamii bamu ba Jem ge tun doo bo to, wu
 mo wu ke wu chiide ye jin, wu ja wu ga, wu ge ka wu jii
 mwee be bo ge. Wu ge gasi noo nje wu ge faane ngoo yi
 ge lene geh le ba keme ki ba chvuse muh wu le ge muh
 wu Bajuu ge yeh fe mwee nyu muh wu Kletu. **13** No wu
 ge noo bamii ba mbeme bamu ba ge bee Bajuu mo bo
 bege be gee che chiyu chi wu jeme yeye wu gee yeye. Mo
 Banaba kibe mo wu jii wu bi te gee chiboo chiyu le. **14**
 Ndoo yeh le ge gee chiboo bii nchieh nchieh no saaka
 wu jone wu kune Kletu duunyi ge, me mo njeme Bitu le a
 bo bachii jii le, "Wo le muh wu Bajuu, wo chee wa nje
 muh wu le ge muh wu Bajuu ge, wo goone ki wo kane
 bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge ki bo chee nje Bajuu, nee?" **15**
 Nge njeme Bitu le noo nyu nchieh le besa bo le boon ba
 won wu Bajuu. Ge bee nyume bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge ba
 bo yene le le bamii ba befe ge. **16** Geene bee kee geh le
 ge Nyo jode muh le wu le jiale seh nje wu geede banchi
 ge. Wu jode nje wu le wu lees fitele yi Jiso Kletu le. Mo
 bee Bajuu kibe le be lees te fitele yi Kletu Jiso le wu le
 bee nyume jiale seh a Nyo jii nyume ge nje bee geede

banchi gɛ. Fi le le gɛ muh wù gɛɛde banchi, Nyo nyume wu yû wu jô wu le wu le jiale sɛɲ gɛ. **17** Nɛ bee mone ki be nyû jiale sɛɲ a Nyo jii nje bee le bamii ba Kletu, bamii ka tu yene gɛh le bee le bamii ba befe nje gɛ bee gɛɛde banchi ba Bajuu gɛ, tu fi le le Kletu toone kimbefɛ? Gɛ fi nyu noo gɛ mbeɲ. **18** Nɛ nja ŋka ŋkɛ njoone je yi banchi nyu fiɛɛ fi ŋgɛ nsaayɛ wa, tu fifiɛɛ duunyi le nle muh wù ŋgode lo nchi. **19** Fiɛɛ fi le, le le a kimbe ki banchi le, nle wa ŋkfusa, nyu banchi ba yuuyi mɛ, ŋkwe, wu le nchêe wa no Nyo goone. **20** Tanlo ndu le ba le ba ta wa mɛ yi kintaɲ le, ŋkwe besa Kletu. Gɛ kinche kî ŋkɛme mɛɛse ka nyume kaɲ gɛ. Chee wa Kletu yi ye yaɲ le. Kinche kî ŋkɛme mɛɛse yi ye yaɲ le, le nje fitele fi nleese yi Mwa Nyo le. Wu gɛ dunyɛ kɪŋkoŋɛ fɛ mɛne wu nya kikwɛɛ ke ki wu kwê nje mɛ. **21** Gɛ tanlo nfaɲ fitele fi joɲɛ fi Nyo ki wu bvûsɛ bamii gɛ. Nɛ le le tanlo muh nyû jiale sɛɲ a Nyo jii nje wu gɛɛde banchi, tu kwe yi Kletu gɛ bee achiji.

3 O ooo bamii ba Galeshian, beɲ le la biyɲɲ nɛ? Muh le wu noɲ loɲ beɲ le? Le gɛh beɲ ba ba le ba najɛ wa waɲ no ba gɛ ta Jiso Kletu yi kintaɲ le beɲ yɛɲ fi chuunyi andanɲandan? **2** Ŋgoone ki mbiih fiɛɛ fimimia beɲ le. Kiyo ki Nyo gɛ to yi ye yene le nje beɲ gɛ gee no banchi duu noo nje beɲ gɛ beɛɲ fiɛɛ fi beɲ gɛ yu wa le la? **3** Beɲ le la biyɲɲ nɛ? Beɲ kɛ fiɛɛ bɛ Kiyo ki Nyo, beɲ tu nyu wa mɛɛse le beɲ lé beɲ mɛsɛ nyu bɛ bvunɲa bwena? **4** Beɲ le beɲ yɛɲ banɲɛ baɲɲ achiji? Gɛ n'yene le le achiji gɛ. **5** Nyo nyaa Kiyo ke beɲ le wu ka gee bingha bi mwɛɛ a beɲ ntɛnɛɛ nje la? Wu gee noo nje beɲ gɛɛde banchi kɛnɛ le le nje beɲ le beɲ yu wa saaka wù kune Kletu beɲ beɛɲ wu

le? **6** Le no ba saɲ kune Ablaham a ɲwa wu Nyo le le,
 “Wu gè bɛɛɲ Nyo le, Nyo mo wu jo wu le wu le muh wù
 chaan.” **7** Bɛɲ yɛɲ la le le bamii ba leese fitele yi Nyo le,
 le bo ba le kfuu chi Ablaham kibɛɛ. **8** ɲwa wu Nyo gè yu
 wa wu dunye baan lo le Nyo lé wu gè wu jô bamii ba le gɛ
 Bajuu gɛ bo nyûme jiale sɛɲ a wu jii nje fitele fi bo le bo
 leese yi ye ye le. ɲwa wu Nyo mo wu feje saaka wù jonɛ
 wunɛ Ablaham le baan lo wu duu le, “Nyo lé wu gè wu
 nôɲ kimbone yi bitunɲ le bichii bi yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛɲ le
 nje wo.” **9** Noo, fi mo fi nyu le bamii ba leese fitele yi
 Nyo le, Nyo lé wu nôɲ kimbone yi bo le no wu gè nonɲ
 tɛ kimbone yi Ablaham wù gè leese fitele yi ye ye le. **10**
 Bamii bachii ba yɛde le tanlo bo nyû jiale sɛɲ a Nyo jii nje
 bo gɛɛde banchi, bo tuude nyu lon yi bikwɛɛ biboo le,
 nje ba le ba saɲ le, “Muh wuchii wù chee gɛ no ba saɲ a
 ɲwa wu banchi le gɛ, wu gee gɛ no banchi bachii goone
 gɛ, tu wu tuude lon yi kikwɛɛ ke le.” **11** Fi mo fi duunyi
 waan le gɛ tanlo Nyo jô muh le wu le jiale sɛɲ nje mwɛde
 gɛɛde banchi gɛ. Le fiɛɛ fi ba le ba saɲ le, “Le gɛh muh wù
 Nyo le wu jo le wu le jiale sɛɲ nje fitele fi wu lese yi ye
 ye le, le wu wù lé wu kême kinche.” **12** Gɛ banchi kɛme
 fiɛɛ fi bo gè bɛ nleese fitele yi Nyo le gɛ. Fi tu nyu le,
 “Muh wù gɛɛde banchi lé wu chɛɛ wu bîi gɛh nyu bo
 le.” **13** Kletu gè be wu suunɲ besabɛɲ chiaan yi lon wù
 banchi gè to bɛ wu le. Wu gè tuu balonɲ besa yi kikwɛɛ ke
 le, nyu no ba saɲ le, “Lon le yi muh wù ba le ba shɛɲshɛ
 yi kite le.” **14** Wu gè ge noo, wu le kimbone kî Nyo gè nya
 wa Ablaham le ki tô tɛ fɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ nje
 Kletu Jiso, wu le besabɛɲ ba leese fitele yi ye ye le kême tɛ

Kiyo ki Nyo kî wu gè ka wa. **15** Boon̄ ba bwɛɛɲ, besabɛɲ jô mbeje yi mwɛɛ mù bamii to bo gee aju achii. Nɛ bamii le bo seese wa fiɛɛ bo ji leh, tu gɛ taŋlo muh kâ wu kûsɛ kɛnɛ wu tâa fiɛɛ fo gɛ. **16** Kune baŋka ba Nyo ba wu gè ka fɛ Ablaham bɛ mwa wù lé wu gê wu bû a kfuu che le. Ba baan̄ san̄ gɛ lɛ, “Ba le fɛ boon̄ bò lé bo gê bo bû a kfuu che le gɛ.” Fifiɛ duunyi lɛ gɛ nyû fɛ bamii le weseɛ gɛ. Fi duunyi lɛ fi jɛme kune mwa wu mumwaa, mwa wunɛ le Kletu. **17** Fiɛɛ fi ŋgoone ki ndû le lɛ, Nyo gè bee wu ge ŋka wunɛ, bilun̄ gè fe gii yinɛh bɛ kicho mbaanshe fɛ wu nyâ banchi. No fi le noo, gɛ taŋlo banchi ba gè to ajiŋ ka bo kûsɛ maŋkaŋ mà Nyo gè gwo fweele, wu lɛ fiɛɛ fi wù gè ka wa lɛsɛ achiji gɛ. **18** Nɛ fi fɛnɛ le lɛ muh taŋlo wu kêmɛ kimbonɛ kinɛ nyu gɛh sege wu gêɛde banchi, tu gɛ ka baan̄ lɛ Nyo gè ka lo bamii yu gɛ. Geenɛ, Nyo gè nya Ablaham le wu bii no wu gè ka wu yu. **19** Fishan̄ fi banchi le la? Ba gè taade banchi ki ba duunyi mwɛɛ mù bamii jiaade kɛge noo gɛnɛ bude sege mwa wunɛ wù Nyo gè ge ŋka wunɛ kune wu, lé wu gê wu tô. Nyo mo wu nya banchi banɛ banchɛndaa be le, bo mo bo nya chiaaŋ yi muh mu le lɛ wu fêesɛ bamii le. **20** Bɛŋ kee lɛ nɛ bamii ja bo seese fiɛɛ muh mu nyu a bo ntɛnɛɛ, tu wu le fɛ bo le bachii. Geenɛ, Nyo le gɛh wu maa. **21** No fi le noo, tu taŋlo nchi ka wu tɛɛnyi fiɛɛ fi Nyo gè ka wa? Gɛ nyu no fi le noo gɛ! Nɛ nchi wumu gè bee yu wu taŋlo wu nyâ kinche, tu taŋlo muh nyûme chaan̄ a Nyo jii nje wu gɛɛde banchi nchiɛɛŋ nchiɛɛŋ. **22** Geenɛ, ŋwa wu Nyo duu lɛ muh wuchii le nfa a bimbefɛ kuu. Fi mo fi nyu lɛ ŋka wù Nyo gè ka fɛ muh wù le wu leese fitele yi Jiso Kletu le,

le geh wuwɛɛ muh wù leese fitele yi ye ye le wu le wu keme. **23** Gè bee fweele Jiso baarj a to ge wu le bamii lêese fitele yi ye ye le ge, bamii nyu a banchi kuu bo kaarj bo nje bamii ba ncha, bo chieene geej bu sege Nyo lé wu gê wu dûnye Jiso bo le, bo lêese fitele yi ye ye le. **24** Banchi gè bee nje nde mwa wù gè shee be bamii wu naji geej bu sege Kletu gè to, wu le bamii lêese fitele yi ye ye le, fe Nyo jô bo le bo le jiale sej a wu jii. **25** No Kletu le wu to wa bamii leese fitele yi ye ye le, tu ge besabɛj baarj chiaarj yi nde mwa wune le ge. **26** Bɛj ba le bɛj taashe bena ba Kletu Jiso, le wa boorj ba Nyo bachii nje fitele fi bɛj leese yi Kletu le. **27** Bɛj kêe le muh wuchii wù ba le ba leese wa a joo, ba taashe be Kletu, le wu tu wa be Kletu yi fieɛ le fimimia. **28** Ge muh mu ka nyume yeye le wu le muh wu Bajuu kenɛ muh wù nyume ge muh Bajuu ge. Ge muh mu ka nyume yeye le wu le nfwa kenɛ mwa yeh ge, ge muh mu ka nyume yeye le wu le jweɲse kenɛ kwese ge. Bɛj bachii le wa yi fieɛ le fimimia yi Kletu Jiso le. **29** No bɛj le wa bamii ba Kletu noo, tu bɛj le wa boorj ba Ablaham, bɛj lé bɛj gê bɛj kême mwɛɛ mù Nyo gè ka Ablaham yu.

4 Fieɛ fi nduu le le, muh ne le ki wu jî bvushe bvɔ chiji, geenɛ wu baarj mwa wù shige, tu ge yeye nyu yu be nfwa wu chiji ge, mo nyu wu wù keme bvushe bvuyɔ bvuchii. **2** Wu lé wu ya wu nyûme bamii bamu jiɲje fe wu le, bvushe bvuyɔ nyu chiaarj yi bamii bamu le bo jiɲje fo, gêɲj bù kife kî chiji seese le. **3** Le geh no fi le fe besabɛj le. Gè bee sege besabɛj gè bee nje boorj ba shige, bee nyu nfa yi mwɛɛ mù sage yi woɲ kfunɛ le. **4** Sege kife kî chuule gè to

ki koje, Nyo tunj Mwa ye wu to, kwese boo wu, wu tu wu
 nyu te a banchi kuu. **5** Wu gè to wu le wu sũun bamii ba
 le a banchi kuu, Nyo mo wu jô besabey nje boonj be. **6** No
 Nyo jo wa besabey nje boonj be noo, wu mo wu chiinjse
 Kiyo ki Mwa ye le ki tô a muntele mwesa besabey le. Le ki
 kî tẽje wu le, “Aba, Chii.” **7** Fi le le Nyo le wu ge wa le
 bey baan ge nfa ge. Bey le wa boonj ba yeh. No bey le wa
 boonj, tu fi le le bey lé bey kême mwẽe mù wu gele fe
 boonj be le. **8** Gè bee fweele sege bey gè baan a kee ge Nyo
 ge, bey lene bvunfa chiaan yi mwẽe mù bey gè jode le le
 banyo nyume ge banyo ge. **9** Geene, mẽese no bey le bey
 kee wa Nyo, kenẽ le mẽese no Nyo le wu kee wa bey no
 mbee ki njême, bey jienyi nẽe fe bey gône ki bey tũu jin
 fe banyo ba achiji banẽ le, ba le nje bo keme bvunga sey.
 Bey goone ki bey ka bey tũu nfa yi banyo bayu banẽ le,
 nje la? **10** Bey gẽede yuunj aju a mu le, a mu nyume a
 baan baan, bey banẽ kii yimi, bey banẽ bife bimi yi kilun
 le, bey banẽ bilun nje la? **11** Bey gee nẽ nfaane baan le
 leme chĩ nlej a bey ntenẽe le chi lêsẽ achiji. **12** Boonj ba
 bwẽej, ñkude lo chiaan bey le le bey kũse bey nyũ nje
 me, geh no ñgè ñkuse me nyume nje bey, sege bey gè
 baan a keme ge banchi ge. Bey gè baan ge ge fiẽ fi befe fe
 mene ge. **13** Bey kee le fweele sege ñgè nfeeji saaka wũ
 jonje wu Nyo bey le gè bee nje ñgè nchene lo. **14** Mo no
 ñgè bee yi kinchey le nẽ, ki gè bee nje mmonj wu gè to fe
 bey le, bey gè baan lege ge, kenẽ bey nyiejse me ge. Bey
 ka jode lo me ye yene le nje nchenda wu Nyo wumu
 kenẽ nje Kletu Jiso kibẽ. **15** Bey gè yuge njonj be me sege
 kee, kooshi la mẽese? Tanlo njême le nẽ je gè bee yu ki

beɲ bâaye ajii a wene beɲ nyâ mēne, tu beɲ gè baaye gēh
 lo. **16** Nle ntu wa muh wu kimbane fē beɲ le no nseɲe
 nchiēɲ beɲ le? **17** Bamii baa goone ki bo dûunyi le bo
 keme kiɲkoɲe fē beɲ le baan, geene bo goone beɲ yi fiēē
 le nyû gē fī joɲe gē. Bo koɲe le besabeɲ gâse le beɲ kême
 kiɲkoɲe nyu fē bo le. **18** Fi joɲe le muh kême kiɲkoɲe fē
 muh le yi fiēē fī joɲe le. Fine le chuule segechii, nyu gē le
 sege nle besabeɲ maa gē. **19** Boonɲ baɲ ba le shéɲ yaɲ, nle
 gēh nje mbaanɲ ŋka ŋke lo lume chena, n'yeyɲ ŋgē ŋgêɲ
 mbû no kinche ki Kletu le ki nyû ye yene le! **20** Muh jô le
 mbe mbee besabeɲ mēese, wu le ŋkûse je yî njeme yu
 beɲ le. Fiēē fī beɲ ge fine le bvufēē lēse lo mē. **21** Beɲ ba
 goone ki beɲ nyû a banchi kuu, beɲ sêɲ la mē, beɲ yuge
 gēh fiēē fī banchi jeme? **22** Ba le ba saɲ le Ablaham gè
 keme boonɲ ba bilēɲse bafēē, wu gè boo wumu bē kwese
 wù le nfwa, wu boo wumu bē kwese wù le gē nfwa gē. **23**
 Nfwa wune gè boo mwa gēh no ba to ba boyi boonɲ bachii.
 Geene kwese wù le gē nfwa gē wēē gè boo we mwa wu
 bii ŋka wù Nyo gè fē le. **24** Tanlo besabeɲ jo fiēē fine nje
 mbeje wu fiēē. Bikese ba bafēē banē duunyi maɲkaɲ mà
 manfēē. Aga wù gè bee nfwa jode kijuse ki maɲkaɲ mà
 Nyo gè gwo bē bamii ba Ishwala yi Mbegē wu Sina le.
 Bamii bachii ba le akuu a maɲkaɲ mayu le nfa. **25** No
 Aga jode kijuse ki maɲkaɲ ma yi Mbegē wu Sina wù le
 wonɲ wù Alebia le, wu ka wu jode tē kijuse ki kilaantey kî
 Yelusalem wù mēese le, nje bamii ba a kilaantey kiyu le
 bachii le nfa a banchi kuu. **26** Geene bamii ba Yelusalem
 wù fēwe le gē nyu nfa gē. Wuwēē Yelusalem le bwee wese
 besabeɲ. **27** Le fiēē fī ba gè saɲ le, “Wo wù kwese wù le

kaa wu boyi gɛ, wo lânɛye. Wo wù gɛ baan a lun gɛ wa mwa gɛ, wo kwâase chike. Wo kêe le boon ba kwese wù ba le ba baa jin wu le, bo lé bo dûude bo fêde ba kwese wù le be jwɛnɛ.” 28 Noo, boon ba bwɛɛn, bɛn le boon ba Nyo bii no Nyo gɛ ka yɛɛnyɛɛn no Ablaham gɛ boyɛ Asik bii no Nyo gɛ ka. 29 Gɛ bee kife kiyu le, mwa wù ba gɛ boyɛ no ba boyi boon bachii, tu wu boone bikaa ajin a mwa wù gɛ nya Kiyo ki Nyo bvunɔa fɛ ba boo wu. Le gɛh tɛ yɛɛnyɛɛn be fiɛ fi kooshi mɛɛɛ. 30 Ba le ba san a Ŋwa wu Nyo le kune fiɛ finɛ le la? Ba le ba san le, “Kûnɛ be kwese wù le nɔwa be mwa ye bachii, nje gɛ mwa nɔwa tanlo wu gâ bvushɛ be mwa kwese wù le gɛ nɔwa gɛ.” 31 No fi le noo boon ba bwɛɛn, fiɛ fi njɛme fichii duunyi le gɛ besabɛn nyu boon ba kwese wù le nɔwa gɛ. Besabɛn le nyu boon ba kwese wù le gɛ nɔwa gɛ.

5 Kletu gɛ bvuse wa besabɛn yi bvunfa le. Wu gɛ bvuse nɛ, wu le keefe besabɛn ka be nyûme a bvunfa bu banchi kuu gɛ. Noo, bɛn mo bɛn lême bɛn tɛɛme. Keefe bɛn ka bɛn lêe akuu a kimbuɔ ki bvunfa le gɛ. 2 Bɛn yêgɛ bɛn yû fiɛ fi mɛ wù Bol nlé njême. Nɛ bɛn bɛme lo le ba chvûu bɛn yeh fɛ bɛn nyû chaan a Nyo jii, tu fiɛ fi Kletu gɛ ge fɛ bɛn le le achiji. 3 Ŋka njɛme nchiise le muh wuchii wù le wu bɛn le ba chvûu wu yeh wu kêe le wu kême ki wu gêde banchi ba Bajuu bachii no bo le. 4 Bɛn bachii ba goone ki bɛn nyû jiale sɛn a Nyo jii le nje bɛn gɛde banchi, bɛn kêe le bɛn le bɛn ŋga wa bikwɛɛ biɛna be Kletu. Bɛn le bɛn bvuse wa ye yene yi mbale wù Nyo bale bɛn yu le. 5 Fɛ besabɛn le, fiɛ fi besabɛn jiinɛ fwe yi fi le, le le Nyo lé wu gɛ wu jô besabɛn nje bamii ba le chaan a

wu jii. Fine le fiɛ fi Kiyo ki Nyo kɪ lɛne yi ye yese besabɛɲ le fede yi fitele fi besabɛɲ leese yi Kletu le fi ge wa le besabɛɲ chɪɛne. **6** Bɛɲ kɛe le nɛ muh le wu taashɛ wa bɛ Kletu Jiso, wu nyume ba chvuu wu yeh kɛnɛ ba baan chvuu gɛ wu yeh gɛ, tu gɛh fifiɛ kɛme fiɛ ki fi gɛ gɛ. Fiɛ fi le fishan le fitele fi wu lese yi Kletu le, wu duunyi yi kɪɲkɔɲ le. **7** Bɛɲ chi shee bɛɲ gee chuule, ge yɛɛɲ le bɛɲ lɪ ki bɛɲ bɪi nchiɛɲ le? **8** Gɛ nyu Nyo wɔ gɛ tɛɲɛ bɛɲ wu tɛfɛ bɛɲ a yinɛ je le gɛ. **9** Gɛ bɛɲ kwaji ɲan wɔ ba to ba ma le, “Kikuu kimimia chɛɲɛ bɛ nchwa gɛ?” **10** ɲgɛɛde bvufɛ yi ye yene le nje Tada le gɛ bɛɲ bii fiɛ fi bamii bamu jɛme le fuge fi jɛme mɛ gɛ. Lɛ muh wɛ wɔ chɛɲɛ bɛ bvufɛ bwena, kɛnɛ le yɛɛɲ, le Nyo wɔ lɛ wu nɔɲ ɲgɛ yi ye ye le. **11** Boon ba bwɛɛɲ, nɛ fi bee le mbaan nfeeji le ba chvɔse bamii yeh fɛ bo nyɔme chaan a Nyo jii, bamii ka bo boone bikaa a mɛ jɪɲ nje la? Nɛ fi bee noo tu fiɛ fi nfeeji le Kletu gɛ kwe yi kintaan le, bamii yuge bo ka banse lo yu, fi gɛ ka fi nyu yu gɛ. **12** Fɛ bamii baa ba nɲɪɲse bɛ bvufɛ bwena, ɲgoone le ba gɛɛɲ fwe ba mɛse ba bvɔushe lo ye yiboo. **13** Boon ba bwɛɛɲ, Nyo gɛ tɛɲɛ wa bɛɲ wu le keefɛ bɛɲ ka bɛɲ nyɔ nfa yi fiɛ fimi le gɛ. Geenɛ, no bɛɲ baan gɛ yi bvunfa le gɛ, keefɛ bɛɲ mo bɛɲ jɔde le tanlo bɛɲ gɛe mwɛe mɔ mbefe no nyan yi ye yene goone gɛ. Bɛɲ lɛne lo lɛme fɛ boon ba bwe bena le bɛ kɪɲkɔɲ. **14** Bɛɲ gɛe noo nje banchi bachii le bo taashɛ yi wunɛ le wu mumwaa le, “Wo kɔɲ muh wɔ le mbebe yo le gɛh no wo kɔɲ kikwɛɛ kuɲ.” **15** Geenɛ, bɛɲ nɛ ja bɛɲ tu bɛɲ ɲase lɛbɛɲlɛbɛɲ nje bvɔ, muh goone ki wu lɪɲ wu jɪ lo mwa bwee, bɛɲ yɛne le keefɛ bɛɲ gɛ bɛɲ jɔ bɛɲ chɛɲɛ

be bikwɛɛ biɛna gɛ. **16** Fiɛɛ fi njɛmɛ lɛ lɛ, bɛɲ chɛɛ bɛɲ
 bii gɛh no Kiyo ki Nyo duunyi bɛɲ lɛ, noo bɛɲ gɛ ka bɛɲ
 gɛɛ no nyan yi ye yene goone lɛ bɛɲ gɛɛ gɛ. **17** Njɛmɛ nɛ
 nje gɛ fiɛɛ fi nyan yi ye goone to fi chɛɲsɛ a fi Kiyo ki
 Nyo goone lɛ gɛ. Gɛ fi Kiyo ki Nyo goone tɛ fi chɛɲsɛ a fi
 nyan yi ye goone lɛ gɛ. Gɛ mwɛɛ mù munfɛɛ munɛ taɲlo
 mu nyûmɛ yî fiɛɛ lɛ fimimia gɛ. Nɛ fiɛɛ fi gɛ taɲlo bɛɲ
 gɛɛ fiɛɛ fi bɛɲ goone gɛ. **18** Nɛ bɛɲ chee bɛɲ bii nyu no
 Kiyo ki Nyo duunyi bɛɲ lɛ, bɛɲ gɛ ka bɛɲ nyû a banchi ba
 Musɛ kuu gɛ. **19** Mwɛɛ mù mbefe mù nyan yi ye to yi
 goone gɛh bamii maa mu gɛ. Lɛ ki ba jâɲɛ kinjaɲ bɛ ki ba
 kwâji mwɛɛ kune kinjaɲ mo ki ba chɛɛ kinche ki nyiɛɲ yi
 kinjaɲ. **20** Ka nyume ki ba bûune banyo ba achiji bɛ ki ba
 lâde kɛnɛ ba fiɛɲɛ jiaaɲ. Ka nyume ki bâne kimbanɛ, ki ba
 ɲâsɛ kinjase, ki ba ghêgɛ kinghɛ, ki ba kême shɛɲ yî toonyi
 bɛ fɛ muh kwâji gɛh nyu kikwɛɛ kɛ. Ka nyume ki ba gâsɛ
 bamii mo fɛ muh gâ bamii wu kɛmɛ kɛ kinchvu. **21** Lɛ tɛ
 ki ba bɛɛnɛ kindoɲ, ki ba mûu mbvuɲɲ ma kôode bɛ ki bo
 mûu bo yôde, mo ki bo gɛɛ mumu mwɛɛ nje munɛ. Njɛmɛ
 nchiise no ɲgɛ njɛmɛ wa bɛɲ lɛ fweele, lɛ bamii ba gee
 munɛ mwɛɛ gɛ bo nyu bo kême kijusɛ antɛnɛɛ a bvunfoɲ
 bvɛ Nyo gɛ. **22** Geenɛ, mwɛɛ mù jade fɛ Kiyo ki Nyo lɛ,
 lɛ munɛ, kinjoɲɛ, kilanɲɛ, nyiɛgee, ɲkanɛ shɛɲ, kinɲɛ
 kî joɲɛ, bvujonɲɛ, ki muh lɛmɛ yi nchiɛɲ lɛ, **23** kinɲɛ kî
 bonɛ, mo ki muh jiji ye ye lɛ. Gɛ nchi wumu nyume yu
 wû banɛ mwɛɛ munɛ gɛ. **24** Bamii ba lɛ ba Kletu Jiso lɛ ba
 ta wa nyan yi ye yiboo bɛ mwɛɛ mù mbefe mù nyan yi ye
 goone yi kintaɲ ki Jiso lɛ. **25** No besabɛɲ chee mɛɛsɛ yi
 bvunɲa bvɛ Kiyo ki Nyo lɛ, besabɛɲ mo bɛ gɛɛ mwɛɛ bee

bii gɛh no Kiyo kiyu duunyi. 26 Keefe besabɛɲ chîaase ye gɛ. Keefe besabɛɲ gêe muntele befe bamii bamu gɛ. Keefe besabɛɲ bêene kindoɲ bɛ bamii bamu gɛ.

6 Booɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, nɛ bɛɲ ja bɛɲ yɛɲ muh mu a bɛɲ ntenɛɛ wu gwe yi kimbefɛ le, bɛɲ ba chee kinche no Kiyo ki Nyo duunyi, bɛɲ môɲ ki bɛɲ tɛfɛ wu wu bû a kimbefɛ kiyu nteɲ. Geenɛ, muh doo wu teefe wu teefe wɛɛ wu yêne le keefe wu tɛ lêe mmooɲ le wu gwê gɛ. 2 Bɛɲ fiih booɲ ba bwe wene bɛ baɲgɛ baboo. Nɛ bɛɲ gee noo tu bɛɲ gɛɛde nchi wu Kletu. 3 Nɛ muh jode kikwɛɛ ke le wu le fiɛɛ, nje wu le fiɛɛ sɛɲ, tu wu lɛɛde gɛh nyu bɛ kikwɛɛ ke. 4 Muh wuchii tâa gee che, wu yêɲ laa wu gee chuule la. Nɛ wu gee chuule, fɛ wu chîaase ye fɛ kikwɛɛ ke le. Geenɛ keefe wu fêgɛ kikwɛɛ ke bɛ muh mu gɛ. 5 Bɛɲ kêe le muh wuchii kɛme ki wu tûude we nte. 6 Nɛ muh yeyi muh bɛ jɛ yi Nyo, muh wù ba yeyi wu gâde mwɛɛ mwe mù njoɲɛ munchii, wu nyâ muh wù yeyi wu yu. 7 Keefe bɛɲ lɛɛde bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna gɛ. Gɛ Nyo nyu kiyuɲ gɛ. Bɛɲ kêe le fiɛɛ fɛ muh bone le gɛh fi fi wu lé wu gê wu gwêjɛ. 8 Nɛ muh bone ye ɲgo nyu fiɛɛ fɛ nyanɲ yi ye ye goone, tu wu lé wu gê wu gwêjɛ gɛh nyu fiɛɛ fɛ nyanɲ yi ye ye nyaa, fi le kwe. Nɛ muh bone ye ɲgo nyu fiɛɛ fɛ Kiyo ki Nyo goone, tu wu lé wu gê wu gwêjɛ kinche kî kage gɛ kî Kiyo ki Nyo nyaa. (aiōnios g166) 9 Noo, keefe besabɛɲ gê be wêɛyi ki be gêe mwɛɛ mù njoɲɛ gɛ, nje kife le ki tô ki kôjɛ kî bee kême ɲgwejɛ wuyu fɛ bee baɲɲ fwɛɛɲ gɛ. 10 Fi mo fi nyu lɛ, yi kife le kichii kî besabɛɲ kɛme jɛ, bee gêe gɛh mwɛɛ mù njoɲɛ fɛ bamii le bachii tete fɛ bobaa bò le a kfuu chi bamii ba mbɛmɛ le. 11 Bɛɲ yɛɲ no ajii a ɲwa a fɛnɛ le a

kugel! Sarj mɛ bɛ kibo kaŋ. **12** Bamii baa bô kaane lɛ ba chvûse bɛŋ yeh le bo bô goone ki bo chîaase ye yi mwɛɛ mu nyarj yi ye le. Bo gee noo wu lɛ keefɛ bamii gê bo bôone bikaa a bo jîŋ nje fiɛɛ fî bo feeji lɛ Kletu gè kwe yi kintaarj le. **13** Mo bamii ba ba le ba chvuu wa bo yeh, gɛ bo gɛɛde banchi bachii gɛ. Geenɛ bo goone lɛ sege ba chvuu bɛŋ yeh bo mo bo kfûune gvuu lɛ bɛŋ le bɛŋ ge fiɛɛ fî bo goone yi ye yene le. **14** Geenɛ, fɛ mɛne gɛ mɛ nyu n'yu ntô ŋkfûurj gvuu yi fiɛɛ fimi le fuge yi saaka wu lɛ Tada wese besabɛŋ wù Jiso Kletu gɛ kwe yi kintaarj le. Le yi kintaarj kinɛ le wù mwɛɛ mu yi nshɛŋ le, le mu kwe wa mu gasɛ besa mu, ŋgasɛ tɛ bɛ mu. **15** Nɛ muh le yu wù ba le ba chvuu wu yeh kɛnɛ ba baarj wu yeh chvuu gɛ, tu gɛ fifiɛɛ kɛme fiɛɛ ki fi gê gɛ. Fiɛɛ fî le fisharj le le, Nyo sêseɛ muh, wu nyûme muh wù fwɛŋ. **16** Kimbone ki Nyo bɛ yii ye tô fɛ bamii bachii ba bii je yinɛ le, bô le wa bamii ba Ishwala ba Nyo. **17** Kɛge mɛɛse gɛɛne lo, keefɛ muh ka wu fûurjse mɛ gɛ, nje banleleɛ ba le yi ye yarj le duunyi lɛ nle muh wu Jiso. **18** Boorj ba bwɛɛŋ, Tada wese besabɛŋ wù Jiso Kletu dûnyɛ fitele fî jorj fɛ biyo biɛna le. Fi nyûme noo.

Ɛfɛsu

1 Le mɛ wù Bol, mwa nturɔ wu Kletu Jiso yi ŋkorɔ wu Nyo le. Nsarɛ ŋwa wunɛ fɛ bamii ba le ba Nyo ba Ɛfɛsu le, ba lɛmɛ ba tɛɛmɛ yi Kletu Jiso le. **2** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɔ bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu dùnyɛ fitele fɛ jɔɔ fɛ bɛɔ le, bo ka bo nyâ bɛɔ bɛ muntele mù nyiɛgɛɛ. **3** Mbɛɛɔsɛ nyûmɛ fɛ Nyo wù le Nyo wu ka nyumɛ Chiji Tada wese besabɛɔ wù Jiso Kletu le. Wu le wu noŋ besabɛɔ bɛ kimbonɛ kichii kɔ fiih biyo biesɔ kɔ jade manjuu ma fɛwɛ le, no bee le be taashɛ yi Kletu Jiso le. **4** Fɛ Nyo fɛ wonɔ kfunɛ gɛ bee wu cha wa besabɛɔ lɛ besabɛɔ lé be gɛ be tâashɛ besa ba Kletu, be yûude, bee nyûmɛ jialɛ sɛɔ a wu jii. Yi kɔŋkorɛ ke le, **5** wu gɛ seese wa ki wu gɛ wu jô besabɛɔ lɛ le boonɔ be fede yi Jiso Kletu le. Wu gɛ ge noo, wu bii fiɛɛ fɛ jɔɔ fɛ wu le, fɛ wu gɛ goonɛ lɛ fi nyûmɛ. **6** Gɛ bee wu lɛ mbɛɛɔsɛ gɛɛnɛ fɛ wu le yi nya yɔ kuge yɔ wu le wu nya besabɛɔ le achiji fede yi Mwa ye wù le shɛɔ ye le. **7** Wu gɛ bee wu suonɔ besabɛɔ chiaaɔ yi bimbefɛ le bɛ kilɛmɛ ki Mwa ye wunɛ. Fɛ le lɛ, wu gɛ bee wu lɛashɛ bimbefɛ biesɔ besabɛɔ, bii kɔŋkorɛ kɔ baanɔ kɔ wu gɛ dunyɛ yi ye yese besabɛɔ le. **8** Wu gɛ doo wu dunyɛ wu dunyɛ lo wesee bee le. Wu gɛ ge noo bɛ bvufɛ bwe bvuchii mo ŋkwajɛ we wuchii. **9** Nyo le wu ge wa besabɛɔ kɛɛ fiɛɛ fɛ wu goonɛ fɛ gɛ shee fi nyumɛ yi nyilɛ le. Wu fɛ wu bii fiɛɛ fɛ jɔɔ wu le no wu gɛ seese wa no wu lé wu tô wu gɛ fede yi Kletu le. **10** Wu gɛ seese lɛ sege kife doo ki to ki kojɛ wu bânyɛ mwɛɛ munchii kɛnɛ mù fɛwɛ, kɛnɛ mù fɛkuu, wu gɛɛ a Kletu kuu wu nyûmɛ kikwɛɛ kiyu. **11** Nyo gɛ bee wu cha tɛ bee ki bee nyûmɛ bamii be yi Kletu le. Wu gɛ cha no wu gɛ

seese wa baan lo wu bii nkwaɛ we le gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛɛ no wu to wu gee mweɛ mwe munchii wu bii ntaɛ wu we le no wu goone. **12** Fi gɛ bee noo, wu le bee ba gɛ bee bamii ba fwe ki bee gɛɛ bvufɛɛ yi Kletu le ki bee chɛɛ kinche kɔ gɛɛ bvukugɛ bvɔ Nyo chɔunyɔ, mbeɛɛɛ gɛɛne fɛ wu le. **13** Bɛɛ tɛ gɛ taasɛ yi Kletu le sege bɛɛ gɛ yu jɛ yɔ nchiɛɛ yɔ le saaka wɔ jɔɛ wɔ too bɛ mbvuse fɛ bɛɛ le. No bɛɛ yu noo, bɛɛ mo bɛɛ leesɛ fiteɛ yi Kletu le, Nyo ge njiɛ we yi ye yene le, wɔ le Kiyo ki Yuude kɔ wu gɛ ka bamii yu. **14** Kiyo ki Yuude kinɛ le nshuudɛ wu bvusɛ bvɔ besabɛɛ lɛ be kɛmɛ. Besabɛɛ lɛ be kɛmɛ sege Nyo mɛsɛ wu suuɛ bamii ba le be yi chiaaɛ yi bimbefɛ biboo le. Noo, bvukugɛ bwe chɔunyɔ, mbeɛɛɛ gɛɛne fɛ wu le. **15** Nle n'yu wa kune fiteɛ fiena fi bɛɛ le bɛɛ leesɛ yi Tada Jiso le, mo kinɔɛ kɔ bɛɛ kɛmɛ fɛ bamii le bachii ba le ba Nyo. Nɛ fiɛ fi ge, **16** ɛge ndoo mbuune ntu nkwaɛ bɛɛ. ɛge mbaaɛ a nlu gɛ ki nyɔa kiyone Nyo le kune bɛɛ a buune chaɛ le gɛ. **17** Mbuune le Nyo wɔ le wu Tada wese besabɛɛ wɔ Jiso Kletu, Nyo wɔ le Chiji bvukugɛ, wu nyɔ bɛɛ bɛ Kiyo kɔ lɛ ki nyɔ bɛɛ bɛ bvufɛɛ, ki gwɛnyɛ ajii a wene ki bɛɛ kɛɛ wu chuule. **18** ɛka buune le wu yɔuse bvufɛɛ bwena ki bɛɛ kɛɛ fiɛ fi bɛɛ jiiɛ fwe yi fi le, fi le fi, fi wu gɛ tɛɛ bɛɛ nje fi, bɛɛ ka bɛɛ kɛɛ bvukugɛ bvɔ baan bvɔ bvusɛ bvɔ bamii ba le ba Nyo. **19** ɛka buune le Nyo gwɛnyɛ bvufɛɛ bwena ki bɛɛ kɛɛ bvunɔa bwe bvɔ fedɛ bvunɔa bvuchii. Le bvunɔa bvɔ baan bvunɛ bvɔ wu lenɛ yu yi besabɛɛ ba le ba leesɛ fiteɛ yi wu le. **20** Le bvunɔa bvuyu bvunɛ bvɔ wu gɛ lɛɛ yu fɛ wu bvɔsɛ Kletu yi kwe le, wu bɛɛɛ wu, wu shisɛ a kibo

ke kinchiɛɛ le woŋ wù fɛwe le. **21** Kletu kuge wu fede mwɛɛ mù sage fɛwe munchii mo bvunfoŋ, mo bvunŋa, mo bvukuge bvuchii. Wu ka kɛme jee chɪ kuge chɪ fede ajee achii a ba tɛŋe bamii yu. Gɛ wu nyu noo gɛh yi kife kinɛ le maa gɛ. Wu lé wu gɛ wu nyû noo yi kife kɪ too le tɛ. (aiōn g165) **22** Nyo le wu gɛɛ mwɛɛ munchii a wu kuu, wu ka wu gɛɛ wu le wu nyûme kikwɛɛ ki fiɛɛ fichii fɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le. **23** Kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ kinɛ le ye yi Kletu. Kletu mo wu nyume a wu yiɛ wu koje nje kintaashe kinɛ, nyu wu wù gee le mwɛɛ munchii yiise mu kooji a jé le yichii.

2 Gɛ bee fweele, bɛŋ nyu bamii ba gɛ kwe wa a kiyo le nje banchi ba Nyo ba bɛŋ gɛ ŋgode mo bimbefe biɛna **2** bɪ bɛŋ gɛ chee bɛŋ gee. Bɛŋ gɛ chee bɛŋ bii nyu je yɪ bamii ba yi woŋ kfunɛ chee yi le, bɛŋ ka bii nfoŋ wu bvunŋa bvɪ yi fii le. Le wu wù le kiyo kɛɛ kɪ lɛne mɛɛɛɛ yi bamii ba tɛɛme bikwɛɛ Nyo le. (aiōn g165) **3** Le gɛh tɛ no besabɛŋ bachii gɛ shee be chee. Besabɛŋ gɛ chee bee gee mwɛɛ mù nyan yi ye yɪ ŋwɛŋe goone, bee bii mwɛɛ mù nyan yi ye bɛ baŋkwaje besa goone le besabɛŋ gɛɛ le. Besabɛŋ nje bamii ba wuŋ gɛ bee lo bamii ba shɛŋ tōonyi Nyo bɛ bo gɛh yɛɛŋyɛŋ nje no muh wu wuŋ wuchii le. **4** Geenɛ Nyo wù le wu yiɛ bɛ yii fɛ besabɛŋ le gɛ koŋ besabɛŋ baan, **5** wu taashe besabɛŋ bɛ Kletu wu bvuse yi kwe le mo no besabɛŋ gɛ bee be kwe wa nje banchi ba Nyo baa ba bee gɛ ŋgode. Nyo gɛ bvuse bee nyu nje fitele fie fi joŋe. **6** No wu gɛ taashe besabɛŋ bɛ Kletu Jiso wu bvuse bee yi kwe le noo, wu mo wu bɛɛŋsɛ besa bo wu shiishe besa bo yi woŋ wù fɛwe le. **7** Wu gɛ ge noo wu le ge doo nyûme yi

kife kî too le, wu dûnye kîŋkoŋe kî baŋ kî taŋlo muh ge ka wu beji ge. Fitele fi joŋe fine le wu dunye wa besabeŋ le yi kîŋkoŋe ke le fe besabeŋ le fede yi Kletu Jiso le. (aiōn g165) **8** Beŋ kêe le Nyo gè bvuuŋe beŋ nyu nje fitele fie fi joŋe fede yi fitele fi beŋ gè leesŋe yi Kletu le. Ge fine fieŋ nyu beŋ ba gè ge ge. Le nnya yi Nyo. **9** Ge nyume nje leme chimi chî muh gè leŋ fe wu kême, wu le keefe muh nyume yu wù jâ wu chîaase ye ge. **10** Fieŋ fi le, le le besabeŋ le no bee le ne mēese, le Nyo wù leŋ be kibo ke. Wu le wu taashe besabeŋ be Kletu Jiso wu fe besabeŋ tu bamii ba bafeŋ, wu le besabeŋ lêne chilame chî joŋe chî wu gè seesŋe wa baŋ lo le le chi, chî besabeŋ lé be gê be chêe bee lêne. **11** Beŋ bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, beŋ tâne fieŋ fi beŋ gè shee beŋ nyume fweele. Bajuu ba teŋe bikweŋ biboo le, bo le bamii ba ba le ba chvuu bo yeh, ba gè teŋe beŋ le beŋ le bamii ba le binshushu. Nchvuse yeh wune nyu fieŋ fi ba gee nyu yi ye yi muh le be chiaaŋ. **12** Beŋ ntâne le gè bee segekeŋ, beŋ keme ge fieŋ ki beŋ gê be Kletu ge. Ge beŋ gè bee anteneŋ a kîŋgoŋe ki bamii ba Nyo ba le ba Ishwala ge. Ge beŋ gè keme fieŋ ki beŋ gê be maŋkaŋ mà ŋka, mà Nyo gè gwo be bo ge. Beŋ gè bee geh lo fiena yi nshŋ le fene beŋ keme ge fieŋ fimi fi beŋ jiŋe fwe yi fi le ge, beŋ kee ge te Nyo ge. **13** Geene, yi mēese le beŋ le beŋ taashe wa be Kletu Jiso, beŋ ba gè shee beŋ nyu je yî ndefe le fe Nyo le, wu le wu jo wa beŋ wu to be beŋ mbebe ye le fede yi kilame ki Kletu le. **14** Le wu wù Kletu kibee wù to be nyiegee fe besabeŋ le. Wu le wu ge wa Bajuu be bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge tu muh le wu mumwaa. Wu le wu kesŋ wa kimbe ki kîŋgaye kî le

kimbanɛ kɪ gɛ shee ki nyu a besabɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ. **15** Wu le wu nya ye ye ki wu kwê ki wu chîijɛ nchi bɛ mwɛɛ mù nchi duu lɛ ba gêe ki ba nyû bamii ba Nyo. Wu ge noo wu lɛ wu tâashɛ muh wuchii yi ye le, bo tû wa muh wu mumwaa wù fwɛɲ yi kijusɛ ki bamii ba bafɛɛ le. No wu ge noo, wu mo wu to bɛ nyiɛgee. **16** Kwe ye yi kintaɲ le, le yi taasɛ chikfuu chî chifɛɛ chi to fɛ Nyo le yi ye le yimimia, wu mo wu yuuyɛ kimbanɛ kiboo yi kintaɲ le ki ka. **17** Wu gɛ be wu to wu feje saaka wù too bɛ nyiɛgee bɛɲ ba gɛ bee je yî ndefe le, wu feje tɛ saaka wuyu wunɛ bamii ba le mbebe le. **18** Ge wu besabɛɲ bachii fɛ bee kɛmɛ je ki bee to fɛ Chiji wese le fede yi Kiyo le kimimia. **19** Noo, gɛ bɛɲ baɲ bantolo gɛ, kɛnɛ bamii ba beɛ geh lo gɛ. Bɛɲ le wa boonɲ ba wonɲ bena bamii ba le ba Nyo, bɛɲ le tɛ bamii ba yeh yi Nyo le. **20** Yeh yinɛ le ba jonɛ yi kichi kɪ le boonɲ ba ntunɲ ba Jiso bɛ bamii ba teede bantunɲ ba Nyo le, Kletu Jiso kibɛɛ le tɛdɛ chi buu chi yeh yiyu. **21** Le yi ye ye le wù yeh yiyu yichii le yi taasɛ yi tu yi kuu ki yi gɛ yi tô yi nyûme yeh yî yuude fɛ Tada le. **22** Bɛɲ tɛ le bɛɲ taasɛ bɛɲ ba joonɲ yi Kletu le, nyume kijusɛ kɪ Nyo chee fo a Kiyo ke le.

3 No Nyo le wu ge wa mwɛɛ munɛ fɛ bɛɲ le nɛ, mɛ mo mbuune fɛ bɛɲ le. Mɛ wù Bol le yi ncha le nje saaka wù kune Kletu Jiso. Nlɛnɛ ncha wunɛ nɛ nje bɛɲ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ. **2** Ŋkwaji lɛ bɛɲ le bɛɲ yu wa no Nyo gɛ cha mɛ wù nya lɛmɛ chî lɛ ntêede kune kinɲonɛ ke fɛ bɛɲ le. **3** Fieɛ fiyu finɛ le fî gɛ shee fi nyu nyilɛ le, Nyo nyu wu gwenyɛ wa ajii awaɲ n'yɛɲ. Nle nsanɲ wa shige kune fi fɛ bɛɲ le. **4** Nɛ bɛɲ tɛɲɛ lo, bɛɲ yêɲ fieɛ fî ŋkee kune kinyilɛ

kine kî gè bee kune Kletu. **5** Gè bee fweele Nyo gè baar ge
 ge kingoge ki bamii kî segekεε kεε kinyile kiyu ge. Mεese
 Kiyo ki Nyo le ki dunye wa boor ba ntur ba Jiso ba yuude
 mo bamii ba teede bantur ba Nyo le, bo kεε. **6** Fieε fi le
 nyile le fine le ε, bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge, Nyo le wu nya
 te bo be bvushε bvù wu le wu gεε fe bamii be le. Bo le wa
 ye yimimia be bo, ηka wù Nyo gè fe fe Bajuu le, le wa te fe
 bo le no bo le bo taashe be Kletu Jiso fede yi saaka wù
 jone wù bo le bo beεη wu le. **7** Nyo gè ge ε me nyûme
 mwa lεme wu saaka wù jone wunε. Lεme chine gè bee
 nnya yî wu gè nya yi kingone ke kî wù keme fe mene. Wu
 gè jo bvunga bwe wu leη be bu yi ye yar le ki wu nyâ
 lεme chine ε nlêne. **8** Mbaar a mbu geh lo mo muh wu
 shige a ηgoo yi bamii bachii ba le ba Nyo le ge. Geene Nyo
 gè dunye fitele fie fi jone fe mene wu nya lεme chine
 mene wu le ηgêη nfêji saaka wù kune bvukuge bu
 Kletu bvù keme ge mbeje fe bamii ba le ge Bajuu le ge. **9**
 Gè bee ε bamii bachii kêε adaηadaη ntar wu kinyile ki
 fieε kî Nyo wù gè fe mweε munchii wu gè shee wu nyiile
 yi ye le yi bilur le bilur le. (aiōn g165) **10** Ntar wunε gè bee
 ε lé gè nyûme kife kî mεese le, Nyo lé wu fê wu fede
 yi kintaashε ki bamii ba mbεme le, banchendaa be biyo
 bi keme bvunga ki bi sâge manjuu mà fεwe le, bo yêη
 bvufee bu Nyo bvù le jé le jé le. **11** Wu gè ge fieε fine wu
 bii no wu gè seese wa feηkεε. Wu nyu wu ge wa fieε fiyu
 fede yi Kletu Jiso wù Tada wese besabeη le. (aiōn g165) **12**
 Le nje wu wù besabeη le bee keme je ki bee tōo mbebe
 Nyo le bee kême ge nfaar ge, kene kimaηe nje fitele fi
 besabeη leese yi wu le. **13** No fi le noo, me mo ηkude

lo chiaaŋ le keefe shéŋ kwê beŋ nje ŋge wù n'yede nje beŋ ge. Beŋ lé beŋ kême bvujonŋe bvuyu. **14** Le nje mwée munε mù ntune anyuu a Chiji wese besabeŋ fwe, **15** wù ajee a chikfuu chichii chĩ fewe mo chĩ fekku jade fe wu le. **16** Ntune anyuu nlege, mbii bvukuge bwe bvù le bvù baan le, le wu nyâ beŋ be bvunga fede yi Kiyo ke le, bvugê muntele mwena tême. **17** Noo, Kletu mo wu chêe a muntele mwena le no beŋ leese fitele yi wu le. Mbuune te le kinŋonŋe nyûme yi ye yene le ki gê beŋ chîme geŋ nje kite be yeh yi ba joon yi kichi ki tême le, **18** wu le bena bamii bachii ba le ba Nyo kême bvufee bvù tanlo beŋ kêe kinŋonŋe ki Kletu. Kinŋonŋe ke kinε keme mbvu baan ki keme ndefe fekku be ndefe fewe baan, ki lee te kuu baan. **19** Mbuune le tanlo beŋ kêe kinŋonŋe ke kiyu k̄i yage bamii ki bo kee, wu le beŋ tanlo beŋ nyû a beŋ yise be fiε fi Nyo le fi fichii. **20** Besabeŋ mo be bêenŋe Nyo. Le wu wù tanlo wu ge fiε fichii be bvunga bvu bwe bvù lene yi ye yese besabeŋ le. Wu tanlo wu gê wu fê lo no besabeŋ biide kenε no tanlo besabeŋ kwaji. **21** Mbreenŋe nyûme fe wu le nje kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme mo nje Kletu Jiso yi kife le kichii mo segechii ki kage ge. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165)

4 Noo, me wù Bol wù le muh wu ncha nje Tada Jiso, nlege lo beŋ le beŋ chêe kinche k̄i le ki koŋe k̄i Nyo teŋe beŋ le beŋ chêe yi ki le. **2** Beŋ shîishi bikwεe biεna fekku beŋ ka beŋ nyûme wεe, beŋ kâane shéŋ. Beŋ jôde muh le muh no wu le yi kinŋonŋe le. **3** Beŋ mône chuule ki beŋ nyû geh yi kintaashe k̄i Kiyo ki Yuude le ki to be ki fe beŋ le, no beŋ chee yi nyiegee wù taashi bamii le. **4** Ye yi bamii ba

mbeme le yimimia, Kiyo ki Yuude nyu kimimia. Le geh yeehyeeh no fiee fi Nyo gè tehe besabeh le bee jiinge fwe yi fi le, le te fimimia. **5** Tada le geh wu mumwaa, mbeme nyu geh wu mumwaa, nleese wu ba leese bamii a joo le geh wu mumwaa. **6** Nyo le geh wu mumwaa wu le Chiji wese besabeh bachii. Wu le awe a mwee munchii, wu lene fede yi besabeh le bachii, wu le te antenee a besabeh bachii. **7** Fi le te le Kletu le wu nya nnya fe muh le wu mumwaa wu mumwaa besabeh le, bii nfe wu nnya ye fe mwede le. **8** Ne fiee fi ba saŋ a ŋwa wu Nyo le le, “Sege wu gè bene wu geeh fewe, wu gè bee wu ge bamii ba wu gè kooye tu bo bii wu le. Wu gè bee wu nya nnya bamii le.” **9** Ki jeme le, “Wu gè beeh wu geeh fewe” le le la? Fi duunyi le wu gè bee wu ya wu shii wu geeh a nsheh kuu. **10** Noo, wu wuyu wu gè shile wu to fekuu le geh te wu wu gè bene wu fe lo kibvule kichii wu geeh awe, wu le manjuu manchii taŋlo ma nyû ma yiŋe be wu. **11** Le geh wu wu gè nya nnya bamii le. Wu gè nya bamu le bo nyûme boon be ba ntuh, wu nya bamu le bo sêhe mwee mu bo yuge Nyo jeme, bamu ba jiinyi bo fêji saaka wu jorje wu Nyo, bamu ba jiinge fe kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le bo ka yeyi bamii. **12** Wu gè nya nnya yiyu yine ki wu sêese bamii ba le ba Nyo yu ki bo kôje ki bo lêne leme che, bo jône ye yi Kletu yi le kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le, **13** geeh bu kife ki besabeh bachii le be gè be nyume wa muh wu mumwaa yi mbeme wese besabeh le be yi fiee fi besabeh kee kune Mwa Nyo. Ne besabeh chee noo, fi ge besabeh nyume be ta bee kojje bee mese bee nyume wa no Kletu le wuchii. **14** Noo, besabeh ge ka be nyume nje boon ba shige, ba kfuu

chi ban'yeyē ba la doo bo fede bo fiine bē bo, bo gēene fwe bo tuu jīn nje fiē fē fii kale bē fi gē. Besabēn gē ka bee nyūme tē nje bamii ba bamii ba jienyi bo wēene lo bo lēede bo bē chimbian chī bo seese le gē. **15** Besabēn kēme ki bee sēnē fiesa nyume kinchiēn yi kinjōnē le, bee mo be kuu a jē le yichii ki bee to be nyūme nje Kletu wū le kikwēē kesa besabēn. **16** Le wu wū gee fē bimbe bi ye ye le bichii bī le bi shuuyē bi taasē yi ye le fē bi kuu, bi joone ye ye yi kinjōnē le no kimbe lēne che lēme kimbe lēne che chuule. **17** Yi mēese le, a jee chi Tada le ngoone ki njēme nka nchiisē lo bēn le lē keefē bēn ka bēn chēē nje bamii ba kee gē Nyo gē. Banjwajē baboo to bo nyume ba achiji. **18** Bvufēē bvuboo le bvū kijibē le. Bo le je yī ndefe le fē kinche kī Nyo duunyi le, nje bo le bo fan lo Nyo, le nje bo tēeme bikwēē. **19** Bo le bo yunē bikwēē baan. Bo le bo leesē bikwēē biboo antēnē a nyien yi kinjan, ye yiboo yufe gēh ki bo gee chikfuu chi nyien yichii. **20** Gē finē nyu fiēē fī ba gē yeyē bēn yu kune Kletu gē. **21** Nkwaji lē bēn le bēn yu wa kune wu, ba yeyē wa bēn ba taasē bē wu, bē kinchiēn kī kune Jiso. **22** Bēn mo bēn bāa ye yī kege yī bēn gē chee kinche kī kege yu yī chēnē wa nje mwēē mu nyien mū bēn gē shee bēn gee. **23** Bēn kūsē banjwajē ba bēn kēme bo nyūme banjwajē ba bafēn. **24** Bēn jīi ye yī fiēn ye yene le yī Nyo le wu ge yi fiēnē wu. Yi chinē le ye yi kinche kī le nchiēn nchiēn kī chaan bē kī yuude. **25** Fi mo fi nyume lē, bēn chīnē chimbian le, muh jēme nyume kinchiēn mwa bwee le nje besabēn bachii le bimbe bi ye yimimia. **26** Nē muh toonyi shēn, wu yēne lē keefē wu jā wu gē kimbefē gē. Keefē wu chīnē juu sele wu baan wu

toonyi shénj gɛ. 27 Keefe wu nyâ je debele lêe yo gɛ. 28 Nɛ muh choŋe bvuchon, wu chîne yu, wu tu wu lêne nyûme lɛme chî jone bɛ chiaaŋ ye, wu lɛ taŋlo wu kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fi wu fi tɛ bamii ba fuude yu. 29 Bɛŋ yêne lɛ keefe njɛmɛ wù saane bûde de yene le gɛ. Muh jême fiɛɛ nyume fi jone fi taŋlo fi jône lo bamii yi fiɛɛ fi bo fuge le, wu lɛ njɛme we tôo nyu bɛ nfiɛ fɛ bamii ba yuge le. 30 Keefe bɛŋ gêe fiɛɛ fi Kiyo ki Yuude ki Nyo nyû yii yii gɛ. Kiyo kinɛ le njiŋe wù le nshule wu Nyo yi bɛŋ le, ki wu dûnye lɛ le wu wù kɛme bɛŋ, sege juu to chi koje wu mêse wu sũuŋ bɛŋ chiaaŋ yi ŋgɛ le. 31 Bɛŋ nôŋ lo muntele mù saase, bɛ shénj yì bɛene, mo shénj yì toonyɛ, mo waa, mo ki chêŋe bɛ ajee a bamii, mo muntele mù mbefe. 32 Bɛŋ kɛme nyume kinŋe kî jone bɛ muntele mù njone fɛ muh lɛ muh le. Muh nɛ ge kimbefe bɛ muh, wu lêeshe wu nyâ wu le gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no Nyo gɛ fɛ yi Kletu le wu lêeshe biɛna bimbefe.

5 No bɛŋ le boon ba Nyo ba wu koŋe nɛ chuule, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ bêge bɛ wu. 2 Bɛŋ chêe yi kinŋonɛ le yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no Kletu gɛ koŋ besabɛŋ wu nya kikwɛɛ ke fɛ besabɛŋ le. Nnya ye yinɛ gɛ bee kintanyɛ ki saane ki gwee wuŋ fɛ Nyo le. 3 Mwɛɛ nje kinjaŋ bɛ kinche ki nyiɛŋ kichii mo kin'yɛlɛ ajii, gɛ nyume mù ba bɛme mu a bɛŋ ntɛnɛɛ gɛ, nje gɛ mune nyume mwɛɛ mù nyûme a bamii ba le ba Nyo ntɛnɛɛ gɛ. 4 Fi baan koje gɛ lɛ njɛmɛ wù nyiɛne bɛ njɛmɛ wu kiyuŋ, mo ŋgune chî achiji bûde de yene le gɛ. Bɛŋ nyâa gɛh nyume kiyone Nyo le. 5 Bɛŋ kêe nchiɛŋ lɛ muh wù jaŋe kinjaŋ, kɛnɛ muh wù gee nyiɛŋ, kɛnɛ muh wù yɛɛde ajii, gɛ wu kɛme kijuse antɛnɛɛ a bvunfon bvu

Kletu be Nyo ge. Muh wù yeede ajii to wu jode mwεε nje nyo fe wu le. **6** Keefe beη bêη muh lêη beη be njεmε wù achiji kune mwεε mune ge. Beη kêη le le mwεε muyu mune mù to mu gee shéη yi Nyo beεne wu be bamii ba yuge ge wu le ge. **7** Noo keefe beη tâashi ye bena baa bamii ge. **8** Gè shee nyume fweele beη nyu bamii ba kijibe. Geene mεese beη le beη taashe be Tada, beη le wa bamii ba n'yu. Beη mo beη chêe nje bamii ba n'yu. **9** Fieε fi n'yu to wu too be fi le kinche kî jone be kî chaan mo kî duunyi nchieη. **10** Beη môη ki beη kêε fieε fi jone Tada le. **11** Keefe beη lêese chiaan fe mwεε mù achiji mu kijibe le ge. Beη bvûuse lo mu fe waan. **12** Le lo fieε fi bvuya ki jεme kune mune mwεε mù bobaa bamii gee nyile le. **13** Geene fieε fichii fi n'yu baan yi fi le to fi gwenye ba yede fi le, **14** nje fieε fichii fi le fi gwenye to nyume n'yu. Le fieε fi ge fe ba duu fieε fimi le, “Wo wù lefe, kânse! Bû yi kwe le, n'yu wu Kletu gê wu baan yi ye yo le.” **15** Noo, beη mo beη jîenyi beη toome kika yi kimi le. Keefe beη chêe nje biyuj ge. Beη chêe nyume nje bamii ba kεme bvufee. **16** Beη mône ki beη gêε mwεε chuule yi kife kî beη kεme le, nje aju a mεese le a befe. **17** Noo, keefe beη nyûme biyuj ge. Beη mône ki beη kêε fieε fi Tada kôηe le beη gêε. **18** Keefe beη mûu mbvuuj mo kôode beη ge. Fine le fieε fi cheηe lo be bamii. Beη nyûme beη yîse nyu be Kiyo ki Yuude. **19** Beη jême ye yene le a bankee ba a ŋwa wu Mbεenε le, mo bankee bamu ba n'yuuse, mo ba Kiyo ki Yuude nyaa beη le. Beη yêene noo beη beenεe Tada a muntele mwεna le. **20** Beη nyâa kiyone Nyo wù Chiji le kife le kichii be yi fieε le fichii yi jee chi Tada

wese besabeh wù Jiso Kletu le. **21** Beh nyâ bikwêe biëna muh be muh bii ngvune wù beh keme fe Kletu le. **22** Beh bikee ba bamii, beh nyâ bikwêe biëna bilëeh bena le no beh le beh nya Tada le, **23** nje jwehse le kikwêe ki kwese, geh no Kletu le kikwêe ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme. Kintaashe kiyu le ye ye, wu kibee le Mbvuse wuyu. **24** Noo, bikee ba bamii keme ki bo nyâ bikwêe biboo bilëeh baboo le yi fiee le fichii geh yeehyeeh no kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le ki nya kikwêe Kletu le. **25** Beh bilëhse, beh kôhe bikee bena geh yeehyeeh no Kletu gè koñ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme wu nya kikwêe ke, wu kwe nje ki. **26** Wu gè nya kikwêe ke ki wu gê le kintaashe kiyu yûude no wu gè chuge ki be joo mo je ye. **27** Wu gè seese kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme kiyu noo wu le wu jô ki yi ye ye le nje kwese wù fione wu keme ge ngile ge, wu nyume lenelene wu keme ge fiee fimi fi befe ge, wu yuude wu nyume ge be jiale yi ye ye le ge. **28** Le geh yeehyeeh no bilëhse te keme ki bo kôhe bikee baboo geh no bo koñe ye yiboo. Ne muh koñe kwêe, tu wu koñe nyu kikwêe ke. **29** Ge muh nyume yu wù banë ye ye ge. Wu to wu nyane lo yi, wu jiñe fe yi le chuule. Le geh yeehyeeh no Kletu gee fe besabeh ba le kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme le, **30** nje besabeh le bimbe bi ye ye. **31** Le fiee fi ba gè sañ a ñwa wu Nyo le le, “Le nje fine fiee fi jwehse lé wu chîne chiji be bwee le, wu mo wu tâashe be kwêe, bo bafëe mo bo tû wa muh wu mumwaa.” **32** Fiee fimi nyiile anteh a njeme wune fi kuge baah, n'yene fian le fi jeme kune Kletu be kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme. **33** Mo no njeme ne, muh wu mumwaa

wu mumwaa beɲ le kɛmɛ ki wu kôɲɛ kwɛɛ no wu koɲɛ
kikwɛɛ kɛ, kwɛsɛ tɛ yêɲ lɛ wu nyâa ɲgvunɛ fɛ jwɛɛɲ lɛ.

6 Boonɲ, beɲ yûge bachiji bena bɛ ba bwee bena a je yi
Tada lɛ, nje finɛ lɛ fiɛɛ fɪ kooji. **2** Nchi wu Nyo, wù duu lɛ,
“Wo ɲgvûune chijo bɛ bwoo”, lɛ nchi wù fwe wù kɛmɛ
ɲka fo. **3** ɲka wuyu wunɛ lɛ lɛ, “Muh wù gɛɛde nchi wunɛ
lé wu gê wu yûge njoɲ, wu ka wu chê wesee yi nshɛɲ lɛ
fɛnɛ.” **4** Bachiji boonɲ, fɛ beɲ gêe mwɛɛ mù muntele sâase
boonɲ bena gɛ. Beɲ lêyi lo bo bo kûu bɛ n'yɛyɛ mo nteefɛ
yɪ lɛ yi Tada. **5** Beɲ ba lɛ nfa, beɲ yûge bachiji bikwɛɛ
bena ba yi nshɛɲ lɛ fɛnɛ, beɲ fâane bo beɲ ka ɲgvûune
bo. Beɲ yûge bo lɛ bɛ muntele mwɛna munchii no beɲ
yuge Kletu lɛ. **6** Keefɛ beɲ gêe noo gɛh sege jise chiboo lɛ
chi gwênɛ wu lɛ ye jôɲɛ bo bɛ beɲ gɛ. Beɲ gêe nyu nje
nfa yi Kletu yɪ gee nyume fiɛɛ fɪ Nyo goone bɛ muntele
muboo munchii. **7** Sege beɲ doo beɲ lɛnɛ bo lɛ, beɲ lêne
bɛ njoɲ gɛh nje beɲ lɛnɛ nyu Tada lɛ, nyume gɛ muh wu
wunɲ lɛ gɛ. **8** Beɲ lêne, beɲ kwâji lɛ fiɛɛ fɪ joɲɛ fichii fɪ
muh gee lɛ wu nyu wu kêmɛ tɛ fiɛɛ fɪ joɲɛ a Tada lɛ, kɛnɛ
wu nyume nfwa kɛnɛ wu nyume gɛ. **9** Beɲ bamii ba kɛmɛ
nfa, beɲ kêmɛ tɛ bo a je yɪ joɲɛ lɛ, beɲ yɛnɛ keefɛ beɲ kâji
lo bo gɛ. Beɲ tâne lɛ bena bo bachii kɛmɛ Chiji Kikwɛɛ wu
mumwaa fɛwɛ, yi wu lɛ yeye yeye yu gɛ. **10** Ki mɛɛsɛ, ntu
jɛmɛ beɲ lɛ lɛ beɲ lêmɛ beɲ têɛmɛ yi Tada lɛ, beɲ yêɛmɛ
nyume yi bvunɲga bwe bvù baarɲ lɛ. **11** Beɲ jîi mwɛɛ mu
jɛɲ munchii yi ye lɛ nyume mù Nyo nya beɲ lɛ, wu lɛ beɲ
tarɲlo beɲ lêɛɲ beɲ tûɲ jɛɲ bena ba debele a jé lɛ yichii yɪ
wu wɛɛnɛ yi lɛ. **12** Beɲ kêe lɛ gɛ besabɛɲ juu nyume bɛ
bamii ba wunɲ gɛ. Besabɛɲ juu nyume bɛ mwɛɛ munchii

mù keme bvungà be bvukuge mù sage wonj wù kijibe kfunε. Mwεε munε le biyo bì befe bichii bì le manjuu mà fεwe le. (aiōn g165) **13** Noo, beη mo beη jii mwεε mu jεη munchii mù Nyo nya beη le, wu le ge doo nyume aju a befe le, beη lême beη tême no beη lé beη gê beη nyûme beη ge wa fieε fichii ki beη gê beη lême beη tême. **14** Noo, beη mo beη lême beη tême. Beη jô kinchieη ki nyûme nje kicha kî beη shule chin, beη jô kinche ki chaan ki nyume nje kichwa kî beη jile ki beη bâηε gvúu yene yu. **15** Beη nyûme beη seese wa ki beη fêejî saaka wù jone wù too be nyiegee fe bamii le, fine nyume nje jé yi jεη yî beη leese yi bikaa le. **16** Ki bise fo, beη lêese gεh nyume fitele yi Kletu le, fine fieε le nje ηke wu jεη wù beη keme abo. Le fi fi beη lé beη bâηε mubieη mù muh wu kimbefe wεε nooη ηgu bede yu. **17** Beη jô mbvuse wù Nyo le wu bvuse beη wu nyûme nje kifo ki jεη beη bôoη, beη mo beη jô te nyo yi jεη yî Kiyo ki Yuude nyaa yî le je yi Nyo. **18** Yi fieε le fichii, beη bûune segechii beη bîi no Kiyo ki Yuude duunyi. Beη doo beη buune beη bîide fieε fichii fi beη goone Nyo le. Yi fifieε le beη jîiηε chuule beη ka kâane shéη segechii ki beη bûune beη lege Nyo fe bamii ba le ba Nyo le bachii. **19** Beη bûune te fe mene le sege ηaase jwe wan ki njεmε, Nyo nyâ mε be fieε fi njême, njême n'ya nfâane ge kune kinyile ki saaka wù jone wù wu Nyo. **20** Le saaka wuyu wunε wù nle yi ncha le nje wu nje muh wù le jise chi Kletu. Beη bûune le ndoo nlé ki njême, njême no ηkεmε ki njême, n'ya fâane ge. **21** Tichiku mwa bwee wese besabeη wu shéη, wù lene leme chi Tada be fitele fie fichii lé wu sêηε fieε fichii beη le kune mε, wu le beη te kêε no

nle, mo fiεε fi ηgee. **22** Ntune wu fε βεη le βε ntaη wu le wu tô wu gê βεη kêε no bee le, wu ka wu yûfε muntele mwεna. **23** Nyo, wù le Chiji wese besabεη mo Tada Jiso Kletu nyâ βεη βε nyiεgee βε kiηkoηε mo mbεmε. **24** Nyo dûnye fitele fi joηe fε muh le wuchii wù kεme kiηkoηε kî kage gε fε Tada wese besabεη wù Jiso Kletu le.

Filibi

1 Ɔwa wune saŋ me wù Bol besa Timoti ba le boon ba lɛme ba Kletu Jiso. Ɔwa wune gɛene fɛ bɛŋ le, bamii ba le ba Kletu Jiso bachii ba Filibi bɛ bachiji bikwɛɛ bi bintaasɛ bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ mo bamii ba fiih ki bo gɛe chilɛme a kintaasɛ kiyu le. **2** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛŋ bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu dûnye fitele fi jone fɛ bɛŋ le, bo ka bo nyâ bɛŋ bɛ muntele mù nyiɛgee. **3** Nto Ɔkwaji kune bɛŋ segechii, nyaa gɛh nyu kiyone Nyo waŋ le. **4** Ndoo mbuune buune chaŋ chichii fɛ bɛŋ le bachii, mbuune segechii n'yuge njon, **5** nje kɛge yi juu chî fwe le to bu abɛŋ, bɛŋ le bɛŋ taasɛ besabɛŋ ki bee lɛme le saaka wù jone wù kune Jiso Kletu gɛene fwe. **6** Ɔkee chuule le Nyo wù gɛ kɛ lɛme chî jone chine yi ye yene le, lé wu gɛɛŋ bɛ chi fwe wu gɛɛŋ wu mɛsɛ juu chî Jiso Kletu lé wu gɛ wu kâase wu tô. **7** Fi le chuule le Ɔkwâji kune bɛŋ bachii noo, nje bɛŋ le fitele fian, besabɛŋ lɛme yi fieɛ le fimimia nyu fi fi Nyo le wu nya besabɛŋ yu. Besabɛŋ lɛme yi fi le mɛese gɛh no besabɛŋ to be lɛme, kɛnɛ kife kî nle yi ncha le, kɛnɛ kî njiɛnyi ntaanyi jwe wu kinchiɛŋ ki saaka wù jone, Ɔgee wu chiime gɛŋ chuule. **8** Njɛme noo, Nyo kee chuule le Ɔkɛme ntaŋ wene weseɛ, Ɔkoŋe bɛŋ bachii bɛ kiŋkoŋe ki Kletu Jiso. **9** Mbuune le kiŋkoŋe kena kûu ki gɛene fwe fwe, bɛŋ kɛme bvufɛɛ, bɛŋ taade mwɛɛ chuule. **10** Bɛŋ doo bɛŋ taade noo, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ châge mù le chuule. Noo, ge doo nyume juu chî Jiso Kletu kaase wu too, bɛŋ nyûme bɛŋ yûude, bɛŋ nyume jiale sɛŋ. **11** Bɛŋ lé bɛŋ gɛ bɛŋ nyûme noo a bɛŋ yisɛ bɛ gee chî le kinche kî chaan kî bɛŋ kɛme fedɛ yi Jiso Kletu le. Fine le fi ge maŋkur

be mbeɛɛŋse geene fe Nyo le. **12** Boon ba bweɛɛŋ, ngoone
 le beɛŋ kêe le mwɛɛ mune munchii mù le mu kooshe be
 me le mu fih ki mu gê lo chuule saaka wù jone kune Jiso
 kû wu gêɛŋ lo fwe fwe. **13** Mwɛɛ muyu le mu ge bamii
 ba chieene nto, mo bamii bachii bo kee le nle yi ncha le
 fene ne nje Kletu. **14** Ncha wù nlene wune le wu tu wu ge
 muntele yufe lo boon ba bwe wese besabeɛŋ yi Tada le ba
 duude, bo feeji je yi Nyo bo teeme lo chuule, bo faane
 ge. **15** Ŋkee le bo bamu feeji kune Kletu ne bo beene nyu
 kindon besa bo, bo ka tane ki bo fe me. Geene bamu feeji
 fiboo be ŋkwaje wù jone. **16** Ba ajiɛ banɛ feeji noo, nje bo
 kore me, bo kee lo le nle yi ncha le fene gele Nyo me, wu
 le ntâanyi jwe wu saaka wù jone. **17** Bamu baa feeji kune
 Kletu geh femu femu bo goone nyu jee fe bikwee biboo
 le, wu le bo gêe noo bo biise ŋge yi ŋge wù n'yene wa
 fene yeh yi ncha le. **18** Fifee keme la ki fi gê? Kene bo
 feeji noo bo buuse lo, kene bo feeji be nchieɛŋ, tu n'yuge
 geh fian nyu ngon nje fichii ba feeji geh nyu kune Kletu.
19 Le geh no nlé ŋgê n'yûge ngon noo, nje ŋkee lo le no
 beɛŋ buune fe mene, Kiyo ki Jiso Kletu ka fih me, nlé ŋgê
 mbonɛ. **20** Fifee fi njiɛne fwe yi fi le, nchieene lo chuule, le
 le keefe ŋkême lo bvuya ge. Nlé ŋkâane geh nyu shéɛŋ
 chuule, wu le yi mwɛɛ munchii mù ŋgee be ye yan le mu
 chîaase geh nyu Kletu we meese nje segechii, kene me nle
 yu kene nyu ŋkwe. **21** Njeme noo nje, fe mene, me ne nle
 yu, tu nle geh fe Kletu le, me ne nle ŋkwe, tu le mbe fe
 mene. **22** Geene, ne le le nlé nyûme yu, ŋgêe leme chî
 fih bamii chuule. No mwɛɛ mune le munfee ne, mbaan
 ka kee ge laa nlé nchâ nyu fi la le. **23** Njiine geh lo yo

antenne. Ngoone le tanlo ngêene lo fian, ngeen nyume besa Kletu. Fi fine jone baan fi fede ki me nyume yu. **24** Geene, fi shan baan le le me nyûme yu nje bej. **25** No fi le noo, nkee lo n'ya manje ge le nlé nyûme yu nlêne besaben bachii wu le bej kûu bej gêene fwe, bej ka yûge njon no bej le bej leesé fitele yi Kletu le. **26** Noo, ndoo nkaase nto nyume besaben, bej ka bej chîaase lo ye chuule kune Kletu Jiso nje me. **27** Fiee fi ngoone ki ndu le le bej chêe kinche nyu kî saaka wù jone wu Kletu goone. Bej chêe noo, wu le kene nle nkaase nto n'yen bej le, kene mbaan nto ge, n'yûge geh le bej leme bej teme, bej keme fitele fimimia, bej nyume yi muh le wu mumwaa, bej juu yi fiee le fimimia yi mbeme le kune saaka wù jone, wu le saaka wù jone wune gêene fwe, bamii beme wu le. **28** Keefe bej fâne lo bamii ba ban bej yi saaka wune le ge. Ne bej faane ge bo ge, fine dûunyi bo le le Nyo lé wu bvûse bej, geene wu lêshe lo bo. **29** Bej kêe le Nyo baan buu ge bej le bej nyûme bamii ba Kletu le bej bêen geh lo wu le maa ge, wu le wu buu te bej le bej yêne nge nje Kletu. **30** Bej le bej benye wa mene le besaben jûu yi saaka wune le bachii wù bej gè yede njuu yi wu le, nyu geh wu wù bej yuge le mbaan yi wu le meese.

2 No bej le bej taashe wa bena ba Kletu wu ge muntele mwena yufe, no kinjone ke fe bej le le ki ge wa muntele mwena tu mu jiee, no bena Kiyo ki Yuude le wa yi kitaashe le, no bej keme wa muntele mù njone bej ka koode yii fe muh no muh le, **2** bej gê le me mo mmese nlâneye. Bvufee bwena nyûme bvû mumwaa, kinjone kena nyûme kimimia, bej kême fitele fimimia bej ka kême nkwaye wu

mumwaa. **3** Keefe muh kwâji geh nyume kune kikwêe ke kenê wu chîaase ye yî achiji gɛ. Muh shîishi kikwêe ke fêkuu, wu yêne muh mu le fede kikwêe ke. **4** Keefe muh gôone ki wu gêe fiêe nyume geh fî le fi fîh wu gɛ. Wu gôone nyu fî tanlo fi fîh tɛ bamii bamu. **5** Kînge kena keme ki ki nyûme yeehyeeh nje ki Kletu Jiso. **6** Wu gè bee fiêe fichii fî Nyo le fi kibee, geene wu fan ki wu jô fiêe fî le be Nyo le yeehyeeh fi nyu fiêe fî wu mê wu hêeme yi fî le gɛ. **7** Wu jo kikwêe ke le gɛ wu nyu fiêe gɛ, wu jo nyu ki nfa le. Ba mo ba boo wu, wu nyume yeehyeeh nje muh wu wu. **8** Sege wù gè bee muh wu wu, wu shiishe kikwêe ke wu yuge Nyo le, wu gè beeh ki wu kwê kwe, fede munchii, kwe yî yi kintaah le. **9** No wu gè ge noo, Nyo beehse wu, wu gee kijuse kî fede ki muh wuchii le, wu nya wu jee chî fede ajee achii, **10** wu le muh wuchii wù le yi won wù we le, be wù le yi nshah le mo wù le a nshah kuu, ge doo wu yu jee chi Jiso chiyu, wu tun anyuu fêkuu, **11** muh wuchii jême be jwe we le Jiso Kletu le Tada. Bo doo bo gee noo mbeehse gêene fe Nyo wù Chiji le. **12** Noo nsâa yah yi shêh, beh yûge geh tɛ Nyo le noo no beh gè yuge sege ngè mbee besabeh. Beh yûge meese beh yage lo no mbaah gɛ besabeh gɛ. Beh gêene fwe beh gêe mwêe mù kune mbvuse wù ba lé ba bvûse beh. Beh gêe noo, beh fâane, beh shîhshi. **13** Beh kêe le lene Nyo ye yene le, wu gee le beh gôone ki beh gêe mwêe mù wu kôh, ka nyaa wu bvunga ki beh gêe mwêe muyu yu. **14** Beh doo beh gee fiêe fichii fî beh gee, keefe beh shûhshi gɛ, kenê beh têenyi kinteenye gɛ, **15** wu le beh yûude, beh nyûme jiale seh. Noo, beh mo beh nyûme booh ba Nyo ba

le jiale sɛŋ antɛnɛɛ a kingoge kinɛ kɪ kɛmɛ muntele mù
 yiide, kɪ chɛŋɛ bɛ mwɛɛ. Yi wɔŋ kfunɛ le bɛŋ baarɔ wa nɛ
 jóŋ **16** no bɛŋ jiji saaka wù nyaa kinche kɪ kage gɛ bamii
 le. Nɛ bɛŋ gee noo, gɛ doo nyume juu chɪ Jiso Kletu kaase
 wu too, nchɪaase ye lɛ mbaarɔ nlegɛ gɛ kinlegɛ kɪ achiji
 kɛnɛ nɛŋ lɛmɛ chɪ achiji gɛ. **17** No bɛŋ le bɛŋ leese fitele
 yi Nyo le, tu le kintanyɛ kɪ bɛŋ gɛ fɛ wu le. Mo nyume lɛ
 bo lé bo mɛsɛ bo fû mɛ nɛ mbvuurɔ ma kintanyɛ, taade yi
 kintanyɛ kena le, n'yûge gɛh nyu njoŋ, nlâŋeye besabɛŋ
 bachii. **18** Noo, bɛŋ tɛ bɛnyɛ yi mɛnɛ besabɛŋ yûge njoŋ
 bee lâŋeye. **19** Nɛ Tada Jiso bɛmɛ lo, tu n'yɛnɛ lɛ shɛshi
 shigɛ nturɔ Timoti fɛ bɛŋ le. Sege wu doo wu to wu kaase
 wu tu jirɔ, wu sɛɛŋ mɛ no bɛŋ le, fitele fiarɔ jɪɛɛ. **20** Gɛ
 ŋkɛmɛ muh mu nɛ wu wù kɛmɛ tɛ ntarɔ weseɛ fɛ bɛŋ le
 nɛ no ŋkɛmɛ gɛ. **21** Njɛmɛ nɛ, nɛ bamii ba duude kɛmɛ
 ntarɔ nyu fɛ bikwɛɛ biboo le, bo jiiŋɛ gɛ kune fiɛɛ fɪ Jiso
 Kletu goone gɛ. **22** Geenɛ, Timoti le bɛŋ keɛ lɛ wu le wu
 dunyɛ wa muh wù le wu, no wu le wu lɛŋ wa besa wu ki
 bee fêɛji saaka wù jɔŋɛ, wu lɛnɛ besa wu gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ
 nɛ no mwa to wu lɛnɛ bɛ chiji. **23** Le fiɛɛ fɪ n'yɛdɛ lɛ
 shɛshi shigɛ nturɔ nyu wu. Fiɛɛ fɪ mbaarɔ njiiŋɛ ki n'yɛŋ le
 laa mwɛɛ lé mu tû nɛɛ ye yarɔ le la. **24** Ŋgɛɛdɛ bvufɛɛ yi
 Tada le lɛ shɛshi shigɛ, mɛ kibɛɛ ntô tɛ n'yêŋ bɛŋ le. **25**
 N'yɛdɛ fi kooji lɛ ŋkaase nchiŋsɛ Ebafloditu fɛ bɛŋ le. Wu
 le mwa bweɛ wese besabɛŋ wù besa wu lɛnɛ bee ka juu yi
 jɛ yi Nyo le. Le muh wene wu nturɔ wù bɛŋ gɛ turɔ le wu
 tô wu jiiŋɛ fɛ mɛnɛ. **26** Wu kɛmɛ ntarɔ weseɛ ki wu yêŋ
 bɛŋ le bachii, fitele fuurɔsɛ wu no wu chi yu lɛ bɛŋ le bɛŋ
 yu lɛ wu chɛnɛ lo. **27** Le nchiɛɛŋ, wu chi wu chɛŋ baarɔ

sheshi gɛh nɛ shige wu chi wu kwe. Geenɛ, Nyo chi wu koo yii fɛ wu le. Gɛ wu chi kole gɛh nyu fɛ wu le maa gɛ, wu chi wu koo yii fɛ mɛnɛ tɛ lɛ keefɛ wu kwê wu ka wu bîsɛ nɔgɛ yi wù n'yɛnɛ wa le gɛ. **28** Noo, mɛ mo nɔgoone baan lɛ nchîinjɛ wu, wu lɛ bɛn ka bɛn yêŋ wu lɛ bɛn yûge njon, fitele fian gɛ ka fi fuunɔse wesee gɛ. **29** Bɛn fî wu nɔ bamii ba Tada bɛ njon wuchii. Bamii nɔ wu tanlo bɛn nɔgvûune bo. **30** Njɛmɛ nɛ nɔ chi sheshi gɛh nɛ shige wu chi bee wu kwe nɔ lɛmɛ chi Kletu no wu chi nya kikwɛɛ ke kî wu jîinjɛ fɛ mɛnɛ yi kijusɛ kena le.

3 Boon ba bwɛɛn, ki mɛ mɛɛsɛ, bɛn lânjɛyɛ lɛ bɛn le bamii ba Tada. Nlɛ nsan wa mwɛɛ fɛ bɛn le, gɛ tanlo nfwɛɛn ki njɛmɛ nka nkaasɛ ntuu fo gɛ. Nɔgɛ noo ki nɔgêŋ lo bɛn. **2** Bɛn yêne bɛ bamii baa bô gɛ mwɛɛ mù mbefɛ, bô lɛmɛ gɛh lɛ ba kɛmɛ ki ba sêɛyi yɛ yi bamii. Bamii bayu banɛ le lo bvú. **3** Le besabɛn banɛ bɛ kɛmɛ nchvusɛ yeh wù kooji, bee ba buunɛ Nyo no Kiyo ke duunyi, bee ba chiaasɛ yɛ nyu nɔ Kletu Jiso. Gɛ besabɛn gɛɛdɛ bvufɛɛ yi mwɛɛ mu yi nyan yi yɛ le gɛ. **4** Geenɛ, tanlo nkaɛmɛ tɛ ntan ki nɔgêɛdɛ bvufɛɛ yi mumwɛɛ mwɛɛ le. Nɛ muh fɛnɛ le yu wù kwaji lɛ wu tanlo wu kɛmɛ ntan ki wu gêɛdɛ bvufɛɛ yi mwɛɛ mu yi nyan yi yɛ le, tu nkaɛmɛ nfɛdɛ mwɛɛdɛ. **5** Ba gɛ chvuu mɛ yeh yi aju le nyaan, nlɛ muh wu Ishwala, a kfuu chi Bɛnjamɛ le, nlɛ muh wu Ba'ibulu, mboɛ Ba'ibulu. Doo tu kimbe ki banchi besa le, nyume muh wu Bafalashii. **6** Doo tu kimbe ki nkaɛmɛ ntan baan ki nɔgɛ fîɛ fî Nyo a jɛ yi Bajuu le, nɔgɛ mboone bikaa a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ jîŋ. A kimbe ki banchi besa le no tanlo muh nyûmɛ chaan, nɔgɛ nkaɛmɛ gɛ jialɛ gɛ. **7**

Geene mwɛɛ mù ɲgɛ̃ nshee n'yɛde nyu mwɛɛ mù mbe fɛ mɛne, le n'yɛde wa mɛɛse le le mwɛɛ mù achiji nje fiɛ fi Kletu le wu ge fɛ mɛne. **8** Gɛ mɛ gɛh mumwɛɛ maa gɛ, n'yɛde mwɛɛ munchii le mu nyu lo mwɛɛ mù achiji fɛ mɛne, nje fiɛ fi kuge fi fede mwɛɛ munchii le ki ɲkêe Tada waɲ wù Kletu Jiso chuule. Nle nonɲ wa mwɛɛ mune munchii nje wu. N'yɛde wa mu le nyu mwɛɛ mù nyiɛne, wu le mbe waɲ nyûme Kletu, **9** besa wu lé be mɛ̃se be nyûme yi muh le wu mumwaa. Gɛ baan ka nyume le Nyo le wu jo mɛ le nle chaan a wu jii bii yan je yì le yi banchi besa le gɛ. Wu jo mɛ nyu nje nle nleese fitele yi Kletu le. Ki nyume chaan a Nyo jii bii nyu fitele fi muh leese yi Kletu le. **10** Fiɛ fi ɲgoone mɛɛse le le ɲkêe Kletu chuule, ɲkême bvunɲa bvù wu kɛme no wu gɛ̃ kaase wu bu yi kwe le. ɲgoone tɛ ki n'yêɲ banɲɛ no wu gɛ̃ yɛɲ, bɛ ki nyûme nje wu yi kwe ye le, **11** wu le je nɛ le yu Nyo ge wu bvûse tɛ mɛ yi kwe le. **12** Gɛ njɛme nɛ le nle ɲge wa mwɛɛ mune gɛ, kɛnɛ le nle nfɛse wa gɛ. Mbaan nlune gɛh le ɲge non kibo njije mwɛɛ muyu le a mɛ bo, nje Kletu Jiso le wu jo wa mɛ muh we le. **13** Boon ba bwɛɛɲ, gɛ n'yɛde le nle njije wa mwɛɛ muyu le a mɛ bo gɛ. Geene, fiɛ fi ɲgee le gɛh le ndaayi a mwɛɛ mù fe wa le, nlune gɛh le ɲjije nyume mù le fwe le. **14** Nlune njiije gɛh nyu fɛ ɲgɛene fo, ki ɲkɛme maaje wù le nteɲɛ wù Nyo le wu tɛɛɲ mɛ le mbɛɛɲ nto we, no nle ntaashe wa besa Kletu Jiso. **15** Besabɛɲ bachii ba le ba ta wa yi mbɛmɛ le, bee kɛme ki bee kwâji mwɛɛ a yinɛ je le. Geene, nɛ bɛɲ kwaji mwɛna mwɛɛ yeye, tu le Nyo wù lé wu yûuse tɛ mumwɛɛ bɛɲ le. **16** Fiɛ fi kuge le gɛh le besabɛɲ jiji chuule nyu fiɛ fi besabɛɲ le bee yɛyɛ

wa le. **17** Boonj ba bweɛɛɛ, bɛɛɛ jôde njiɛɛ fɛ mɛne, bɛɛ ka bîji tɛ kinche kî bamii bamu chee no bo le bo jo njiɛɛ fɛ bee le. **18** Njɛme noo nje gɛh no ɲɛ nshee njɛme bɛɛ le chikɛ le chikɛ le, ɲka njɛme mɛɛɛ mo bɛ joo ajii le lɛ bamii ba duude le yu bô chee kinche kî duunyi lɛ bo bane lo saaka wù lɛ Kletu gɛ kwe yi kintaɛɛ le. **19** Bobaa bamii lé ba gɛ ba lêɛshɛ lo bo. Wuboo nyo le jwe wu jii. Bo bɛɛɛɛ ye yi mwɛɛ mù bo bee ki bo kɛme nyu bvuya yi mu le. ɲkwajɛ wuboo le gɛh yi mwɛɛ mù fɛkuu fɛnɛ le. **20** Besabɛɛ le fiesa bamii ba woɲ wù fɛwe le. Le fo fɛ besabɛɛ chieɛne lo lɛ Mbvuse wese besabɛɛ wù Tada Jiso Kletu lé wu gɛ wu jâ fo, wu tô. **21** Sege wu doo wu to, wu kuse ye yese besebɛɛ yî nche nche chine yi tu nje ye ye yî kɛme ɲgvunɛ. Wu lé wu gɛ wu kûɛ nyu bɛ bvunɲa bwe bvù wu lé wu gɛ wu bânyɛ mwɛɛ munchii wu nyu yo awe.

4 Noo, boonj ba bweɛɛɛ ɲkoɲɛ bɛɛ baɛɛ ɲka kɛme kinɲoɲɛ ki n'yɛɛ bɛɛ le. Le bɛɛ ba gee n'yuge njoɲ, bɛɛ ka nyume kifo kaɲ ki bvunfoɲ. Nsáa yaɲ, bɛɛ mo bɛɛ lême gɛh bɛɛ tɛɛme yi Tada le. **2** Nlɛge lɛ ɛwodia bɛ Sintichɛ bo tû jwe wu mumwaa no bo le muh bɛ mwa bweɛ yi Tada le. **3** Nduu tɛ wo wù le muh waɲ wù nchieɛɛ wu ɲgoo wu lɛme le, lɛ wo fîh bikɛɛ bane bo tû jwe wu mumwaa. Le bamii ba luɲ wa besa bo yi lɛme chi saaka wù joɲɛ wù kune Jiso Kletu bɛ Klɛmen mo bamii bachii ba besa bo gɛ lɛne. Bamii bane le ajee aboo nyume wa a ɲwa wu bamii ba kɛme kinche kî kage gɛ le. **4** Bɛɛ lâɲeye segechii yi Tada le! No njɛme, ɲka ɲkaase ntuu fo lɛ bɛɛ lâɲeye! **5** Bɛɛ dûunyi gee chî nyiegee muh le wuchii, bɛɛ tâne lɛ kife kî Tada lé wu kâase wu tô le wa mbebe le. **6** Keefɛ bɛɛ

bûge lo kune fiεε fimi γε. Βεη bûune lo fe fiεε le fichii βεη gêede bvushi bvυ Nyo le. Βεη doo βεη buune βεη bîide mwεε mù βεη ηgoone wυ le, βεη nyâa kiyone yi mù wυ gee le. 7 Nε βεη gee noo, Nyo mo wυ nya βεη nyiegee we wυ χîεene muntele βε bvufee bwena no βεη le bamii ba Kletu Jiso. Nyiegee wune wù Nyo nyaa yage bvufee bvυ muh wυ wυη bvuchii ki wυ kêε. 8 Boοη ba bwεεη ki με μεσε, mwεε mù βεη keme ki βεη kwâji le mwεε mù le mù nchieεη βε mwεε mù keme ηgvune, mo mwεε mù koοji. Βεη kwâji mwεε nyu mù yuude βε mwεε mù tanlo bamii koηe, mo mwεε mù shêη tanlo yi tâ muh yυ. Nε mwεε le yυ mù njoηe mu γεene mu μεεσε, nε mwεε le yυ mù tanlo bamii βεεησε, βεη tu βεη kwâji nyu kune mumwεε. 9 Βεη gêe mwεε βεη bîi geh nyu n'yeyε wù ηgè nya βεη le, kene le mwεε mù βεη gè yuge lo a mene, kene le mù βεη gè yeδε lo. Βεη doo βεη gee noo, Nyo wù le Nyo wυ nyiegee mo wυ nyûme bena bo. 10 Tada le wυ ge ntu nlaneye baαη no βεη ka keme ntαη fe mene geh no βεη chi shee βεη keme. ηkee chuule le βεη chi keme ntαη fe mene, geenε fuge nyu je. 11 Γε ηjeme nε le nfuge fiεε γε. Nle n'yeyε wa ηkee ki nfii mwεε munchii. 12 ηkee no muh to wυ nyume sege wυ fuge, ηkee no muh to wυ nyume sege wυ keme baαη. Με mo n'yeyε fine ηkee no tanlo nfii mwεε munchii segechii kene nle ηji, kene mbaαη ηji γε, kene ηkeme baαη kene nfuge lo. 13 ηkee ki ηge mwεε mune munchii nε, nyu βε bvυηga bvù Kletu nya mene. 14 Geene, mo no ηjeme nε, βεη le βεη γε chuule ki βεη fih με yi kife ki ηγε wαη kine le. 15 Βεη bamii ba Filibi kee lo le gè bee sege ηgè ja wοη wene le Masedonia no ηgè ke ki

nfeeji saaka wù jone wune beɲ le, ge kintaashɛ ki bamii ba mberɛ kimi gè taasɛ besa bo ki be taase chiaaɲ besa bo ge. Ge mɛ geh beɲ. **16** Gè bee sege ɲgè bee Tesalonika, beɲ chiiɲɛ nfiɛ fɛ mɛne, beɲ ka beɲ chiiɲɛ. **17** Ge njɛme nɛ le njiɲɛ le beɲ chiiɲɛ mwɛɛ mɛne ge. Njiɲɛ baɲ nyu maaje wù Nyo lé wu gè wu nyâ beɲ le yi fiɛ fi beɲ gee fɛ mɛne. **18** Beɲ gè tuɲ Ebafloditu be nnya le wu tô wu nyâ mɛne. Ge mbaaɲ fuge fiɛ mɛɛɛ ge. ɲgè nfi nnya yiyu yichii, n'yɛɲ yi duude yi fede lo no ɲgoone. Nnya yine saane yi gwee wuɲ fɛ Nyo le, nyume kintanyɛ kɪ beɲ ge wu fi, yi jone wu le. **19** Nyo waɲ kɛme nchvu yi bvukuge bvù baɲ, wu lé wu gè wu mo wu nyâ beɲ mwɛɛ munchii fede yi Kletu Jiso le mù beɲ fuge. **20** Besabeɲ tûme maɲkuɲ ma Nyo wù le Nyo wu ka nyume Chiji wese besabeɲ segechii wu kage ge. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165) **21** Beɲ yêɛ bamii bachii ba yuude yi Kletu Jiso le beɲ nya mɛne. Boonɲ ba bwe wese besabeɲ ba le besa bo fɛnɛ bo yɛɛɛ tɛ beɲ le. **22** Bamii bachii ba le ba Nyo yanɛ, yɛɛɛ beɲ le, fede munchii ba le a nto wu Kaisa le fɛnɛ. **23** Tada wese besabeɲ wu Jiso Kletu dûnyɛ fiteɛ fi jone fɛ biyo biɛna le. Fi nyûme noo.

Kolose

1 Le mɛ wù Bol, mwa ntɔŋ wu Kletu Jiso no Nyo goone. Nle besa Timoti wù mwa bwee wese besabɛŋ. **2** Ɔwa wunɛ gɛnɛ fɛ bɛŋ le boɔŋ ba bwe wese ba le bamii ba Nyo ba lɛmɛ bo tɛmɛ yi Kletu le Kolose. Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛŋ dũnyɛ fitele fi jɔŋɛ fɛ bɛŋ le wu nyâ bɛŋ bɛ nyiɛgɛɛ. **3** Sege bee buune fɛ bɛŋ le segechii bee nyaa gɛh nyu kiyone Nyo le, wù le Chiji Tada wese besabɛŋ wù Jiso Kletu, **4** nje bee le be yu wa kune fitele fiena fi bɛŋ le bɛŋ leesɛ yi Kletu Jiso le, bɛ kɪŋkɔŋɛ ki bɛŋ kɛmɛ fɛ bamii bachii ba le ba Nyo le. **5** Bee kee lɛ bɛŋ gɛɛ noo nje bɛŋ jiɪŋɛ fwe nyu yi fiɛɛ fi Nyo le wu seesɛ wu gɛɛ bɛŋ le fɛwɛ. Fiɛɛ finɛ le fi bɛŋ gɛɛ yu wa a jɛ yi Nyo le, yɪ le nchiɛɛŋ, nyu saaka wù jɔŋɛ. **6** Saaka wunɛ gɛɛ to fɛ bɛŋ le gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no wu too fɛ bamii le yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛŋ le kichii wu kuuse kinche ki bamii wu ka wu saanɛ wu gɛnɛ fwe fwe. Le gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no fi gɛɛ koosɛ bɛ bɛŋ kɛgɛ juu chɪ bɛŋ gɛɛ yu saaka wuyu bɛŋ ka bɛŋ kɛɛ nchiɛɛŋ lɛ Nyo le wu dunyɛ fitele fi jɔŋɛ fɛ bamii le. **7** Bɛŋ gɛɛ yu saaka wuyu wunɛ a ɛbafla wù le fitele fiesa, besa bo lɛnɛ yi fiɛɛ le fimimia. Wu le muh wu lɛmɛ wu Kletu, wu jo kijusɛ kesa wu lɛnɛ bɛ fitele fie fichii. **8** Wu le wu sɛɛŋ wa bee kune kɪŋkɔŋɛ ki Kiyo ki Nyo le ki gɛ bɛŋ kɛmɛ fɛ bamii le. **9** Kɛgɛ juu chɪ bee gɛɛ yu kune bɛŋ noo, bee baanɛ lu gɛ ki bee bũune fɛ bɛŋ le gɛ. Bee buune bee lɛgɛ lɛ Nyo yɪsɛ bɛŋ bɛ bvufɛɛ bvɔ gɛ bɛŋ kɛɛ fiɛɛ fi wu goone. Finɛ lé fi gɛ fi fɛ yi bvufɛɛ le bvuchii bɛ mwɛɛ mù Kiyo kɛ le ki gɛ wa bɛŋ kee. **10** Noo, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ chɛɛ kinche nyu kɪ kooji Tada le nyume kɪ wu kɔŋɛ wesɛɛ. Nɛ bɛŋ doo bɛŋ cheɛ

noo, beɲ mo beɲ gêe chilɛme chɪ jone jé le jé le, beɲ kuu
 beɲ gɛene fwe yi fiɛ fi beɲ kee kune Nyo le. **11** Bee buune
 tɛ le Nyo wù bvunɲa bvù baɲ bvuchii le bwe, wu nyâ beɲ
 be bvunɲa bvuchii le beɲ tɛɛme segechii, beɲ kâane shéɲ,
 beɲ gɛene fwe yi fiɛ le fichii, beɲ lâɲeye, **12** beɲ nyâa
 kiyone Chiji wese le. Le wu wù le wu ge besabeɲ kojɛ
 ki bee kɛmɛ fiɛ fi wu le wu seese wa wu gɛɛ fɛ bamii
 ba le be le, fɛ bvunfoɲ bvù yuude le. **13** Wu le wu bvuse
 wa besabeɲ chiaaɲ yi bvunɲa bvù kijibɛ le, wu gɛɛ bee
 antɛnɛɛ a bvunfoɲ bvù Mwa ye wù le fitele fie le. **14**
 Le Mwa ye wunɛ wù wu fɛ ye ye le fɛ wu sùuɲ besabeɲ
 chiaaɲ yi ɲgɛ le nyume nɛɛshe bimbefɛ biɛsa besabeɲ. **15**
 Mwa ye wunɛ le lo nfiɛnɛ yi Nyo kibɛɛ wù besabeɲ yede
 gɛ. Le wu wù le mboye wù fwe wu mwɛɛ munchii mù ba
 gè fɛ le. **16** Nyo gè fɛ mwɛɛ munchii fede chiaaɲ ye le,
 mwɛɛ mù fɛwe be mù fɛkuu, mù ba yede mu le, be mù ba
 yede gɛ, kɛnɛ le kfuu chi biyo bì la, kɛnɛ bì kɛme bvunɲa,
 kɛnɛ bì baɲ baɲ, kɛnɛ bì sage. Mwɛɛ munɛ munchii le
 mù Nyo gè fɛ fede chiaaɲ ye le, mu nyume yu fɛ wu le. **17**
 Wu gè bee wa yu fɛ mwɛɛ munchii to mu nyume yu. Jiji
 wu mwɛɛ munchii le fɛ mu taashi mu nyu no mu nyume.
18 Wu le kikwɛɛ ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ kɪ le ye
 ye. Le wu wù gè kɛ kintaashe kinɛ. Le wu wù le muh wù
 fwe ki wu bù yi kwe le, gɛ wu baɲ wu ka wu kwe gɛ,
 wu le yi fiɛ le fichii, wu nyûme nsafwe. **19** Mwɛɛ munɛ
 nyume noo nje Nyo gè koɲ le fiɛ fi wu le fi fichii nyûme
 yi Mwa ye le. **20** Nyo mo wu ge fede yi Mwa ye le le mwɛɛ
 munchii kɛnɛ nyume mù fɛkuu kɛnɛ mù fɛwe mu kaase
 mu tu be wu wù Nyo. Wu gè ge nyume kimaɲ be kilɛme

ki Mwa ye ki wu tô be nyiegee sege wu gè kwe yi kintaar le. **21** No beɲ te gè shee beɲ nyume beɲ gasɛ be Nyo, beɲ keme banƙwaje ba befe kune wu no beɲ gè gee bimbefe. **22** Geene, meese Nyo le wu kaase wa wu taasɛ bena bo yi ye yi Mwa ye le wù gè tu muh wu wuɲ. Wu gè ge fine fede yi kwe ye le, wu le beɲ ge beɲ nyûme a wu wù Nyo fwe beɲ yuude beɲ keme ge ngile ge, beɲ nyume jiale seɲ. **23** Beɲ lé beɲ gè beɲ nyûme noo ne beɲ le beɲ me geh beɲ geene fwe yi fitele fi beɲ leese yi ye ye le, beɲ nyume beɲ chime geɲ beɲ lême beɲ tême fieɛ shiɲshi ge beɲ yi fieɛ fi beɲ biji fwe yi fi le fi beɲ gè yu a saaka wù joɲe le ge. Saaka wù joɲe wuyu wune le wù ba gè feje wa muh le wuchii wu yi nshɛɲ le fene. Le saaka wuyu wune wù me wù Bol nle muh wu leme wuyu. **24** Nlajeye meese yi banɣe ban ba n'yene kune beɲ. Njode banɣe banɛ yi kikwɛ kan le ne ki n'yise banɣe ba Kletu gè yeɲ nje kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbeme kɪ le ye ye le. **25** Nyo le wu gè me le nlêne fe kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbeme le, ki nfêeji je ye beɲ le no yi le yichii. **26** Je yine le yɪ gè shee yi nyume ba nyile a kingoge ki bamii le kichii biluɲ le nchenseɲ, geene meese Nyo le wu dunye wa bamii ba le be le. (aiōn g165) **27** Nyo gè cha ki wu gè le bamii be banɛ kê le bamii ba le ge Bajuu ge lé bo gè bo kême bvukuge bvù baarɲ bu saaka wù ba gè shee ba nyiile. Saaka wuyu wune le le Kletu le yi ye yene le. Noo, beɲ mo beɲ jiɲɛ fwe ki beɲ kême bvukuge. **28** Le Kletu wuyu wune wù bee feeji kune wu bamii le bachii. Bee yeɲi bo be bvufee bvuchii bvù Nyo nyaa bee le, bee ka teefe bo, wu le bee ge be leese bo a Nyo jii bo nyûme bo ta bo koje no bamii ba

Kletu keme ki bo nyûme. **29** Ne fiεε fi me nluume, nlene be bvunga bvuchii bvù Kletu lene yu yi ye yaŋ le.

2 Me mo ŋgoone le ŋge beŋ ba Kolose kêε no nluume chuule nje beŋ, be nje bamii ba Lawdesia mo bamii ba mbeme bachii ba gè baarŋ a yeŋ ge bvushi bwarŋ le ge. **2** Ŋgee noo le muntele mwena bena bo yûfe, beŋ tâashe nyu yi kiŋkoŋe le, ki beŋ kêε chuule mwεε munchii no muh kême ki wu kêε, wu le beŋ mo beŋ kêε kinyile ki Nyo, kî le Kletu. **3** Nyo le wu nyile nchvu yi bvufee bvuchii be mwεε mù bamii keme ki bo kêε kune wu nyu yi Kletu le. **4** Njeme fine wu le keefe muh mu gè wu jâ wu tô be njeme wù yege wù femu femu wu lee be beŋ ge. **5** Beŋ kêε le mo no nle je yî ndefe le fe beŋ le, nle geh besabeŋ a kiyo le. Nlaŋeye ki n'yene no beŋ gee mwεε a je yî kooji le, beŋ leesε fitele yi Kletu le fi tεeme chuule. **6** No beŋ le beŋ fi wa Kletu Jiso le wu le Tada, beŋ mo beŋ chêε be wu noo. **7** Beŋ chîme geŋ kûu yi wu le, beŋ lême beŋ tεeme yi mbeme wene le geh yeŋyeŋe no ba gè yeyε beŋ, beŋ nyâa kiyone Nyo le wesee. **8** Beŋ yêne le keefe muh tô wu jô bvufee bvù achiji bvù fekku fene wu lêede wu fiŋ be beŋ, beŋ tû nfa yi bvu ge. Bvufee bvune le bvù bii kinche ki woŋ ki muh wu wuŋ be bvu biyo bî sage woŋ kfunε. Ge nyume bvù bii no Kletu goone ge. **9** Beŋ kêε le no Kletu gè tu muh wu wuŋ, fiεε fi Nyo le fi fichii le yi wu le. **10** Beŋ le beŋ keme wa mwεε munchii no beŋ le beŋ taashe bena ba Kletu. Wu le kikwεε ki mwεε munchii mù keme bvunga be mù sage. **11** No bena bo gè taashe noo, wu chvuu beŋ yeh. Ge nchvuse yeh wune nyu wù ba chvuse be chiaarŋ sege ba suune kijebe ki ye yi muh ge. Wu wune

gee Kletu ki wu sũune nyan yene yi ye yi kimbefe. **12** Sege ba gè lêese beŋ a joo gè bee ba gè taashe bena ba Kletu ba jiiye. Nyo kaase wu bvuse te beŋ nje fitele fi beŋ gè leesè yi ye ye le le wu tanlo wu bvũse te beŋ yi kwe le be bvũga bvũ wu gè bvuse Kletu yu yi kwe le. **13** Beŋ gè shee beŋ nyume beŋ kwe wa a kiyo le nje banchi ba Nyo ba beŋ gè ŋgode, ba baan a chvuu ge wa te beŋ yeh ki wu sũuŋ mwèè mù nyan yi ye yene goone ge. Mèese, Nyo le wu ge wa beŋ kaase beŋ tu yu, wu taashe beŋ be Kletu. Wu le wu læshe wa bimbefe biësa bichii. **14** Wu le wu chiije wa mwèè mù gè kaane besabeŋ a ŋwa wu banchi le mù ba gè saŋ kune besabeŋ. Wu le wu jo mwèè muyu mune munchii wu ta yi kintaŋ le. **15** Kletu mo wu ŋgode bvũga bvũ mwèè munchii mù keme bvũga mu sage, wu bvuse mu fe waŋ, wu choose mu, wu mo wu so mu yi kintaŋ le. **16** Noo, keefe beŋ ka beŋ bêeŋ muh mu sâge beŋ kune mwèè mù beŋ jii keŋe mù beŋ muu keŋe le ge beŋ gee banja ge, keŋe nyu ŋka wu kwii wũ fweŋ, keŋe le ge beŋ shee yuŋ ge. **17** Bo gee mwèè mune mu nyu geh lo kinjiinyi ki fie fi lé fi gè fi tô, fie fiyu kibee le Kletu. **18** Keefe beŋ bêeŋ bamii bamu sâge beŋ bo duu le beŋ le beŋ jiaa je ge. Bamii ban le ba duu le beŋ jôde bikwèè biëna fekũ no bo jode, nyu ge a je yĩ kooji le ge, bo duu le beŋ n'yuuse te banchendaa ba Nyo no bo yuuse. Bo duu le bo kee mwèè nje bo yede mwèè le a bifile le. Bo yuuse geh nyu ye yi mwèè mù too fe bo fwa, kinyi kiyu seŋ. **19** Bobaa bamii le bo gasè wa be Kikwèè kĩ le Kletu. Kletu le wu wũ nyaa bvũga ye ye le fe yi kũu no Nyo le wu seese le yi kũu. Besabeŋ le be taashe geh nje no ye

yi muh le yi taashe be bin'yur mo daa wu bin'yur fe yi
lene chuule **20** No beɲ le beɲ kwe wa bena ba Kletu a
kimbe ki biyo bi sage yi won kfun le, le nje la wu beɲ
ka chee geh nje beɲ le bamii ba yi won kfun le? Beɲ ka
beme ki beɲ bii bane banchi le nje la? **21** Bo jade bo leh lo
le, “Keefe muh ji je fine le ge. Keefe muh moŋ fiege amu
ge. Keefe muh ku fine le ge.” **22** Mwɛɛ mune munchii
le mu bamii gee mu fede lo, nje bo bii banchi ba gele
bamii le, bo bii no bvufee bvuboo duunyi. **23** Bamii jade
bo tu bo yede chuule le bvufee le a banchi bayu bane le,
no bo duunyi je bo tooŋse bamii ki bo yuuse Nyo, be ki
bo shiishi bikwe fekuu mo nyu ge a je yi kooji le ge bo
nyiɛge be ye. Geenɛ, mwɛɛ mune ge tarlo mu fih ki mu
bvuse muh a mwɛɛ mu mbefe mu nyan yi ye goone le ge.

3 No Nyo ge bvuse wa bena ba Kletu yi kwe le noo, beɲ
mo beɲ leese muntele mwena nyu mwɛɛ mu fewe fe Kletu
le, Nyo nyu wu shiishe wu a kibo ke kinchieɲ le. **2** Beɲ
geɛ bvufee bwena yi mwɛɛ mu fewe le. Keefe beɲ geɛ yi
mu fekuu le ge, **3** nje beɲ le beɲ kwe wa, kinche kena le
meese Nyo le wu nyile wa be Kletu yi wu wu Nyo le. **4**
Sege Kletu wu le kinche kena le wu ge wu buɛ, beɲ te
mo beɲ buɛ be wu antene a bvukuge bwe. **5** Fi mo fi
nyu le, beɲ leese lo mwɛɛ nje mune ye yene le mu le
mu fekuu fene: Le ki jaje kinjan be ki kwaji mwɛɛ kune
nyiɛɲ yi kinjan, mo ye yi nweɲe muh, mo ntar ki ge
mwɛɛ mu mbefe, mo ki bvushii ajii yi mwɛɛ le. Muh wu
bvushii ajii yi mwɛɛ le, mwɛɛ mune le mu tu wa nyo
wumu fe wu le. **6** Le nje kfu chi mune mwɛɛ mu Nyo
le wu ge wu dune shɛɲ yi toonye wu noŋ nge yi bamii

ba gee mu le. **7** Gè bee fweele beɲ gee kfuu chi mune
 mwɛɛ sege beɲ gè baɲ beɲ chee kfuu chi kɛɛ kinche. **8**
 Geene mɛɛse, beɲ kɛme ki beɲ chîne mu le munchii. Beɲ
 chîne shén yì toonyɛ bɛ muntele mù saase mo muntele
 mù mbefe le. Keefe muh chêɲe bɛ jee chi muh gɛ. Keefe
 njême wù saane bûde jwe wu muh le gɛ. **9** Keefe muh
 lêede bɛ mwa bwee gɛ. Beɲ kê le beɲ le beɲ baa wa ye yì
 kege bɛ gee che, **10** beɲ jii wa nyu yì fiɛɲ. Yi chine le Nyo
 wù Nfɛ seese yi segechii wu kuuse yi tuu nje ye, wu le beɲ
 kêe wu chuule. **11** Fɛnɛ gɛ muh mu nyu yeye fɛ muh le
 gɛ. Gɛ muh ka nyume yu le wu le muh wu Juu, wumu
 nyume muh wu Glek gɛ. Gɛ muh mu nyume yu le ba le ba
 chvuu wu yeh muh mu nyume kinshushu gɛ. Gɛ muh mu
 nyume yu le le wu nchvuunɲ gɛ. Gɛ muh mu nyume yu le
 wu le nyanɲ yi nchvuunɲ gɛ. Gɛ muh mu nyume yu le wu
 le nfwa, muh mu nyume gɛ nfwa gɛ. Kletu le fiɛɛ fichii
 fɛ bo le, wu le yi bo le bachii. **12** No Nyo le wu baa wa
 beɲ, beɲ yuude, wu koɲe beɲ, beɲ mo beɲ kôode yii, beɲ
 gêe gee chî joɲe, beɲ shîishi bikwɛɛ biɛna fɛkuu, beɲ ka
 nyûme wɛɛ, beɲ kâane shén. **13** Beɲ jôde muh le muh no
 wu le, nɛ muh ge la fî shén toonyɛ muh, wu lêeshe lo.
 No Tada le wu lêeshe wa biɛna bimbefɛ, beɲ tɛ lêeshi bi
 bamii bamu. **14** Beɲ doo beɲ gee mwɛɛ mune munchii,
 beɲ tôome kinɲoɲe fwe. Kinɲoɲe le fiɛɛ fî taashi mwɛɛ
 munchii fɛ mu nyume chuule yi fiɛɛ le fimimia. **15** Beɲ
 chîne nyiɛgee wù jade fɛ Kletu le wu nyûme a muntele
 mwɛna le, wu dûunyi beɲ je. Nyiɛgee wune le wù Nyo gè
 tɛɲe beɲ le beɲ kême no beɲ le ye yimimia. Beɲ nyâa tɛ
 kiyone Nyo le. **16** Beɲ gêe jɛ yi Kletu yi nyûme a muntele

mwena le ne chuule, beŋ yêyi beŋ ka teefe bikwêe biëna be bvufee bvuchii. Beŋ yêene beŋ nyâa kiyone Nyo le a muntele mwena le, be bankee ba bude a Ŋwa wu N'yuuse le mo bankee bamu ba n'yuuse, mo ba Kiyo ke nyaa bamii le. **17** Beŋ doo beŋ gee fiëe fichii fi beŋ gee, kene yi njeme le, kene yi gee le, beŋ gêe a jee chi Tada Jiso le, beŋ nyâa kiyone Nyo wù Chiji le fede yi ye ye le. **18** Bikese beŋ nyâa bikwêe biëna bilëeŋ bena le. Le fiëe fi kooji fi bamii ba Tada Jiso le ki bo gêe. **19** Bilëŋse beŋ kôŋe bikëe bena. Keefe beŋ ŋâse be bo ge. **20** Boon beŋ yûge babwee bena be bachiji bena le yi fiëe le fichii. Ne beŋ gêe noo, fi jone Tada le. **21** Bachiji boon, keefe beŋ gêe mwêe mù muntele mu boon bena saase ge. Ne beŋ gee lo, shêŋ kwee bo. **22** Nfa, beŋ yûge bachiji bikwêe bena le yi fiëe le fichii. Keefe beŋ lêne bo le geh sege ajii aboo le yi ye yene le ki beŋ gêe le ye jone bo be beŋ ge. Beŋ lêne be fitele fimimia, beŋ fâane geh nyume Tada. **23** Muh doo wu lene fiëe fichii fi wu lene, wu mo wu lene be fitele fie fichii le wu lene nyu Tada le nyume ge fe muh le ge. **24** Beŋ kêe le muh lé wu tô wu kême fiëe fi ba le ba seese ba gee fi le maaŋe we nyu Tada. Le Tada Kletu wù beŋ lene wu le. **25** Geenë, fe bamii ba gee kimbefe le Nyo lé wu gê wu lâŋe bo yi kimbefe kî bo gee le. Ge Nyo to wu duunyi yeye yeye fe bamii le ge.

4 Beŋ bachiji bikwêe ba keme nfa, beŋ gêe mwêe be bo a je yî chaan be yî kooji le, beŋ tâne le beŋ keme te wene Chiji Kikwêe fewe. **2** Beŋ bachii buune beŋ gêene fwe beŋ fwêene ge. Beŋ doo beŋ bûune beŋ lêese bvufee yi fiëe fiyu le, beŋ nyâa kiyone Nyo le. **3** Beŋ bûune te fe bee le le Nyo gwênŋe kimbuŋ fe je ye le le bee fêeji je yinë yî le

kinyile kɪ kune Kletu. Le fiɛ fi nle yeh yi ncha le nje fi. **4**
 Bɛɲ bûune le nfêɛji yi yuude chuule no ɲkɛme ki nfêɛji. **5**
 Bɛɲ doo bɛɲ gee mwɛɛ bɛ bamii ba le gɛ ba mbɛmɛ gɛ,
 bɛɲ gee bɛ bvufɛɛ. Bɛɲ mône ki bɛɲ gêe mwɛɛ chuule mo
 nyu yi kife kɪ la kɪ bɛɲ kɛme le. **6** Njɛmɛ wene segechii
 nyûme wù bonɛ, wù njeɲɛ nje ɲka, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ kêe ki bɛɲ
 chvûse fiɛɛ muh le wuchii a je yɪ kooji le. **7** Tichiku lé wu
 sêɛɲ fiɛɛ fichii kune mɛ bɛɲ le. Wu le mwa bwee wese
 besabɛɲ, le tɛ fitele fiesa besabɛɲ. Besa bo lɛne Tada le yi
 muh le wu mumwaa wu le muh wu lɛme wu lɛne bɛ fitele
 fie fichii. **8** Ntune wu fɛ bɛɲ le bɛ ntɔɲ wu lɛ wu tô wu
 gê bɛɲ kêe no bee le, wu ka wu yûfɛ muntele mwɛna. **9**
 Ntune wu bɛ Onisimu wù le muh wene, wù le tɛ mwa
 bwee wese besabɛɲ wù le fitele fiesa besabɛɲ wu lɛme yi
 fiɛɛ fi Kletu le wu tɛɛme. Bo lé bo sêɛɲ bɛɲ fiɛɛ fichii fi
 kooshi yanɛ. **10** Alistaku wù besa wu le yanɛ yeh yi ncha
 le wu yɛɛse bɛɲ le. Maluku wù mwa chiji Banaba yɛɛse tɛ
 bɛɲ le. Le wu wù bɛɲ le bɛɲ kɛmɛ wa ntɔɲ kune wu. Nɛ
 wu to lo, bɛɲ fi wu. **11** Jiso wù ba tɛɲɛ lɛ Justu yɛɛse tɛ
 bɛɲ le. Ka gɛh bamii ba batɛde banɛ ba le Bajuu ba besa
 bo lɛne yi fiɛɛ le fimimia yi bvunfoɲ bvɔ Nyo le. Bo fii mɛ
 baɔɲ, bo gee fitele fiaɲ jɛɛ. **12** Ebafla wù le tɛ muh wene,
 wù lɛne Kletu Jiso le wu yɛɛse tɛ bɛɲ le. Sege wu buune
 segechii wu kwaji bɛɲ baɔɲ, wu lɛge lɛ Nyo gê bɛɲ lême
 bɛɲ tɛɛme nje bamii ba ta wa, bɛɲ kee chuule fiɛɛ fichii fi
 Nyo goone. **13** Nle n'yɛɲ wa bɛ ajii awaɲ lɛ wu lɛne fɛ bɛɲ
 le baɔɲ mo fɛ bamii ba Lawdɛsia bɛ ba Hiliaboli le. **14**
 Luka wù fɛde binchɛɲ bi bamii wù le nsaa yese yi shêɲ bɛ
 Dɛma yɛɛse tɛ bɛɲ le. **15** Bɛɲ nyâ n'yɛɛ wɔɲ booɲ ba

bwee wese besabɛɲ ba mbɛmɛ ba Lawdɛsia le, bɛ Ninfa bɛ kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ kɪ taashi a wu yeh le. **16** Bɛɲ doo bɛɲ tɛɛɲ ɲwa wunɛ, bɛɲ chɪɪɲsɛ kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki Lawdɛsia le bo tɛɛɲ tɛ, bo mo bo yɛɲ tɛ lɛ ba le ba chɪɪɲsɛ ɲwa wù le a bo le bɛɲ tɛɛɲ. **17** Bɛɲ sɛɛɲ Alkibu le lɛ wu yɛɲ lɛ wu le wu mɛsɛ lɛmɛ chɪ Tada le wu nya chiaaɲ ye le. **18** N'yɛsɛ wunɛ saɲ mɛ wù Bol bɛ kibo kaɲ. Bɛɲ kwâji lɛ nle yeh yi ncha le. Nyo dûnyɛ fitele fi joɲɛ fɛ bɛɲ le.

1 Tesalonika

1 Le me wù Bol, nle besa Sila mo Timoti. Nsape gwa wune fe kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ba a kilaanteɲ kɔ Tesalonika kɔ le ki taashe ki nyume be Nyo wù Chii yi Tada Jiso Kletu le. Nyo wù Chiji wese besabeɲ dũnye fitele fi joɲe fe beɲ le, wu ka wu nyâ beɲ be muntele mù nyiegee. **2** Bee to bee nyaa kiyone Nyo le segechii kune beɲ bachii, bee buune segechii bee geede beɲ a buune chesa le. **3** Sege bee le a Nyo wù le Chiji wese besabeɲ fwe, bee tu be kwaji gee chine chɔ bude yi fitele fi beɲ leese yi Kletu le be leme chine chɔ bude yi kɔkɔɲe kena le mo shéɲ yɔ beɲ kaane yɔ bude yi njiɲe wù beɲ jiɲe fwe yi Tada wese besabeɲ wù Jiso Kletu le. **4** Boon ba bwee wese ba Nyo koɲe, bee kee le Nyo le wu cha wa beɲ. **5** Bee kee noo nje saaka wù joɲe wù bee gè too be wu fe beɲ le, ge wu gè to nyu be njeme maa ge. Wu gè to te be bvunga bvù jade fe Kiyo ki Yuude le, bee kee chuule le saaka wuyu le nchieɲ. Beɲ kee kfuu chi bamii ba gè bee bee sege bee gè chee a beɲ ntenee nje beɲ. **6** Beɲ tu beɲ bege besa ba Tada nje beɲ gè fi saaka wuyu be kinlanɲe kɔ jade fe Kiyo ki Yuude le mo no beɲ gè fede yi ɲge wù baan le. **7** Noo, beɲ mo beɲ tu bamii ba bamii ba mbeme bachii ba a bimbe bɔ Masedonia le mo bɔ Akeya le bo jòde njiɲe fe bo le. **8** Njeme ne nje ge me geh je yi Tada yi saane fe beɲ le yi jienyi a bimbe bɔ Masedonia le mo bɔ Akeya le ge. Saaka wù kune fitele fiena fi beɲ leese yi Nyo le, le fi jienye wa te manjuu le manchii. Noo ge ntan ka nyume yu wù besabeɲ jême fiee kune fi ge. **9** Beɲ kêe le bamii bayu kibe le bo seɲ kune no beɲ gè fi bee a beɲ

ntenɛɛ, mo no bɛɲ gɛ chine banyo le bɛɲ tu bɛ Nyo, ki bɛɲ lɛne wa nyu Nyo wù nchiɛɛɲ le wù kɛme kinche. **10** Bo sɛɛɲ tɛ no bɛɲ chiɛɛne Mwa ye wù lé wu gɛ wu jâ fɛwe wu tô. Mwa ye wunɛ le wu wù gɛ bu yi kwe le, nyume Jiso wù bvuse besabɛɲ chiaaɲ yi shɛɲ yi Nyo yĩ bɛɛne yĩ wu lé wu gɛ wu dûnye bamii le.

2 Boonɲ ba bwee wese, bɛɲ kibɛɛ kɛɛ lɛ gɛ jigɛ chĩ bee gɛ la a bɛɲ le gɛ lɛsɛ achiji gɛ. **2** Mo no bɛɲ kɛɛ lɛ bamii gɛ nyaa ɲgɛ bee le bo ka nyuse bɛ bee a kilaantɛɲ kĩ Filibi le, bee gɛ kaane gɛh shɛɲ a bvunɲa bvɛ Nyo wese le, ki bee feje saaka wù jonɲe wu Nyo bɛɲ le mo no bamii bamu gɛ chidɛ bee weseɛ nɛ. **3** Gɛ saaka wù bee gɛ feeji bee lɛgɛ bɛɲ yu gɛ bee bɛ jiale kɛnɛ bɛ ɲkwajɛ wumu wù befe kɛnɛ bee goone ki bee lɛɛ lo bɛ bɛɲ gɛ. **4** Geenɛ no Nyo le wu yɛɲ lɛ bee le be kojɛ bamii ba wu nyâ saaka wù jonɲe wunɛ chiaaɲ yiboo le, noo bee mo be feeji. Gɛ bee feeji lɛ ye jônɲe nyume bamii gɛ. Bee feeji lɛ yi jônɲe nyume Nyo wù taade muntele mwesa. **5** No bɛɲ keɛ lɛ bee gɛ baɲ a yu gɛ be tôo bɛ jé ki bee yɛne kɛnɛ ki bee tɛyɛ fiɛɛ fɛ jii ki bee jĩ fiɛɛ chiaaɲ yene le gɛ. Fine nyume fiɛɛ fĩ Nyo lɛme a bee fwe. **6** Gɛ bee baɲ be goone ki be kɛmɛ mbɛɛɲsɛ wumu fɛ muh le kɛnɛ wù jade fɛ bɛɲ le kɛnɛ fɛ bamii bamu le gɛ. Gɛ bee kijusɛ kesa nje boonɲ ba ntunɲ ba Kletu lɛ ki bee bĩide mwɛɛ, lɛ bɛɲ gɛɛ fɛ bee le **7** Bee gɛ bee fiesa nyiɛgɛɛ a bɛɲ ntenɛɛ nje bwee mwa wù jiinɲe fɛ boonɲ be le. **8** Noo, bee mo bee jo bɛɲ ye le chuule bɛ kinɲonɲe, gɛ bee gɛ nya bɛɲ nyume bɛ saaka wù jonɲe wu Nyo maa gɛ, geenɛ bee nya tɛ bikwɛɛ biɛsa bɛɲ le nje bɛɲ gɛ bee wa a muntele mwesa le baɲ. **9** Boonɲ ba bwee wese, gɛ

beɲ kwaji tɛ lɛmɛ chesa bɛ mbunye wese gɛ. Bee gɛ lɛne
 antaɲ bɛ fɛnshɛ wu lɛ keefɛ bee gɛɛ bvujijɛ yi muh mu
 beɲ le no bee gɛ feeji saaka wù jone wù wu Nyo fɛ beɲ le
 gɛ. **10** Beɲ kibɛɛ mo Nyo taɲlo beɲ bɛɛ jɪɲ yi nsa wese lɛ
 kinche kesa fɛ beɲ bamii ba mbɛmɛ le, gɛ bee kɪ yuude
 nyume kɪ chaɲ ki kɛmɛ gɛ jiale chimi gɛ. **11** Beɲ kee
 tɛ no bee gɛ gee bɛ beɲ nje no chiji mwa to wu gee bɛ
 boɲ be. **12** Bee gɛ yufe muntele mwɛna, bee loji beɲ, bee
 toone lɛ beɲ chɛɛ kinche kɪ Nyo goone. Nyume Nyo wù
 tɛɲɛ beɲ lɛ beɲ lɛɛ bvunfoɲ bwe le bɛ bvukugɛ bwe. **13**
 Bee to bee nyaa kiyone Nyo le nje finɛ fɪ le lɛ sege bee gɛ
 to bɛ jɛ yi Nyo fɛ beɲ le, beɲ gɛ fɪ jɛ yiyu gɛh no yi gɛ bee
 lɛ le jɛ yi Nyo, nyume gɛ jɛ yi muh gɛ. Nyume yi yɪ lɛne
 ye yene le, beɲ ba le bamii ba mbɛmɛ. **14** Boɲ ba bwee
 wese beɲ kɛɛ lɛ fiɛɛ fɪ gɛ koosɛ bɛ bintaashɛ bi bamii ba
 mbɛmɛ ba Nyo bɪ le bi beɲ Kletu Jiso le a kimbe ki Judia
 le, gɛ koosɛ tɛ bɛ beɲ. Beɲ gɛ yɛɲ tɛ baɲgɛ chiaɲ yi
 bamii bena ba woɲ le gɛh yɛɲyɛɲ no bo gɛ yɛɲ chiaɲ
 yi Bajuu baboo le. **15** Bajuu banɛ le bo bò gɛ yuuyɛ Tada
 Jiso. Nyume bo bò gɛ yuuyi bamii ba ntɲɲ ba Nyo. Nyume
 bo bò gɛ kuɲɛ bɛ bee abo nɛ. Bo gee noo Nyo yuge gɛ
 njoɲ bɛ bo gɛ. Bo banɛ bamii bachii, **16** no bo baɲɛ je bee
 le ki be jɛmɛ bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu le gɛ wu lɛ bo bonɛ. Bo
 gee noo segechii bimbefɛ biboo yiise bi bɛɛne. Shɛɲ yi
 Nyo yɪ bɛɛne nyume yi to wa yi bo le mɛɛse. **17** Boɲ ba
 bwee wese, no besabɛɲ chi gasɛ bee moɲ wa weseɛ bee
 kɛmɛ kinjoɲɛ baɲ lɛ bee yɛɲ beɲ le ajii mo nyume baɲ
 gɛh yi kife ki shige le, no besabɛɲ chi gasɛ. Besabɛɲ le be
 gasɛ gɛh nyume bɛ ajii. Besabɛɲ baɲ gasɛ gɛ a fitele le

gɛ. **18** Bee goone ki be kaase be to a beɲ le. Mɛ wù Bol kibɛɛ nle mmoɲ wa chikɛ le chikɛ le, geenɛ Satani baɲe gɛh bee. **19** Bee kɛme ntaɲ ki bee to nɛ nje fiɛɛ fi taɲlo bee jiiɲe fwe yi fi le, kɛnɛ bvujonɛ bwesa be gvune chesa chɪ bee le be ge be chɪaase ye yu fwe a Tada wese wù Jiso sege wu lé wu gɛ wu kâase wu tô le nyu la? Gɛ nyume beɲ gɛ? **20** Le beɲ ba le mbɛɛɲsɛ be bvujonɛ bwesa.

3 Noo, no bee gɛ yɛɲ le fi le fi gha wa, bee chu ntaɲ ki bee shɛɛ jiiɲ Ateɲ bee maa, **2** bee mo be tuɲ Timoti wù mwa bwee wese besabeɲ wù besa bo lɛne Nyo le yi saaka wù jonɛ wù kune Kletu le. Bee gɛ tuɲ le wu tô wu lêese beɲ, wu teefe beɲ yi fitele fi beɲ le beɲ leese yi Kletu le, **3** le keefe banɲe banɛ ka bo shiɲshe muh mu beɲ le gɛ. Beɲ kibɛɛ kee lo le banɲe le wa fiɛɛ fiesa besabeɲ. **4** Beɲ kee le sege bee gɛ bee besabeɲ bee gɛ sɛɛɲ beɲ le baan lo le besabeɲ le be yêɲ banɲe. Nyume gɛh yeɲyeɲɛɲ no fi le fi kooshe wa beɲ kee. **5** Le fiɛɛ fi gɛ ge mɛ le ndoo n'yɛɲ le fi le fi gha wa, mɛ mo ntɲɲ Timoti ki ŋkɛɛ no mbɛmɛ wene le, nje ŋge ŋkɛme nfaan le taɲlo muh wɛɛ wù mone bamii le wu moɲ wa beɲ wu ge lɛme chichii chɪ bee lɛɲ fɛ beɲ le chi tu achiji. **6** Geenɛ mɛɛsɛ Timoti le wu to fɛ beɲ le, wu kaase wu tu jiiɲ fɛ bee le, wu sɛɛɲ saaka wù jonɛ wu kune fitele fi beɲ leese yi Kletu le be no beɲ dûunyi kiɲkonɛ fɛ bamii le. Wu le wu sɛɛɲ tɛ no beɲ kwaji bee chuule beɲ ka kɛme kiɲkonɛ ki beɲ yêɲ bee le no bee kɛme tɛ kiɲkonɛ ki be yêɲ beɲ le. **7** Nje fine boonɲ ba bwee wese, yi nsaase be banɲe ba bee kɛme le, shɛɲ jiiɛ bee kune beɲ baan nje fitele fi beɲ leese yi Kletu le. **8** Mɛɛsɛ bee le be yeɲnɛ nje beɲ lême beɲ tɛme bena ba Tada. **9** Noo, bee

4 Ki mɛɛsɛ, boon ba bwee wese, bee lɛgɛ bɛɲ, bee kude lo chiaaɲ nɛ bamii ba le bo taasɛ yi Tada Jiso le, no bɛɲ gɛ yɛyɛ a bee le, no bɛɲ kɛmɛ ki bɛɲ chɛɛ no Nyo kɔɲɛ. nyume gɛh noo, no bɛɲ chee mɛɛsɛ, bɛɲ gɛɛ gɛh noo bɛɲ gɛɛnɛ lo fwe fwe. **2** Bɛɲ kee wa nteefɛ yi bee gɛ nya bɛɲ le a bvunga bvɔ Tada Jiso le. **3** Fiɛ fi Nyo kɔɲɛ le le bɛɲ yɛɛde. Keefɛ bɛɲ jɛɲɛ kinjaɲ gɛ. **4** Muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bɛɲ le kɛmɛ ki wu kɛɛ ki wu jiji yɛ yɛ le a je yɛ yuude le, yi kɛmɛ ngvunɛ. **5** Keefɛ yɛ yi muh yɛɛ gɛh lo gɛ, yi fuu nɛ yi muh wu kituɲ ki kee gɛ Nyo gɛ. **6** Keefɛ muh gɛ kimbefɛ kɛnɛ wu gɛ jialɛ muh bɛ mwa bwee yi saaka wuyu wunɛ le gɛ. Bee gɛ jɛmɛ wa bee chiisɛ lo bɛɲ le baɲ lo le Tada lɛ wu gɛ wu nɔn ngɛ yi bamii ba gee mwɛɛ munɛ le munchii. **7** Bɛɲ kɛɛ le gɛ Nyo gɛ tɛɲɛ besabɛɲ le besabɛɲ chɛɛ nyume kinche ki nyiɛɲ le gɛ. Wu gɛ tɛɲɛ besabɛɲ le bee chɛɛ kinche kɛ yuude. **8** Fi mo fi nyume le mo yɛɛ wɛ le wu faɲ ki wu yɛ nteefɛ chinɛ, tu

9 Ƹe wu faŋ ki wu yû nyume muh wu wuŋ le Ƹe. Wu faŋ ki wu yû nyume Nyo wû nyaa Kiyo ke ki Yuude beŋ le. 9 Fi kune kiŋkoŋe ki beŋ kême fe boon ba bwee bena ba mbeme le, Ƹe fiee ka baan yu fi bee ka be saŋe kune fifiee fe beŋ le Ƹe. Fine le fiee fi beŋ kibee le Nyo Ƹe yeyey wa beŋ no taŋlo beŋ koŋe bikwee biena. 10 Yi nchieŋ le, beŋ koŋe wa boon ba bwee bena bachii ba a kimbe kî Macedonia le. Geen boon ba bwee wese, bee ka teefe beŋ le beŋ Ƹe Ƹe noo beŋ Ƹeene lo fwe fwe. 11 Beŋ mon le beŋ chêe kinche kî nyiegee, keefe beŋ lêese jwe fe mwe mu bamii le Ƹe. Beŋ lêne be chiaan yene no bee Ƹe teefe beŋ. 12 Noo bamii ba akfuun mo bo nyaa ŋgvune fe beŋ le, beŋ Ƹe ka beŋ chîene muh mu yi fiee le Ƹe. 13 Boon ba bwee wese, Ƹe bee goone le beŋ nyume yi kijibe le kune bamii ba le ba kweeyey wa Ƹe. Bee goone le beŋ kee, wu le keefe beŋ nyûme yii yii nje bamii ba jiŋe Ƹe fwe yi bvujonje bu too le Ƹe. 14 Besabeŋ le be beŋ le Jiso Ƹe bee wu kwe wu kaase wu bu yi kwe le, le Ƹe yeyeyey no Nyo lé wu Ƹe wu kâase wu chvûu Jiso jiŋ be bamii ba Ƹe kweeyey bo nyume bo taashe be wu. 15 Bee jeme fine bee bii Ƹe nyu je yi Tada le, le Ƹe besabeŋ ba sheshi ajiŋ ba lé ba Ƹe ba nyûme yu yi kife ki Tada lé wu Ƹe wu tôo le, Ƹe besabeŋ nyume bee sa fwe a bamii ba le bo kweeyey wa le Ƹe. 16 Beŋ kêe le Tada kibee lé wu Ƹe wu jâ fewe wu shîide wu tôo wu wâne fewewe be je yî teeme, kikwee ki banchendaa ba Nyo jâŋe te, soŋ yi Nyo jême. Bamii ba Ƹe kweeyey wa bo nyume bo taashe wa be ba Kletu ya bo bu fwe. 17 Noo Nyo mo wu chufe besabeŋ ba lé ba shêe ba nyûme yu mo bo taashe yi kimbe le bee Ƹe be

tase be Tada yi kibvule le. Besabeŋ be Tada mo be nyume segechii. 18 Noo beŋ mo beŋ j̄ieese fitele f̄i muh be muh be njeme wune.

5 Boon ba bwee wese, kune kife be juu chi nto wu Tada, ge fi nyume le ba ka ba saŋ lo fiee kune fifiee fe beŋ le ge. 2 Beŋ kibee kee lo chuule le juu chi nto wu Tada lé chi gē chi nyūme nje chi choŋ antaŋ. 3 Sege bamii lé bo gē bo dūu le, “Nyiegee le yu, fiee nyume ge yu f̄i muh ka wu faane ge”, nge mo wu jaŋe wu gwe yi bo le nje lume fe chi ja chi to yi kwee wū le be fwe le, je ge ka yi nyume yu yi bo lege ge. 4 Geene boon ba bwee wese, ge beŋ nyume fiena yi kijibe le, wū juu chiyu lé chi j̄a geh ne chi tō fe beŋ le nje choŋ ge. 5 Njeme ne nje beŋ bachii le bamii ba n'yu, beŋ nyume bamii ba fenshe. Ge besabeŋ nyume bamii ba antaŋ kene ba le yi kijibe le ge. 6 Noo, keefe besabeŋ lefe no bamii bamu lefe ge. Besabeŋ nyūme we be bvufee bwesa fo bvuchii. 7 Bamii ba lefe to bo lefe nyume antaŋ, bamii ba mbvuun koode bo, mo to mo koode bo nyume antaŋ. 8 Geene, no besabeŋ le fiesa bamii ba fenshe, besabeŋ nyume be bvufee bwesa fo bvuchii. Besabeŋ jō mbeme be kinkeŋe mo nyūme nje kichwa ki jeŋ k̄i bee le be bōoŋ bee baŋe gvūu yese besabeŋ yu, bee jō te njine wū besabeŋ jiine fwe yi mbvuse le wu nyūme nje kifo ki jeŋ k̄i bee boon. 9 Beŋ kēe le ge Nyo gē cha besabeŋ wu gee le wu dūnye nyu shēŋ ye ȳi beene besabeŋ le ge. Wu gē cha le besabeŋ keme nyu mbvuse fede yi Tada wese besabeŋ wu Jiso Kletu le. 10 Jiso Kletu le wu wū gē kwe nje besabeŋ, wu le kene besabeŋ le yu, kene besabeŋ le be kwe, besabeŋ

nyume gɛh bɛ wu. **11** Noo, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ yûfɛ muntele mu muh lɛ muh, bɛɲ jôone tɛ muh lɛ muh no bɛɲ gee. **12** Boon ba bwee wese, bee lɛge lo bɛɲ lɛ bɛɲ ɲgvûune bamii ba lɛne bo ka jiɲɛ fɛ bɛɲ le yi saaka wu Tada le bo ka teefe bɛɲ. **13** Bɛɲ dûunyi ɲgvunɛ bo le chuule yi kɲkɔɲɛ le nje lɛme chiboo. Bɛɲ kême tɛ kinche kɪ nyiɛgee abɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ. **14** Bee ka lɛge tɛ bɛɲ boon ba bwee wese lɛ bɛɲ têfɛ bamii ba laame gɛh lo, bɛɲ yûfɛ muntele mu bamii ba kɛme njaɲ, bɛɲ fiih tɛ bamii ba wɛɛyi. Bɛɲ kâane shɛɲ bɛ bamii bachii. **15** Bɛɲ yêne lɛ keefe muh chvûse kimbefɛ bɛ kimbefɛ gɛ. Bɛɲ gône segechii ki bɛɲ gêe nyume mwɛɛ mù njoɲɛ fɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna le mo fɛ bamii le bachii. **16** Bɛɲ lânɛye segechii, **17** bɛɲ bûune kife le kichii, **18** bɛɲ nyâa kiyone Nyo le yi fiɛɛ le fichii fi kooshi. Fine fiɛɛ le fi Nyo goone fɛ bɛɲ ba le yi Kletu Jiso le. **19** Keefe bɛɲ chîde lɛme chi Kiyô ki Yuude gɛ. **20** Keefe bɛɲ lâase bantuɲ ba Nyo ba bamii be teede gɛ. **21** Bɛɲ tâade mwɛɛ munchii, bɛɲ jôde mù njoɲɛ bɛɲ lɛme yi mu le. **22** Bɛɲ bvûuse chiaaɲ fɛ mwɛɛ mù mbefe le munchii. **23** Nlɛge lɛ Nyo kibɛɛ wù le Nyo wu kimbone wu gê lɛ bɛɲ yuude bachii yi fiɛɛ le fichii. Wu gêe kiyo kena bɛ muntele mwɛna mo ye yene, mu nyûme ɲgile sɛɲ yi kife kɪ Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu lé wu gê wu tô le. **24** Wu wù Nyo wù gè tɛɲɛ bɛɲ, le wu wù to wu lɛme gɛh yi jɛ ye le, wu lé wu gê noo. **25** Boon ba bwee wese, bɛɲ bûune fɛ bee le. **26** Bɛɲ yêse boon ba bwee wese besabɛɲ le bachii, bɛɲ kfûge, bɛɲ shîɲɛ nje bamii ba Nyo. **27** Njɛme nchiise lo bɛɲ le a bvungba bvɛ Tada le lɛ bɛɲ tɛɲɛ ɲwa wunɛ fɛ boon ba

bwee wese besabeŋ le bachii le bo yù. **28** Kinkorɛ ki Tada
wese besabeŋ wù Jiso Kletu ki nyûme be beŋ.

2 Tesalonika

1 Le mɛ wù Bol, nle besa Sila mo Timoti. Nsanye ɲwa wunɛ fɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba a kilaantɛɲ kɔ Tesalonika kɔ le ki taashe ki nyume bɛ Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɲ bɛ yi Tada Jiso Kletu le. **2** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɲ bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu bo dûnye fitele fi joɲɛ fɛ bɛɲ le bo ka bo nyâ bɛɲ bɛ nyiegee. **3** Boonɲ ba bwee wese, bee kɛme ki be nyâa kiyone Nyo le segechii kune bɛɲ. Fi kooji noo, nje fitele fi bɛɲ lese yi Kletu le kuu gɛh fi gɛɛne lo fwe fwe, kirkoɲɛ kɔ muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa kɛme fɛ muh le, ki gɛɛne tɛ lo fwe fwe. **4** Noo, bee kibɛɛ to be chiaase ye bɛ bɛɲ a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bi Nyo bimi le. Bee to be chiaase ye kune no bɛɲ lɛme bɛɲ tɛɛme bɛ kune no bamii boone bikaa a bɛɲ jiɲ bɛɲ jiji gɛh fitele fi bɛɲ lese yi Kletu le, mo kune banɲɛ ba bɛɲ yɛnɛ bɛɲ kaane gɛh shéɲ. **5** Fine le fieɛ fi duunyi le Nyo lé wu gê wu sâ bamii a je yì chaanɲ le, wu le bɛɲ to bɛɲ yɛnɛ bɛɲ nyume bɛɲ koje bamii ba bvunfonɲ bvù Nyo bvù bɛɲ yɛnɛ wa banɲɛ banɛ nje bvù. **6** No Nyo le muh wù chaanɲ, wu lé wu gê wu chvûu ɲge wù bamii nyaa bɛɲ le bɛ ɲge, **7** wu nya ɲjieɛɛɛ bɛɲ ba yɛnɛ ɲge le mo bee tɛ. Fine fieɛ lé fi gê fi kôoshe sege Tada Jiso lé wu gê wu bûnɛ fɛwe wu tôo bɛ lɛmɛ chi ɲgu chi lale. Wu lé wu gê wu tôo noo bɛ banchɛndaa be ba tɛɛme. **8** Wu lé wu gê wu chvûu kichvuse bamii ba faje lo Nyo le mo bamii ba baanɲ bɛɛɲ gè saaka wù joɲɛ wù kune Tada Jiso wese besabɛɲ le gɛ. **9** Ba lé ba gê ba lêɛshe bo, bo kɛmɛ ɲge wù kage gɛ, ba gasɛ bo bɛ ba Tada le keefe bo tô a wu fwe gɛ mo fɛ bvukuge bwe bvù baanɲ le gɛ. (aiōnios g166) **10** Fine fieɛ lé fi

gê fi kôoshɛ abvu bvù wu lé wu gê wu tô, wu le bamii ba le be tûme manjukɔ mɛ, bamii bachii ba le bo leesɛ fitele yi wu le bo kɛme lo ngha bɛ wu. Bɛɲ tɛ lé bɛɲ gê bɛɲ nyûme bo le, nje bɛɲ gɛ bɛɛɲ saaka we wù bee gɛ jɛmɛ bɛɲ le. **11** Nɛ fiɛɛ fi bee buune fɛ bɛɲ le segechii le Nyo wese ge bɛɲ nyume le bɛɲ le bɛɲ kojɛ kfuu chi bamii ba wu tɛɲɛ le bɛɲ nyume. Bee buune tɛ le wu fih bɛɲ yi bvungɔ bwe le, le bɛɲ ge fiɛɛ fi jɔɲɛ fichii fi bɛɲ goone mo lɛme chichii chɪ bɛɲ gee nje fitele fi bɛɲ le bɛɲ leesɛ yi Kletu le. **12** Bee buune tɛ noo wu le jee chi Tada wese wù Jiso kɛmɛ mbɛɛɲsɛ a bɛɲ ntenɛɛ, le bɛɲ tɛ kɛmɛ mbɛɛɲsɛ yi wu le. Fine fiɛɛ le nje fitele fi jɔɲɛ fi Nyo wese besabɛɲ bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu kɛme fɛ bɛɲ le.

2 Boonj ba bwee wese, fi kune nto wu Tada wese besabɛɲ wù Jiso Kletu bɛ no besabɛɲ lé be gê be tâashɛ ki be gɛɛɲ be nyûme besa bo, nɛɣɛ le **2** keefɛ bɛɲ gê bɛɲ jâ bvufɛɛ mo bvɔ sâanɛ geh nɛ nchɛ, kɛnɛ bɛɲ ja bɛɲ mo bɛɲ janji le bɛɲ le bɛɲ yu njɛme wumu wù jade fɛ Kiyo ki Yuude le, kɛnɛ le bee le be jɛmɛ, kɛnɛ le bee le be sanj ɲwa le juu chi nto wu Tada le chi to wa. **3** Keefɛ bɛɲ chîne le muh ge wu lɛɛ bɛ bɛɲ mo nyume a je yɪ nɛɛ le la. Bɛɲ kɛɛ le gɛ juu chi nto wu Tada chiyu nyume chi ge chi kojɛ nje kife kɛɛ kɪ bamii lé bo jâ bo bɛji bɛ Nyo to ka sɛɲ gɛ, mo fɛ muh wɛɛ wù ɲgode nchi wu Nyo le wu bunɛ tɛ sɛɲ gɛ. Le wu wù bo lé bo gê bo lêɛshɛ lo. **4** Le wu wù lé wu gê wu bɛɛɲsɛ kikwɛɛ ke wu mo wu kaji lo fiɛɛ fichii fi ba tɛɲɛ le nyo kɛnɛ fi bo buune fi. Noo, wu mo wu gɛɛɲ wu lee wu shii yeh yi kintanyɛ ki Nyo le wu mo wu tɛɲɛ kikwɛɛ ke le wu le Nyo. **5** Bɛɲ kwaji geh le sege ɲgɛ mbee besabɛɲ, ɲgɛ

nseɛŋ wa fiɛ fine beŋ le? **6** Beŋ kee wa mɛɛse fiɛ fi jiji
 wu le, wu le wu lé wu gê wu bûne nyûme wa kife kî ba le
 ba gɛɛ wu le. **7** Wu lɛne wa mɛɛse be bvunɔa bwe nyilɛ le
 ki wu gêe bamii chide banchi ba Nyo, nyume gɛh le muh
 wù banɛ wu lé wu gê wu bâɛe gɛh noo gɛɛne bude sege
 ba lé ba gê ba chîaase wu a je. **8** Ba ge doo ba chiaase wu,
 muh wù ɲgode nchi wu Nyo wɛɛ mo wu bunɛ, Tada Jiso
 mo wu fɛɛ wu be kiyo ke ki a wu mu, wu fieese lo wu
 be nlalɛ we wù wu lé wu gê wu tôo be wu. **9** Muh wuyu
 wù ɲgode nchi lé wu gê wu tôo yi bvunɔa bvɔ Sataŋ le,
 wu kɛme bvunɔa bvuchii, wu gee banɲɛ be mwɛɛ mù
 duunyi bvunɔa bwe be mwɛɛ mu jwe wù yunɛ, mù le mu
 kinlele munchii. **10** Wu lé wu gê wu tôo tɛ be kfuu chi
 mwɛɛ mù mbefe munchii ki wu lêde be bamii ba lɛse wa.
 Bo lɛse nje bo le bo faŋ ki bo koŋe nchiɛɛ wu le bo ge bo
 bonɛ. **11** No bo koŋe ge nchiɛɛ noo gɛ, Nyo mo wu ge
 bo tu bo ɲjiine lo, wu le bo bɛmɛ gɛh nyume fiɛ fi le fi
 chimbianɛ le. **12** Nyo gè ge noo wu le bo bachii gwe nsa, bò
 baan beɛŋ gɛ nchiɛɛ le gɛ, bo yuge ɲjoŋ ki bo gee mwɛɛ,
 nyume gɛh mù chaanɛ gɛ. **13** Geenɛ boonɛ ba bwe wese ba
 Tada koŋe bo chuule, bee kɛme ki bee nyaa kiyone Nyo le
 segechii kune beŋ, nje Nyo gè cha wa beŋ fɛŋkɛɛ ki wu fih
 beŋ fede yi lɛme chî Kiyo ki Yuude gee le beŋ yuude, be yi
 mbɛmɛ wù beŋ le beŋ beɛŋ nchiɛɛ le. **14** Wu gè tɛɲe
 beŋ noo fede yi saaka wù joŋe wù bee gè feeji le, wu le
 beŋ ge beŋ kɛmɛ fɛ bvukugɛ bvɔ Tada wese besabeŋ wù
 Jiso Kletu le. **15** Noo boonɛ ba bwe wese, beŋ lême beŋ
 tɛɛme, beŋ jiji n'yɛyɛ wù bee gè nya beŋ le, kɛnɛ le wù
 bee gè yɛyɛ be jwe, kɛnɛ wù bee gè saŋ lo fɛ beŋ le. **16**

Bee lege le Tada wese besabeŋ wù Jiso Kletu kibee mo
Nyo wù Chiji wese besabeŋ wù gè koŋ besabeŋ wu yûfe
muntele mwesa besabeŋ segechii ya kage ge, wu ka wu
nya besabeŋ be fiee fi joŋe fi besabeŋ jiiŋe fwe yi fi le nje
fitele fie fi joŋe. (aiōnios g166) 17 Wu yûfe muntele mwena,
wu ge mu teeŋe yi leme chî joŋe le chichii chî beŋ gee be
yi fiee fichii fi beŋ jeme le.

3 Ki meeŋe, booŋ ba bwee wese, beŋ bûune fe bee le. Beŋ
bûune le je yi Tada jienyi yi geeŋe fwe chige chige, bamii
ŋgvuune je yiyu geh no beŋ gè gee. 2 Beŋ bûune te le bee
ge be bone chiaaŋ yi bamii ba keme muntele mù mbefe
bò gee mwee mù mbefe le, nje ge nyu bamii bachii bò le
bo lee fitele yi Kletu le ge. 3 Geene Tada to wu leme geh
yi je ye le. Wu lé wu gê wu nyâ beŋ be bvunga, wu ka
wu baŋe beŋ le keefe beŋ gê beŋ lee chiaaŋ yi muh wu
kimbeŋe le ge. 4 Tada le wu fe bee gee bvufee bwesa yi ye
yene le beŋ gee wa nyu fiee fi bee duu, beŋ le beŋ me geh
beŋ gee. 5 Noo bee lege le Tada lees muntele mwena mu
nyume yi kinŋoŋe ki Nyo le wu ka wu ge beŋ kaane shéŋ
no Kletu gè kaane. 6 Booŋ ba bwee wese, bee duu lo beŋ
le a jee chi Tada wese besabeŋ wù Jiso Kletu le le, beŋ
bvûuse ye yene a booŋ ba bwe wese nteŋe baa ba laame
geh lo bo ya chee ge bo bii kinche kî bee gè dunye beŋ le
ge. 7 Njeme ne, nje beŋ kibee kee no beŋ keme ki beŋ
bêge be bee. Ge bee gè laame sege bee gè bee besabeŋ
ge. 8 Ge bee gè jii fiee fi muh nje bee laŋe seŋ ge. Bee
gè leŋe bee bunyi antaŋ be fenshe wu le keefe bee gee
bvuijje yi muh le beŋ le ge. 9 Ge bee gè gee noo le ge bee
ge kijuse kesa ki bee biide mwee beŋ le ge. Fi gè bee wu le

bee duunyi, yi gee chesa le wu le beɲ bêge be bee. **10** Beɲ kêe le sege bee gè bee besabeɲ, bee gè nya nchi wunɛ beɲ le le, “Muh nɛ le le gɛ wu lêne gɛ, keefe ba nyâ wu be fiɛɛ fijile gɛ.” **11** Njeme nɛ nje bee yuge le beɲ bamu shiide beɲ laame lo beɲ lene gɛ, beɲ jiɛnyi gɛh lo beɲ leese de fɛ mwɛɛ mu bamii bamu le. **12** Bobaa bamii bee duu bee ka chiise lo bo le a jee chi Tada Jiso Kletu le le bo shii fɛkuu bo lene ki bo kɛme fiɛɛ fɪ bo jii. **13** Fɛ beɲ le boon ba bwee wese, keefe beɲ kê beɲ wɛɛyi ki beɲ gêe gee chɪ jonɛ gɛ. **14** Nɛ muh fan ki wu yû fiɛɛ fɪ bee jɛme a ɲwa wunɛ le, beɲ gɛɛ njiɲɛ yi wu le. Keefe beɲ kême lo fiɛɛ fɪ beɲ ge be wɛɛ muh gɛ, wu le wu kême bvuya. **15** Geenɛ, keefe beɲ jôde wu nje muh wu kimbanɛ gɛ. Beɲ teefe lo wu nje mwa bwe wene. **16** Tada wù le wu nyiegee nyâa beɲ be nyiegee segechii a jé le yichii. Tada nyûme bena bo bachii. **17** Mɛ wù Bol nsanɛ n'yɛsɛ wunɛ be kibo kan. Fine le njiɲɛ wan wù ɲgee a banwa ban le bachii. Nyume gɛh no nto nsanɛ. **18** Kinɲonɛ ki Tada wese besabeɲ wù Jiso Kletu nyûme be besabeɲ bachii.

1 Timoti

1 Le mɛ wù Bol, nle mwa ntun wu Kletu Jiso no Nyo wù le Mbvuse wese besabɛn bɛ Kletu Jiso wù besabɛn gɛɛde bvufɛe yi ye ye le, gɛ jɛmɛ lɛ mɛ nyûme. **2** Nsaŋɛ ŋwa wunɛ fɛ wo le Timoti wù le mwa yan wù nchiɛɛn yi mbɛmɛ le. Nyo wù Chii bɛ Kletu Jiso wù Tada wese besabɛn, bo dûnyɛ fitele fɛ jɔŋɛ wo le, bo kôo yii fɛ wo le, bo nyâ wo bɛ nyiɛgɛe. **3** No ŋgɛ ŋku chiaaŋ wo le sege ŋgɛ ŋgɛene Masɛdonia, lɛ wo shêɛ wo nyû ɛfɛsu, ŋka ŋkude chiaaŋ lɛ wo nyûme gɛh yo wu lɛ wo chîde bamii baa ba yɛyi kfuu chi n'yɛyɛ wumu wù yeyɛ. **4** Wo chîde tɛ lɛ keefɛ bo jôde kife kiboo bo jeese yi mumɔŋa le mo yi ajɛe a bachiji chikfuu chi bamii a bo to bo tanɛ ba gɛɛne gɛh lo yu fwe wo kage gɛ. Munɛ le mwɛɛ mù too gɛh nyu bɛ bambejɛ, nyu gɛ bɛ ntaŋ wù wu Nyo wù bii mbɛmɛ le gɛ. **5** Fishaŋ, fɛ fiɛɛ fɛ nduu finɛ le ki ŋgê lɛ bamii kême kiŋkɔŋɛ kɔ jade fɛ muntele mù yuude le, bɛ kɔ jade fɛ fitele fɛ muh wù gɛe fiɛɛ fɛ ya sage gɛ wu gɛ, mo kɔ jade fɛ fitele fɛ nchiɛɛn fɛ muh leese yi Nyo le. **6** Bamii bamu le bo chinɛ wa yinɛ je le bo jiine wa bo gɛɛne nyu yi banjɛmɛ ba achiji le. **7** Bo goone ki bo nyûme bamii ba yɛyi bamii bɛ banchi ba Nyo, gɛenɛ bo kee gɛ fiɛɛ fɛ bo jɛmɛ kune fɛ kɛnɛ kinyi ki fiɛɛ fɛ bo bɛɛnyi yi fi le gɛ. **8** Besabɛn kee lɛ nchi wu Nyo le fiɛɛ fɛ jɔŋɛ, nɛ muh jode nchi wuyu a je yɔ kooji le, no wu kɛmɛ ki wu jôde. **9** Besabɛn kee tɛ lɛ gɛ ba gɛ gɛle nchi fɛ bamii ba le chaaŋ le gɛ. Ba gɛ gɛle nyume fɛ bamii ba ŋgode banchi le, bɛ ba tɛɛmɛ bikwɛɛ le, mo ba faŋɛ Nyo, mo ba gɛe bimbefɛ, mo ba yuude gɛ, mo bamii ba chiaase fiɛɛ kune Nyo, mo ba

yuuyi bachiji baboo, kene babwee baboo, mo ba yuuyi
 bamii bamu. **10** Le te fe bikese be bileɲse, ba jaɲe kinjaɲ,
 mo fe bileɲse ba gime fe bamu le. Le te fe bamii ba choɲe
 bamii bo geene be bo le, kene ba mbiane chimbiaɲ le,
 kene ba kane le bo seɲe nchieɲ bo kane bo mbiane lo.
 Nyume te fe ba gee mo nyume la fi bii ge n'yeyɛ wù kooji
 le ge. **11** N'yeyɛ wune bii saaka wù joɲe wù kuge wù le
 wu Nyo wù ba beɲse le. Saaka wuyu le wu ba gè nya
 chiaaɲ yaɲ le. **12** Nnyaa kiyone fe Kletu Jiso wu Tada wese
 besabeɲ wù le wu nya me bvunga ki nlene leme che. Wu
 gè bee wu jiɲe me wu yeɲ le nle ŋkoje, wu mo wu baa me
 le nlene. **13** Mo no ŋgè nshee nyume fweele njeme jé yì
 befe kune wu, mboone bikaa a bamii be jiɲ, me naanyi
 bo, geene wu gè koo yii fe mene, nje ŋgè ŋgee yi kijibe le
 ŋkeme ge wa mbeme ge. **14** Tada wese besabeɲ gè dunye
 kiɲkoɲe ke yi ye yaɲ le nyume ge kì wee ge, wu ge ŋkeme
 mbeme be kiɲkoɲe no muh wù le yi Kletu Jiso le to wu
 keme. **15** Njeme wù le Kletu Jiso gè to yi nsheɲ le ki wu
 bvûse bamii ba befe, le lo nchieɲ. Le njeme wù kooji
 wù muh wuchii bêɲ wu mâɲe ge. Me kibeɛ nle lo nfoɲ
 kimbefe. **16** Geene, Tada gè koo yii fe mene, me wù le
 nfoɲ kimbefe wu le Jiso Kletu dûnye yi ye yaɲ le, yii yì wu
 kooɛ be bamii yì kage ge. Nle noo nje njɲe fe bamii ba lé
 ba bêɲ wu le, bo gè bo kême kinche kì kage ge. (aiōnios
 g166) **17** Nyo le Nfoɲ wù nchenseɲ wù kage ge, ge taɲlo wu
 kwe ge, ge taɲlo ba yeɲ wu le ge. Me geh wu maa wù le
 Nyo. Besabeɲ nyâa ŋgvune wu le, besabeɲ bêɲse jee che,
 segechii chi kage ge. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165) **18** Timoti
 mwa yaɲ, me nyaa njeme wune chiaaɲ yo le, mbii nyu

mwɛɛ mù bamii gɛ̀ jɛmɛ wa kune wo nɛ bamii ba teede bantun ba Nyo, wu lɛ mu gɛ̀ mu fɪ wo, wo tɔn jɛn yɪ jɔnɛ. **19** Wo lɛmɛ gɛh yi mbɛmɛ wo le, wo yɛgɛ fɛɛ fɪ chuule fɪ fitele fiun jɛmɛ wo le. Bamii bamu le bo chine wa ki bo yɛgɛ fɛɛ fɪ fitele fiboo jɛmɛ bo le, bo mo bo gwe yi mbɛmɛ wuboo le nɛ fitima fɪ a joo fɛ fɪ bweeyɛ. **20** A ngoo yiboo le, le Amenayu bɛ Aleksanda. Nle nya wa bo banɛ chiaaŋ yi Sataŋ le, wu lɛ bo kɛmɛ bvufɛ, bo lɔ bɛ jee chi Nyo chɪ bo chɛnɛ bɛ chi.

2 Fɛɛ fɪ fwe fɪ nɛgɛ mo fɪ nyume lɛ, bamii ba Nyo bɔune fɛ bamii le bachii. Bo bɔune bo bɛede fɛ Nyo le, bo ka lɛgɛ Nyo fɛ bamii bamu le, bo nyaa tɛ kiyone wu le. **2** Bo bɔune fɛ banfon le, bɛ fɛ bamii le bachii ba le yi binta bɪ baan baan le. Bo bɔune noo wu lɛ tanlo besabɛn chɛ kinche kɪ jɛɛ bɛ kɪ nyɛgɛ bɛ kɪ bamii ba Nyo, mo kɪ kɛmɛ ngvunɛ yi jɛ le yichii. **3** Ki bee buune noo le fɛɛ fɪ jɔnɛ, fɪ kooji a Nyo jii wɔ le Mbvuse wese besabɛn, **4** wɔ goone lɛ muh wuchii gɛ wu bɔnɛ bɛ lɛ muh wuchii kɛ nchiɛn. **5** Nyo le wu mumwaa, muh wɔ le antɛnɛ a Nyo bɛ bamii le gɛh tɛ wu mumwaa. Muh wunɛ le Kletu Jiso. **6** Le wu wɔ gɛ̀ nya kikwɛ ke ki wu sɔun bamii bachii yi ngɛ le. Fɪ finɛ le fɛɛ fɪ Nyo gɛ̀ dunyɛ sege kɛ ki chuule gɛ̀ kojɛ. **7** Nɛ fɛɛ fɪ Nyo gɛ̀ balɛ mɛ lɛ mɛ nyɔme muh wu nfeɛ mo mwa ntun wu Jiso bɛ lɛ mɛ nyɔme muh wu yɛyi bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ. Gɛ bee ki n'yɛyɛ bo bo leesɛ muntele yi Kletu le, n'yɛyɛ tɛ bo bɛ nchiɛn. Gɛ fɛɛ fɪ njɛmɛ finɛ nyume mbiane lo gɛ. Njɛmɛ nyu nchiɛn. **8** Mɛ mo ngoone lɛ bilɛnɛ bɔune manjuu le manchii, bo chɪaase nyume chiaaŋ yɪ yuude we bo tɔnyɪ gɛ shɛn gɛ,

kenε bo wâade γε. **9** Ʒgoone tε le bikese Ʒiide njú a je yǐ kôoji le yǐ dûunyi Ʒgvunε, mo yǐ bamii yede le le yǐ kooji le. Keefe bo lûu bikwεε kenε bo leese mwεε mù ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kǐ yeede kenε ajii a yéh yi Ʒgolongolo, kenε njú yǐ tεeme kwa γε. **10** Bo sũuse ye yiboo nyume be gee chǐ jorje nje bikese ba yene le bo Ʒgvuune Nyo. **11** Kwese keme ki wu nyâ kikwεε ke kichii ki wu yêge lo n'yeyε, wu nyûme jwe wuchile. **12** MbaaƷ nya γε je le kwese yêyi bilεƷε kenε wu kême bvunƷa a bilεƷε we γε. Wu keme ki wu nyûme jwe wuchile. **13** Fi le noo nje le Adam wù Nyo gè ya fε, fε wu fε Iff. **14** Ge nyume Adam wù SataƷ gè lele be wu γε. Le kwese wù ba gè lele be wu, wu Ʒgode nchi wu Nyo. **15** Mo no fi le noo, Nyo lé wu gê wu fih kwese fede yi boyε le. Fi finε le fi nyûme fε wu mε gεh wu lême yi fitele fi wu leese yi Nyo le, wu kême kƷƷkoƷε, wu chêe kinche kǐ yuude be kǐ keme Ʒgvunε.

3 Njeme wumu le yu wù le nchieεƷ. Njeme wunε le le: Muh ne goone kinta be fitele fie fichii ki wu nyûme chiji kikwεε ki kintaashe, tu wu goone nyume leme chǐ keme Ʒgvunε. **2** Chiji kikwεε ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme keme ki wu nyûme muh wù ba keme γε fieε fi ba bêeme wu yi fi le γε. Wu keme ki wu nyûme juma kwese wu mumwaa, wu gêe γε mwεε mu kinfu γε, wu kwâji mwεε chuule wu kême Ʒgvunε, wu fii bantolo, wu kêe ki wu yêyi bamii. **3** Wu keme ki wu nyûme muh wù muu mbvuun mo kooδε γε wu γε. Wu keme ki wu nyûme nyiegee be bamii Ʒâse γε, wu wâade γε waa γε, wu kême γε kƷƷkoƷε ki bige γε. **4** Wu keme ki wu nyûme muh wù kee ki wu Ʒiine fε kfuu che le chuule, wu gee boon be yuge wu le

yi fiɛ le fichii, bo ŋgvuune wu. **5** Nɛ muh kee gɛ ki wu
 jiɛŋɛ fɛ kfuɔ che le chuule gɛ, wu jiɛnyɛ nɛɛ ki wu ʃiɛ
 fɛ kintaashɛ ki bamii ba Nyo le? **6** Gɛ wu kɛmɛ ki wu
 nyɔmɛ muh wɔ chi baɔŋ gɛh no wu kuse wu tu muh wu
 mbɛmɛ gɛ. Nɛ wu le wuwɛɛ muh, wu ja segemu wu mo
 wu chɛaase ye, wu jɔ wu lɛɛ ŋgɛ le nɛ wu Sataɔ. **7** Wu
 kɛmɛ tɛ ki wu nyɔmɛ muh wɔ bamii ba akfuɔŋ yɛdɛ tɛ
 lɛ wu le muh wɔ kooji. Fuge noo sɛɔ, wu jɔ wu chɔsɛ
 kikwɛɛ ke wu gwɛ a kintase ki debele le. **8** Bamii ba fii ki
 bo gee chilɛmɛ a kintaashɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ntɛnɛɛ
 kɛmɛ tɛ ki bo nyɔmɛ bɔ kɛmɛ kɛŋgɛ kɔ kooji. Gɛ bo kɛmɛ
 ki bo jɛmɛ jɛ yifiɛ gɛ, keefɛ bo nyɔ bikwɛɛ biboo mbvuɔŋ
 ma wesee le gɛ, keefɛ bo nyɔmɛ bamii ba kuɛ gɛh nyu
 mbe wɔ achiji gɛ. **9** Bo kɛmɛ ki bo ʃiɛ kinyilɛ ki fiɛ fi Nyo
 le wu dunyɛ wa besabɛɔ le kune mbɛmɛ, fiɛ sage gɛ bo fɛ
 fitele le gɛ. **10** Nɛ ba le ba gɛɛ bo yi lɛmɛ le, ba kɛmɛ ki ba
 yɔ ba mɔŋ bo. Nɛ bo le bo dunyɛ lɛ gɛ bo kɛmɛ jialɛ gɛ, ba
 mo ba gɛɛ bo, bo lɛnɛ nɛ bamii ba fii ki bo gee chilɛmɛ
 a kintaashɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ntɛnɛɛ. **11** Bikɛɛ baboo
 kɛmɛ tɛ ki bo nyɔmɛ ba kɛmɛ kɛŋgɛ kɔ kooji, nyume gɛ ki
 bo fiɛgɛ kinfiɛ gɛ. Gɛ bo kɛmɛ ki bo gɛɛ mwɛɛ mu kinfu
 gɛ. Bo kɛmɛ tɛ ki bo lɛmɛ yi nchiɛɔ le yi fiɛ le fichii. **12**
 Muh wu fii ki wu lɛnɛ lɛmɛ a kintaashɛ ntɛnɛɛ wu kɛmɛ
 ki wu nyɔmɛ juma kwɛsɛ wu mumwaa. Wu kɛmɛ tɛ ki
 wu kɛɛ ki wu bɔji fɛ boɔŋ be le bɛ fɛ kfuɔ che le chuule.
13 Bamii ba fii ki bo lɛnɛ a kintaashɛ ntɛnɛɛ bo nɛ lɛnɛ
 chuule bo kɛmɛ jee chɔ jɔŋ fɛ bikwɛɛ biboo le, bo nyɔmɛ
 tɛ bo mɔŋ gɛ kune fitele fi bo leese yi Kletu Jiso le gɛ. **14**
 N'yɛnɛ lɛ shɛgɛ wa shige ntɔ n'yɛŋ wo le. Geenɛ nsarɛ

mwɛɛ mune fɛ wo le wu le, **15** nja lo nshe weseɛ, wo kɛɛ no bamii kɛme ki bo gɛɛ mwɛɛ antɛnɛɛ a yeh yi Nyo yɪ le kintaashe ki bamii ba Nyo wu kɛme kinche. Kintaashe kinɛ le kfu bɛ kichi kɪ jiji nchiɛɛɲ le. **16** Fiɛɛ le yu fi kuge baan. Fiɛɛ finɛ le fi gɛ shee fi nyume nyile le kune mbɛmɛ wese besabɛɲ wu besabɛɲ jɛmɛ, Nyo ge wa besabɛɲ kɛɛ. Fiɛɛ finɛ le le: Wu gɛ be wu dunyɛ kikwɛɛ ke yi nyan yi ye yi muh wu wun le. Kiyo ki Yuude gɛ dunyɛ muh wu le wu. Banchɛndaa ba Nyo gɛ yɛɲ wu le. Bo gɛ feje kune wu bitun le. Bamii gɛ leese fitele yi ye ye le won wuchii. Bo gɛ jo wu, wu bɛɛɲ we wu lee kijuse ki bvukuge le.

4 Kiyo ki Yuude jɛmɛ waan le, lɛ gɛ nyɔme kife kimi le, bamii bamu chɛnɛ mbɛmɛ le bo yuɛge wa mwɛɛ nyume a biyo bi leɛde bɛ bamii le mo ban'yeyɛ ba banchɛndaa ba debele le. **2** Ban'yeyɛ banɛ lɛ bo gɛ bo tɔo chiaan yi bamii ba jienyi bo buuse bamii ba mbiane chimbian, muntele muboo chii wa gɛh nje ba ton nyume bɛ kichvu. **3** Bo lɛ bo gɛ bo fɛnɛ le keefɛ bamii tɔashi bvuguu gɛ, bɛ le keefɛ muh jii kfu chi mwɛɛ mumu gɛ. Mwɛɛ mune le Nyo gɛ fɛ le bamii jii, bamii ba kɛme mbɛmɛ bo ka kee nchiɛɛɲ doo bo jii bo nyaa kiyone Nyo le. **4** Fiɛɛ fichii fi Nyo gɛ fɛ jonɛ lo, gɛ fimi nyume yu fi muh fɛnɛ gɛ, nɛ wu fii bɛ kiyone fɛ Nyo le, **5** nje njɛmɛ wu Nyo bɛ buunɛ ge wa fi tu fi yuude. **6** Nɛ wo duunyi mwɛɛ mune boon ba bwee wese besabɛɲ le, wo ge wo nyɔme muh wu lɛmɛ wu Kletu Jiso wu jonɛ wu lɛyi kikwɛɛ ke bɛ jɛ yi Nyo yɪ le kune mbɛmɛ bɛ n'yeyɛ wu jonɛ wu wo bii wu le. **7** Keefɛ wo kɛme fiɛɛ fi wo gɛ bɛ mumaɲa mu achiji mu le nje mu kɛme fiɛɛ ki mu gɛ bɛ Nyo sɛɲ. Yeyɛ kikwɛɛ kun ki

wo chêe kinche nyume kî Nyo goone. **8** Ki muh ngûune ngune wu yaase ye, fi keme gëh mbe fë wu le. Geenë ki muh chêe nyume kinche ki Nyo goone, fi keme mbe fë wu le a jé le yichii, nje finë fiëë keme maajë yi kinche kî mæese le, fi ka keme yi kinche kî too le. **9** Wunë njëmë le wu nchiëñ, nyume njëmë wu le wu kojë wu muh le wu bêëñ wu le, wu ka marjë gë. **10** Në fiëë fi bee luume bë lëme chinë wesee nje bee le be leesë bvufëë bwesa bvuchii yi Nyo wù keme kinche le. Nyo le Mbvusë wù bamii bachii, fedë mwëë munchii fë bamii ba le ba bëëñ wu le. **11** Wo yêyi bamii bë mwëë munë, wo duu lë bo gëë mu. **12** Keefë wo chîne lë muh jôde wo fëkuu nje wo baan chumu gë. Wo nyume njinë fë bamii ba mbëmë le, a je yî wo jëmë yi le bë kinche kuñ, mo kinjkonë kî wo keme, mo fitele fi wo lese yi Nyo le, mo je yî wo gëede ye yo lë yi yûude le. **13** Nyâ kikwëë kuñ ki wo têñe ñwa wu Nyo fë bamii ba mbëmë le fë waan, wo ka fêëji jë yi Nyo, wo yeyi të bo gëëñ bu sege nlé ngê ntô. **14** Keefë wo nôñ nya yo gë. Nnya yinë le yî ba gè nya wo le sege ngoo yi bachiji bikwëë bi kintaashe bi bamii ba mbëmë gë gëlë chiaan yiboo yi ye yo le, ntuj wu bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo to fë wo le. **15** Nyâ kikwëë kuñ yi mwëë munë le, wo gëë mwëë munë munchii bamii bachii yëde ngënë fwe wo le. **16** Wo yêne bë kikwëë kuñ mo bë n'yeyë wo. Wo jîji yu chuule wu le no wo gee noo, wo gë wo bvûsë kikwëë kuñ, wo bvûsë të mo bamii ba yuge fiëë fi wo jëmë le.

5 Keefë wo doo wo naji muh ngamu wo wâme lo wu gë. Geenë, têfë lo wu nje chijo. Wo jôde chú yi bamii nje boon ba bwoo. **2** Wo jôde të bikëse ba ngaamii nje babwoo,

wo jôde ngooŋ yi bikese nje jême yo, wo jîiŋe bo a je yî
 yuude le yi fiεε le fichii. **3** Wo jîiŋe fε bakweŋkfu le bo
 keme gε lo muh wu jîiŋe fε bo le gε. **4** Geenε, kweŋkfu
 ne keme booŋ, keŋe booŋ ba booŋ, ba yeŋe bo ki bo gee
 lεme chiboo chi mbεmε, ki bo jîiŋe tε fε babwee baboo
 le no ba gε jîiŋe fε bo le. Fi finε fiεε le fi kooji a Nyo jii.
5 Kweŋkfu wù le kweŋkfu wù muh baan gε yu wù jîiŋe
 fε wu le gε, le wu jîiŋe gεh wa fwe yi Nyo le, wu buune
 segechii wu beede fε Nyo le antaŋ be fεnshε. **6** Geenε,
 kweŋkfu wù jienyi fie wu jii nyume kikwεε ke, le wu kwe
 wa mo no wu baan wu jienyi awe. **7** Wo jême mwεε mune
 bo le, wu le fε bamii ge bo ja bo bême bo gε. **8** Ne muh
 le nje wu jîiŋe fε kfu che le, fede mwεε munchii a wu
 yeh seŋ tu wu le wu faŋ wa kinche ki bamii ba mbεmε.
 Wuwεε muh le gee che fo cha chi fe chi muh wu le gε
 muh wu mbεmε gε. **9** Kweŋkfu wù taŋlo ba leese jee che
 a ngoo yi bakweŋkfu le, wù ba fiih wu keme ki wu nyume
 wu bu wa biluŋ mbanbvusoo, wù gε bee kwe jweŋse wu
 mumwaa. **10** Le wù ba kee chuule le wu keme kinge kî
 jone. Fî nyume le: Wu leyî booŋ be a je yî kooji le, wu fii
 bantolo a wu yeh, wu chuge wa tε bikaa bi bamii ba le ba
 Nyo, wu fi wa bamii ba ηgε, wu nya kikwεε ke ki wu gêe
 lεme chî jone jé le yichii. **11** Geenε, keefe wo bêteŋ ki wo
 lêese bakweŋkfu ba baan góoŋ yi bikese ngoo yi baa ba
 bo fiih le gε, nje ye yiboo ja yi ke yi ηwεεŋe bo, bo mo bo
 dâaye ηka wù bo gε gεle be Kletu, bo mo bo gône ki bo
 kâase bo gêteŋ bo tâashe bvuguu be bileŋse bamu. **12** Ne
 bo ge noo, tu bo jo wa ηgε yi bikwεε biboo le nje bo le bo
 ηgode wa ηka wuboo wù fwe. **13** Fi ηka ntaa fo le le, ne wo

leese bo ŋgoo le, bo ja bo nyume wa bamii ba shiide gɛh lo bo laame, bo wɛde yeh yi bamii le bo danse lo. Gɛ kagɛ lɛ bo lɛ bo shiide bo laame lo gɛ, bo lɛ bo fiɛge tɛ kinfɛ, bo lɛese de fɛ mwɛɛ mu bamii le, bo jɛme mwɛɛ m̀̀ bo bee gɛ ki bo jɛme gɛ. **14** Noo mɛ mo nteefe bakwɛŋkfu ba baan góon yi bikese lɛ bo kâase bo gɛɛŋ bo tâashe bvuguu bɛ bilɛŋsɛ bamu, bo bôo boon, bo jiiŋe fɛ yéh yiboo le, keefe muh wu kimbanɛ gɛ wu jâ wu lɛɛŋ ajiŋ wu chɛŋe bɛ jee chesa gɛ. **15** Njɛme nɛ nje bamii bamu le bo jiaa wa je bo tu nyume kimbe ki Sataŋ le. **16** Nɛ kwɛse ẁ̀ le muh wu mbɛmɛ ẁ̀ kɛme bakwɛŋkfu a kfuu chiboo le wu fiih bo, wu lɛ keefe kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ tũude bvuijɛ gɛ. Kintaashe fiih nyume bakwɛŋkfu ba nyume lo lɛbolebo. **17** Bachiji bikwɛɛ ki kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ba lɛne chuule ba kɛme ki ba nyâa ŋgvunɛ bɛ maajɛ bo le chuule fede mwɛɛ munchii, bachiji bikwɛɛ ba feeji tɛ jɛ yi Nyo bo ka yɛyi bamii. **18** Ba kɛme ki ba nyâa noo nje Ɔwa wu Nyo duu lɛ, “Keefe wo shũude jwe wu nyan sege yi jɛɛ agiŋ gɛ.” Fi ka nyume tɛ lɛ, “Muh wu lɛme kɛme ki ẁ̀ kɛme nlaŋe we.” **19** Keefe muh yu wu some Chiji kikwɛɛ ki kintaashe kimi wo le, wo mo wo bɛɛŋ wu le nje bamii lɛɛŋ bafɛɛ kɛnɛ batɛde bo bɛɛ jiŋ yi nsa wuyu sɛŋ gɛ. **20** Nɛ le bo baa bo mɛ gɛh bo gee kimbefe bo gɛɛne fwe, wo wamɛ bo a bamii bachii jii wu lɛ bamu baa fâaŋ. **21** Njɛme finɛ wo le a Nyo fwe bɛ Kletu Jiso mo banchendaa ba Nyo le wu baa lɛ, wo gɛɛ fiɛɛ fi nduu finɛ wo bɛɛyi gɛ jiŋ yi muh mu gɛ, wo gɛɛ fiɛɛ wo duunyi gɛ yeye yeye gɛ. **22** Keefe wo lũume ki wo gɛɛde chiaaŋ yi muh le lɛ wu nyũme chiji kikwɛɛ ki kintaashe ki bamii ba

mbeme le ge. Keefe wo lëese fiuŋ chiaaŋ fe kimbefe ki muh mu le ge. Wo gêede kikwee kuŋ ki yuude. **23** Keefe wo mûu geh nyu joo maa ge. Wo mûu te mbvuun shige nje tee chuŋ be no wo chene lefolefo. **24** Bimbefe bi bamii bamu to bi yene chige bi duunyi le bo le bo gwe wa nsa, bi bamu jode kife fe bi yêne. **25** Le geh yeehyeeŋ no gee chi joŋe chi bamii bamu to chi yene. Mo chi baan yaŋse ge chi yene ge, tu ge chi nyume chi me geh nyile le ge.

6 Bamii bachii ba le akuu a kimbuŋ ki bvunfa keme ki bo nyâa ngvune jé le yichii bamii ba keme bo le. Bo gêe noo, wu le keefe bamii jême jé yi befe kune jee chi Nyo mo n'yeŋe wese besabeŋ ge. **2** Keefe nfa yi bamii ba keme bo, ba le bamii ba mbeme mo bo jôde bo fekku nje bo bachii le boon ba bwe mwa yi Kletu le ge. Bo keme ki bo lëne lo fe bo le bo fede lo, nje bamii ba keme maaje wu leme chiboo le bamii ba mbeme, nje bo koŋe bo chuule. Wo yêyi bamii be mwee mune, wo tēede bo le le bo gêe mu. **3** Ne muh yeŋi n'yeŋe wumu yeye wù beme ge n'yeŋe wù kooji wù wu Tada wese besabeŋ wù Jiso Kletu mo n'yeŋe wù kooji be kinche kî Nyo goone, **4** tu mwede chiaase nyume ye yî achiji wu kee ge fiee ge. Wuwee muh chene be kincheŋ ki bambeje be kinteenye ki jé yî too be kindon kî bene mo waa mo banchuŋ mo ki ba biine muh be bankwaje ba befe, **5** mo jwe wu waa antenee a bamii ba le bvufee bvuboo leŋ wa bo lese nchieŋ. Bo gee noo bo kwaji le fiee fi Nyo, le je yimi yî bo ku yu. **6** Geene ne muh chee kinche ki Nyo goone wu ka yuge njoŋ be fiee fi wù keme, tu le bvukuge bvù baan, **7** nje besabeŋ geh to won kfun le chiaaŋ chiaaŋ, besabeŋ nyume be ge be tu jin

chiaaŋ chiaaŋ. **8** Noo besabeŋ keme mwɛɛ munjile be njú, tu mune le mu koje fe besabeŋ le. **9** Geenɛ bamii ba goone ki bo nyume bamii ba bvukuge to bo lese mmorɔ le, bo jo a kintase le, bo mo bo lee kinƙoŋe ki mwɛɛ le weseɛ mu kiyuŋ mù too be baŋge. Mwɛɛ mune le mù fuune bamii ŋge le, nyu mù læshi lo bamii. **10** Chikfuu chi mwɛɛ mù mbefe munchii jade nyume fe kinƙoŋe ki bige le. Le nje kinƙoŋe kɪ baŋ kinɛ kɪ bamii keme fe bige le kɪ bamii bamu ba le bo jiaa wa je yi mbeme wuboo, bo boonyɛ muntele muboo be mwɛɛ mu nsaase weseɛ. **11** Fe wo le Timoti, wo le fiuŋ muh wu Nyo. Wo lêge lo fiuŋ mwɛɛ mune muchii. Wo jiiŋe nyume ki wo kême kinche ki chaŋ mo kinche ki Nyo goone. Wo jiji mbeme wo le, wo kême kinƙoŋe, wo kâane shéŋ, wo kême te kinche kɪ nyiegee. **12** Wo jûu bvuju bvɔ mbeme bvɔ joŋe. Wo jiji kinche kɪ kage ge kɪ ba gè teŋe wo le wo lee ki le, wo gè læŋ a bamii ba duude fwe bo bæɛ jiiŋ yi nsa wo, wo gè jeme chuule kune mbeme wo. (aĩonios g166) **13** Mɛ mo ntu njeme wo le a Nyo jii wù nyaa kinche ki mwɛɛ munchii, mo a Kletu Jiso jii wu gè lɛmɛ fwe a Bontu Balet wu jeme fieɛ fi kooji be jwe we kune kikwɛɛ ke, **14** njeme le wo gê mwɛɛ mù nduu mune wo ge keme ŋgile ge, fieɛ nyume yu fi muh bæeme wo yi fi le ge, gɛɛŋ bu kife ki Tada wese besabeŋ wu Jiso Kletu lé wu gê wu bûne. **15** Wu lé wu gê wu bûne nyume yi kife kɪ kooji le, kɪ le ki dunye Nyo wù bo yuuse, mɛ geh wu wù sage mwɛɛ munchii, nyume Nfoŋ banfoŋ mo Tada wu batada bachii. **16** Mɛ geh wu maa wù taŋlo wu ge kwe ge, wu chee yi n'yu wù taŋlo muh ge keŋse mbebe le ge. Muh gè baŋ a yu ge wu yeŋ

wu le gɛ, gɛ taŋlo muh yêŋ wu le gɛ. Ŋgvune le fɛ wu le bɛ
 bvunŋa bvù kage gɛ. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōnios g166) 17 Doo tu
 a kimbe ki bamii ba kwa ba yi wonŋ kfunɛ le, wo jême bo
 le le keefe bo chîaase ye gɛ. Keefe bo lêese bvufɛe bvuboo
 yi bvukuge bvù taŋlo bvɔ ja bvɔ ka le gɛ. Bo lêese bvufɛe
 nyume gɛh yi Nyo wù mone wu chvuge lo mwɛɛ munchii
 besabeŋ le le besabeŋ yûge njoŋ bɛ mu. (aiōn g165) 18 Bo
 gêe nyume mwɛɛ mù njoŋe, bvukuge bvuboo nyûme
 mwɛɛ mù njoŋe mù bo gee. Bo gwênɛ chiaaŋ yiboo bo
 nyâa nnya bo jiiŋe gɛ. 19 Yinɛ le je yî taŋlo bo gêede chvu
 fɛ bikwɛɛ biboo le yi fɛwɛge nje kinche kî too le. Noo
 bo mo bo kɛmɛ kinche nyume ki le kishaŋ. 20 Timoti,
 wo jîiŋe fɛ fiɛɛ fî ba geɛ chiaaŋ yo le. Wo wêene lo bɛ
 banjɛmɛ ba kɛmɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fî bo ge bɛ Nyo gɛ mo banjɛmɛ ba
 kintɛɛnyɛ kî bamii kwaji le le ba bvufɛe. 21 Bamii bamu le
 bo ja wa ki bo kuŋe mwɛɛ mune, bo mo bo jiaa je a kimbe
 ki mbɛmɛ wuboo le. Tada dûnyɛ fitele fî joŋe fɛ beŋ le.

2 Timoti

1 Le mɛ wù Bol, nle mwa ntun wu Kletu Jiso yi nkon wu Nyo le. Fi fine bii nka wù kune kinche kɪ kage gɛ kɪ le yi Kletu Jiso le. **2** Nsanje nwa wunɛ fɛ wo le Timoti mwa yan. Wo le fitele fian. Nyo wù Chii bɛ Kletu Jiso wu Tada wese besabɛn bo dunyɛ fitele fi jonɛ fɛ wo le, bo koo yii fɛ wo le, bo nya wo bɛ nyigee. **3** Segechii nto nkwaɟi wo antan bɛ fɛnshe a buunɛ chan le nyaa gɛh nyu kiyone Nyo wù nlɛne wu le, fieɛ sage gɛ mɛ fɛ fitele le gɛ, gɛh no bachii gɛ lɛne. **4** Nto nkwaɟi tɛ ajoo a wo gɛ shiishi sege besa wo gɛ gase, jɛn tu yi yuu mɛ antan bɛ fɛnshe lɛ mbee n'yɛn wo le, wu lɛ fitele fian yiɛ bɛ njon. **5** Nto nkwaɟi tɛ mbɛmɛ wo wù nchiɛn wù wo kɛmɛ. Mbɛmɛ wunɛ gɛ ya kɛmɛ bwee bwoo wù Loy bɛ bwoo wù Yuni, nkeɛ lo gɛ mɛ manɛ gɛ, lɛ le wu wù wo kɛmɛ mɛɛɛɛ. **6** Le fieɛ fi ngoone ki ntâne wo lɛ wo kâasɛ wo kânɛ yi nya yi Nyo yɪ le ye yo le, wo fieɛ nje ngu. Nnya yinɛ le yɪ wo gɛ kɛmɛ sege ngɛ ngɛlɛ chiaan yan yi wo le. **7** Nkeɛ lɛ Nyo gɛ baan nya gɛ kiyo besabɛn lɛ lɛ ki gɛɛ besabɛn kɛmɛ nfaan gɛ. Wu gɛ nya nyume kiyo ki bvunga bɛ ki kinɛn mo kɪ tanlo ki gɛ lɛ besabɛn kêɛ ki bee shêɛ bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛsa besabɛn. **8** Noo, keefɛ wo kêɛmɛ bvuya ki wo jêɛmɛ bamii bamu le kune Tada wese besabɛn kɛnɛ kune mɛ wù nlɛne ncha nje wu gɛ. Geenɛ wo jôde tɛ wo ngɛ yi saaka wù jonɛ wunɛ lɛ bɛ bvunga bvù Nyo nya wo le. **9** Le Nyo wu gɛ bvusɛ besabɛn, wu tɛɛn besabɛn lɛ besabɛn chêɛ kinche ki bamii ba le be. Gɛ wu gɛ ge fine fieɛ nyume nje lɛmɛ chimi chɪ besabɛn gɛ ge gɛ. Gɛ bee nje nseesɛ we fɛ besabɛn lɛ, bɛ fitele fi jonɛ fi wu gɛ

keme fe besabey le fede yi Kletu Jiso le, baay lo fe won ke.

(aiōnios g166) **10** Mee Nyo le wu dunye wa fitele fi jone fiyu fe besabey le no Mbvuse wese besabey wu Kletu Jiso le wu to wa. Wu le wu ngode bvunga bvu kwe, wu dunye kinche waay, le ge muh baay wu ka wu kwe ge. Wu le wu ge fi bu andananday be saaka wu jone. **11** Le saaka wu jone wuyu wune wu Nyo le wu baa me le nyume muh wu nfeje be mwa ntuy wu Kletu mo muh wu n'ye ye wuyu. **12** Le nje fine fi n'yene nge wu n'yene wune ne. Geene ge nkeme bvuya ge, nje nkee muh wu nlese fitele yi ye ye le. Nkee lo, kimahe sey le wu tanlo wu jiine fe fie fi nle nya chiaay ye le fine gee bu juu chi kimese. **13** Wo bi geh bwey wu n'ye ye wu kooji wu nge n'ye ye wo yu. No wo bii yu noo wo leese geh fitele nyume yi Kletu le, wo keme te kinke fe bamii le, fichii nyume a je yi bamii ba le ba Kletu Jiso le. **14** Wo jiine n'ye ye wu nchiey wu ba ge nya chiaay yo le. Wo jiine be bvunga bvu Kiyo ki Yuude ki le ye yese besabey le. **15** Wo kee lo le bamii bachii ba kimbe ki Esia le ge non wa me. Ngoo yiboo le Figelu be Hemogene. **16** Nlege le Tada koo yi fe yeh yi Onesifolu le. Wu to wu gee chike le chike le shen yan jiae. Wu ge baay keme ge bvuya nje ncha wu nle wu le ge. **17** Sege wu ge fese Lum yan, wu ge bese shen ki wu goon me, gee bu fe wu yen mene. **18** Mbuune le Tada ge doo nyume juu chi kimese, Tada koo yi fe wu le. Wo kee lo chuule leme chichii chi wu ge len fe mene a kilaantey ki Efesu le.

2 Timoti mwa yan, ndoo ntu fe wo le, wo leme geh wo teeme bii fitele fi jone fi Kletu Jiso dunye fe bamii ba taashe be wu le. **2** Wo jode fie fi wo to wo yuge njeme a

bamii fwe wesee wo lêese chiaaŋ yi bamii ba chaan le bo
 nyu bo koje ki taŋlo bo yêyi bamii bamu yu. **3** Wo jôde tɛ
 wo ŋge nje muh jɛŋ wù kooji wu Kletu Jiso. **4** Sege muh
 wu jɛŋ le yi lɛme che le ge wu ka leese kikwɛɛ fɛ mwɛɛ
 mu bamii ba le ge bamii ba jɛŋ le ge, nje fiɛɛ fɪ wu jiiŋe yi
 fi le, le ki wù gêe fiɛɛ fɪ chiji kikwɛɛ ke goone. **5** Le geh
 yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no ge muh wù lege kinlege taŋlo wu lege wu so
 fiɛɛ, nje wu lege wu bii banchi ba kinlege le sɛŋ ge. **6** Muh
 wu mwɛ wù lɛne tɛ chuule le wu kême ki wu yâ wu môŋ
 fiɛɛ antɛnɛɛ a mwɛɛ mù wu gè bonɛ. **7** Wo kwâji kune
 mwɛɛ mù njɛme mune Tada lé wu gè wo kêe mu munchii.
8 Wo kwâji kune Jiso Kletu wù gè bu yi kwe le. Wu gè bee
 muh wu a kfuu chi Nforɔ Dabi le. Le fi fɪ nfeeji a saaka
 waŋ wù jɔŋe le. **9** Le nje saaka wù jɔŋe wunɛ wù n'yene
 ŋge yu, mɛ nyume yi bancha le nje muh wù ŋgode nchi.
 Geenɛ, mo no nle yi bancha le noo, ge jɛ yi Nyo nyume yi
 bancha le ge. **10** No fi le noo, mɛ mo ntu ŋkaane shéŋ yi
 fiɛɛ le fichii nje bamii ba Nyo le wu cha, wu lɛ bo tɛ ge bo
 kême mbvuse fede yi Kletu Jiso le bɛ bvukuge bvù kage
 ge. (aiōnios g166) **11** Njɛme wunɛ le nchiɛɛŋ, wù le lɛ: Nɛ
 besabɛŋ le be taashɛ be kwe besa wu, besabɛŋ chêe tɛ
 besa wu. **12** Nɛ besabɛŋ kaane shéŋ, besabɛŋ tô be sâge
 bvunforɔ besa wu. Nɛ besabɛŋ faŋ lo wu, wu to wu faŋ tɛ
 besabɛŋ. **13** Nɛ besabɛŋ le nje bee lɛme be tɛɛme sɛŋ, wu
 mɛ geh wu lɛme wu tɛɛme, nje ge taŋlo wu faŋ kikwɛɛ
 ke ge. **14** Wo ntâne bo bɛ mwɛɛ mune, wo ka wo jɛme a
 Nyo fwe lɛ bo lû bɛ kintɛɛnyɛ ki jé. Ge mu fii muh ge. Mu
 cheŋe geh lo bɛ bamii ba yege mu le. **15** Wo mône chuule
 ki wo dûunyi kikwɛɛ kuŋ a Nyo jii nje muh wù Nyo yene

15 le le wù kooji. Wo nyûme muh wu lème wù kème ge fiɛɛ fi
 bvuya kôode wu yi fi le ge, bɛ wu jiji kinchiɛɛ ki jɛ yi Nyo
 le a jɛ yì kooji le. **16** Wo wêene lo bɛ banjɛmɛ ba kème ge
 fiɛɛ ki bo ge bɛ Nyo ge, nje banjɛmɛ bayu le bo ge bamii
 chêe nyume kinche kî Nyo goone ge bo gɛene yu fwe. **17**
 Ban'yeyɛ baboo bayu jade bo nyume nje nfu wù jii ye yi
 muh wu yaade wu gɛene. Ngoo yi bamii ba yeyi n'yeyɛ
 wuyu wunɛ le Amenayu bɛ Filitu. **18** Bo le bo chine wa je
 yì nchiɛɛ le no bo lème le mbu wu yi kwe le, le wu jo wa
 kijuse. Bo doo bo gee noo, bo chɛɛ bɛ mbɛmɛ wu bamii
 bamu. **19** Geenɛ, kichi kî lese Nyo le ki tɛeme, ki lème
 gɛh fo. Kichi kinɛ Nyo le wu saɲ njɛɛ yu we le, “Tada
 kee bamii ba le bɛ”, bɛ le, “Muh wuchii wù bɛene jee chi
 Tada, wu kème ki wu chîne gee chî befe le.” **20** Mwɛɛ mu
 yeh yi muh wù baɲ le ge to nyume gɛh shú bɛ nkáa mo
 muɲkoo mù ba kenyi bɛ kichwa ki bige kî yɛede kɛnɛ kî
 baɲ ge. Mumu to mu nyume tɛ mù ba kenyi bɛ bite mo
 mù ba kenyi bɛ nshɛɲ yì chimɛ. Mwɛɛ mune mumu to
 mu nyume mù kème lème chî kuge, mumu nyume mù
 kème gɛh lo lème chî nchɛ. **21** Noo, muh nɛ le wu bvuse
 chiaɲ ye fɛ mwɛɛ mù achiji le, tu wu le wa nje fiɛɛ fi yeh
 fɛ taɲlo ba jo ba gee lème chî kuge yu. Wu le muh wù Nyo
 le wu ge le wu nyume muh we. Wu le wa muh wù chieene
 lo chiji kikwɛɛ ke le wu jôde wu gêe lème che chî joɲe
 mo chî la yu. **22** Noo, wo lêge lo fiuɲ mwɛɛ mù fɛde ye
 yufe kiɲghaɲ. Wo mône fiuɲ ki wo chêe kinche nyume kî
 chaɲ bɛ ki wo kême mbɛmɛ mo kiɲkoɲɛ bɛ kinche kî
 nyiegee. Wo gêe noo gɛh no bamii ba tɛɲɛ tɛ jee chi Tada
 bɛ muntele muboo mu yuude gee. **23** Keefe wo kême lo

fiɛɛ ki wo gê bɛ bambeɛ ba kiyuŋ bɛ ba achiji gɛ, nje bo to bo too gɛh nyu bɛ waa. **24** Gɛ muh wù lɛme wu Tada kɛme ki wu wâade bɛ bamii gɛ. Wu kɛme ki wu kême gɛh nyu fitele fi joŋe fɛ muh le wuchii, wu nyume muh wù kee ki wu yêyi bamii, wu kee tɛ ki wu kâane shɛŋ bɛ bamii. **25** Wu to wu naji fiɛɛ nyiɛgee bɛ bamii ba tɛɛnyi bɛ wu. Wu to wu naji noo bɛ ŋkwajɛ lɛ taŋlo Nyo fi bo, bo kûsɛ muntele muboo bo kɛɛ fiɛɛ fi nchiɛɛŋ, **26** bo mo bo tɛɛŋ bvufɛe bvuboo jiŋ, bo lêgɛ bo bû a kintase ki debele kɪ wu le wu koo bo yo lɛ bo gêe gɛh nyume fiɛɛ fi wu koŋe.

3 Wo kêe lɛ, lé tô nyûme aju a kimɛsɛ lɛ, mwɛɛ mù tɛɛme lé mu kôoshi weseɛ. **2** Bamii lé bo jâ bo kôŋe wa nyume bikwɛɛ biboo, bo koŋe bigɛ, bo chiaase ye, bo ŋage, bo jɛme jé yì befe kune bamii bamu. Gɛ bo baar bo yûgɛ babwee baboo le bɛ bachiji baboo le gɛ, gɛ bo nyu bo nyâa lo kiyone yi fiɛɛ le gɛ, gɛ bo nyu bo kême gee chɪ yuude gɛ. **3** Gɛ bo nyu bo kême yii fɛ bamii le gɛ, gɛ bo nyu bo lêɛshi tɛ bajiale ba bamii lɛ gɛ. Bo cheŋe bɛ ajee a bamii, bo jiji gɛ ye yiboo le gɛ. Bo kɛme nyu gee chɪ kuufe ye, bo koŋe gɛ fiɛɛ fi joŋe gɛ. **4** Bo lé bo kâde munaŋ bamii le, bo chee kinche kɪ nche nche, bo yiɛ bɛ kinchiaase ye. Bo lé bo kôŋe ki bo jii gɛh nyume bikwɛɛ biboo fede ki bo koŋe Nyo. **5** Bo lé bo dûunyi lɛ bo lɛme yi fiɛɛ fi Nyo le, geɛnɛ bo ka faŋe bvunga bvɛ fiɛɛ fi Nyo fiyu. Wo lêgɛ lo kfuu chi bobaa bamii. **6** Bamii banɛ bamu jienyi bo lese yéh yi bamii le bo shiide a we a bikese ba wɛɛyi, ba bimbefɛ biboo nyu bi yigɛ wa bo, bo tu bo njiine bo bii nyume kiŋkoŋe ki mwɛɛ le yeye yeye. **7** Bo banɛ bikese le ba to bo she bo yege n'yeyɛ segechii, geɛnɛ taŋlo bo gɛ yu bo

kɛɛ fiɛ fi le nchiɛɛn gɛ. **8** No Jani bɛ Jambɛ gɛ tɛɛnyi bɛ
 Musɛ, le gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛn no bamii banɛ tɛɛnyi nchiɛɛn wu
 Nyo. Le bamii ba bvufɛe bvuboo le bvɛ fiisɛ wa, fiteɛ
 fi bo jɛmɛ lɛ bo le bo leɛsɛ yi Kletu le nyu chimbian. **9**
 Geɛnɛ gɛ bo nyumɛ bo gɛ noo gɛɛn bu jɛ yɔ ɛndɛfɛ le gɛ,
 nɛ kiyun kiboo lɛ ki bɔ tɛ ki chũnyɛ waan fɛ bamii le
 bachii, gɛh no ki Jani bɛ Jambɛ gɛ bu. **10** Timoti, wo le
 fiun wo keɛ wa kune n'yɛyɛ waan bɛ kinche kaan mo fiɛ fi
 ŋgoonɛ. Wo keɛ tɛ kune fiteɛ fi nɛsɛ yi Nyo le bɛ shɛn yɔ
 nto ŋkaanɛ, mo kinɔnɔn kɔ ŋkɛmɛ fɛ bamii le, bɛ no nto
 monɛ yi fiɛ le fichii ŋgɛnɛ fwe. **11** Wo keɛ tɛ bikaa bɔ
 bamii gɛ boonɛ a mɛ jɔn mo banɔn baan. Wo keɛ mwɛɛ mɔ
 gɛ koosɛ bɛ mɛ Antiok bɛ Ikonian mo Lista. Wo keɛ kfuu
 chi bikaa bɔ bamii gɛ boonɛ a mɛ jɔn. Geɛnɛ yi banɔn banɛ
 le bachii Tada gɛ fi mɛ. **12** Fi le nchiɛɛn lɛ muh wuchii wɔ
 goonɛ ki wu chɛ kinche ki Nyo goonɛ nɛ muh wu le wɔ
 taasɛ wa bɛ Kletu Jiso le ba nyumɛ ba bɔonɛ bikaa a wu
 jɔn. **13** Bamii ba ghɛgɛ mwɛɛ bɛ bamii ba lɛɛɛ bamu, gɛ
 chiboo le chi foo chi gɛnɛ lo, no bo lɛɛɛ bɛ bamii bamu
 bo lɛɛɛ tɛ bɛ bikwɛɛ biboo. **14** Geɛnɛ, fɛ wo le, wo lɛmɛ
 gɛh nyu yi fiɛ fi ba le ba yɛyɛ wo yu, wo bɛɛn bɛ fiteɛ
 fiun fichii. Wo lɛmɛ yi fi le nɛ wo keɛ bamii ba gɛ yɛyɛ
 wo yu. **15** Wo gɛ kɛ wo keɛ mwɛɛ mɔ ba san a Ŋwa wu
 Nyo le wo baan mwa wɔ shigɛ. Mwɛɛ munɛ tanlo mu
 tɛɛfɛ wo, wo tɔ wo kɛmɛ mbvuse yi fiteɛ fi wo leɛsɛ yi
 Kletu Jiso le. **16** Fiɛ fichii fi ba san a Ŋwa wu Nyo le, le
 bvufɛe bvuyɛ ja fɛ Nyo le. Fi fii ki fi yɛyɛ bamii, fi chũnyɛ
 bajiale, fi nɔji bamii, fi yɛyɛ bamii bɛ kinche kɔ chaan, **17**

wu le muh wù le muh wu Nyo nyûme muh wù koje, wù keme fiε fichii ki wu gêe lεme chî jone yu chichii.

4 Njeme fine wo le, a Nyo fwe be Kletu Jiso wu lé wu sâ bamii ba baan yu be ba kweeye wa. Njeme ne nje mbune we wù wu lé wu yû wu tô wu bûne mo bvunfon bwe njeme le, **2** wo fêeji je yi Nyo. Wo fêeji geh wo geene yu fwe, kene nyume kife ki koje le kene ki baan koje ge le. Wo dûunyi bajiale ba bamii le, wo naji bo, wo yufe muntele muboo be nyiegee no n'ye ye wo le. **3** Wo kêe le kife too lo ki bamii baan ge bo lême yi n'ye ye wù kooji le ge. Bintun biboo lé bi gê bi fûu ki bi yûge wa nyu fiε fimi yeye. Bo mo bo gôn bamii ba n'ye ye, bo le bo le, ba le bo yêyi wa nyu fiε fi bo kore ki bo yûge. **4** Bo lé bo chîne ki bo yûge nyume fiε fi nchie nje le, bo shêne bo gêne geh nyume a mumaja mu achiji le. **5** Geene, fe wo le, wo lêese kikwee kunj chaan segechii, wo kâne shên yi banje le, wo gêe lεme chi muh wu jienyi lo wu feeji je yi Nyo. Wo gêe lεme chun chichii chi ba le ba nya chiaa yo le. **6** Fe mene, nle wa mēese nje mbvun, kife koje ka ki ba lé ba jô me ba gê nje no ba to ba jo mbvun ba fu. Kife ki nle nkwee le ki koje ka. **7** Nle n'ju wa bvuj bu jone yi fiε fi Nyo le, nlege kinlege mese, njije mbeme wan le me geh yu. **8** Kege yi mēese le ba gee wa kifo kan ki bvunfon ki le ki kinche kî chaan. Kifo kine le ki Tada wu le muh wù sage bansa chaan, le wu wù lé wu bôn ki a me fwa yi juu chi kimese le. Ge wu nyume wu boon geh nyume kan maa ge. Wu lé wu bôn te bi bamii bachii ba chieene bo kore le wu kâase wu tô. **9** Timoti, môn chuule ki wo yâne wo tô chige fe mene. **10** Wo kêe le Dema le wu kor wa

woŋ wu mēese kfunε, wu noŋ mε wù gεεŋ Tεsalonika. Klesεŋ le wu gεεŋ Galeſhian, Taytu gεεŋ Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) **11** Mε gεh Luka wu maa wu le besa wu. Sege wo too, wo jo Maliku bena wu too. Taŋlo wu fii mε baan yi lεme le. **12** Tichiku, nle ntun wu Efesu. **13** Sege wo too, wo jo kikuŋ kaŋ kɪ baan ki ηge ηgele a Kabu yeh a kilaanteŋ ki Towa le. Wo tōo tε be baŋwa baŋ, fede munchii mu ba fε be je yi nyaŋ. **14** Aleksanda wu suŋe kilame le wu ge ηge be mε, nyume ge wu wεε ge. Tada lé wu lânε wu yi gee che le. **15** Wo yêne tε bena wu. Wu tεenyi baan kune saaka wu besabeŋ feeji wunε le. **16** Yi juu chi fwe le yi nsa waŋ le, chi ηge nto nleŋ yi tede chi nsa le, muh gè baan leŋ ge a mε jiŋ ge. Bamii bachii gè bee bo lege lo mε. Keefe Nyo sâ bo yi fi fiε le ge. **17** Geenε, Tada gè leŋ a mε jiŋ, wu nya mε be bvunga ki nfeje saaka wù joŋe chuule wu le bamii bachii ba le ge Bajuu ge yu saaka wuyu. Noo, wu gè be wu bvuse mε jwe wu bvule le. **18** Tada lé wu bvûuse gεh mε chiaaŋ yi fiε fi befe le fichii, wu lé wu yû wu tō wu lêese mε bvunfoŋ bwe bvu fεwe le yi nyiengee le. Besabeŋ bêenŋse wu segechii bee luu ge. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165) **19** Yêse Blisila be Akwela le wo nya mεne. Wo yêse tε yeh yi Onesifolu le. **20** Elastu gè sheε Koleŋ, Tofimu le ηge nchine wu le Miletu wu chene. **21** Wo moŋ chuule ki wo tō fε nfuŋ wu tεeme ge wu ke. Yubulu chiiŋse n'yese wo le. Budeŋ be Lenu mo Klawdia be boŋ ba bwee wese besabeŋ bachii yi Kletu le chiiŋse tε n'yese. **22** Nlege le Tada nyûme be kiyo kuŋ. Wu dûnye fitele fi joŋe fε beŋ le bachii.

Taytu

1 Le me wù Bol, nle mwa leme wu Nyo mo mwa ntun wu Jiso Kletu. Leme chan le ki ngêe mbeme wu bamii ba Nyo gè cha wu geene fwe, be le bo kêe fiêe fi nchiên fi bii kinche ki Nyo le, **2** bo mo bo jîiêe fwe yi kinche kî kage ge le. Kinche kin le kî Nyo wù tanlo wu ge mbian chimbian ge gè ka fe wonj ke. (aiōnios g166) **3** Kife kî chuule gè doo ki koje wu mo wu chunye je ye waan fede yi je ye yî nfeeji le. Gè nya Nyo wù Mbvuse wese besabên bvunga bvuyu le nfêêji. **4** Nsaje nwa wune fe wo le Taytu. Wo le mwa yan wù nchiên yi mbeme wù le wese besabên le bachii. Nyo wù Chii be Kletu Jiso wù le Mbvuse dûnye besabên fitele fi jone wu ka wu nyâ bee be nyiegee. **5** Fishan fi ngè sheshe wo Klet gè bee le wo shêe wo nâje mwêe mù gè baan mu nyume mu lenê, wo ka wo gêe bachiji bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme a bilaantên le bichii a je yî ngè yeyi wo yu le. **6** Ki muh nyume chiji kintaashe tu wu keme ki wu nyûme muh wù ba keme ge fiêe fi ba beeme wu yi fi le ge. Wu keme ki wu nyûme juma kwese wu mumwaa, boonj be nyume bamii ba mbeme, nyume ge wù bamii yene le bo kuule lo kenê bo teeme bikwêe ge. **7** No chiji kikwêe ki kintaashe le muh wu leme wu Nyo, tu ge wu keme ki wu kême fiêe fi ba beeme wu yi fi le ge. Ge wu keme ki wu nyûme muh wù teenyi kinteenye ge, kenê wù keme fitele fi saase ge, kenê muh wù muu mbvuun mo koode wu ge. Ge wu keme ki wu nyûme muh wù wame bamii kenê wù kunje geh nyume mbe wù achiji ge. **8** Wu keme ki wu nyûme wu fii bamii ba jienyi, wu koje fiêe fi jone, wu shee be ye ye, wu keme kinche kî chaan, wu keme kinche

kì yuude, wu kee no wu jiji ye ye le. **9** Wu keme ki wu jiji n'yeyε wù kooji le wù ba yeyi wu yu chuule. Noo wu mo wu kee ki wu nyâa nteefe bamii le wù bii n'yeyε wù kooji le, wu ka chieyi te bamii ba teenyi n'yeyε wuyu le. **10** Njeme ne nje bamii le yu wesee bô teeme bikweε, bo jeme jé yì achiji, bo leede be bamii, fede munchii ngoo yi bamii baa bô leme geh le, ba keme ki ba chvûse bamii yeh. **11** Bo banε le bamii ba bo bân lo de yiboo, nje bo jienyi bo chehe be yéh yi bamii yichii no bo yeyi mwεε mù bo keme ge ki bo yeyε ge. Bo gee noo nje mbe wù achiji wù bo kuhe. **12** Bamii banε le muh wuboo wumu kibεε wu to wu yene mwεε le wu gè jeme wa kune bo le, “Bamii ba Klet to bo nyume bamii ba chimbian segechii. Bo le lo nyân yi nchvuun yì befe, nyume bawεεle ba wude geh nyume mwεε munjile.” **13** Njeme wuyu wune kune bo le nchieε. Noo, wo chîeyi lo de yiboo le, wu le bo kême mbeme nyume wù kooji, **14** fede ki bo nya bikweε biboo ki bo yuge nyume a banjan ba Bajuu le, keεε mwεε mù bamii ba le ba fan kinchieε kî Nyo duu le bamii bii ki le. **15** Sege bamii keme muntele mù yuude, mwεε munchii mo mu yuude fe bo le. Geenε, bo ne keme muntele mù yiide nje bo keme mbeme seη, fieε ge ka fi nyume yu fi yuude fe bo le ge, nje bankwaje baboo be je yì muntele muboo le yu, le yi chehe wa. **16** Bobaa bamii jeme le bo kee Nyo, geenε gee chiboo ka chi duunyi le bo le bo fan Nyo. Kinche kiboo nyiene baan, bo teeme bikweε. Ge bo nyume bamii bo tanlo bo ge fieε fi jone ge.

2 Fe wo le Taytu, fiun le le wo keme ki wo yêyi bamii nyume be mwεε mù cheηse a n'yeyε wù kooji le. **2** Wo

têefe bilɛɲsɛ ba le wa ɲgamii le bo ʃji ye yiboo le yi fiɛ le fichii, bo kême ɲgvunɛ fɛ bikwɛɛ biboo le, bo shê be ye yiboo, bo kême mbɛmɛ nyume wù kooji, bo kême kiŋkoŋɛ nyume kɪ kooji, bo kâane shɛŋ yi banɣɛ le bachii.

3 Wo têefe tɛ bikɛsɛ ba le wa ɲgamii, le bo kême kiŋge nyume kɪ duunyi ɲgvunɛ fɛ Nyo le. Keefe bo chêŋɛ be ajee a bamii gɛ. Keefe bo nyûme nfa yi mbvuunɲ gɛ. Bo yêyi bamii nyume be mwɛɛ mù njoŋɛ.

4 Noo, bo mo bo teefe ɲgóŋ yi bikɛsɛ no taŋlo bo kôŋɛ bilɛɲ baboo mo boŋ baboo,

5 bo ka bo gêe mwɛɛ nje bamii ba shee be bikwɛɛ biboo, bo chêe kinche kɪ yuude, bo lɛne chilɛme yéh yiboo le, bo kême muntele mù njoŋɛ fɛ bamii le, bo yûge bilɛɲ baboo le. Noo, muh gɛ ka wu nyu yu wù taŋlo wu jɛmɛ jɛ yɪ befe kune jɛ yi Nyo gɛ.

6 Le gɛh yɛɲyɛɲ no wo lé wo jême chú yi bamii le le bo kɛmɛ ki bo gêe mwɛɛ nje bamii ba kɛmɛ bvufɛ.

7 Wo dûunyi kiŋge kɪ jɔŋɛ yi fiɛ le fichii fi wo gee le, wu le bamii yêne bo bege. Sege wo yeyi bamii be fiɛ, wo lêesɛ fitele fiunɲ fichii yi fi le, wo yêyi be fitele fiunɲ fichii,

8 njɛmɛ wo nyume wù kooji wù taŋlo muh gɛ kɛmɛ fiɛ fi befe ki wu jême yo antɛnɛɛ gɛ. Noo, bamii ba kintɛɛnyɛ buɲ, bvuya le bvu koo bo nje gɛ bo kɛmɛ fiɛ fi befe ki bo jɛmɛ kune besabɛɲ gɛ.

9 Wo têefe nfa le bo nyâ bikwɛɛ biboo bamii ba kɛmɛ bo le, bo gêe fiɛ fichii no bo goone le bo gêe. Keefe bo chvûse fiɛ de yiboo le gɛ.

10 Keefe bo chôŋɛ mwɛɛ muboo gɛ. Bo kɛmɛ ki bo chûunyi lo jé le yichii le bo le bamii ba nchiɛɲ. Nɛ bo gee noo yi fiɛ le fichii, bamii mo bo yɛde n'yeyɛ wù kune Nyo wù le Mbvusɛ wese besabɛɲ, le le fiɛ fi kɛmɛ njoŋ.

11 Wo yêyi bo noo, nje kiŋkoŋɛ ki Nyo

le ki to wa wu le tanlo bamii bachii to bo bonε. **12** Ki yeyi besabeη le besabeη chîne kinche kî Nyo koηe ge le, be le keefe besabeη kême kinkoηe kî baar yi mwεε mu yi nshεη le ge. Le besabeη chêe be bvufee bwesa besabeη fo bvuchii, bee chêe kinche kî chaar mo kinche kî Nyo goone yi woη kfunε le. (aiōn g165) **13** Le besabeη chêe noo, bee chieene bvujonε bvù besabeη jiinε fwe yi bvù le, bvù nyume bvù ge bvù bunε, bvù le bvukuge bvù Nyo wese besabeη wù baar wù le Mbvuse wù le Jiso Kletu. **14** Wu gè nya kikwεε ke nje besabeη ki wu sùuη bee yi bimbefε le bichii, ki wu gè besabeη yuude, bee nyume bamii be ba keme kinkoηe kî baar kî bo gee gee chî joηe. **15** Munε le mwεε mù wo keme ki wo yêyi bamii yu. Wo yûfe muntele muboo, wo nâji bo be bvunğa bvuchii bvù wo keme. Keefe wo bêεη muh laase wo ge.

3 Wo tâne bamii ba mbeme le bo yûge bamii ba sage woη le be ba keme bvunğa a bo we. Bo gêe fiεε fî bo jeme, bo nyûme bo seese ki bo gee fiεε fichii nyume fî kooji. **2** Keefe bo jême fiεε fî befe kune muh ge. Keefe bo wâade waa ge. Bo nyûme nyiegee, bo jôde bikwεε biboo fekku a bamii bachii fwe. **3** Wo kwâji le besabeη gè shee tε bee gee kiyuη, bee tεeme bikwεε, bamii lεede be bee bee jiaade je. Besabeη gè bee nfa yi mwεε yeye yeye mù ye yese besebeη koηe, bee ka jii bikwεε biesε. Besabeη gè chee kinche kesa bee keme gεh nyume muntele mù mbefe be kindoη kî benε, bamii banε besabeη, besabeη banε tε bamii. **4** Geenε, sege Nyo wù le Mbvuse wese besabeη gè dunye bvujonε bwe be kinkoηe ke fe besabeη le, **5** wu mo wu bvuse besabeη. Ge wu gè bvuse besabeη nje fiεε

fimi fi kooji fi besabeh gè ge le gè. Wu gè bvuse nje yii ye, fede yi nchuge wu wù gè chuge besabeh le, besabeh keme boye chî fèh, Kiyo ki Yuude kuse besabeh, besabeh mo be nyume bamii bafèh. **6** Kiyo ki Yuude kinè le Nyo gè chvu lo yi ye yese besabeh le fede yi Jiso Kletu wù le Mbvuse wese besabeh le. **7** Wu gè ge noo wu le wu jô besabeh le besabeh keme gè jiale gè, nje kinkehe ke fè bee le. Noo bee mo be nyume banji la be ba jiihe fwe ki be ge be kême kinche kî kage gè. **(aiōnios g166)** **8** Njeme wù njeme wunè le lo nchieh. Ngooone le wo jême wo chiise lo mwee mune bamii le, wu le bamii ba bèh Nyo le bo yeh le bo le bo nyâ bikwèe biboo ki bo gee gee chî jone. Mune le mwee mù njone baah, mu too bè maaje fè bamii le bachii. **9** Geene, wo wêene lo bè bambeje ba kiyuh, bè aje a bachiji chikfuu chî bamii too bo taje. Wo wêene tè bè kinteenye bè waa kune banchi ba Bajuu. Gè mune mwee keme lo maaje gè. Le mwee mù achiji. **10** Nè muh le yu wù too bè kingaye, wo jême wu le. Nè wo le wo jeme wu le chike chimimia bu chike chifèe nje wu lu seh, wo chine je ye le. **11** Wo kêe le wèe muh le wu chine wa je yî kooji le wu tu wu njiine lo, kinche ke le ki kimbefè, wu leesè wa kikwèe ke yi ngè le. **12** Nlé ngê nchiinse Atema kene Tichiku fè wo le. Wu doo wu to, wo moñ chuule ki wo tô fè mène Nikobole yanè. Le yo a nle nseese le nlé ngê nyûme yo yi kife ki nfun wù tème le. **13** Môñ chuule ki wo fih Sena muh wù kee banchi chuule, bè Abolo yi njienye wuboo le. Môñ ki wo yêh le bo keme fièe fichii fi bo goone. **14** Bamii besa tè keme ki bo yeyè ki bo nyâ bikwèe biboo ki bo gèe chilème chî jone, wu le tanlo bo

fiih yi mwεε mù bo kεme ki bo fiih le. Keefe bo nyûme
geh lo achiji γε. **15** Bamii bachii ba le fεnε besa bo chiinjse
n'yεε wo le. Yêε bamii bachii ba koje bee yi mbεmε le.
Tada dûnye fitele fi joje fe bej le bachii.

Filemu

1 Le mɛ wù Bol, nle yeh yi ncha le nje nle muh wu Kletu Jiso. Le besa mwa bwee wese besabɛɲ wù Timoti. Nsaɲe ɲwa wunɛ fɛ wo le Filemu wù nsaa yese yi shɛɲ wù besa bo lɛne yi fiɛɛ le fimimia. **2** Nsaɲe tɛ fɛ Afia wù jeme yese besebɛɲ le, mo fɛ Alkibu wù besa bo juu yi fiɛɛ le fimimia nje bamii ba jɛɲ, mo fɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ kɪ taashi a wo yeh le. **3** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛɲ bɛ Tada Jiso Kletu dûnye kiɲkoɲɛ fɛ bɛɲ le wu ka wu nyâ bɛɲ bɛ kimbone. **4** Filemu, segechii mbuune ɲkwajɛ wo, nnyaa gɛh nyu kiyone Nyo waɲ le kune wo, **5** nje n'yuge no wo le wo leese fitele yi Tada Jiso le, bɛ no wo koɲɛ bamii ba le ba Nyo bachii. **6** Mbuune lɛ no wo le wo leese fitele yi Jiso le, bena bamii ba Nyo nyu yi kintaashe le, finɛ lé fi gê wo mɛsɛ wo kêɛ mwɛɛ mù njoɲɛ munchii mù le mwesa besabɛɲ ba le yi kintaashe le bɛ Kletu. **7** Mwa bwɛɛɲ, kfuu chi kiɲkoɲɛ kɪ wo dunyi le ki ge n'yuge njoɲ baɲɲ, fitele fiaɲ yufe nje wo gee muntele mu bamii ba Nyo jiɛɛ. **8** Fiɛɛ fimi mo fi nyu yu fi ɲgoone lɛ wo gê, taɲlo ndu lo bɛ bvunɲa bvù ɲkɛme nje muh wu Kletu lɛ wo gê. **9** Geene, nje kiɲkoɲɛ, ɲkude lo chiaɲ wo le. Mɛ wù Bol nle wa ɲgamu, ɲka nyume yeh yi ncha le mɛsɛ nje nle muh wu Kletu Jiso. **10** ɲkude chiaɲ wo le kune mwa yaɲ wù Onisimu. ɲgè njo wu mwa yaɲ le yi mbɛmɛ le mɛ nyume yeh yi ncha le fɛnɛ. **11** Fweele gè bee wu nyume fiɛɛ fi achiji fɛ wo le. Mɛsɛ wu le wa muh fɛ besa wo le bachii. **12** Nlé nchvûu wu jɪɲ fɛ wo le mɛsɛ, wu le fitele fiaɲ. **13** ɲkoɲɛ le taɲlo ɲgɛɛ wu mbebe yaɲ le wu jiɲɛ fɛ mɛne fɛ kijuse kuɲ le, no nle yeh yi ncha le fɛnɛ nje saaka wù joɲɛ

kune Jiso. **14** Geenε, nle n'yεη le γε tanlo ηge fiεε nje fine wo kee γε fo γε, nje γε ηkoηe le leme chuη χi joηe χi wo gee fe mεne nyûme nje ηkaane lo wo γε. ηkoηe le fi nyûme no fitele fiuη le fi beεη. **15** Segemu Onisimu gè ja a wo jii gεh yi kife le nε shige, le wu doo wu tu jin, bena wu mo beη nyûme wa kimaga, (aîōnios g166) **16** wu ka nyûme γε nfwa γε, wu fêde wa nfwa. Wu le wa mwa bwoo wu shén yi Kletu le, wu nyume tε muh wu shaη fe mεne nje fe wo le, no wu le muh wu wuη wu ka nyume muh wu Tada. **17** Noo, nε wo fεnε le wo yeη le besa wo le yi fiεε le fimimia, wo fi wu no be bee tε mε wo fi. **18** Nε le le wu le wu jiaa fiεε fe wo le, kεnε le, wu kεme fioo bena wu, wo gêe a jee chaη le. **19** Nsaηe finε nyume be kibo kaη le, “Mε wù Bol nlé ηgê nlâηε.” Njεme nε ηkoηe γε le nshe nteede lo le, wo tε kεme fioo besa wo γε, nje kinche kî wo kεme mεεse le nje mε. **20** Noo, mwa bwεεη, fi gεh mε yi saaka wunε le nje besa wo le yi Tada le. Gêe noo nje kintaashe ki besa wo le yi Kletu le, ye joη mε. **21** Nsaηe fe wo le nε, ηkee chuule manje γε le wo lé wo bêεη ki wo gê fiεε fi njεme, wo doo wo gee, wo ge wo fese lo. **22** Ki ηka ntaa fo, sêese kijuse ki nche mεne, nje njiiηe fwe ηkee le Nyo lé wu yû buunε chena wu χîiηse mε fe beη le. **23** Ebafla wù besa wu le yeh yi ncha le fεnε nje saaka wù joηe kune Kletu Jiso, yeεse wo le. **24** Maliku, Alistaku, Dema mo Luka ba besa bo lene yi kintaashe le, bo yeεse tε wo le. **25** Kiηkoηe ki Tada wese besabeη wu Jiso Kletu nyûme fe biyo biεna le. Fi nyûme noo.

Ibulu

1 Gè shee nyume fweele Nyo jeme bachiji chiji besa le de yi bamii be ba ntun le chike le wesele yi jé le yeye yeye. **2** Geene, doo tu aju kane a kimese le, wu jeme besabeh le nyume yi jwe wu Mwa ye le. Le Mwa ye wune wu le wu baa le wu le wu nyume nji bvushé wu fié fichii. Le wu wu Nyo gè fe won be fié fichii fede chiaa ye le. (aiōn g165) **3** N'yule wu Nyo lale yi ye ye le, nyume wu wu le bvushi bu Nyo kibee. Le wu wu gè ge kibvule be nshen fe mu nyume yu. Wu gè ge nyume be je ye yi keme bvunga. Wu gè maan bimbefe biesa besabeh. No wu gè mane noo wu mo wu beeh we wu shii a kibo kinchieh ki Nyo wu Bvukuge le. **4** Fi mo fi nyume le Nyo gè fe Mwa ye wu kuge baan wu fede banchendaa ba Nyo, geh yeehyeeh no jee chi Nyo gè nya wu le kuge te baan chi fede chiboo. **5** Besabeh kee le wu kuge lo nje ge nchendaa wu Nyo wumu nyume yu wu Nyo gè yu wa wu jeme wu le le, “Wo le Mwa yan, abeh nle Chijo.” Ge muh nyume yu wu wu gè yu wa wu jeme kune wu le, “Nlé ngê nyume Chijo, wo nyume Mwa yan.” **6** Gè bee kife ki Nyo gè bee ki wu tūh Mwa ye wu nkuse wune yi won kfun le, wu jeme le, “Banchendaa be bachii ngvūne wu.” **7** Fié fi Nyo gè jeme kune banchendaa be le fin fi le, “Wu gee bo nyume nje fii, wu gee te bo bò nyu bamii be ba leme bo nyume nje leme chi ngu.” **8** Doo tu fe Mwa ye le, wu du le, “O Nyo, wo lé wo gê wo shii yi kala wo le wo sâge segechii, kage ge. Kinche ki chaan lé ki gê ki nyume kitooome ki bvunfor bwun. (aiōn g165) **9** Wo kore nyume fié fi chaan, wo bane fi befe. Noo me wu Nyo wu nle Nyo wo, me mo mbeehse

wo nfe ngoo yo, no nle n'yefe wo be bee wu bvunfon wù le wu bvujonje le.” **10** Wu ka wu jemε te Mwa ye le le, “Tada, le wo wù gè fe nshen fεηkεε, mwεε munchii mù le fεwe le lεme chi kibo kunj. **11** Mwεε mune lé mu gè mu kê, geene shêε geh wo. Mu lé mu gè mu chvûufe nje nju. **12** Wo lé wo gè wo kêbe mu nje kinjun. Wo lé wo kûse mu nje nju sege yi jun. Geene wo lé wo gè wo mê geh wo nyûme no wo le. Ge bilun biun nyume bi yu bi kê gε.” **13** Le nchendaa wu Nyo wù la wù Nyo gè yu wa wu du wu le le, “Shîle a kibo kan kinchieen le, gêen bû kife kî nlé ngê ngîinse bamii bun ba kimbane a wo jii nje kitege ki bikaa, wo tôme bikaa biun yi bo le?” **14** Ge Banchendaa ba Nyo bane nyume geh lo biyo bî lene Nyo le, wu tune bi jienyi bi fiih bamii ba lé bo gè bo kême mbvuse gε?

2 Fi mo fi nyume le besaben keme ki bee gêede bvufee chuule yi fieε fi besaben gè yu le, wu le keefe besaben ge be jâ be njiine lo gε. **2** Besaben kwaji le, ne bantu ba banchendaa ba Nyo gè teede fweele gè bee fieε fi tεeme lo baan, ne muh ngode nchi wumu kene wu fan ki wu gè no wu duu, mwede keme nlanje wuyu geh yεenyeen, **3** lé gè la fe besaben nyûme nje bee yen nge fe besaben jode mbvuse wù kuge wune geh lo ne nche? Mbvuse wune gè ke Tada Jiso wu feeji kune wu, bamii ba gè yu no wu feeji gè toon te nchieen wuyu no bo gè feeji besaben le. **4** Nyo te gè toon be banjine ba duunyi bvunga bu mwεε mo mwεε mu jwe wù yune be bingha bi mwεε le mù gè kooshi. Wu ka wu gaje nnya yi Kiyo ki Yuude no wu gè goone ki wu tôon yu. **5** Nyo gè baan gεε gε won wù fwen wù too kfunε wù bee jeme kune wu le le ge sâge

banchendaa be ge. **6** Ba le ba sarj a kijuse kimi le a ŋwa wu Nyo le kune saaka wune le, “Muh wu wuŋ le lo la wù wo kwaji kune wu? Mwa muh wu wuŋ le lo la wù wo keme ntarj we? **7** Yi kife le ne shige wo gè ge wu nyûme yi kijuse kî le akuu a banchendaa buŋ le. Wo gè ghaa wu, wu nyume wu wù keme bvukuge be ŋgvune. **8** Wo le wo gee mwee munchii a muh wu wuŋ kuu, wu tu wu sâge.” No Nyo gè geŋe mwee munchii a muh wu wuŋ kuu, ge fiee fimi ka nyume yu fi le nje fi le a wu kuu seŋ ge. Mo no fi le noo, ge besabeŋ yede le mwee munchii le a muh wu wuŋ kuu ge. **9** Besabeŋ yede le Nyo gè ge Jiso wu nyume a banchendaa be kuu yi kife le ne shige. Geen Nyo gè beŋse wu wù keme bvukuge be ŋgvune nje wu gè yeŋ ŋge wu kwe, wu le wu kwê kwe yi muh wuchii nje fitele fi Nyo fi jorje fe bamii le. **10** Le Nyo wù fe mwee munchii, mwee munchii nyume mwe. No wu gè goone le wu jô bamii ba duude bo nyûme boonj be, bo lêe bvukuge bwe le, fi mo fi nyume nchieŋ le wu gê Jiso yêŋ ŋge wu le wu nyûme muh wù koje wu geeŋ wu mese muh wù lé wu chîe je yi mbvuse fe bo le. **11** Wu wù Jiso wù gee fe bamii yuude a Nyo jii, mo bamii bayu ba wu gee bo yuude, bo keme Chiji bo wu mumwaa. Le fiee fi ge wu keme bvuya ki wu têŋe bo le boonj ba bwee ge. **12** Wu gè jeme Nyo le kife kimi le le, “Nlé ŋgê nchîaase jee chuŋ we a boonj ba bweŋ ntenee. Nlé ŋgê n'yêene mbêŋse wo a kintaashe kiboo ntenee.” **13** Wu ka wu jeme le, “Nlé ŋgê ŋgêe bvufee bwaŋ yi Nyo le.” Wu ka wu kaase wu jeme le, “Nle fene besa boonj ba Nyo le wu nya mene.” **14** Noo boonj ba wu duu ban le bamii ba keme nyan yi ye be kileme, wu wù

Jiso mo wu jo tɛ nyan yi ye yi muh wu wuɲ, wu lɛ tanlo
wu kwê ki wu ɲgôde debele wù keme bvunɣa bvu kwe.

15 Wu gè ge noo wu mo wu bvuse bamii ba gè chee yi
bvunfa le yi kinche kiboo le kichii nje bo gè faane kwe.

16 Fi yuude nɛ chuule, lɛ gɛ wu gè keme ntaɲ nyume fɛ
banchɛndaa ba Nyo le gɛ. Wu gè keme nyu fɛ kfuu chi
Ablaham le. **17** Le fiɛɛ fi gè ge Jiso fɛ wu tu nje boon ba
bwee yi fiɛɛ le fichii, wu lɛ wu nyûme kikwɛɛ ki bachiji
kintanyɛ kiboo wu kôode yii fɛ bo le, a wu lee tɛ fitele
yi lɛme chi Nyo le ki wu gè kimaan Nyo lêeshe bimbefɛ
biboo. **18** No wu gè yɛɲ ɲgɛ, mmon to fɛ wu le, wu mo wu
kee no tanlo wu fiih bamii ba mmon too tɛ fɛ bo le.

3 Noo, boon ba bwɛɛɲ ba yuude, ba ba le ba tɛɛɲ tɛ bo
lɛ bo lé bo gè bo lêe won wù fɛwe le, bɛɲ gêɛ bvufɛɛ yi
Jiso le. Wu le mwa ntun wu Nyo wu ka nyume kikwɛɛ ki
bachiji kintanyɛ ki mbɛmɛ wù besabɛɲ to bee sɛɲɛ bamii
le lɛ le wu bee lɛme yu. **2** Wu gè lɛne bɛ fitele fie fichii fɛ
Nyo wù gè gɛlɛ wu lɛ wu lêne wu le, gɛh no Musɛ tɛ gè
lɛne bɛ fie fitele fichii yeh yi Nyo le. **3** Geenɛ, Jiso le muh
wù ba bɛɛɲse chuule fedɛ Musɛ, gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no muh to
wu joone yeh ba tu ba shane wu fedɛ yeh yiyu. **4** Gɛ yeh
yimi nyume yu nje jonɛ muh sɛɲ gɛ. Geenɛ, Nyo le wu wù
joone mwɛɛ munchii. **5** Musɛ gè lɛne chuule bɛ fitele fie
yeh yi Nyo le yichii nje mwa lɛme. Mwɛɛ munchii mù wu
gè gee, mu gè toone nyume fiɛɛ fi Nyo gè bee ki wu yû wu
tô wu jême. **6** Geenɛ Kletu gè to wu nyume a Nyo yeh wu
keme bvunɣa nje mwa yeh. Yeh yi Nyo yinɛ le besabɛɲ, nɛ
besabɛɲ lême bee tɛɛme yi fiɛɛ fi besabɛɲ kaane shérɛ bee
jiinɛ fwe yi fi le bɛ kinchiaasɛ ye. **7** Noo, besabɛɲ yû la

fiεε fi Kiyo ki Yuude jεme. Ki gè jεmε le, “Nε bεη yu Nyo
 jεme bεη le abεη, **8** keefe bεη tême bikwεε, nje no bachiji
 bena gè sεene bε Nyo kife kî bo gè mone Nyo nchvuun gε.
9 Nyume yo a bachiji chiji bena gè mone mε wù Nyo yo,
 bo yεη bingha bi mwεε bì ηgè ηge yi bilun le mbaanyε. **10**
 Noo, ntoonyε shéη besa kingogε ki bamii kiyu, mε mo
 njεmε le, ‘Gε muntele muboo to mu lεme lo yi ye yaη le
 gε. Gε bo baan bo kee jé yaη gε.’ **11** Shéη gè toonyε mε
 nleh lo le, ‘Gε bo nyume bo yu bo tô bo lêe kijusε kan ki
 nfufε shéη le gε.’” **12** Boon ba bwεεη, bεη mo bεη yêne le
 keefe muh mu bεη le nyûme yu wù kεme fitele fi befe gε,
 fi faηe ki wu bêteη Nyo le, tanlo fi ge muh ja wu baa jin a
 Nyo wù kεme kinche le gε. **13** Fiεε fi bεη kεme ki bεη gêe
 le le bεη yûfe fitele fi muh le muh aju achii, no fi le le juu
 chiyu le, “Abεη.” Bεη gêe noo wu le keefe fiεε fi befe fimi
 ge fi jâ fi lêe bε muh wu jâ wu tême kikwεε gε. **14** Bεη
 kêe le besabεη le wa fiεε le fimimia besabεη bε Kletu, nε
 besabεη mε gεh bee jiji fiεε fi besabεη gè lεmε wa yi fi le
 fweele gεεη mεsε. **15** Bεη tâne fiεε fi le le, “Nε bεη yu
 lo Nyo jεme bεη le abεη, keefe bεη tême bikwεε nje no
 bachiji bena gè sεene bε Nyo gε.” **16** Le baan ba gè yu wa
 Nyo jεme bo le bo chiaasε lo bo tu bo sεene bε wu? Gε
 nyume bamii bachii ba Muse gè jo Ijib wu bu bε bo gε? **17**
 Le baan bayu ba Nyo gè toonyε shéη bε bo yi bilun le
 mbaanyε? Gε nyume gεh bo baa ba gè gee bimbefε, bo
 kweeye nchvuun ayu gε? **18** Ka nyume baan ba Nyo gè
 leh le gε bo nyume bo yu bo lee kijusε ke ki nfufε shéη le
 gε? Gε nyume bo bayu ba gè tεeme bikwεε gε? **19** Noo,
 besabεη le be yεη le gε bamii bayu gè tanlo bo gεεη bo

lêe kijuse kiyu le gɛ, nje bo gɛ baɔŋ leesɛ gɛ fitele yi Nyo le gɛ.

4 Fi mo fi nyu le ŋka wù Nyo gɛ gɛlɛ le bamii lé bo gɛ bo lêe nfufe shɛŋ we le wu baɔŋ gɛh wu lɛme fo. Noo, besabɛŋ mo be yêne le keefe sege ba jɪŋɛ, ba yêŋ muh mu bɛŋ le baɔŋ a koje gɛ ki wu lêe wu le gɛ. **2** Njɛme nɛ, nje Saaka wù jɔŋe wunɛ le wu to wa fɛ besabɛŋ le gɛh yɛŋyɛŋ no wu gɛ to fɛ bo le. Geenɛ, saaka wuyu wù bo gɛ yu, wu gɛ baɔŋ bo fi gɛ, nje wu gɛ to fɛ bo le bo faŋ ki bo bɛŋ wu le. **3** Fɛ besabɛŋ ba bɛŋ wu le, besabɛŋ taŋlo bee ge be lêe nfufe shɛŋ wuyu le. Bamii bamu baa le Nyo gɛ jɛmɛ lɛ, “Shɛŋ gɛ toonyɛ mɛ, nleh lo lɛ, ‘Gɛ bo nyume bo yu bo tô bo lêe lo nfufe shɛŋ waŋ le gɛ.” Nyo gɛ jɛme nɛ, fi nyume gɛ lɛ kijuse ki nfufe shɛŋ gɛ fuge lo gɛ kege no Nyo gɛ fɛ woŋ. **4** Besabɛŋ kee lɛ ba le ba saŋ a ŋwa wu Nyo le fɛ kijuse kimu le kune juu chi aju a bvusooshwi a yinɛ je le lɛ, “Nyo gɛ bee wu lɛŋ lɛme che chichii, doo yisɛ aju bvusooshwi wu fufe shɛŋ.” **5** Lɛ doo nyu kijuse kɪ bo be jɛme wa kɛɛ le, wu ka wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Gɛ bo nyume bo yû bo lêe lo nfufe shɛŋ waŋ le gɛ.” **6** Fi baɔŋ fi lɛme gɛh lɛ bamii bamu le bo ge bo lêe nfufe shɛŋ wuyu le. Bamii ba gɛ yu saaka wù jɔŋe wunɛ gɛ baɔŋ lee gɛ nje bo gɛ yu bo faŋ ki bo gɛ no Nyo jɛme. **7** Noo, Nyo mo wu kaase wu gɛɛ juu chimi chɪ wu tɛŋe lɛ, “Abɛŋ.” No wu gɛ gɛlɛ noo, wu mo wu jɛme fɪɛ jwe wu Nforŋ Dabi le a biluŋ fe wa wesee, no besabɛŋ be yu wa lɛ, “Nɛ bɛŋ yu lo Nyo jɛme bɛŋ le abɛŋ, keefe bɛŋ tɛmɛ bikwɛɛ gɛ.” **8** Nɛ le lɛ kijuse ki Joshwa gɛ jo bamii wu gɛɛ wu lee bɛ bo fo gɛ bee wa kijuse ki nfufe shɛŋ kiyu le, tu gɛ Nyo baɔŋ

wu ka wu jeme kune juu chimi le le chi nfufe shén ge.

9 Fi mo fi nyu le juu chi nfufe shén baan fwe fe bamii ba Nyo le, nje chî Nyo gè fufe shén chiee. **10** Fi nyu le, ne muh lese yi nfufe shén wune le, tu mwede fufe wa shén yi leme che le chichii, yeyeyeyey no Nyo gè fufe shén yi che leme le. **11** Noo, besabey mône chuule ki bee lêe nfufe shén wune le, wu le keefe muh mu gê wu gwê le baji kikwêe kî temê wu ge, nje bamii ba fweele baa ge. **12** Bey kêe le je yi Nyo keme kinche, yi lene. Yi koode yi fede mbiele wù ba le ba forj bimbe bichii. Yi to yi lese yi geene yi bude fe kinche be kiyo ki muh taashi fo, yi lese te yi geene yi bude fe bin'yuŋ be asaa taashi fo. Yi to yi bwaashi banjkwaje mo mwêe mù le a fitele fi muh le. **13** Ge fiee nyu lo yu fi Nyo fe fi tanlo fi nyile a wu jii ge. Mwêe munchii to mu gweenyi a wu jii mu dunyi ne waan. Le wu wù besabey keme ki be gê be tanyê jwe a wu fwe.

14 Noo, no besabey be jeme wa le besabey keme kikwêe ki bachiji kintanyê kî baan, kî le Jiso wù Mwa Nyo, wu gè beey wa wu chiee kibvule wu geey fewe, besabey mo be jiji mbeme wu besabey to be seŋe bamii le chuule.

15 Ge kikwêe ki bachiji kintanyê kesa besabey kine nyu muh wù tanlo wu maŋe kiwêeyê kesa besabey wu le wu kôode yii fe besabey le ge. Wu le muh mmonj gè to wa te fe wu le a jé le jé le no wu too fe besabey le, geene wu gè baan ge ge kimbefe ge. **16** Noo, besabey mo be kêeŋse bee too besabey maŋe ge mbebe kala wu Nyo le fe wu to wu dunyi fitele fi jone, wu le wu kôo yii fe besabey le, doo nyume kife kî fiee yage besabey wu dûnyê fitele fi jone fe besabey le wu fih bee.

5 Besabɛɛ kee le ba to ba baade kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ a bamii ntenɛɛ ba gɛɛ le wu lɛne Nyo le nje bamii, wu mo wu jode nnya yi bamii wu feese Nyo le, wu gee tɛ bintanyɛ fɛ bimbefɛ bi bamii le. **2** No wu wù chiji kintanyɛ tɛ wɛɛyi jé le weseɛ, wu mo kee ki wu nyû nyiegee bɛ bamii ba ya kee gɛ mwɛɛ gɛ bo jiine lo. **3** Nje kiwɛɛyɛ ke kinɛ, wu mo kɛme ki wu gɛɛ bintanyɛ fɛ bie bimbefɛ le gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛɛ no wu gee fɛ bi bamii bamu le. **4** Gɛ tanlo muh bɛɛɛɛ kikwɛɛ ke le wu le kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ gɛ. To baa gɛh Nyo mwɛɛ gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛɛ no wu gɛ balɛ Aloɲ. **5** Le gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛɛ no Kletu gɛ baɲ bɛɛɛɛ gɛ kikwɛɛ ke le wu le kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ gɛ. Gɛ gɛle Nyo wu, wu mo wu jɛmɛ le, “Wo le Mwa yaɲ, abɛɲ nle Chijo.” **6** Wu ka wu jɛmɛ kijuse kimu le tɛ le, “Wo le chiji kintanyɛ wù kage gɛ a je yì Melkisedɛk le.” (aiōn g165) **7** Gɛ bee sege Jiso gɛ bee fɛkuu fɛnɛ, wu gɛ buune wu lɛge Nyo, wu beede fɛwɛɛwe wu shiishi ajoo fɛ wu wù Nyo le wu tanlo wu fih wu chiaɲ yi kwe le. No gɛ bee muh wù faane wu ka ɲgvuune Nyo, Nyo mo wu yu buune che. **8** Mo no Jiso gɛ bee Mwa Nyo noo, baɲgɛ ba wu gɛ yɛne gɛ ge wu yɛyɛ ki wu yûge gɛh nyu Nyo le. **9** Fifiɛɛ fɛ wu nyume muh wù kooji wu gɛɛne wu mɛɛɛɛ, ki wu nyû je yi mbvuse fɛ bamii ba yuge wu le. Mbvuse wunɛ le wu kage gɛ. (aiōnios g166) **10** Nyo gɛ baa Jiso le wu nyûme kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ a je yì Melkisedɛk le. **11** Mwɛɛ le yu weseɛ mù bee baɲ be kɛme ki bee jɛmɛ kune saaka wunɛ. Geɛne fi tɛɛme ki ba najɛ fi yuu fɛ bɛɲ le, nje bɛɲ le bɛɲ ja wa bɛɲ jɛɛ ki bɛɲ yû fiɛɛ. **12** Nɛ be bee chuule, tu bɛɲ bee bɛɲ yɛyi wa lo bamii mɛɛɛɛ. Bɛɲ fɛ nɛɛ fɛ fi nyume le ba kaase

ba yeyɛ lo bɛɲ bɛ mwɛɛ mù kune jɛ yi Nyo, nyu mu mù ba to ba kɛ yi mu le. Bɛɲ baɲ nɛ mumwone mu bwele mù baɲ mu yaane nyu ambɛɲ a nyu jɛ yi Nyo, bo baɲ a kɛ gɛ bo ʒii mwɛɛ munjile mù tɛɛme gɛ. **13** Gɛ taɲlo muh wù baɲ wu yaane nyu ambɛɲ a jɛ yi Nyo le nyu wu ta wa yi fiɛɛ fi chaɲ yi jɛ Nyo le gɛ. Wuwɛɛ baɲ nɛ fifione fi mwa. **14** Mwɛɛ munjile mù tɛɛme to ʒii gɛh nyu bamii ba ta wa. Bobanɛ le bamii ba yeyɛ wa ki bo tâade mwɛɛ bo kee yeye yeye wu mù nɲɔɲ bɛ mù mbefe.

6 No fi le noo, besabɛɲ mo be chîne n'yeyɛ wù kune Kletu, wù muh to wu kɛ wu yeyi le, bee gɛɛne fwe nyu bɛ wù bamii ba le ba ta wa. Keefe besabɛɲ ka be kê be lêese kichi ki n'yeyɛ wu le bamii kûsɛ muntele muboo yi gee chiboo chî taɲlo chi too bɛ kwe le, mo n'yeyɛ wu le bamii lêese fitele yi Nyo le gɛ. **2** Gɛ taɲlo besabɛɲ tɛ ka be kê be yêyi lo kune no ba chuge bamii, bɛ ki ba gɛɛde chiaɲ yi bamii le gɛ. Gɛ taɲlo besabɛɲ ka be kɛ be yêyi kune mbu yi kwe le bɛ kune nsa wù nsunɛ wuyu le kimaga gɛ.

(aiōnios g166) **3** Mwɛɛ munɛ, besabɛɲ taɲlo bee chine yu bee gɛɛne fwe fɛ Nyo nɛ le wu bɛɛɲ. **4** Besabɛɲ chîne yu nɛ nɛ bamii gɛ bee ba yuuse wa bo yi fiɛɛ fi Kletu le, bo moɲ wa nnya yî jade fɛwe, bo kɛmɛ tɛ Kiyo ki Yuude, bo ja bo kaasɛ bo chii bikaa, tu gɛ je ka nyu lo yu yî taɲlo bo ka bo gɛ bo kûsɛ muntele muboo mu kaasɛ mu tû ʒiɲ gɛ.

5 Bamii banɛ le bo moɲ wa bvujɔɲɛ bvɔ jɛ yi Nyo bo yu, bo ka bo kɛɛ bvungɛ bvɔ kinche kî too le. **(aiōn g165)** **6** Nɛ bo lese wa mwɛɛ munɛ le, bo kaasɛ bo chii bikaa, tu gɛ je ka nyu yu ki bo gɛ bo kâasɛ bo kûsɛ muntele muboo bo tu ʒiɲ gɛ, nɛ fiɛɛ fi bo ge le lɛ bo le bo kaasɛ bo jode nyu

Mwa Nyo bo taa yi kintaar le be chiaar yiboo, bo choose wu bwashaa. 7 Mwe wu jar gwee yu segechii yi lese kuu, wu nyaa mwee bamii ba le ber mwe wuyu le nje bo le, le bo bone yi mu le, wu to wu keme kimbone ki Nyo. 8 Geene, ne kuu bifafe be mbiaar mwene kwee, tu wu le wu tu lo fiee fi achiji. Fi ne le noo, lon koo wu, ba ge ba ja ba ton lo mwe wuyu. 9 Nsaa yese yi shen, mo no bee jeme ne, bee kee le ber leme fiena geh nyu yi mwee mu jone le fede muboo, nyu mu mu too be mbvuse fe ber le. 10 Ge Nyo nyu Nyo wu kinlo ge, ge tarlo wu daaye leme chena chi ber leme mo kincone ki ber duunyi kege lo to bude meese fe bamii ba le be le nje wu ge. 11 Ntar wese baar le le muh be kikwee ke wu leme geh yi fifiee fiee le noo geene meese, wu le ber ge ber keme fiee fi ber le ber leese bvufee bvuchii yi fi le, ber tu ber jine fwe yi fi le. 12 Keefe ber gee kiweye ge. Ber bege be bamii ba ge leese fitele yi Nyo le, bo kaane shen fe bo keme fiee fi Nyo ge ka wa. 13 Ber kwaje sege Nyo ge ge nka fe Ablaham le. Sege wu ge gee wu kar nyu jee che chi wu wu Nyo, nje ge muh mu ka nyu yu wu kuge wu fede wu, ki wu kan jee che ge. 14 Sege wu ge kar wu jeme le, “Nchieen, nle nge mbuu wo, nge boon bun lone lo.” 15 No Ablaham yu noo, wu mo wu kaar shen wu chieene ki wu to wu keme fiee fi Nyo ge ka wu yu. 16 Le nchieen le muh to wu jii leh wu kar nyu jee chi muh wu kuge wu fede wu, leh wuyu mo wu suune nsa. 17 Le geh yeyeyeyen no Nyo ge doo wu ge nka wu tu wu goone ki wu ge le bamii ba le ba keme fiee fi wu ge ka fine, bo kee chuule le ge wu to wu kuse fiee fi wu goone ge. Wu doo wu ka wu mo wu ji leh. 18 No

Nyo gè ka, wu kaase wu ji leh noo, mwée mune mo mu bu munfée mù tarlo ba gè ka ba kuse gè, nje mu gè bu nyu jwe wu Nyo le, nyume gè no wu mbianj chimbianj gè. Noo besabenj ba legè wa be bée a wu kuu bee mo be kême muntele mù tème ki bee kâanyè fiè fi ba gèle besabenj le bee jiiñe fwe yi fi le. **19** Fiè finè fi besabenj jiiñe fwe yi fi le, jiji muntele mwesa besabenj le yi nchieñ nchieñ le, mu tème nje kinfaja le keefè mu shîñshi gè. Le fi fi lé fi gè besabenj fê be lêe be gèñ antenè a kinche ki Nyo kî le ajiñ a nju yî ba le ba sheñshe yi baje fo. **20** Le fo fè Jiso gè lese nje nsafwe wese besabenj ki wu kênnyè kijuse fè besabenj le. Wu le kikwée ki bachiji kintanyè kî kage gè a je yî Melkisedek le. (aiōn g165)

7 Melkisedek wunè gè bee Nfonj wu Salem, wu ka nyu chiji kintanyè ki Nyo wù le Kikwée ki Mwée Munchii. Le to nyu kife kimu le, Ablaham la jèñ wu so banfonj bamu. Melkisedek gè tase be wu no wu gè kwèede, wu nonj kimbone yi ye ye le. **2** Ablaham gade mwée mù wu loh gwèñ wu jèñ le bimbe yuufe, wu nya kimbe kimimia ki mwée munchii Melkisedek le. Chiji kintanyè wunè jee che duunyi mwée munfée. Fi fwe le le wu le, “Nfonj wu Chaaj.” Jee che chimi nyu le, “Nfonj wu Nyiegee” nje wù gè bee Nfonj wu Salem. **3** Gè muh kee chiji kene bwee kene kinyii ke gè. Gè kinche ke keme fèñkèe kene fèkimèse gè. Wu le chiji kintanyè wù kage gè nje Mwa Nyo. **4** Bèñ jîñe bèñ yêñ muh wù gè bee wunè! Wu gè bee muh wù kuge. Mo Ablaham wù gè bee chiji kfuu chi bamii ba Ishwala, wù gè loh mwée gwèñ wu jèñ le wu to be mu wu gade bimbe yuufe, wu nya kimimia wu le. **5** Fî kune boonj

ba Lewe ba to ba lene leme chi bachiji kintanye, kijuse
 kimu jeme a banchi ba Muse le le bo fii mwεε a bamii ba
 Ishwala le kimbe kimimia antenεε a bimbe yuufe, mo no
 bamii banε gε bee boon ba bwee baboo, bo bachii nyu
 boon ba Ablaham. **6** Ge Melkisedek wunε gε bee muh wu
 a kinyi ki Lewe le gε. Geenε, gε fi wu mwεε a Ablaham le
 kimbe kimimia antenεε a bimbe yuufe, wu noon kimbone
 yi ye ye le, Ablaham nyu muh wu Nyo gε ge nka fe wu le.
7 Ge nyu kimaŋe le muh wu noon kimbone yi muh mu le,
 kuge wu fede muh wu wu noon kimbone yi ye ye le gε.
8 Bachiji kintanye ba a kfuu chi Lewe le banε, fii mwεε
 a bamii le kimbe kimimia antenεε a bimbe yuufe, bo
 bayu bō fii nyu bamii ba taŋlo bo kwe. Geenε, Melkisedek
 wu gε fi mwεε kimbe kimimia antenεε a bimbe yuufe a
 Ablaham le, nwa wu Nyo seŋe besabeŋ le le, wu baan yu.
9 Taŋlo ba du le Lewe kibεε wu kfuu che fii mwεε a bamii
 le kimbe kimimia antenεε a bimbe yuufe wu gε nya mwe
 mwεε Melkisedek le chiaan yi Ablaham le. **10** Bo taŋlo
 bo duu noo nje sege Melkisedek gε tase be Ablaham, wu
 wu Lewe gε bee wu baan bvule bvu Ablaham wu gε bee
 chiji bachiji bo. **11** Ne bee le leme chi kfuu chi Lewe gee
 nje bachiji kintanye le chi koje ki chi gε bamii nyūme
 chaan a Nyo jii, tu ntaŋ wu chiji kintanye wumu le la?
 Besabeŋ kee le Nyo gε nya banchi bamii ba Ishwala le,
 wu bii leme chi bachiji kintanye ba a kfuu chi Lewe le
 gee. Fi doo fi nyume noo, bo ka bo jeme le wuwεε chiji
 kintanye keme ki wu nyūme a je yī Melkisedek le, fede ki
 wu nyūme a je yī chiji kintanye ki a kfuu chi Aloon le nεε?
12 Fi le nchieŋ le kfuu chi bachiji kintanye kuse, fi nyū

chuule le ba keme ki ba kûse te banchi. **13** Muh wune wù
 ba jeme kune wu, wu gè bu a kfuu chimi le yeye, muh gè
 baan a yu ge wu bu a kfuu chiyu le wù lène fe kitana ki
 kintanye le ge. **14** Muh wune le Tada wese besaben. Fi le
 nchieen le wu gè bu a kfuu chi Juda le. Muse gè baan a
 yuge wu jeme fiee kune kfuu chine sege wu gè jeme kune
 bachiji kintanye ge. **15** Fiee fine fi ba jeme kune fi, le fi
 dunye ye chuule no chiji kintanye wumu le wu bu wa nje
 Melkisedek. **16** Wu le wu ja wu tu chiji kintanye ya nyume
 ge a je yì nchi jeme le le muh keme ki wu nyûme a kfuu
 chi bachiji kintanye le ge. Wu le chiji kintanye nyu yi
 bvunga bvu kinche kî kage ge le. **17** Le fiee fi ba le ba
 san kune wu le, “Wo le chiji kintanye wù kage ge a je yì
 Melkisedek le.” (aiōn g165) **18** Fi mo fi nyu le, je yì kege yì
 bo gè gee mwεε yu ba le ba kenε wa yiyεε, nje ge yi ka
 keme bvunga kenε leme ge. **19** Ge banchi ba Muse gè to
 bo ge fiee fi jon fi gee fi mεε ge. Geenε mεεε Nyo le wu
 dunye wa je yì jone chuule yì besaben le be gēde bvufee
 yi le, fede yεε. Le yi yì besaben fede yi le fe bee tôo mbebe
 yi Nyo le. **20** Ki ka ntaa fo, Nyo gè doo wu gēde chiji
 kintanye wune a je yì fiey yine le, wu ji leh, ge wu gè to
 wu ji leh sege wu gè gēde bamu baa ge. **21** Geenε, sege
 wu gè gēde wune, wu ji leh kune wu, wu jeme le, “Mε wù
 Tada nle nji leh, ge mε nyu nto nkuse je yan ge, ‘Wo le
 chiji kintanye wù kage ge.’” (aiōn g165) **22** Leh wù Nyo gè ji
 wune gè duunyi le Jiso le muh wù ge mankan mà manfen
 manε mo leme, mo tεεme mo fede mà kege. **23** Bachiji
 kintanye ba gè bee fweele bo gè shee bo duude lo, nje ge
 kwe ge tanlo yi chine muh le wu mε geh wu gee leme che

chi chiji kintanyε γε. **24** Geenε, Jiso le fie chiji kintanyε segechii, nje γε kinche ke nyu ki yu ki to ki ka γε. (aiōn g165) **25** Noo, tanlo wu bvûuse bamii segechii ba keεnse ba too fε Nyo le, bo fede ye ye le. Wu bvûuse noo, nje wu le yu segechii ki wu lêge Nyo fε bo le. **26** Fi le chuule le besabεn kême kfuu chi keε kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε. Wu le fie muh wù yuude, γε wu keme jiale γε kenε ngile ye ye le γε. Wu lεme fie yeye fε bamii ba befe le. Nyo le wu beεnse wa wu, wu beεn wu fe kibvule wu gεεn fεwe. **27** Ge wu keme fie ntaη ki wu gêe kintanyε nje bikwεε bi bachiji kintanyε, bô gee kintanyε aju achii. Bo doo bo gee bo ya bo ge fε bikwεε biboo le, fε bo gêe fε bi bamii bamu le. Wu gè ge fie ke kintanyε kimimia no wu gè nya kikwεε ke ki wu tânyε bamii yu. **28** Yi kife ki banchi ba Muse le, ba gè baade bikwεε bi bachiji kintanyε nyu bamii ba wεeyi yi nyan yi ye le. Geenε, le doo nyume a jin a banchi banε, Nyo ge ηka wu ji leh, wu mo wu baa wa nyu Mwa ye wù wu gè ge wu koje wu gεεn wu mεε wu kage γε. (aiōn g165)

8 Kikwεε ki fiεε fi besabεn jεme kune fi le geh le, besabεn keme kfuu chi kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε nyu muh wù le wu shii a kibo kinchieεn ki kala wu Nyo wu Bvukuge le fεwe. **2** Wu le muh wu lεme wu Nyo, wu lene kinche ki Nyo kî ajin kî nyu nchieεn nchieεn chun yi wu wù Nyo, kenyi γε bamii γε. Kenyi wu wù Tada Nyo chun yiyu. **3** Kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε kichii Nyo to wu baa, wu gεε le wu nyâa nnya wu ka gee bintanyε fε Nyo le. Noo, tu fi le fiεε fi shaη fε wunε chiji kintanyε le ki wu kême tε fiεε fi tanlo wu nyâ Nyo le. **4** Ne wu bee fεkuu fεnε, wu γε nyu lo chiji kintanyε γε, nje bachiji kintanyε le wa yu bô nyaa

nnya bo bii no nchi wu Muse goone. **5** Leme chi bo lene fekkuu fene le geh lo nfiene be kinjiinyi ki kinche ki Nyo ki ajiŋ ki fewe. Le fiene fi gè bee sege Muse gè bee ki wu kênŋe chuŋ yi Nyo fekkuu fene, Nyo teefe wu, wu du le, “Wo yêne le wo le wo kênŋe fiene fichii fi nyû yenyeyen nje fi ngè ndunye wo le yi mbegè le.” **6** Geene, Jiso le ba nya leme wu le chi kuge chi fede chi bachiji kintanye ba fweele, geh yenyeyen no mankan mà wu leme fwe yo antene a Nyo be muh wu wuŋ ma kuge te ma fede mà kege. Mo fede nje mo mane bii nyu banka ba fede ba fweele le. **7** Ne mankan ma fweele gè keme ge jiale ge, tu ge ntaŋ wu mamu baan yu ge. **8** Nyo gè yeŋ le bamii keme jiale, wu mo wu jeme le, “Me wù Tada njeme le juu too lo, chî nlé ngê ngwô mankan mà manfen, besa yeh yi Ishwala mo yeh yi Juda. **9** Ge mankan mane nyu nje mà ngè ngwo besa bachiji chiji bo, juu chî ngè jije bo le yi kibo le, njo mbu be bo woŋ wu Ijib le ge. Mankan mayu mane bo gè baan me ge bo leme yi mo le ge. Noo, me mo mbaa jiŋ bo le. Fine jeme me wù Tada. **10** Me wù Tada ŋka njeme le, kife lé ki tô ki kôje, me mo ngwô mamu mankan besa yeh yi Ishwala. Mo lé mo nyû le, nlé ngê nlêese lo banchi ban, a bankwaje baboo le, nsân nyu a muntele muboo le. Nlé ngê nyû Nyo wuboo, bo nyûme bamii ban. **11** Ge muh baan wu ka wu yeŋi lo muh we wu woŋ wumu, kene mwa bwee wu duu le wu kêe Tada Nyo ge, nje muh wuchii lé wu gè wu kêe me, kege yi muh wu shige le geene bude yi wù kuge le. **12** Nlé ngê ŋkôo yii fe bo le, nlêeshe mwee muboo mù mbefe. Ge mbaan ŋka ŋkwâji bimbefè biboo ge.” **13** No Nyo gè jeme le mankan

ma manfɛŋ lé mo nyûme, tu wu jode le ma fweele maa le
fiɛɛ fɪ kege. Fiɛɛ nɛ le fi kege kɛnɛ fi juŋ wa, tu shɛgɛ wa
shige, fi lɛsɛ a bamii jii.

9 Fi le le, maŋkaŋ mà fweele gɛ kɛme banchi ba duunyi je
yɪ bamii bûune Nyo yi le, bo ka kɛme kijusɛ ki bo gɛ seese
le le chuŋ yi Nyo yɪ fɛkuu fɛnɛ. **2** Bo gɛ kɛnyɛ chuŋ bɛ
nju ba suunɛ bimbe bifɛɛ, kimbe kɪ fwe antɛŋ ba tɛŋɛ le
Kijusɛ kɪ Yuude. Fɛnɛ le fɛ fiɛɛ fɪ ba gɛ toome bin'yesɛ mo
fɛ kidaŋ kɪ ba gɛ gɛɛde blɛd wù ba le ba cha ba gɛɛ le le
wu Nyo. **3** Kimbe kɪ bii fo antɛŋ ba tɛŋɛ le Kijuu kɪ Yuude
chuule. Kijuu kinɛ gɛ bee ajiŋ a nju yimi ba shɛŋshɛ yi
suunɛ chuŋ yiyu antɛnɛɛ. **4** Kijusɛ kinɛ gɛ bee fɛ kitana ki
jiiŋ gɛ bee fo, ba kɛnyɛ kitana kiyu bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ
yɛɛde. Ŋku wu maŋkaŋ mà Nyo gɛ gwo bɛ bamii nyu tɛ
fo, bo kɛnyɛ bo baŋɛ ye yiyu yichii bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ
yɛɛde. A ŋku wunɛ le kintee ki mana gɛ bee yo, ba gɛ
kɛnyɛ tɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛde. Kimbaŋ ki Aloŋ kɛɛ ki
biŋkamɛ gɛ chonɛ yu, nyu tɛ a ŋku wunɛ le. Bibese bi ata
bi bo gɛ saŋ banchi bɛ maŋkaŋ mayu nyu tɛ a ŋku wunɛ
le. **5** Awe a ŋku wunɛ ba gɛ leese mwɛɛ mumu mu le nje
banchendaa ba Nyo ba n'yuu, mu saŋsɛ ye awe a kala wù
Nyo wu nlɛɛshɛ bimbefɛ. Mwɛɛ munɛ gɛ taŋlo besabɛŋ
jême bee gɛɛne antɛnɛɛ amu mɛɛsɛ baan gɛ. **6** No bo gɛ
seese mwɛɛ munɛ a yinɛ je le nɛ, bachiji kintanyɛ mo bo
gɛɛne bo lese a kimbe kɪ fwe kɛɛ le aju achii bo gee lɛme
chiboo yu. **7** Geenɛ, muh wù gɛ too wu lese a kimbe kɪ
antɛŋ kɛɛ le, gɛ bee gɛh kikwɛɛ ki bachiji kintanyɛ maa.
Wu gɛ lese yu gɛh kimimia yi kiluŋ le. Gɛ wu too ki wu
lee yu wu ya kɛme gɛ kilɛmɛ ki nyan ki wu gɛ kintanyɛ

yu fε kikwεε ke le mo fε bimbefε b̃i bamii gee bo kee gε
 le. **8** Noo, yinε le je ỹi Kiyo ki Yuude duunyi bamii le le, je
 ỹi muh taŋlo wu lee wu gεεŋ fε Kijuu k̃i Yuude chuule gè
 baan a gwenyε gε ye gε, no chuŋ yi Nyo yi fwe yεε gè
 baan yi lεme fo. **9** Mwεε munε munchii le njiŋε wu mwεε
 mù kooshi yi kife kinε le mεεse. Finε duunyi le gε mwεε
 mù bo gè nyaa Nyo le mo bintanyε b̃i bo gè gee fε Nyo le
 taŋlo bi ge muntele mu bamii ba buune fε Nyo le nyûme
 mu yuude mu gεεne mu mεεse gε. **10** Mwεε muyu kεme
 gεh nyu fiεε maa ki mu gê be mwεε munjile mo mwεε
 mù mule mo jé ỹi bamii chuge ye yu ki bo yûude a Nyo
 jii. Munε le mwεε mù kune gεh nyu nyan yi ye, mù bo
 kεme ki bo gêe gεεne bude kife ki ŋkuse lé wu gê wu tô
 le. **11** Geenε no Kletu wù le kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε le
 wu to wa, nyume wu wù to be mwεε mù njoŋe, wu mo
 wu lee chuŋ ỹi baan ỹi yuude yi gεεne yi mεεse le. Gε
 yi yinε nyu yi jone bamii gε. Fi le le, gε nyu chuŋ yi yi
 nshεŋ yinε le gε. **12** Fε wu gè lese fo le Kijuse k̃i Yuude
 nε chuule. Wu gè lee kimimia fi ka lo noo. Wu gè baan
 lee gε fo nyu be kilεmε ki b̃i kεnε ki boon ba banaa gε.
 Wu gè lese nyu be kilεmε ke. No wu ge noo, finε mo fi
 suuŋ besabεŋ yi bimbefε le, nsunε wunε nyu wu kage gε.
(aiōnios g166) **13** Sege muh le be ŋkfuŋ ye le, ba jo bilεmε bi
 b̃i kεnε bi boon ba banaa, kεnε taan chi kijunε ki naa ki
 ba le ba bvûushε ba toŋ ki fie, ba miasε kεnε ba mwase yi
 mwedε le, wu kaase wu tu wu yuude. **14** Nε fi be bee noo,
 tu gε kilεmε ki Kletu taŋlo ki gê fiεε f̃i fede fifiεε sεŋ? Wu
 gè bee wu nya kikwεε ke wu nyû gε be jiale gε fε Nyo
 le, fede yi Kiyo k̃i kage gε le. Wu gè ge noo, wu mo wu

chuge muntele mwesa besabey yi mwεε mù too bε kwe
le, wu le besabey lēne Nyo wù keme kinche le. (aiōnios g166)
15 Nε fiεε fi Kletu le muh wù lεme fwe wu maŋkaŋ mà
manfey mane antenεε a Nyo bε muh wu wuŋ. Wu lεme
wu le bamii ba Nyo le wu tεey le le be lé bo kēme kijuse fε
bvujonε bvu kage gε bvù Nyo le wu ka bo yu. Bo lé bo
kēme nje muh le wu kwe wa, kwe ye yine suuŋ bo yi nge
wù gè bee ki wu gē wu to nje bimbefε bī bo gè shee bo
gee fweele yi maŋkaŋ mà kege le. (aiōnios g166) **16** Besabey
kee le muh teede kwe, muh gε ka wu bii ntele wu kwe
yiyu le nje bo yey le mwεde le wu kwe wa sey gε. **17** Fi le
noo, nje gε ntele wu kwe to wù keme bvunga nje muh
kwe wa sey gε. Gε ba to ba bii ntele wu kwe le, muh wù
teede kwe baay yu gε. **18** Nε fiεε fi mo maŋkaŋ ma fwe gè
ya to taŋlo mo gε lεey nje ba sεε nyaŋ kilεme bu sey gε.
19 Gè bee sege Muse gè tεyε wa fiεε fichii fi gè bee a ŋwa
wu banchi le fε bamii bachii le, wu mo wu jo che yi kite ki
isob a ba finye yvú yi shoŋ yiyu le ba choŋ yi tu yi yeεde.
No wu jo noo wu fuuŋ a kilεme ki booy ba banaa bε ki bī
mo joo, wu miasε yi baŋwa ba banchi bayu le, wu miasε
tε yi bamii le bachii. **20** Wu doo wu miaase wu jεme le,
“Kilεme kinε le ki maŋkaŋ mà Nyo gwode bena bo, wu
duu le bey lēme yiyu le.” **21** Wu miasε tε kilεme kiyu yi
chuŋ yi Nyo yeε le, mo yi mwεε mù le chuŋ kwεε, mù bo
gee buune yu. **22** Fi le lo nchiεey le mwεε wesee gè shee
nyu nchi duunyi le bo keme ki bo gēe gēh nyu bε kilεme
fε mu yūude. Gè bee taŋlo ba gε lεeshe bimbefε bi muh
nje bo sεε fiεε kilεme bu sey gε. **23** Fi gè bee fishaŋ le ba
chûge mwεε mune mu le gēh lo mù nfieεne mwεε mù

fewe yinε je le. Geenε, ba chûge mù nyu lo kibεε mù fεwe, be bintanyε bî fede binε. **24** Fi le le Kletu gè lee kinche ki Nyo ki ajin le nyu ge ki jone bamii be chiaaη ge, ki nyu geh lo nfiεne yi kinche ki Nyo ki ajin ki nchieη nchieη. Wu ge lese nyu fεwe kibεε. Le fe wu le fo mεese a Nyo fwe wu lege Nyo fe besabeη le. **25** Ge wu nyu fo noo ki wu ka wu gêe bintanyε be kikwεε ke fe Nyo le chike le chike le ge, nje no kikwεε ki bachiji kintanyε gè shee ki leese fe Kijuu kî Yuude ne chuule, le kiluη le kiluη, ki wu gêe kintanyε be kilεmε nje le ke seη ge. **26** Ne fi finε gè bee fishaη, tu Kletu be kεme ki wu kwêe wu jade we, wu kaase wu kwee kege no ba gè fe woη. Geenε no fi le, wu le wu to wa kimimia fi ka lo noo. Wu to kife kinε kî woη ka wa le ki wu jô kikwεε ke wu gê kintanyε yu, wu kwê ki wu chûge bimbefe. (aiōn g165) **27** Geh yeηyeη no fi le le muh kεme ki wu kwê geh kimimia wu mo wu chîεene wa nyu nsa, **28** le geh no Kletu gè nya kikwεε ke wu kwe fe bamii le kimimia ki wu tûu bimbefe bi bamii ba duude. Wu lé wu gê wu kâase wu tô kingane kî kinfεε wu ka gee ge fîεε be bimbefe ge. Wu lé wu gê wu tô mεese ki wu bvûse bamii ba chîεene wu je yî shaη le.

10 Banchi ba Nyo gè nya Musε le gè bee kinjiinyi ki mwεε mù njoηε mù gè bee ki mu tô mu nyûme. Ge bo gè bee wa nchieη nchieη wu mwεε mù gè bee ki mu tô mu nyûme ge. Bo mo bo shee bo gee bintanyε bo kaase bo tuu fo biluη le biluη le, nje taηlo bintanyε biyu gê bamii baa bô keεηse bo too fe Nyo le, ki bo yûude bo gεene bo mεese seη ge. **2** Ne gè bee le bintanyε biyu taηlo bi ge bo yûude noo, tu ge bo gè bee bo ka bo shee bo gee bintanyε

bi le bi le gɛ, nje bamii ba buune Nyo gɛ bee nyû ba chugɛ wa bimbefɛ biboo kimimia, muntele muboo ka sage gɛ bo yi bimbefɛ le gɛ. **3** Geenɛ, bintanyɛ binɛ bî bo gɛ gee, gɛ gee bamii kwaji lo bimbefɛ biboo biluŋ le biluŋ le. **4** Fi le noo, nje gɛ taŋlo bilɛmɛ bi banaa bɛ bi bî chûgɛ bimbefɛ bi muh gɛ. **5** Nɛ fiɛɛ fî gɛ ge lɛ Kletu doo wu to fɛkuu fɛnɛ wu jɛmɛ Nyo le lɛ, “Gɛ wo kɛmɛ ntaŋ fɛ bintanyɛ bî ba gee bɛ nyánŋ le gɛ, mo fɛ mwɛɛ mù ba nyaa wo le gɛ. Wo le wo seese nyu ye yi muh wu wuŋ fɛ mɛnɛ. **6** Gɛ nyánŋ yî ba nyaa ba tone ba gee bintanyɛ yu fɛ wo le, bɛ mwɛɛ mù ba nyaa ba gee bintanyɛ yu ki ba chûgɛ bimbefɛ bi bamii yu to mu gee wo yûgɛ gɛ njoŋ gɛ. **7** Mɛ mo njɛmɛ lɛ, ‘O Nyo bîjɛ yêŋ, nto ki ngê fiɛɛ fî wo goone, gɛh no ba saŋ kune mɛ a ŋwa wo le.” **8** Wu gɛ ya wu jɛmɛ Nyo le lɛ, “Gɛ wo baan wo kɛmɛ ntaŋ kɛnɛ wo yuge njoŋ bɛ bintanyɛ, bɛ nnya yî ba nyaa wo le mo nyánŋ yî ba nyaa ba tonɛ ba gee bintanyɛ yu fɛ wo le, mo mwɛɛ mù ba nyaa ba gee bintanyɛ yu, ki ba chûgɛ bimbefɛ bi bamii yu gɛ.” Mwɛɛ munɛ bo gee bo bii no nchi goone. **9** No wu jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu taa fo wu jɛmɛ Nyo le lɛ, “Bîjɛ yêŋ, nto ki ngê fiɛɛ fî wo goone.” Wu gɛ jɛmɛ noo, wu mo wu læsɛ bintanyɛ bî kege ki wu gêɛ bifɛŋ. **10** No Jiso Kletu gɛ ge fiɛɛ fî Nyo gɛ goone lɛ wu gê, ye ye yî wu gɛ nya kimimia fi ka lo noo, yi ge besabɛŋ mo be yuude. **11** Chiji kintanyɛ wuchii to wu gɛnɛ wu lɛmɛ fɛ kijusɛ ke ki lɛmɛ le aju achii wu gee bintanyɛ binɛ chikɛ le chikɛ le, nje bintanyɛ biyu taŋlo bi chîaase bimbefɛ bi bamii lɛ sɛŋ. **12** Geenɛ Kletu gɛ ge ke kintanyɛ kimimia ki mo ki kôjɛ ki chîaase bimbefɛ bi bamii kimaga. No wu ge noo wu mo

wu shii a kibo kinchieɛɛ ki Nyo le. **13** Wu le fo kege sege kee le, wu chieene geeɛ bu sege Nyo lé wu gɛɛse bamii be ba kimbanɛ nje kitege ki bikaa bie wu tôme bikaa yi bo le. **14** Kintanyɛ ke kɪ kimimia kine ki wu gê bamii ba wu gee bo yuude, bo mo bo yuude tɛ a Nyo jii geeɛne mɛɛse segechii. **15** Kiyo ki Yuude jɛme tɛ besabɛɛ le ki toone fieɛ fine. Ki gè ya ki jɛmɛ le, **16** “Tada Nyo duu le, nɛ maɲkaɲ manɛ mà nlé ɲgê ɲgwô besa bo, ajiɲ a aju ayu le: Nlé ɲgê ɲgêɛ banchi baɲ a muntele muboo le, ɲka nsâɲ a baɲkwaje baboo le.” **17** No wu jɛmɛ noo wu ka wu taa fo le, “Gɛ mbaaɲ ɲka ɲkwâji bimbefe biboo kɛnɛ gee chiboo chɪ befe gɛ.” **18** Fi mo fi nyume le ba nɛ le ba læsɛhe wa bimbefe bi bamii, tu gɛ ntaɲ wu mwɛɛ mù ba nyaa ba gee kintanyɛ ki ba chûge bimbefe bi bamii yu, ka baɲ yu gɛ. **19** Boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, fi mo fi nyume le, kilɛmɛ ki Jiso le ki gwenyɛ wa je yɪ besabɛɛ taɲlo bee lee mɛɛse bee faane gɛ, bee gêɛɲ fɛ Kijuse kee kɪ Yuude nɛ chuule le. **20** Besabɛɛ taɲlo bee fê a je yifien yɪ nyaa kinche yɪ Jiso gè gwenyi fɛ besabɛɛ le. Wu gè gwenyi je yinɛ bɛ ye ye, fi mo fi nyu le wu le wu chiaase wa nju yɪ ba shɛɲshɛ ba baɲɛ kijuse kiyu yu. **21** Besabɛɛ kɛme wa chiji kintanyɛ wù baɲ, wù lɛmɛ a yeh yi Nyo we. **22** No mwɛɛ munɛ le noo, besabɛɛ mo be kêɛɲse bee tôo mbebe yi Nyo le bɛ fitele fimimia, besabɛɛ nyû be leesɛ fitele yi wu le fichii bee maɲɛ gɛ lo shige gɛ. Besabɛɛ kêɛɲse nje ba le ba miasɛ wa muntele mwesa besabɛɛ bɛ kilɛmɛ ki Kletu mu tu mu yuude, mu ka sage gɛ besabɛɛ yi fieɛ le gɛ. Besabɛɛ ka nyu tɛ ba chuge wa ye yese besebɛɛ bɛ joo yɪ yuude. **23** Besabɛɛ lême bee tɛɛme chuule yi fieɛ fi besabɛɛ jiɲɛ fwe yi fi le,

fi besabeh to be jeme bamii le kune fi. Keefe besabeh jiine
 ge, nje muh wu gè ka besabeh leme yi je ye le. **24** Besabeh
 gdone te je ki bee yufe muntele mu muh le muh ki bee
 kôhe mo ki bee ghe mwee mu njohe. **25** Keefe besabeh
 chine ki bee tô yi kintaashe le nje no bamii bamu le bo
 ja wa bo gee ge. Besabeh yufe lo muntele mwesa, fede
 munchii no besabeh yede wa juu chi Tada wese besabeh
 le wu kâase wu tô, le wa mbebe le. **26** Besabeh kêe le ne
 besabeh ja bee ka gee bimbefe, bee gee bee kee, besabeh
 nyu be fi wa je yi nchieh, besabeh kêe le ge kintanye
 kimu ka nyume yu ki tanlo ba ka ba gê fe bimbefe biesa
 besabeh le ge. **27** Ne muh gee noo, wu chieene wa nyu nsa
 wu Nyo be nfaah, be ngu wu befe wu le wu gê wu yêese lo
 bamii ba kimbane ba Nyo. **28** Sege muh ngode nchi wu
 Muse, bamii leeh bafee kene batade bo tooh le bo le bo
 yeh fiee fi wu ge le, nsa mo wu koo mwede, ba mo ba
 yuuye lo wu ba koo de ge yii ge. **29** Ne fi le noo, tu beh
 kwaji le muh wu jode Mwa Nyo fekuu, wu jode te kileme
 ki mankan mà Nyo gwo ki wu chûge wu yu wu yûude le
 ki le fiee fi achiji, wu naanyi te Kiyo ki Yuude ki too be
 nfih fe bamii le, kfuu chi nge wu wee muh le wu gê wu
 kême le wu nyûme nee? **30** We nge le wu kuufe lo ye nje
 besabeh kee muh wu gè jeme le, “Le me wu le nge nchvûu
 kichvuse, nyu me wu nlé ngê nnyâ nlanje wuboo.” Wu ka
 wu jeme le, “Le me wu Tada wu nlé ngè nsâ bamii ban.”
31 Le fiee fi kuufe ye baah ki muh gwè chiaah yi Nyo wu
 keme kinche le. **32** Beh tâne aju a fwe a ba gè yuuse beh yi
 fiee fi Nyo le. Beh gè kaah shéh beh ju be banje ba gè too
 fe beh le. **33** Kife kimi gè bee bamii gè naanyi beh bo ka

nyiege be beɲ fe waɲ. Kife kimi gè bee beɲ gè taashe be bamii ba ba gè nyaa te ɲge bo le a yeɛ je le. **34** Beɲ gè shee beɲ koode yii be bo baa bamii ba le yi ncha le, beɲ fii bo. Bo gè shee bo lode mwɛɛ mwɛna, beɲ gè chine yu beɲ tu beɲ yuge geh nyu njoɲ, nje beɲ gè kee le beɲ keme mwɛɛ mumu mù fede mwɛɛ nyume mù le mu me geh mu nyûme segechii. **35** Noo, keefe beɲ chîne fieɛ fi beɲ lɛme yu le ge, nje le fieɛ fi keme nlanɛ wù kuge. **36** Fieɛ fi fishan fe beɲ le, le le beɲ kâan shén, wu le beɲ tanlo beɲ gêe nyu fieɛ fi Nyo goone, beɲ mo beɲ kême fieɛ fi wu le wu ka besabeɲ yu. **37** Ba le ba san le, “Shege wa shige muh wù lé ki wu tô mo wu fêse. Ge wu nyu wu môje ge. **38** Muh wan wù chaan lé wu gê wu kême kinche, nje fitele fi wu lese yi ye yan le. Geenɛ, wu ja lo wu faane wu chii bikaa, fitele fian ge ka fi jône be wu ge.” **39** Ge, besabeɲ nyume bo baa bò chile bikaa bò lé bo gê bo lêse ge. Besabeɲ le bamii ba le ba leese fitele yi Nyo le, ba biyo biboo lé bi gê bi bône.

11 Ki muh leese fitele yi Nyo le, le ki wu jîɲe fwe yi fieɛ fi Nyo le wu ka wu yu, wu kee chuule le wu lé wu gê wu kême fi, wu kee te le fi le yu wu baan a yeɲ ge wa fi le ge. **2** Nyo gè beɲse bamii ba fweele nje bo gè leese fitele yi wu le. **3** Ge te fitele fi besabeɲ leese yi Nyo le fe besabeɲ kee chuule le Nyo gè fe won kfunɛ nyu be je ye, fi le le mwɛɛ mù besabeɲ yede gè bu yi mù ba yede ge mu le ge. **(aiōn g165)** **4** Gè ge fitele fi Abɛ gè leese yi Nyo le fe wu ge kintanyɛ kî kooji wu fe Keɲ. Nyo mo wu jo wu le wu le muh wù chaan, wu mo wu fi nnya ye ki wu tôon le wu le muh wù chaan. Abɛ gè kwe, geenɛ fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le, fi ge besabeɲ tu bee yuge wu jɛme besabeɲ le too

bude abeŋ. **5** Gè ge tɛ fitele fi Enok gè leese yi Nyo le fɛ Nyo jô wu wu gɛɛŋ bɛ wu fɛwe wu wuŋe, kwe baan wu le kun gɛ. Bo gè ja bo gɛ ka bo yeŋ wu le gɛ, nje Nyo gè jo wa wu fɛwe. Fɛ Nyo jô Enok we gè bee Ŋwa wu Nyo jɛme lɛ, wu gè shee wù gee Nyo yuge njoŋ. **6** Noo, nɛ muh le yu nje wu le wu leese fitele yi Nyo le seŋ, tu gɛ taŋlo wu gè Nyo yûge njoŋ bɛ wu gɛ, nje muh goone ki wu kêɛŋse wu tôo mbebe yi Nyo le, tu wù kɛme ki wu bêɛŋ lɛ Nyo le yu, mo lɛ wu maaji muh wuchii wù goone wu weseɛ. **7** Gè ge tɛ fitele fi Nyua gè leese yi Nyo le, sege Nyo gè doo wu tefe wu kune fieɛ fi lé fi gè fi kôoshe wu baan a yeŋ gɛ wa fi le gɛ, wu yu Nyo le wu mo wu fɛ ŋguh wù kuge, ki wu bvûse yeh ye yu. No wu gè leese fitele noo wu mo wu dunye lɛ bamii ba yi woŋ kfunɛ lɛ, le ba befe a Nyo jii. Le wu wù Nyo gè nya kijuse ki muh wù chaan wu le, kɪ wu nyaa muh wù le wu leese fitele yi wu le. **8** Gè ge tɛ fitele fi Ablaham gè leese yi Nyo le, fɛ wu yu Nyo le sege wu gè teŋe wu lɛ wu jâ woŋ wuboo lɛ, wu gêɛŋ wumu wù wu gè bee ki wu gè wu kême nje woŋ we. No Ablaham gè yu noo wu mo wu tu wu gɛɛne gɛh lo, wu kee gɛ fɛ wu gɛɛne fo gɛ. **9** Gè ge fitele fi wu gè leese yi Nyo le fiyu, fɛ wu gɛɛŋ wu chêe woŋ wù Nyo gè ka wu yu nje ntolo wù gɛɛŋ wu bɛɛ woŋ wu bamii bamu lɛ. Wu gè bee yo wu jienyi wu chee chúŋ lɛ bɛ boon be Asik bɛ Yakob ba Nyo gè ka wa bo bachii ba woŋ wuyu lɛ lɛ lé gè nyûme wuboo. **10** Wu gè chee chúŋ lɛ noo nje wu gè jiinɛ fwe ki wu gè wu lêe a kilaanteŋ kɪ kɛme kichi, gè seese Nyo no kilaanteŋ kiyu lé ki tô ki nyûme, wu mo wu joon. **11** Gè ge tɛ fitele fi Ablaham gè leese yi Nyo le fɛ wu kɛme mwa no wù gè bee

wu juŋ wa wu fese, Sela te taŋlo wu ge ka wu boo ge. Fi gè kooshi noo nje Ablaham gè beɛŋ le Nyo wù gè ka wu to wu leme geh nyu yi je ye le. **12** Fi mo fi nyu le muh wu mumwaa wu Ablaham wù gè bee wu nyu wu juŋ wa baan, wu nyu wa jwe wu kwe le, gè ja kingoge ki muh ki bu yi ye le ki duude nje jóŋ yi we mo nje munshɛɛŋ mu ŋgɛɛme yi joo yì baan le, mu taŋlo muh ge taŋ ge. **13** Bamii bane bachii gè jienye bo gè baan kɛmɛ ge fiɛɛ fi Nyo gè ka wa fiyu ge, bo gè jienye bo to bo kweeyi bo nyu bo leese gè fitele yi Nyo le. Bo gè yeŋ geh lo fi le fi baan fi too je yì ndefe le, bo fi be kilanye, bo jɛmɛ be de yiboo le, fe bo le bo kee le bo le ge lo bantolo bo to bo beɛ yi nshɛŋ yine le. **14** Ne bamii jeme ne, fi mo fi dûunyi chuule le bo baan bo goone woŋ wù le wuboo. **15** Ne bo gè baan bo kwaji kune woŋ wù bo gè ja yo, tu bo gè bee bo kɛme je yì bo kâase bo tû jin. **16** Geene, no fi le, bo gè goone nyu woŋ wù fede kwɛɛ, nyu woŋ wù fɛwe. Noo ge Nyo to wù kɛme bvuya sege ba teŋe wu le Nyo wuboo ge, nje wu le wu seese kilaanteŋ wu geɛ bo le. **17** Gè ge fitele fi Ablaham gè leese yi Nyo le fi gè ge Nyo doo wu moŋ wu, wu beɛŋ ki wu jô mwa ye wu Asik wu gè kintanye yu fe Nyo le. Le wu wù Ablaham wù Nyo gè ka le kingoge ki muh lé ki bû a wu yeh. Wu beɛŋ ki wu jô mwa ye kage wu, le wu gè kintanye yu. **18** Mwa ye wune gè bee wù Nyo gè jɛmɛ wa Ablaham le le, “Le yi Asik le wù boonj bò lé bo gɛɛ jee chuŋ le bo bû yu.” **19** Ablaham gè kee le muh kwe lo, tu taŋlo Nyo kaase wu ge wu tu yu. Noo a je yimi le taŋlo ba jo le Asik gè bee wu kwe, Nyo kaase wu nya wu Ablaham le wu nyume wu wuŋe. **20** Gè ge fitele fi Asik gè leese te yi Nyo le fe wu che

boon be Yakob be Esawu wu jemε bo le kune kimbone kɪ
 gɛ bee kɪ yu ki tɔ fε bo le. **21** Gɛ ge tε fitele fi Yakob gɛ
 leese yi Nyo le wu gɛ doo wu kwee, wu che boon ba Yosef
 wu mwa ye. Wu gɛ chede noo wu ngvuumε yi kimban le
 wu tu wu nyaa ngvunε Nyo le. **22** Gɛ ge fitele fi Yosef
 gɛ leese yi Nyo le fi gɛ ge, wu gɛ doo wu nyume wa ki
 wu kwε wu mo wu tēde kwe ye wu duunyi le bamii ba
 Ishwala lé bo gɛ bo shεε bo bú won wu Ijib le. Wu mo wu
 du le sege bo doo bo bude yo bo jô birɔkufε bie. **23** Gɛ bee
 fitele fi chiji Musε be bwee gɛ leese yi Nyo le fi gɛ ge fε bo
 nyile Musε yi kii le yi tede le keefe ba yūuyε wu sege ba
 gɛ boyε wu gε. Bo gɛ nyile wu noo nje bo gɛ yεɲ le gɛ bee
 mwa wu jonε chuu baan. Gε bo gɛ faane ki bo ngôde nchi
 wu Nfon gɛ bvuse gε. **24** Gɛ ge fitele fi Musε gɛ leese tε yi
 Nyo le sege wu gɛ koje wa jwεɲsε fi gɛ ge, wu fan le keefe
 ba tēɲε wu le mwa mwa ngoon yi Nfon Falawu gε. **25** Wu
 gɛ be wu cha fie ki wu yēne nyu nge be bamii ba le ba
 Nyo, fede ki wu yūge njon be mwεε mù mbefe mù le yi
 kife le nε shige. **26** Wu gɛ bee wu jo le ba choose wu nje
 wu le muh Mbvuse wu Nyo gɛ ka, tu fifiεε kεme maaje
 fede ki wu kēme kwa wu Ijib wuchii. Wu gɛ jo noo nje
 wu gɛ jiɲε maaje wu lé wu gɛ wu tɔ fε wu le. **27** Gɛ ge
 fitele fi wu gɛ leese yi Nyo le fε wu ja Ijib wu ya faane gɛ
 shén yɪ toonyi yi Nfon le tanlo wu gɛ fiεε be wu gε. Wu gɛ
 kaan shén wu ja wu tu wu gεene nje wu gɛ jiɲε fie nyu
 fwe, nje wu gɛ yede Nyo wu ba yede gε wu le be ajii gε.
28 Gɛ ge tε fitele fi wu gɛ leese yi Nyo le fε wu gε ɲka
 wu Ndanfe, wu fε ba jo kilεmε ba yefe yi fese le, wu le
 Nchendaa wu Kwe wu gɛ yuuyi boon ba bilɛɲsε ba fwe yi

kfuu le doo wu too wu fεsε fε jwe wu fwese wu bamii ba Ishwala le wu mo wu danj wu fe. **29** Gè ge tε fitele fi bamii ba Ishwala gè leese yi Nyo le, fε bo gεεη bo danj Joo yì Baan yì Yεede fεkuu nje bo fede nyu kwa. Bamii ba Ijib gè doo bo to tε bo bu fε joo yiyu le bo tu bo mone ki bo fe tε noo yi kudε bo bachii yi gεεη bε bo. **30** Gè ge tε fitele fi bamii bayu gè leese fi gè ge bo doo bo gεεη bo bu Jeliku, fi ge bo jienye bo kεnε kilaantεη kiyu, bo gè doo bo kεnε noo lε bu aju bvusooshwi bimbe bi kilaantεη kiyu kεsε bichii. **31** Gè ge fitele fi Lahab wù gè bee kinjikuu kimi gè leese tε yi Nyo le, wu gè baan kwe gε bε ηgoo yi bamii baboo ba wonj gε ba gè tεeme bikwεε Nyo le gε. Wu gè baan kwe gε, nje bamii ba Ishwala gè tunj bamii lε bo tô bo jienye bo kêeye wonj wuyu, kwese wuyu fi bo a wu yeh. **32** Nε le lε ntânje bamii ba gè leese fitele yi Nyo le, ntân ηgêεη mbû faan? Gεh kife nyu yu ki tanjlo ηkê naji mwεε mu bamii, nje Gidion, Balak, Samsen, Jefta kεnε Dabi bε Samwe mo bamii ba ntunj ba Nyo bamu le gε. **33** Bamii banε bachii le ba gè leese fitele yi Nyo le. Bamu gè yage bitunj yi jεη le, bamu sage bvunfonj a je yì kooji le, bamu kεme mwεε mù Nyo gè ka bo yu, bamu kεme bvunja ki bo banj de yi babvule lε keefe bo ηgêje bo gε. **34** Bamu gè kεme bvunja ki bo ge ηgu wù gè bεede wu kuufe ye wu jime. Bamu kεme bvunja ki bo bû chiaan yi bamii ba goone ki bo gwôoje bo bε nyó yi jεη le. Bamu ba gè yene lε bo wεyi lo, gè ja bo tu bamii ba kεme bvunja. Bamu tu bamii ba jεη ba tεeme, bamu kunj bamii ba jεη ba bitunj bimi le bo fεε lo. **35** Bamu gè bee bikese ba gè leese tε fitele yi Nyo le. Nyo ge bamii baboo bamu ba gè bee bo

kweeye wa kaase bo tu yu bo tu bo nyume be bo. Bamu bamii gè bee ba bo gè kole bo nyiege be bo, bo faŋ bo ka goone ge ki bo chine bo le ge, nje bo gè yede le bo kwe lo, bo kaase bo bu yi kwe le bo keme kinche ki jone ki fede kine. **36** Bamu nyu ba gè buu bo ba taane bo be bangwan ye chiaafe bo, bo kaane bamu be bancha bo faade bo yeh yi ncha le. **37** Bamu nyu ba bo gè tume bo be ata bo kweeyi, bo ka baaji bamu be nyó yi ba baaji bite yu, bo bude bimbe bifee bifee, bo gwode bamu be nyó yi jey bo kweeyi. Bamu gè jienyi bo jiide nyu jé yi shón be yi bí. Bo gè bee bamii ba kifufe, bamii fiine be bo bo ka nyiege be bo. **38** Bo gè jienyi bo chee kwa, mo yi bambegé le, be a manta le, mo a bintuge le. Le bamii ba won kfuné gè baay koje ge ki bo chéé wu le ge. **39** Bamii bané bachii le ba gè leese fitele yi Nyo le, Nyo beeyse lo bo weseé. Geene muh mu bo le gè baay keme ge fiee fi Nyo gè ka wa ge. **40** Bo gè baay keme ge nje Nyo gè keme ntay wù jone chuule fe besabey le fede wuboo, wu le lé gè nyû gèh sege ba taashe besa bo, fe bo nyume te bo kôje a Nyo jii geene meese.

12 No besabey le wa kinchvu ki bamii ba gè leese fitele yi Nyo le bané ba le ba gey besabey ba tase, besabey mo be bú akuu a bvujije bvuchii bvù jeese besabey, mo bimbefe bí to bi nyu chige ki bi ñiŋ besabey, bee mo be kâay shén bee lêge kinlege kî Nyo le wu gee a besabey fwe. **2** Besabey doo bee lege bee gee ajii yi Jiso le. Le wu wù gè gwenye je fe besabey le ki bee lêese fitele yi Nyo le, nyu wu wù gee fitele fi besabey leese yi Nyo le fi kooji fi geene fi meese. Wu gè kaay shén ki wu kwê kwe yi

kintaanj le. Wu gè baanj jĩje ge kinchoose ki kfuu chi yiyee
 kwe ge, nje wu gè jiĩje fwe nyume yi bvujorje bvù le a wu
 fwe le. Meele le wu nyu wu shii a kibo kinchieen ki kala
 wu Nyo le. **3** Bej kwâji kune wuwee muh wù gè fi kfuu chi
 wee nge wù bamii ba befe gè nyaa wu le, wu le keefe fifiee
 gè le muntele mwena ka mu wêeyi mu tô mu fwêen a je
 ge. **4** Jee yi bej tune be kimbefe bej baanj a tun ge wa bej
 geej bej bu yi gvune chi muh le, chi giinj lo ge. **5** Nkwaji
 le bej baanj daaye ge ntefe yĩ Nyo nyaa bej le nje booj be
 ge? Wu jeme le, “Mwa yan, sege Tada naji wo, keefe wo
 jôde fekoo ge. Ne wu doo wu sage wo yi fiee le, keefe shên
 kwêe wo ge. **6** Wo kêe le Tada to wu naji nyu muh wu wù
 kore, wu taane nyu mwa wuchii wù wu jode le le we.” **7**
 Bej mo bej kâane shên yi banje ba bej yene le, bej kêe
 le Nyo naji lo bej nje booj be. Mwa wumu ne le yu wù
 chiji naji ge wu ge? **8** Ne Nyo chine bej le nje wu naji
 bej no wu to wu naji booj be bachii sen, tu ge bej nyu
 booj be ge, tu bej le bikole. **9** Besabej keme te bachiji
 besa ba fekoo fene ba gè shee bo naji besabej, besabej
 ngvuune bo. Ne besabej gè ngvuune bo noo, tu ge tarlo
 besabej nyâ bikwee Chiji biyo biesa besabej fe lo noo ge,
 ki be keme kinche kĩ kage ge? **10** Bachiji besa bayu gè naji
 besabej yi kife le ne shige no bo gè yene le fi le chuule fe
 bo le. Geene Nyo to wu naji besabej maaje wuyu nyu
 wese besabej wu le besabej yûude no wu yuude. **11** Sege
 doo nyume kife ki ba tâane muh ki ba nâji wu, wu yuge
 nyu nluje kife kee le, nyume ge njor ge. Sege doo nyume
 ajinj a kife kiyu, fifiee to nyu be nyiegee mo kinche kĩ
 chaanj fe wuwee muh wù ba le ba yeye wu a yine je le. **12**

Noo beɲ gɛ chiaaɲ yeɲe yi wooɲ wa kaase yi tɛmɛ, beɲ gɛ tɛ anyuu a wene a koge kaase wo tɛmɛ. **13** Beɲ gɛɲe nyu a je yɪ chaaɲ, wu lɛ keefe bika a bɪ sɛɲe mɛsɛ bi logɛ gɛ, bi tɛmɛ lo. **14** Beɲ mɔne chuule ki beɲ chɛɛ yi nyiegee le bena bamii bachii, beɲ ka mone tɛ chuule ki beɲ chɛɛ kinche kɪ yuude. Nɛ muh chee gɛ kinche kɪ yuude gɛ, tu gɛ taɲlo wu to wu yeɲ Tada le gɛ. **15** Beɲ yɛne lɛ keefe muh mu ge wu fu ki wu kɛme nfih wu Nyo gɛ, beɲ ka beɲ yɛne tɛ lɛ keefe ɲgo yimi yɪ befe ge yi ja yi bu a beɲ ntɛnɛɛ yi gɛ yi tɔ be ɲge yi nɲɪɲ bamii ba duude gɛ. **16** Beɲ yɛne tɛ lɛ keefe muh mu beɲ le kɛme kinche kinyieɲ yi kinjaɲ gɛ. Keefe muh tɛ fɛɲe lo fieɛ fɪ kune Nyo nje Esawu wu gɛ gesɛ kijuse ke kɪ wu gɛ bee ki wu gɛ wu kɛme nje mwa wu ɲgamu yi mwɛɛ munjile mɔ kimimia le maa gɛ. **17** Gɛ beɲ kee lɛ ajiɲ ayu wu gɛ ja wu ka wu goone ki wu kɛme bvushe chiaaɲ yi chiji le, chiji faɲ lo gɛ? Gɛ je yɪ wu kuse gɛ baɲ yu gɛ mo no wu gɛ goone be ajoo ajii ki wu ka wu kɛme bvushe bvuyu. **18** Beɲ kɛɛ lɛ fɛ beɲ lɛme fo mɛɛsɛ gɛ nyume nje kijuse ki fɛkuu kɪ bamii ba Ishwala gɛ lɛme fo bvɔ taɲlo muh kuɲ yu. Bo gɛ lɛme, ɲgu beɲne nɛ lululu, akfuɲ jime nɛ tititi, nfɲ jume tɛ nɛ kekeke. **19** Bo yuge tɛ no soɲ toɲe, je yimi jɛme. Mwɛɛ mɔ je yiyu gɛ jɛme fuɲsɛ bo, bo tu bo lɛge lo lɛ keefe je yiyu ka yi jɛme bo le gɛ. **20** Bo gɛ lɛge noo nje fieɛ fɪ je yiyu gɛ jɛme gɛ yage bvunɲa bvuboo. Je yiyu gɛ chiise lo bo le lɛ, “Keefe fieɛ bɛɛɲ lo mbebe yi mbegɛ wunɛ le gɛ. Mo nyu nyan, ba tumɛ lo be ata yi kwe.” **21** Nchieɲ, mwɛɛ mu bo gɛ yɛde fo, gɛ kuufe ye baɲ. Muse kibɛɛ jɛmɛ le, “Nfaɲ wu baɲ le wu ge ye ja yi tu yi shiɲshi lo mɛ.” **22** Beɲ le fiena beɲ

lɛmɛ nyu yi Mbegɛ wu Sayon le, nyu kilaantɛn kɪ le ki
 Nyo wù kɛmɛ kinche, ka nyu Yɛlusalɛm wù fɛwɛ. Le fo fɛ
 banchɛndaa ba Nyo le ba tarlo muh gɛ tar gɛ, bo too bo
 larɛyɛ yi kintaashɛ le. **23** Bɛn le bɛn to wa a kintaashɛ ki
 bamii ba Nyo le, ba le boon be ba fwe, wu sarɛ ajɛɛ aboo a
 ŋwa we le fɛwɛ. Bɛn le bɛn to wa a Nyo fwe wù suune
 bansa ba bamii bachii. Bɛn le bɛn to wa tɛ fwe a biyo bi
 bamii ba gɛ bee chaan, bi Nyo le wu ge wa bi yuude bi
 gɛɛne bi mɛɛsɛ. **24** Bɛn le bɛn to wa tɛ fɛ Jiso wù lɛmɛ fwe
 wu mankan mà manfɛn ntɛnɛɛ a Nyo bɛ bamii, bɛn to tɛ
 fwe a kilɛmɛ ki Jiso kɪ bo gɛ miasɛ yi besabɛn le. Kilɛmɛ
 kinɛ jɛmɛ fiɛ fi jɔɛ fi fedɛ fi kilɛmɛ ki Abɛ. **25** Bɛn yɛnɛ
 keefɛ bɛn fɛnɛ ki bɛn bɛn muh wù jɛmɛ bɛn le gɛ. Bamii
 ba Ishwala gɛ baan bonɛ gɛ chiaan yi ŋgɛ wu gɛ to fɛ bo
 le gɛ nje bo gɛ fan ki bo bɛn muh wù Nyo gɛ cha le wu
 jɛmɛ bo le fɛkuu fɛnɛ fedɛ jwe we le. No fi le noo tu gɛ je
 nyu yu fɛ besabɛn le ki be gɛ be bɔnɛ gɛ, nɛ besabɛn le be
 fan ki bee bɛn muh wù jɛmɛ besabɛn le fɛwɛ. **26** Gɛ bee
 sege kɛɛ wu jɛmɛ nshɛn shɛnshɛ. Mɛɛsɛ wu le wu ka lɛ,
 “Sege nlɛ ŋkâ nshɛnshɛ, gɛ nyume nshɛnshɛ gɛh nshɛn
 maa gɛ. Kibvulɛ tɛ lɛ ki shɛnshɛ fo.” **27** Njɛmɛ wù lɛ, “Sege
 nlɛ ŋkâ nshɛnshɛ”, duunyi le Nyo lɛ wu gɛ wu chɛaasɛ lo
 mwɛɛ munchii mù wu gɛ jɔnɛ mù tarlo ba shɛnshɛ, wu le
 shɛɛ gɛh mwɛɛ mù tarlo ba gɛ shɛnshɛ gɛ. **28** Fi mo fi nyu
 lɛ besabɛn nyâa kiyone Nyo le lɛ bvunfon bvù besabɛn fii,
 le bvù tarlo ba gɛ shɛnshɛ bvù gɛ. Noo besabɛn mo be
 yûusɛ Nyo a je yi wu le wu bɛn le, bee nyâa ŋgvunɛ wu
 le, bee fâanɛ wu. **29** Besabɛn nyâa noo nje, “Nyo wɛsɛ
 besabɛn le nje ŋgu wù tarlo wu fiɛsɛ lo fiɛɛ.”

13 Bɛŋ kôŋe bɛŋ gêene fwe nje boon ba bwe mwa. **2** Keefe bɛŋ chîne ki bɛŋ fii bantolo ala a wene le gɛ. Bɛŋ kêe le bamii bamu le bo fi wa noo bo fii nyume banchendaa ba Nyo bo ya kee gɛ. **3** Bɛŋ kwâji bamii ba le yeh yi ncha le, bɛŋ nyûme gɛh nje bena bo bachii le yeh yi ncha le. Bɛŋ kwâji tɛ bamii ba bo nyiege bɛ bo, nje bɛŋ tɛ kɛme ye. **4** Muh wuchii nyâa ŋgvune a kintaashe ki muh bɛ kwɛɛ le, kwɛsɛ bɛ jwɛŋsɛ yêne le keefe muh ka wu bû akfuun wu chêŋe bɛ kinta kiboo gɛ. Bɛŋ kêe le Nyo le wu gê wu sâ bamii bachii ba chee kinche ki nyieŋ yi kinjan mo ba chine kintaashe ki muh bɛ kwɛɛ le bo bude akfuun. **5** Keefe bɛŋ lêesɛ bvufɛe bwena yi bige le yi kinche kena le gɛ. Muh yûge njon bɛ fiɛ fi wu kɛme, nje Nyo le wu jɛmɛ le, “Gɛ mɛ nyu ŋgê n'yu chîne wo le gɛ, gɛ mɛ nyu ŋgê n'yu nôŋ wo gɛ.” **6** Finɛ mo fi ge besabɛŋ ki tanlo be jɛmɛ bee maŋe gɛ no muh gɛ jɛmɛ le, “Tada le nfih wan. Gɛ tanlo nfâane fiɛ gɛ. Tanlo muh ge la bɛ mɛ?” **7** Bɛŋ kwâji bamii ba gɛ bee bikwɛɛ biɛna ba gɛ ya feje je yi Nyo bɛŋ le. Bɛŋ kwâje no kinche kiboo gɛ bee bo gɛɛŋ bo mɛsɛ, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ bêge je yî bo gɛ leesɛ fitele yi Nyo le yu. **8** Gɛ Jiso Kletu to wu kuse gɛ. No wu chi bee ŋguufɛ, le no wu le abɛŋ, nyu no wu lé wu nyû segechii. (aiōn g165) **9** Keefe bɛŋ chîne bamii tô bɛ kfuu chi ban'yeyɛ ba bo kee gɛ a bo bu yo gɛ, bo chiide bɛŋ yu gɛ. Fi jonɛ le muntele mwesa besabɛŋ tɛɛme nje nfih wu Nyo fɛ bee le, nyume gɛ nje banchi ba kune mwɛɛ munjile gɛ. Gɛ banchi banɛ fiih bamii ba bii bo le gɛ. **10** Besabɛŋ kɛme kitana ki kintanyɛ, bachiji kintanyɛ ba lɛne fɛ kitana ki chuŋ yi Nyo yi fɛkuu fɛnɛ le, gɛ bo kɛme bvunŋa ki bo jî fiɛ fi jade fɛ kine

kitana le gɛ. **11** Bɛɲ kêe lɛ kɪkwɛɛ kɪ bachiji kintanyɛ to kɪ jo kilɛmɛ kɪ nyáɲ wu gɛɛɲ bɛ kɪ fɛ Kijusɛ kɪ Yuude nɛ chuule lɛ, kɪ wu gɛ kintanyɛ yu fɛ bimbefɛ bi bamii lɛ, geenɛ bo jo nyáɲ yiyu lɛyilɛyi bo bu bɛ yi a nte wuyu lɛ bo toɲ yi fie. **12** Jiso gɛ kwe tɛ akfuuɲ a kilaantɛɲ, wu lɛ wu chûgɛ bimbefɛ bi bamii bɛ kilɛmɛ ke. **13** Noo besabɛɲ mo be bû tɛ bee bî wu lɛ akfuuɲ a nte wuyu, bee kêmɛ tɛ banchuɲ ba wu gɛ kɛmɛ. **14** Besabɛɲ kee lɛ gɛ la chine chi besabɛɲ lɛ fo fɛnɛ nyu besabɛɲ mɛ gɛh be nyume fo segechii gɛ. Besabɛɲ jiiɲɛ fwe nyu yi la chî baɲ chî too le. **15** Noo besabɛɲ mo be bêe yi Jiso lɛ bee gêe kintanyɛ kɪ mbɛɲsɛ fɛ Nyo lɛ segechii nyu fiɛɛ fi bude a bee mu fi jɛmɛ kune jee che. **16** Keefɛ bɛɲ dâayɛ kɪ bɛɲ gêe gee chi joɲɛ mo kɪ bɛɲ gâde mwɛɛ mwɛna mù bɛɲ kɛmɛ bena bamii bamu gɛ. Nɛ bɛɲ ge noo, tu lɛ kintanyɛ kî joɲɛ fɛ Nyo le. **17** Bɛɲ yûgɛ bamii ba lɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna lɛ, bɛɲ gêe no bo goone, nje bo jiiɲɛ fɛ biyo biɛna lɛ nje bamii ba kee lɛ bo lé bo tânyɛ jwe kune lɛmɛ chiboo, Nyo le. Bɛɲ gêe noo, wu lɛ bo gee lɛmɛ chiboo bɛ kinlanɲɛ, bo ya nyume gɛ yii yii gɛ. Nɛ bo gee yii yii, fifiɛɛ gɛ fi bɛɲ gɛ. **18** Bɛɲ bûune fɛ bee le. Bee kee nchiɛɲ lɛ gɛ fitele sage bee yi fiɛɛ fimi lɛ gɛ, nje bee to be goone kɪ bee gêe fiɛɛ fichii bɛ ɲgvunɛ. **19** Nlɛgɛ baɲ lɛ bɛɲ bûune, wu lɛ tanlo n'yaɲsɛ ɲkaasɛ ntô fɛ bɛɲ le. **20** Nyo wù lɛ Nyo wu kimbone lɛ wu wù gɛ kaasɛ wu bvusɛ Jiso wù Tada wese besabɛɲ wù lɛ Nchiɛnɛ Shónɲ wù baɲ yi kwe le. Wu gɛ bvusɛ fede yi bvunɲa bvɛ kilɛmɛ kɪ mankaɲ mà kage gɛ le. (aiōnios g166) **21** Nlɛgɛ lɛ wu nyâ bɛɲ bɛ mwɛɛ mù njoɲɛ munchii, wu lɛ bɛɲ gêe fiɛɛ fichii fi wu goone. Nlɛgɛ tɛ lɛ wu lêne fiɛɛ

fichii yi ye yese besabeŋ le fede yi Jiso Kletu le, fi wu yede le fi joŋe wu le. Besabeŋ tûme maŋkuŋ ma Jiso Kletu wune segechii mo kage ge. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165) 22

Booŋ ba bwεεŋ, nleŋe le beŋ kâaŋ shéŋ beŋ yù je yi ntefe yî nsan fe beŋ le yine. Fieε fi nsan le geh ne fi kfufe. 23
Ŋgoone le beŋ keε le mwa bwe wese besabeŋ wù Timoti le ba bvuse wa wu yeh yi ncha le. Wu ne yaŋse lo wu to, besa wu jienye kika kimimia bee to bee yeŋ beŋ le. 24
Beŋ yêse bamii ba le bikwεε biεna le bachii mo bamii ba le ba Nyo bachii beŋ nyâ mene. Booŋ ba bwee wese besabeŋ ba Itali bo chiiŋse te n'yeε beŋ le. 25 Tada dûnye fitele fi joŋe fe beŋ le bachii.

Jem

1 Ɔwa wune saɲ me wù Jem, mwa lɛme wu Nyo be Tada Jiso Kletu. Nsaɲ fe chikfuu chi bamii ba Nyo, chɪ̃ yuufe ncho chifɛɛ chɪ̃ le chi saɲɛ yi woɲ le wuchii. N'yɛɛse beɲ le. **2** Boon ba bweɛɲ, mmonɲ ne too fe beɲ le jé le jé le, beɲ jô le le bvujonɛ. **3** Njɛme noo nje beɲ kee le no beɲ fede a mmonɲ ntɛnɛɛ, beɲ ka leese geh nyume fitele yi Nyo le, fi lé fi gê beɲ kêe ki beɲ kâane shɛɲ chuule. **4** Beɲ kâane geh shɛɲ noo beɲ gɛɛɲ beɲ mɛsɛ, wu le beɲ nyume bamii ba le bo ta bo kojɛ, beɲ ya fuge gɛ fiɛɛ gɛ. **5** Ne muh mu fuge bvufɛe bvɛ Nyo, wu lêgɛ geh nyu a Nyo le, wu nya wu yu. Nyo le wu wù nyaa muh wuchii be fitele fichii, wu waade gɛ muh gɛ. **6** Geenɛ, muh doo wu lɛgɛ wu mo wu lɛme geh be Nyo fitele fimimia, wu mâɲɛ gɛ. Beɲ kêe le muh wù maɲɛ, le nje joo yɪ̃ baɲ yɪ̃ fii bude yi shɛɲɛ yi bii a yi gɛɛne yo. **7** Keefɛ muh nje wɛɛ kwâji le wu lɛgɛ fiɛɛ a Tada le wu kɛmɛ gɛ. **8** Wɛɛ muh kɛme muntele munfɛɛ, wu njiine lo yi fiɛɛ le fichii fi wu gee. **9** Muh wu mbɛmɛ wù fuude yûgɛ njon le Nyo le wu bɛɛɲsɛ wa wu, **10** muh wu kwa yûgɛ njon le Nyo le wu shiisɛ wa wu, nje wu lé wu gê wu gɛɛɲ wu chîne kwa we le, geh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no nfudɛ to wu fuushi yi agaɲ le wu ja wu yɛɛ. **11** No juu to chi saɲ muu doo wu baɲ wu toonyi agaɲ wo yɛɛ, nfudɛ wu yi wo le yɛɛ, bvujonɛ bwe ka, nyu geh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no muh wù jienyi wu kuɲɛ kwa we lé wu gê wu gɛɛɲ. **12** Kinlanɲɛ kɪ̃ baɲ le ki muh wù kaane shɛɲ sege mmonɲ to fe wu le, nje sege wu lɛɛɲ wu tɛɛme, wu gê wu kême gvune chi kinche kɪ̃ kage gɛ kɪ̃ Nyo le wu ka muh wuchii wù koɲɛ wu yu. **13** Fe fiɛɛ ge doo fi tele muh le wu

gê kimbefe, wu tu wu duu le tele Nyo wu ge, nje ge tarlo
 fiee tele Nyo wu gê kimbefe ge. Ge Nyo to wu tele fie muh
 ge. **14** Fiee fi to fi tele muh noo, le mwee mù mbefe mù
 wu keme ñkwaje yi mu le, mu doo mu leebe wu mu mo
 mu fase wu, **15** sege ñkwaje wù befe keme fwe, wu boo
 kimbefe, kimbefe ge doo ki ku ki koje, ki to be kwe. **16**
 Boon ba bwëë ba le shëë yañ, keefe beñ lêede be bikwëë
 biëna ge. **17** Mwëë munchii mù le chuule, be nya yichii yì
 jone yi geene yi mëëse, yi besabeñ keme jade nyu fëwe fë
 Nyo le. Le wu, wù Chii wù Nfë mwëë munchii mù nyaa
 n'yule. Ge wu kuse nje kinjiinyi to ki kuse manjuu le ge.
18 Le wu wù gè koñ ki wu châ besabeñ wu nya besabeñ
 be je yì le nchieë yi nya kinche kifeñ besabeñ le, wu le
 besabeñ nyûme fiee fi fwe fi wu gè bale le le fi antënë a
 mwëë munchii mù wu gè fë. **19** Boon ba bwëë ba le shëë
 yañ, beñ këë le muh wuchii keme ki wu nyûme chege ki
 wu nyâ bintuñ yi fiee le, wu jôde wëë be njëmë, wu jôde
 wëë ki wu tôonye shëë, **20** nje ge muh wù toonyi shëë
 tarlo wu ge fiee fi chaan fi Nyo goone ge. **21** Fi mo fi nyu
 le, beñ chîne kinche ki nyiëñ le mo kinge kî tëeme, beñ
 shîishe bikwëë biëna, beñ fi je yi Nyo yì ba le ba leesë fë
 muntele mwëna le. Je yinë le yì tarlo yi bvuse biyo biëna.
22 Keefe beñ lêede be bikwëë biëna ki beñ yûge gëh lo je yi
 Nyo maa ge. Beñ gëe no yi duu. **23** Muh wù yuge gëh lo je
 yi Nyo wu ya gee ge no yi jëme ge, le nje muh wù le wu
 bije bvushi bwe a mijoo le, **24** no wu biji noo, wu baa jin
 wu mo wu daaye lo kimimia no nfieëne ye le. **25** Geene,
 muh wù biji chuule a nchi wù taashi banchi bachii le wu
 ka bvuse bamii bvunfa le, wu lëme yi wu le segechii,

wu daayi ge fiee fi wu yuge wu jeme ge, wu gee no wu duu, Nyo lé wu gê wu nôñ kimbone yi fiee fichii fi wu gee le. **26** Ne muh tɛɛ kikkwɛ ke le wu le muh mbeme, wu faɲ ki wu jije lɛme che le, tu wu lɛɛde be kikkwɛ ke, fiee fi wu tɛɛ kikkwɛ ke le wu le muh mbeme fi le achiji. **27** Mbeme wu Nyo wu Chii yede le wu le chuule wu ka yuude a wu jii, le wu muh wu jiine fe boonɲ baɲkfu le mo fe bakweɲkfu le yi baɲge baboo le. Wu ka jiine fe kikkwɛ ke le, yi mwee mu yi nshɛɲ le fɛne le keefe mu lɔon be wu ge.

2 Boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, no beɲ le beɲ leese wa muntele yi Tada wese besabeɲ wu Jiso Kletu wu le Tada wu bvukuge, keefe beɲ dũunyi yeye yeye ge. **2** Njeme noo nje taɲlo bamii bafee ja bo to fe kintaashe kena le, muh mu jii njú yì joɲe, wu lee muncha mu ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kɪ yeɛde, wumu nyu fie muh kifufe, wu jii njú yì saaye. **3** Beɲ mo beɲ jeme muh wu kifufe le le, “Lêɛɲ fɛge!”, kene le, “Tô shîle fɛkuu fɛne yi nshɛɲ le”, beɲ mo beɲ nya bvufɛe nyu yi muh wu suse ye wee le, beɲ jeme wu le le, “Gè tô shîle fɛne!” **4** Ne beɲ ja beɲ ge noo, tu ge beɲ tu wa bamii ba suune bansa ba muntele mù yiide ge? Ge fine fiee yene le beɲ duunyi yeye yeye a beɲ ntenɛ ge? **5** Boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ ba le shɛɲ yaɲ, beɲ yêge beɲ yû, ge nyu bamii ba kifufe ba fɛkuu fɛne ba Nyo le wu cha le bo kême mbeme wu le wu yise ge? Ge ka nyume bo ba Nyo lé wu gê wu nyâ bo kijuse antenɛ a bvunfoɲ bwe bvù wu gè ka muh wuchii wu koɲe wu le ge? **6** Geene, beɲ jade fiena beɲ tu choose lo muh kifufe a yine je le, beɲ yene geh nyu muh kwa le. Bamii ba nyuse beɲ bo chiide beɲ bo geene be beɲ yéh yi

bansa le, le baar? Ge nyume bamii ba kwa ge? 7 Ge ka nyume geh bo ba jeme jé yì befe kune jee chi ngvune chiee chî ba chu ye yene le ge? 8 Beη gêede nchi wu Nfor wù Nyo wù le a ηwa we le. Nchi wune le le, “Wo kôηe muh wù le mbebe yo le no wo koηe kikwêe kuη.” Ne beη gee noo, tu beη gee chuule. 9 Geene, beη ne duunyi yeye yeye, tu le kimbefe beη gee, tu beη le beη ηgode nchi wu koo beη. 10 Beη kêe le ne muh gēede mo nyu banchi ba Nyo bachii, wu ge wu ηgode wu mumwaa, tu wu le wu ηgode wa bachii. 11 Fi le noo, nje Nyo wù gè jeme le, “Keefe wo jâη kwe muh kene juma muh gîiη be muh mu ge” le geh te wu wù gè jeme le, “Keefe wo yûuye muh ge.” Ne wo le nje wo jo kwe muh kene juma muh seη, geene wo yuuye muh, tu wo le wo ηgode nchi wu Nyo. 12 Noo, beη jême beη ka gêe mwêe nje bamii ba Nyo lé wu gê wu sâge bo wu bii nchi wù bvuuse bamii bvunfa le. 13 Beη kêe le sege Nyo doo wu sage nsa, wu ge ka wu koo yii fe muh wù gè baar koo ge yii fe muh mu le ge. Geene, muh wù koo de yii lé wu gê wu bône yi nsa le. 14 Boor ba bwêeη, muh ne jade wu mo wu duu le wu le wu leese wa fitele yi Nyo le, ge nje gee che duunyi noo seη, fifiee lé fi gê fi fîh wu yi la le? Taηlo fitele fi wu leese fiyu ge fi bvûse wu? 15 Ba jo le, mwa bwoo wù jweηse kene wù kwese ja wu tu wu fuge njú be mwêe munjile mu aju achii, 16 wu to fe wo le, wo jeme wu le le, “Nyo nôη kimbone yi wo le, wo kême njú be mwêe munjile.” Ne wo jeme geh lo noo, nje wo nya wu be mwêe mù wu goone yi kinche ke le seη, fifiee lé fi fîh wu yi la le? 17 Beη baar yeη ge le, muh duu le wu le wu leese fitele yi Nyo le, nje

gee che duunyi noo sɛɲ, tu fitele fi wu leese lɛfilefi le fi kwe wa gɛ? **18** Muh mu taɲlo wu ja wu du lɛ, fi muh mu le lɛ wu le wu lee nyu fitele yi Nyo le, fi muh mu nyu lɛ wu gee nyu gee chɪ kooji. Mɛ mo njɛmɛ lɛ wu dunyɛ no taɲlo muh leese fitele yi Nyo le, nje gee che kooji lo sɛɲ, ndunyɛ wu no nle nleese fitele yi Nyo le nyu yi gee chaɲ chɪ kooji le. **19** Nɛ muh bɛmɛ lɛ Nyo le wu mumwaa, tu le chuule. Geenɛ, mo banchɛndaa ba debele tɛ le bo bɛɛɲ gɛh noo bo tu bo faane, bo koge. **20** Wɛɛ muh le kiyuɲ. Wu goone lɛ ndunyɛ lɛ nɛ muh leese fitele yi Nyo le nje gee che joɲɛ lo sɛɲ, tu le achiji? **21** Gɛ fiɛɛ fi gɛ ge Nyo yɛɲ lɛ Ablaham wu chiji wese besabɛɲ le wu koje muh we le, gɛ bee gee che chɪ kooji gɛ? Gɛ wu gɛ jo mwa ye wu Asik, wu giɲsɛ yi kitana ki kintanyɛ le ki wu gɛ kintanyɛ yu fɛ Nyo le gɛ? **22** Bɛɲ yɛɲ gɛ lɛ fitele fi wu gɛ leese yi Nyo le, bɛ gee che chɪ kooji gɛ jienyi kika kimimia gɛ? Gee che chɪ kooji gɛ bee chi dunyɛ lɛ fitele fi wu gɛ leese yi Nyo le gɛ yisɛ. **23** Fi mo fi koje no ba gɛ saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le lɛ, “Ablaham gɛ bee wu leese fitele yi Nyo le, nje noo, Nyo yɛɲ lɛ wu le muh wu chaɲ.” Ba mo ba tɛɲɛ wu lɛ nsaa yi Nyo. **24** Bɛɲ baɲ ka yɛɲ gɛ lɛ fiɛɛ fi to fi ge Nyo yɛɲ lɛ muh le wu koje muh we le nyu gee chɪ kooji, gɛ mɛ gɛh fitele fi wu leese yi Nyo le maa gɛ? **25** Le gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ no fi Lahab wu gɛ bee kwɛsɛ wu kinjikuu gɛ bee. Fiɛɛ fi gɛ ge Nyo yɛɲ lɛ wu le wu koje muh we le, gɛ bee gee che chɪ kooji. Wu gɛ bee wu fi baɲkeeyɛ ba Ishwala a wu ye, ajiɲ ayu wu dunyɛ bo je yimi yi yeye yɪ bo wɛɛɲ bo tɪ jiɲ yi le. **26** Fi tu fi nyume lɛ, gɛ no kiyo chine nyaɲ yi ye le, yi tu nyu wa kinjwe ki fiɛɛ lɛ, le gɛh

yeyeyey no muh leese fitele yi Nyo le, nje gee che kooji lo seɲ tu fitele fiyu le kinƙwe ki fiɛ le.

3 Boonj ba bwɛɛɲ, keefe beɲ ba duude gône ki beɲ nyûme bamii ba n'yeyɛ gɛ. Beɲ kêe le bamii ba n'yeyɛ, wuboo nsa lé ba nyû ba tâa chuule. **2** Le nchiɛɛɲ le besabɛɲ bachii gee jiale wesee. Geene, muh nɛ le yu wù gee gɛ jiale yi njɛmɛ le gɛ, tu le muh wù koje wu gɛɛɲ wu mɛsɛ, wu ka kee tɛ ki wu shêe bɛ ye ye yichii. **3** Besabɛɲ jode ncha bee leese a nyambala mu ki bee ge le yi yûge besabɛɲ le. Bee mo be fiise nyaɲ yiyu yi gɛene a besabɛɲ koje yo. **4** Beɲ yêɲ tɛ no fitima fi a joo le. Fi kuge nɛ chuule, fii yi tɛeme to yi doone fi. Geene, fiɛ fi muh wù chiide fitima fiise yu fi gɛene a wu koje yo, le gɛh nɛ shige. **5** Le gɛh yeyeyey no lɛmɛ le. Chi nyume gɛh lo fiɛ fi shige yi muh le. Geene, chi jɛme mwɛɛ mu kinchiaase ye baan. Gɛ beɲ kee no taɲlo ɲgu ta nɛ kwayy, wu koo, wu fieese kikoo kichii gɛ? **6** Lɛmɛ le tɛ nje ɲgu. Lɛmɛ le kimbe ki ye yi muh antɛnɛɛ a bimbe bichii ki mwɛɛ mù mbefe mù fɛkuu fɛnɛ le mu taasɛ yi chi le, mu laaɲ mu cheɲe bɛ ye yi muh yichii. Lɛmɛ to chi fwɛɛ ɲgu wu cheɲe bɛ kinche ki muh kichii. ɲgu kfunɛ, lɛmɛ jode nyume fɛ ɲgu wù baan le. **(Geenna g1067)** **7** Bamii taɲlo bo yêye chikfuu chi nyán yichii yi yûge bo le. Bo le bo yeyɛ wa nyán yi nchvuun bɛ munyii mo nyán yi ɲaane bɛ yi a joo. **8** Geene, gɛ muh nyume lo yu wù taɲlo wu yeyɛ lɛmɛ gɛ. Lɛmɛ to chi wese gɛh lo ki chi jême mwɛɛ mù mbefe mu taɲlo mu yuuyɛ muh nje nlo. **9** Le lɛmɛ chine chî besabɛɲ beɛɲse Tada wù Chiji wese besabɛɲ yu, ka nyume gɛh chi chî besabɛɲ to be nooɲe loɲ bamii le, bamii banɛ nyume

Nyo wù fɛ bo, bo fiɛnɛ wu. **10** Jwe wu mumwaa tu wu bvuuse mbeɛɲɛ wu ka nooɲe loɲ. Booɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, gɛ fi kɛmɛ ki fi nyûmɛ noo gɛ. **11** Taɲlo joo yî yuude bɛ kinduudu bûde jwe wu mumwaa? **12** Booɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, taɲlo fimbi yûɲ yi kifele le? Noo, le taɲlo ntulu yûɲ yi fimbi le la? Gɛ taɲlo tɛ jwe wu joo yi ɲka bvûuse joo yî joɲe gɛ. **13** Le yɛɛɲ a bɛɲ ntɛnɛ wù duu le wu feefe wu ka kee fiɛɛ? Mwɛdɛ dûunyi kikwɛɛ ke yi kinche ke kî joɲe le bɛ gee che chi chuule chi wù gee, wu ya chiaase gɛ ye gɛ, no muh wù feefe to wu nyume. **14** Geenɛ, nɛ muh fuuge bɛ kinghɛ mo n'yɛle ajii fɛ fitele le, keefe wu chîaase ye bɛ fifiɛɛ gɛ. Nɛ wu ge noo, tu wu mbiane kune kinchiɛɛɲ. **15** Gɛ kfuu chi bwɛɛ bvufɛɛ nyu bvù fɛwɛ gɛ. Le bvɔ yi nshɛɲ le, nyume bvɔ muh wu wuɲ, ka nyume bvɔ debele. **16** Bɛɲ kêɛ le mo faaɲ fɛ bamii kɛmɛ kinghɛ fo bɛ n'yɛle ajii, le mwɛɛ to mu saayi gɛh lo fo, bo tu bo gee chikfuu chi mwɛɛ mù mbefe munchii. **17** Geenɛ, muh wù kɛmɛ bvufɛɛ bvù jade fɛwɛ, to wu yuude lo, wu koɲe nyiɛgee wu ka nyume wɛɛ, wu nyaa tɛ bintuɲ muh mu le, wu yiɛ bɛ yii mo gee chî joɲe, wu dûunyi gɛ yeye yeye gɛ, wu kɛmɛ gɛ jé yifiɛɛ gɛ. **18** Noo, bamii ba gɛɛdɛ nyiɛgee, bo boone ɲgo yî le nyiɛgee, ɲgweji nyûmɛ kinche ki chaɲ.

4 Fiɛɛ fi jade fi too bɛ waa mo bvɔju a bɛɲ ntɛnɛ le la? Gɛ nyume kiɲkoɲɛ ki mwɛɛ mù ye yene goone mù bɛɛnɛ shɛɲ yene le gɛ? **2** Bɛɲ doo bɛɲ goone fiɛɛ nɲɛ bɛɲ kɛmɛ sɛɲ, bɛɲ tu bɛɲ goone ki bɛɲ yûuyɛ muh fɛ bɛɲ kêmɛ. Nɛ bɛɲ doo bɛɲ bvushi ajii yi fiɛɛ le fi fuge, bɛɲ tu bɛɲ waade, bɛɲ juu. Fiɛɛ fi gee le keefe bɛɲ kêmɛ mwɛɛ munɛ gɛ le nɲɛ bɛɲ baɲɲ lɛgɛ gɛ fɛ Nyo le gɛ. **3** Nɛ bɛɲ doo bɛɲ

ɛgɛ, bɛɲ gɛ kɛmɛ gɛ, nɛ gɛ bɛɲ ɛgɛ bɛ baŋkwajɛ ba kooji
 gɛ. Bɛɲ ɛgɛ mwɛɛ nyume gɛh ki bɛɲ gêe mwɛɛ mù ye
 yene goone le yu. **4** Bɛɲ le lo nɛ bikɛsɛ kɛnɛ bilɛɲsɛ bò le
 bo chine wa yéh yiboo le bo tu bo gime bɛ bikɛɛ bamii
 bamu kɛnɛ bilɛɲ bamii bamu. Gɛ bɛɲ kee ɛ muh kole
 nsaj bɛ wɔɲ kfunɛ, tu wu le wu tu wa muh wu kimbanɛ
 fɛ Nyo le gɛ? Noo, bɛɲ kêe ɛ no nyume yɛɛɲ wù le wu
 cha fie ki wu kôo nsaj bɛ wɔɲ kfunɛ, tu mwɛɛ le wu tu
 wa muh wu kimbanɛ bɛ Nyo. **5** Taɲlo bɛɲ jienye nɛɛ fɛ
 bɛɲ kwâji ɛ fiɛ fi ba gɛ saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le, le achiji?
 Ba gɛ saɲ ɛ, “Nyo kɛmɛ kinɲɔɲɛ, wu beede baɲ fɛ kiyo
 ki wu gɛ gɛɛ ɛ ki nyûme ye yese besabɛɲ le.” **6** Nyo nyaa
 nfih besabɛɲ le baɲ. Le fiɛ fi ba saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le ɛ,
 “Nyo shiishi bamii ba chiaase ye yiboo, geenɛ wu nya
 nfih bamii ba shiishi bikwɛɛ biboo le.” **7** Noo, bɛɲ nyâ
 bikwɛɛ biɛna Nyo le, bɛɲ lêɲ bɛɲ sô bikaa debele le wu
 fɛɛ lo a bɛɲ jiiɲ. **8** Bɛɲ tô mbebe yi Nyo le, wu tô tɛ mbebe
 yene le. Bɛɲ bamii ba befe bɛɲ bvûusɛ chiaɲ fɛ mwɛɛ
 mù mbefe le, bɛɲ chûgɛ muntele mwɛna bɛɲ ba lɛmɛ bɛ
 muntele munfɛɛ bɛ Nyo. **9** Bɛɲ nyûme bɛ yii, bɛɲ bêede
 bɛɲ shîishi ajoo nɛ wowowo. Bɛɲ lû bɛ chike, bɛɲ bêede
 gɛh nyume kwe, bɛɲ lû bɛ njoɲ wù bɛɲ yuge, bɛɲ sôge
 nyume bikwɛɛ. **10** Bɛɲ shîisɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna a Nyo jii, wu
 bɛɛɲsɛ bɛɲ. **11** Boonɲ ba bwɛɲ, keefɛ muh jême jé yî befe
 kune mwa bwee gɛ. Nɛ muh jɛmɛ jé yî befe kune mwa
 bwee kɛnɛ wu sage gee chi mwa bwee, tu wu jɛmɛ jé yî
 befe nyu kune nchi wu Nyo wu ka sage nchi wuyu. Nɛ
 muh sage nchi wu Nyo, tu gɛ wu baɲ muh wù gɛɛde
 nchi wɛɛ gɛ. Wɛɛ muh le wu tu wa muh wù sage lo nchi.

12 Muh wù nyaa nchi wu ka suune bansa ba bamii, le geh wu mumwaa. Le geh wu wù tarlo wu bvûse kené wu lêeshé muh. Wo le yeeh wù sage gee chi muh mu? 13 Bèh yêge bèh yû, bèh ba jade bèh duu lé, “Abèh kené fêwege bee lé be gêeh kilaanteh kiné le, kené kege le, be ché yo yi kiluh le, bee kâme waah, bee kême mbe.” 14 Bèh doo bèh jeme noo, bèh kee fiéé fî lé fî bû fî kôoshé fêwege? Bèh kee fiéé fî le kinche kena? Kinche kena le nje kimbe kî ba yene ki le, ki lêeh shige ki mo ki lêse. 15 Fiéé fî bèh bee bèh jême le lé, “Né Tada fene le wu bæeh lé bee nyûme yu, bee gê finé kené fiege.” 16 Geené, bèh jade fiena bèh ka bèh chiaase lo ye, bèh kfuune gvuu. Bèh kêe lé kinchiaase ye noo le kimbefé. 17 Noo, muh wù kee fiéé fî kooji fî wù keme ki wu gê, nje wu ge seh, tu wu le wu ge kimbefé.

5 Bamii ba kwa, bèh yêge bèh yû fiéé fî njeme. Bèh bêede, bèh fûuge bε kwe nje nge wù lé wu tô fε bèh le. 2 Kwa wene le wu fo wa, shé kaah njú yene. 3 Mwée mwena mu bige le nga koo wa. Nga chine lé yi dûnye kinche kena ki n'yéle ajii, yi ka yi jî ye yene né nje ngu. Kane le wa aju a fekimesé, bèh baanyi geh nyu kwa. 4 Bèh jîhe bèh yêh bèh le bèh léε bε bamii ba léne nge yene le. Bo nyume bo gweje wa mwée mwena bèh faj ki bèh lânε bo, bo tu bo beede. Bo nyume bo bee wa Tada Nyo wù keme bvuhga bvuchii wu yu kwe yiboo. 5 Bèh le bèh che wa fekúu fene bèh ji bikwée biéna no ye yene goone. Bèh le bèh ji wa mwée bèh tu bèh kuge nje nyán yi ba bvushé lé yi chieéne juu chi ba lé ba sânye. 6 Bèh le bèh booh bikaa a bamii jîh bo lee yi nge le. Bèh yuuyé bamii nje bo le bo ge jiale seh, nyume gε bamii ba tarlo bo léme bo soge bikaa bena bo

7 Boon ba bwee, fi mo fi nyu le be nyûme nyiegee
 gee buda sege Tada lé wu gê wu kâase wu tô. Be bîje
 be yê no bamii ba lene ne to bo nyume nyiegee gee
 bu sege bo lé bo gwêje ngu yî jone ne yiboo le. Bo to bo
 chîene jan gee bu sege yi le yi gwe fe bo boon mwee, bo
 chie mu gee bu sege mu ta. 8 Be te nyûme nyiegee
 noo. Be lême geh be tême ne kife kî Tada lé wu gê wu
 tô ki kooji wa lo. 9 Boon ba bwee, keefe muh shûshi
 mwa bwee ge. Muh wù shûshi mwa bwee lé wu gê wu
 kême nsa. Muh wù lé wu gê wu sùune bansa lene wa a
 yeh nfwee. 10 Boon ba bwee, be jô mbeje fe bamii ba
 ntuj ba Nyo ba gè shee bo jeme bamii le a jee chi Tada le.
 Bo gè yene banje, bo nyume nyiegee. 11 Besabe le bee
 ye le bamii bachii ba gè kane shê bo gee bo mese,
 Tada gè non kimbone yi bo le. Be le be yu wa kune Jub
 no wu gè kane shê wu gee wu mese, be ka be yu te
 no Tada gè jienye wu kaase ne we wu tu bvujone. Tada
 gè ge noo, ne wu kaane shê be bamii, wu koode yî fe bo
 le. 12 Boon ba bwee, fie fî fede mwee munchii le le,
 keefe muh doo wu jeme fie wu kan lo ge. Kene wu kane
 nyu won wu Tada, kene wu kane nshen, kene nyu fie ne
 la. Ne muh le wu be fie le, “Ee”, fi nyûme no fi le. Wu
 fan le, “Aay”, fi nyûme no fi le. Ne be gee noo, be ge
 ka be gwê nsa ge. 13 Ne muh mu be le yene ne, wu
 bûune. Muh ne yuge non, wu yêene wu bêen Nyo. 14
 Ne muh mu be le chene lo, wu têe bachiji kintaashe ki
 bamii ba mbeme, bo tô bo gê buune a wu we, bo yê wu
 be me aje chi Tada le, 15 buune chiyu chî bo buune bo
 nyu bo leese fitele yi Tada le, chi fîh wu, wu tême, Nyo

chîaase wu we. Nε fi le le muh wuyu le wu ge kimbefe,
 Nyo lêeshe wu nyâ wu le. **16** Noo, fi mo nyume le, muh nε
 ge fiεε fi befe, wu sεεη mwa bwee le, muh bûune fe muh
 le, muh bûune fe muh le, wu le Nyo fê beη. Buune chi
 muh wù chaanη keme bvunηa baanη chi gee mwεε weseε.
17 Beη jô njiηε yi Alaja le. Wu gè bee muh wu wunη nje
 besabeη. Wu gè buune nchiεεη nchiεεη le keefe jan gwê
 yi nsheη le γε. Jan mε geh we noo yi bilunη le bitede be
 kingade. **18** Wu gè ja wu ka wu buune, Nyo shiishe jan,
 mwεε kaase mu tu mu kuu yi nsheη le. **19** Boonη ba bweεη,
 muh mu beη le ja lo wu chine je yî nchiεεη le wu tu wu
 jiaade lo, muh mu jo wu tu be wu jin, **20** muh wù tu be
 wu jin wεε wu kêe le nε muh kuse muh wù gee mwεε mù
 mbefe, wu chine jé ye yi achiji le, tu wu le wu bvuse kiyo
 ke chiaanη yi kwe le, Nyo lêeshe bimbefe bie bì le bi yise bi
 ma lo.

1 Bitá

1 Ɔwa wunɛ saŋ mɛ wù Bitá mwa wu ntɔŋ wu Jiso Kletu. Nsaŋ fɛ bamii ba Nyo le wu cha ɛ le be, bo saanɛ bo nyu bantolo bimbe bɪ Bontu, Galeshiaŋ, Kafadosia bɛ Ɛsia mo Bitinia le. **2** Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛŋ gè cha bɛŋ no wu gè kee wa baan lo ɛ fi lé fi gè fi nyûme. Kiyo ke mo ki seese bɛŋ ki gɛɛ yeye wu ɛ bɛŋ ge bɛŋ yu Jiso Kletu le ba mîase bɛŋ bɛ kilɛmɛ ke. Nyo dûnyɛ fitele fi jonɛ fɛ bɛŋ le wu ka wu nyâ bɛŋ bɛ muntele mù nyiɛgee chuule. **3** Mbɛɛŋsɛ nyûme fɛ Nyo wù le Nyo wu ka nyume Chiji Tada wese besabɛŋ wù Jiso Kletu le. Yii ye yɪ wu kole fɛ besabɛŋ le weseɛ le yi fɛ wu boo bee mboye wù fwɛŋ no Jiso Kletu gè bu yi kwe le. Fɛnɛ le fi ge besabɛŋ ki bee chee mɛese bee jiɪŋɛ gɛh nyume fwe, **4** ki bee ge be jɪ bvusɛ bvù wu le wu gɛɛ bee le yi wonɔ wù fɛwe le. Bvusɛ bvunɛ gɛ tanlo bvɔ fo gɛ, kɛnɛ bvɔ chɛŋɛ, kɛnɛ bvɔ kwe nchɔŋ gɛ. **5** Fede yi fitele fi bɛŋ leese yi Nyo le, wu gɛŋɛ bɛŋ bɛ bvunɔga bwe gɛɛŋ bu no wu lé wu bvûsɛ bɛŋ, fi le fiɛɛ fi wu le wu seese wa wu gɛɛ ɛ fi lé fi dûnyɛ juu chɪ fɛkimɛsɛ. **6** No bɛŋ kee noo, bɛŋ mo bɛŋ lanɛye. Geenɛ bɛŋ kɛmɛ gɛh ki bɛŋ yûge nsaase yi kife le shige nɛ bamoonɔ ba too fɛ bɛŋ le jé le jé le. **7** Bo too ki bo monɔ laa fitele fiena fi bɛŋ leese yi Nyo le le fi kooji la. Mo kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛde ba to ba monɔ bɛ ŋgu, kichwa kinɛ le fiɛɛ fi tanlo fi chɛŋɛ. No fi le noo tu tanlo ba monɔ tɛ fitele fi bɛŋ leese yi Nyo le, nɛ fi le fiɛɛ fi fede kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛde. Noo, ge doo nyûme juu chɪ Jiso Kletu lé wu gè wu dûnyɛ kikwɛɛ ke, ba bɛɛŋsɛ bɛŋ, ba tûme manɔŋ mɛna, ba ŋgvûune bɛŋ. **8** Bɛŋ konɛ Jiso Kletu wù

beɲ gɛ baɲ a yeɲ ge wu le ge, beɲ beɲ wu le mɛɛse, mo
 beɲ yeɲ ge wu le ge. Beɲ mo beɲ yuge njoɲ wù baɲ wù
 taɲlo muh ge sɛɛ ge, **9** nje beɲ kee le no beɲ leese fitele
 yi wu le, fieɛ fi lé fi tô ajiɲ le mbvuse biyo biɛna. **10** Bamii
 ba ntuj wu Nyo ba gɛ jɛme kune mbvuse wù Nyo lé wu tô
 wu bvûse beɲ yu, bo gɛ taade chuule bo goone ki bo kɛɛ
 kune saaka wune no Nyo lé wu gɛ wu bvûse beɲ. **11** Kiyo
 ki Kletu gɛ bee yi bo le no bo gɛ teede le Kletu lé wu gɛ
 wu yêɲ ɲge ge doo nyume ajiɲ ayu, wu kɛme bvukuge. Bo
 mo bo goone ki bo kɛɛ kife kɪ mwɛɛ muyu lé mu gɛ mu
 kôoshe, be je yɪ mu lé mu gɛ mu jɪɛnye yi le fe mu kôoshe.
12 Nyo mo wu ge bo kɛɛ le mwɛɛ mù bo gɛ jɛme mune ge
 bo gɛ jɛme nyu fe bikwɛɛ biboo le ge, le mu le fe beɲ le.
 Le mu mune mù beɲ gɛ yu wa jwe wu bamii ba gɛ feeji
 saaka wù joɲe kune Kletu beɲ le fede a bvungu bu Kiyo
 ki Yuude kɪ Nyo gɛ chiɲse ki to fɛwe. Mune le mwɛɛ mù
 mo banchɛndaa ba Nyo beede ki bo kɛɛ mu. **13** No fi le
 noo, beɲ sêse bvufɛ bwena, beɲ kâaɲ bicha biɛna. Beɲ
 shêe be bikwɛɛ biɛna, beɲ jɪiɲe nyu fwe chuule yi kiɲkoɲe
 ki lé ki gɛ ki tô fe beɲ le, sege Jiso Kletu kaase wu dunye
 kikwɛɛ ke. **14** Beɲ yûge Nyo le nje booɲ be. Keefe beɲ ka
 beɲ gɛe mwɛɛ mù nyaɲ yi ye goone no beɲ gɛ shee beɲ
 gee sege beɲ gɛ baɲ kijibe le ge. **15** No wu wù gɛ teɲe
 beɲ yuude, beɲ tɛ yûude yi gee chena le chichii, **16** no fi
 le ba saɲ le, “Beɲ yûude nje n'yuude lo.” **17** No beɲ teɲe
 Nyo Chiji wene, nyume wu wù sage muh wuchii yi gee
 che le wu duunyi ge yeye yeye ge, tu beɲ kɛme ki beɲ
 chêe kinche kena kichii beɲ fâane Nyo yi kife le kichii no
 beɲ le yi woɲ kfunɛ le nje bantolo. **18** Beɲ kee le Nyo gɛ

bee wu suuŋ wa beŋ yi kinche ki achiji ki bachiji bena gè lɛyɛ beŋ yu. Gɛ wu gè sune bɛ fiɛɛ nɛ bigɛ bɪ taŋlo bi cheŋɛ gɛ. **19** Wu gè sune nyume bɛ kilɛmɛ ki Kletu nyume gɛ fiɛɛ fɪ nche gɛ, ki le nɛ mwa shon wu kintanyɛ wù kɛmɛ gɛ ŋgile kɛnɛ fiɛɛ fimi fɪ befe yi wu le gɛ. **20** Nyo gè cha wu baan lo fɛ won kɛ, wu dunyɛ wu aju a fɛkimɛsɛ kane nɛ beŋ. **21** Gɛ Kletu fɛ beŋ beɛŋ Nyo wù gè bvusɛ wu yi kwe le wu nya wu bɛ bvukugɛ. No wu gɛ noo, muntele mwɛna bɛ banɔkwajɛ bena beŋ mo beŋ gɛɛ nyu yi Nyo le. **22** No beŋ le beŋ yu wa kinchiɛɛŋ ki gɛ biyo biɛna yuude wu le beŋ kɛmɛ kinɔkɔŋɛ fɛ boon ba bwee besa le nyu kinchiɛɛŋ, beŋ mo beŋ kɔŋɛ gɛh noo bɛ muntele mwɛna munchii. **23** Beŋ kɛɛ lɛ, ba le ba kaasɛ wa ba boo beŋ mboyɛ wù fwɛŋ. Wu wù boyi beŋ wunɛ gɛ taŋlo wu kwê gɛ. Le Nyo kibɛɛ wù taŋlo wu gɛ kwe gɛ. Wu boyi beŋ nyume bɛ jɛ yɛ yɪ nyaa kinche. Jɛ yinɛ lé yi mɛ gɛh yi lɛmɛ fo. (aiɔn g165) **24** Fi le no ba san a ŋwa wu Nyo le lɛ, “Muh wu wuŋ wuchii le nɛ agaŋ, bvujonɛ bwe le nɛ nfudɛ wu nchvuun. Agaŋ to a bobɛ nfudɛ tɛ yɛlɛ, **25** geɛnɛ jɛ yi Tada lé yi lɛmɛ gɛh fo segechii.” Jɛ yiyu yinɛ le saaka wù jonɛ kune Kletu wù ba gè feeji beŋ le. (aiɔn g165)

2 Fi mo fi nyume lɛ, beŋ chɪnɛ muntele mù mbefe le munchii, beŋ chɪnɛ kilɛlɛ kichii mo jɛ yɪ yifɛɛ le, beŋ chɪnɛ kindon kɪ benɛ le mo jɛ yɪ befe yichii kune bamii. **2** Beŋ kɛmɛ ntaŋ chuule ki beŋ yâane ambɛŋ a a kiyo le lɛwɛlɛwo, gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no mumwone mu bwele to mu kɛmɛ fɛ ambɛŋ le, wu le wo gɛɛ beŋ kuu Nyo gɛ wu bvusɛ beŋ. **3** Beŋ gɛɛ noo no beŋ le beŋ mon wa beŋ yɛŋ lɛ Tada jonɛ lo. **4** Beŋ tôo fɛ Kletu wù le Tɛdɛ chɪ kɛmɛ kinche,

chì bamii gè faɲ le gɛ chi joŋe gɛ, geenɛ Nyo gè cha fie le
le chì shaɲ fɛ wu le. **5** Bɛɲ tɛ le nɛ ata a kɛme kinche,
Nyo joone yeh yi a kiyo le yu, bɛɲ nyume ɲgoo yi bachiji
kintanyɛ be ba yuude, bɛɲ gee bintanyɛ bi a kiyo le fɛ wu
le no wu koŋe fede yi Jiso Kletu le. **6** Fi le a ɲwa wu Nyo
le le, “Bɛɲ ʒiŋɛ bɛɲ yêɲ, ɲgɛɛde tɛde a kilaantɛɲ kɪ Sayoɲ
le, nyume tɛde chi buu chi yeh. Le tɛde chì cha mɛ, nyu
chì shaɲ le baɲ. Tɛde chinɛ nɛ muh geɛle kikwɛɛ yu we,
wu gɛ to wu kɛme bvuya gɛ.” **7** Fɛ bɛɲ ba bɛɛɲ wu le, le
tɛde chì shaɲ fɛ bɛɲ le. Geenɛ fɛ bamii baa bò baɲ bɛɛɲ
gɛ wu le gɛ le fɛ bo le no ba gè saɲ a ɲwa wu Nyo le le,
“Tɛde chiɛɛ chì bamii ba joone gè faɲ le chi ja chi tu chi
buu chi yeh.” **8** Fi ka nyume ba saɲ le, “Tɛde chinɛ le chi
gee bamii baɲse yi chi le. Le kimbaaɲ kɪ lé ki gêe bamii
gwêeyi yi ki le.” Bo baɲse yi ki le nɛ bo le bo faɲ ki bo
bɛɛɲ ʒɛ Nyo le, ka nyume no Nyo gè seesɛ wa le fi lé fi gê
fi nyûme. **9** Geenɛ, bɛɲ le fiena kingogɛ kɪ Nyo cha. Bɛɲ le
ɲgoo yi bachiji kintanyɛ ba lɛne Nfoɲ le. Bɛɲ le kituɲ kɪ
yuude, bɛɲ nyume bamii ba Nyo le wu gɛ le bo nyûme be,
le bɛɲ sêɲe mwɛɛ mù njoŋe mù wu gee. Le wu wù tɛɲe
bɛɲ le bɛɲ bù kijibɛ le, bɛɲ lêe n'yuw we wù baɲ le. **10**
Gè bee fweele bɛɲ gè bee gɛ bamii gɛ, mɛɛse bɛɲ le wa
bamii ba Nyo. Bɛɲ gè bee bɛɲ baɲ a fi gɛ yii yi Nyo gɛ,
mɛɛse bɛɲ le bɛɲ fi wa yii yi Nyo. **11** Nsáa yaɲ yi shéɲ, no
bɛɲ le bantolo bɛɲ bɛɛ yi nshɛɲ yinɛ le, mɛ mo kude lo
chiaaɲ bɛɲ le le keefɛ bɛɲ gêe mwɛɛ mù mbefe mù nyaɲ
yi ye goone gɛ, nɛ mwɛɛ mune juu bɛ biyo biɛna. **12** Bɛɲ
dûunyi kinɛ kɪ joŋe antɛnɛɛ a bamii ba le gɛ Bajuu gɛ wu
le nɛ bo kooyi mwɛɛ ye yene le le bɛɲ le bamii ba befe, bo

yêne kinge kena kî jone le, ge doo nyume juu chi Nyo to, bo tûme marjukun me. **13** Bëñ nyâ bikwëë biëna muh le wuchii wù ba le ba gëë le wu sâge bamii nje Tada. Bëñ nyâ bikwëë biëna mo nyume Nfon wu Lum wù le Nfon wù baan, **14** kënë bamii ba wu le wu gëë le bo sâge bimbe bi won, bo lêese bamii ba gee mwëë mù mbefe yi nge le, ba bêñse ba gee mwëë mù kooji. **15** Nyo goone le bëñ gëe mwëë mù kooji, bëñ mo bëñ bâñe de yi biyur bi bamii baa bô jeme mwëë bo kee gë. **16** Bëñ chëe nje bamii ba fiëë kaane gë bo gë, geenë keefe bëñ mo bëñ jôde fifiëë bëñ tɛyi fë jii bëñ gee bimbefë gë. Bëñ chëe nyume nje nfa yi Nyo. **17** Bëñ ngvûune bamii bachii, bëñ ñkôñe boon ba bwee bena ba mbeme bachii, bëñ fâne Nyo, bëñ ngvûune Nfon wù baan wu Lum. **18** Bamii ba lene bamu le, bëñ nyâ bikwëë biëna bamii ba bëñ lene bo le, bëñ ngvûune bo chuule. Keefe bëñ nyâ bikwëë biëna gëh nyu ba le nyiegee, bo jiñe fë bëñ le gë. Bëñ nyâ tɛ ba ñase le. **19** Njeme nɛ nje Nyo to wu yuge njon bɛ muh wù ba nyiege bɛ wu wu yuge nsaase nje wu le wu jiaa fiëë sɛñ, geenë wu kaane shéñ nje wu le wu gëë bvufëe yi Nyo le. **20** Nɛ ba surɛ bëñ bëñ baan jiaa gë fiëë gë, bëñ kaane shéñ, tu maaje wuyu le la? Geenë, bëñ nɛ yene nge nyume yi fiëë fî jone fî bëñ ge le, bëñ kaane shéñ, tu Nyo le wu yuge njon bɛ bëñ. **21** Le kijusë kena ki bëñ yêne nge nɛ, nje Kletu tɛ gè yɛñ nge nje bëñ, wu dunyɛ njinɛ bëñ le lɛ bëñ jô kika ke. **22** Wu gè baan a yu gë wu ge kimbefë gë, gë jé yifiëë gè yu wa yi bu jwe we le gë. **23** Sege ba gè naanyi wu, gë wu gè chvuse bɛ nchun gë. Sege ba gè nyuse bɛ wu, gë wu gè kaji ki wu nyâ bo nge gë, geenë wu nya fiëë fichii nyume chiaan yi

Nyo wù kee ki wu sâ nsa wù kooji. **24** Wu kibee gè tuu bimbefee biesaa yi ye ye le yi kintaang le. Wu gè ge noo, wu le besabeng kwê be gâse be kimbefee, bee chêe kinche kî chaang. Banfu ba wu gè keme le bo ge wa beng teme. **25** Beng gè shee beng jiine nje shón, geene meese beng kaase wa beng tu fe Muh wù le Nchiené wu ka nyu Njinge fe biyo biéna le.

3 Bikée ba bamii, beng te beng nyâa bikwée biéna biléeng bena le. Ne beng gee noo, bo bamu ne le bo fan ki bo béeng je yi Nyo le, tu bo lé bo já bo bêeng muh baang jeme ge je bo le ge, ge kinge ki bikée baboo, **2** no bo yene beng chee kinche kî yuude, beng duunyi ngvune. **3** Keefe fiee fi dûunyi bvujonge bwena nyûme mwée mu ye le nje ki beng sêese yvu yi kikwée yi jone, be ki beng jîide mwée mu ngone, mo ki beng sîse ye be njú yî jone ge. **4** Fiee fi lé fi dûunyi bvujonge bvumuh le nyûme fiee fi muh le fi fe fitele fie le. Ge bvune bvujonge to bvumuh kwe nchor ge, le bvumuh fitele fi bone fi nyume nyiegee. Bvune le bvumuh Nyo yene le le bvumuh shang fe wu le. **5** Le ne no bikese ba yuude ba fweele ba gè gele bvufee bvuboo yi Nyo le, bo gè shee bo duunyi bvujonge bvuboo. Bo gè nya te bikwée biboo biléeng baboo le. **6** Kwese nje Sela gè yuge Ablaham le, wu tene wu le tada we. Beng te meese le boong ba Sela fe beng ne gee mwée mù kooji beng faane ge fiee ge. **7** Bilenge, beng te kêe je yî beng keme ki beng chêe be bikée bena yu. Beng nyâa bo ngvune no bo keme ge bvunga nje beng ge be no Nyo le wu nya beng bachii be kinche kî kage ge. Beng chêe noo, wu le keefe fiee bange buune chena ge. **8** Yi kimese le, nteefe beng bachii le, beng kême fitele fimimia, beng kême kingoo yii, beng kême kingonge fe bamii ba mbeme le, beng kême

muntele mù jiɛɛ, bɛɲ jôde ye yene fɛkuu. **9** Keefe muh ge
 kimbefe bɛ muh, wu chvûu bɛ kimbefe gɛ. Nɛ muh naɲ
 muh, keefe wu chvûu bɛ nchuɲ gɛ, wu nôɲ nyu kimbone
 yi wu le. Finɛ le fiɛɛ fɪ Nyo tɛɲɛ bɛɲ nje fi, lɛ wu gê wu
 nôɲ kimbone bɛɲ le. **10** Le no ba le ba saɲ lɛ, “Nɛ muh
 koɲɛ ki wu yûge njoɲ yi kinche ke le, bɛ ki wu yêɲ aju a
 joɲɛ le, wu jiji lɛmɛ che le kune kimbefe, jé yifiɛɛ bûde gɛ
 jwe we le gɛ. **11** Wu kɛmɛ ki wu bâa jɪɲ a mwɛɛ mù mbefe
 le, wu gêe gɛh nyu mù njoɲɛ, wu kûɲɛ nyiɛgee wu bii wu
 le, **12** nje Tada to wu yene bamii ba chaɲ le, wu yuge
 buunɛ chiboo. Geenɛ gɛ Tada to wu nyaa lo bvushi bwe
 bamii ba gee bimbefe le gɛ.” **13** Nɛ bɛɲ kɛmɛ kinjoɲɛ kɪ
 baɲ ki bɛɲ gêe mwɛɛ mù njoɲɛ noo, muh wù tanlo wu
 ka wu ge fiɛɛ fɪ befe bɛ bɛɲ le yɛɛɲ? **14** Geenɛ, mo bamii
 nɛ nyaa ɲgɛ bɛɲ le nje bɛɲ gee mwɛɛ mù chaɲ, tu Nyo
 lé wu nôɲ kimbone yi ye yene le. Keefe bɛɲ fâane bo,
 kɛnɛ lɛ keefe muntele bûge bɛɲ gɛ. **15** Bɛɲ ɲgvûune gɛh
 nyu Kletu a muntele mwɛna le nje Tada wene. Bɛɲ sêese
 bikwɛɛ biɛna segechii, bɛɲ chîɛɛne ki bɛɲ nyâ nchvuse
 muh wù le wu bii fiɛɛ fɪ bɛɲ jiiɲɛ fwe yi fi le. Geenɛ bɛɲ
 doo bɛɲ chvuse, bɛɲ chvûse nyiɛgee bɛ ɲgvunɛ. **16** Keefe
 bɛɲ gêe fiɛɛ fɪ tanlo fi sâge bɛɲ a fitele le gɛ, wu lɛ ba nɛ
 naanyi bɛɲ, ba jɛmɛ jé yɪ befe kune kinɲɛ kena kɪ joɲɛ
 nje bɛɲ le bamii ba Kletu, bvuya kôode bo. **17** Bɛɲ kêe lɛ
 fi joɲɛ ki bɛɲ yêɲ ɲgɛ nje fiɛɛ fɪ joɲɛ fi bɛɲ ge nɛ finɛ
 nyume fi fɪ Nyo koɲɛ lɛ fi nyume noo, fede ki bɛɲ yêɲ ɲgɛ
 yi fiɛɛ fɪ befe fɪ bɛɲ ge le. **18** Le gɛh tɛ no Kletu gè yɛɲ ɲgɛ
 wu kwe. Wu gè kwe nje bimbefe bi bamii kimimia fi ka lo
 noo. Wu wù gè bee muh wù chaɲ wu gè kwe fɛ bamii

ba nyume ge chaan le ge ki wu tô be bo fe Nyo le. Ba gè yuuyɛ wu nyan yi ye kwe, geenɛ Nyo ge wu nyume yu a kiyo le. **19** Le a kiyo kinɛ le ki wu gè genɛ wu feje je yi Nyo fe biyo bî gè bee yeh yi ncha le. **20** Biyo binɛ le bî gè fan ki bi yû Nyo le kife ki Nyua le. Nyo gè bose wu kaan shén be bi, wu chieene sege Nyua gè keenyi nguh. Nguh wunɛ bamii gè lee yo geh muh nyaan maa, nyume bo ba joo gè ge fe bo bone. **21** Joo yiyu yinɛ le nje Nleseajoo wu bvuuuse beɲ mɛɛse. Ge ba leese muh a joo le ba chûge nyu ngile yi ye ye le ge. Le ki ba gê ŋka fe Nyo le be ŋkwaje wù yuude. Nleseajoo wunɛ wu bvuuuse beɲ fede yi bvunga bvù Jiso Kletu gè bu yu yi kwe le. **22** Jiso Kletu wunɛ le wu beɲ wa fewe, wu shii a kibo kinchieɲ ki Nyo le, wu nyume fo banchendaa ba Nyo be biyo bî keme bvunga mo bî sage bichii nyume a wu kuu.

4 No Kletu gè yeɲ nge yi nyan yi ye le, beɲ te kême kfuu chi fifieɛ fitele fi wu gè keme ki beɲ yêɲ te nge, beɲ kwâji le muh wù le wu yeɲ wa nge yi nyan yi ye le, le be kimbefe gasɛ wa. **2** Noo, ge wu baan wu ka wu chêe kinche ki fekku fene wu bii mwɛɛ mù mbefe mù nyan yi ye goone le ge. Wu lé wu chêe wu bîi nyû mwɛɛ mù Nyo goone le. **3** Beɲ kêe le kife kî beɲ gè shee beɲ gee mwɛɛ mù bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge to bo koɲe ki bo gêe le ki koje. Beɲ gè chee kinche ki nyieɲ yi kinjan, beɲ bii ye yene yi nweɲe le, beɲ muu mbvuun mo kooɛ beɲ, beɲ gee banka beɲ jii mwɛɛ kiyun le, beɲ muu beɲ yode fo, beɲ gee nje bvú. Beɲ ka gee mwɛɛ mù kuufe ye beɲ yuuse banyo ba achiji. **4** Mɛɛse jwe yune bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge no beɲ baan ge beɲ ka taashi ngoo bena bo yi kinche kinɛ kî le nje ki

nyán le gɛ, bo mo bo kaase ye bo tu bo naanyi bɛɲ. **5** Geenɛ, bo lé bo gɛ bo lêɲ bo tânyɛ jwe a Nyo fwe wù chieɛne ki wu sâ bamii ba baɲ yu bɛ ba kweeyɛ wa. **6** Le fiɛ fi gɛ ge fɛ bo feɲ tɛ saaka wù joɲ fɛ bamii ba kweeyɛ wa le. Bo gɛ feeji noo wu lɛ no bo gɛ sa wa bo yi nyɲ yi ye le nɲ bamii ba wuɲ, bo lé bo chɛ kinche ki a kiyo le gɛh nɲ Nyo. **7** Kife ki fiɛ fichii le fi ka, too wa mbebe le. Noo, bɛɲ nyûme gɛh bɛ bvufɛ bwena fo, bɛɲ shɛ bɛ bikwɛ biɛna, wu lɛ taɲlo bɛɲ bûune. **8** Fiɛ fi fedɛ mwɛɛ munchii le gɛh lɛ muh kôɲ mwa bweɛ bɛ fiteɛ fiɛ fichii nɲ kiɲkoɲ baɲe bimbeɛ bi duude. **9** Nɛ mwa bweɛ muh la jigɛ a wu le, wu fi wu, wu biɲ fɛ wu le wu shuɲshi gɛ. **10** No bɛɲ le, Nyo le wu nya bɛɲ bɛ nnya yeye yeye, muh jôde ye nnya ki wu lêne bɛ yi fɛ bamii bamu le. Bɛɲ lêne bɛ nnya yiyu yi Nyo nya jé le jé le nɲ bamii ba lɛme ba joɲ. **11** Nɛ muh teede jɛ yi Nyo, wu tɛde gɛh nyu jɛ yi bude jwe wu Nyo le. Muh nɛ lɛne fɛ bamii bamu le, wu lêne gɛh nyu bɛ bvunɲa bvù Nyo nya wu le. Bɛɲ gɛe noo wu lɛ yi fiɛ le fichii fi bɛɲ gee, mbɛɲɲɛ gɛɛne fɛ Nyo le fedɛ yi Jiso Kletu le. Bvukugɛ bɛ bvunɲa bvuchii kɛme wu segechii bvu kage gɛ. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165) **12** Nsáa yaɲ yi shɛɲ, keefɛ bɛɲ kɛme kiɲgha yi ntoonyɛ wù bɛɲ yuge ye le wu too fɛ bɛɲ le ki wu môɲ bɛɲ gɛ. Keefɛ fi nyûme nɲ fiɛ fimi fi fɛɲ fi kooshi bɛ bɛɲ gɛ. **13** Bɛɲ lâɲ lo ye le bɛɲ yɛne ɲgɛ nɲ no Kletu gɛ yɛɲ, wu lɛ ge doo nyume sege wu bunɛ bɛ bvukugɛ bwe, bɛɲ ka bɛɲ laɲeye, bɛɲ yuge njoɲ. **14** Nɛ bamii naanyi bɛɲ nɲ jee chi Kletu, tu njoɲ wù baɲ le wene. Fine duunyi lɛ Kiyo ki bvukugɛ ki le Kiyo ki Nyo le yi ye yɛne le. **15** Nɛ muh yɛne ɲgɛ, keefɛ

wu yêne nje wu le wu yuuyɛ muh gɛ, kɛnɛ lɛ wu le wu choŋ fiɛɛ kɛnɛ lɛ wu ge fiɛɛ fimi fi befe, kɛnɛ lɛ wu le wu leese jwe fɛ mwɛɛ mu bamii bamu le gɛ. **16** Geenɛ, muh yɛne nɔgɛ nje ba tɛnɛ wu lɛ muh wu Kletu, keefɛ wu kɛme bvuya gɛ. Wu bɛɛnɔse gɛh nyu Nyo lɛ wu kɛme chichieɛ jee. **17** Bɛn gɛɛ noo nje kife le ki to wa kɪ Nyo le wu sâ bamii, wu nyu wu kɛ nyu bɛ yeh ye. Nɛ wu kɛ nyu bɛ besabɛn noo, fi ge fi nyûme nɛɛ bɛ bamii ba le ba faŋ ki bo bɛɛn saaka wù jonɛ wu Nyo le? **18** Ba le ba saŋ a ŋwa wu Nyo le lɛ, “Nɛ fi tɛɛme fɛ bamii ba chaŋ le ki bo bônɛ, fi ge fi nyûme nɛɛ bɛ bamii ba faŋ Nyo, ba gee bimbefɛ?” **19** Noo, bamii ba yɛne nɔgɛ no Nyo goone le bo yêne, bo gɛɛ mwɛɛ nyume mù kooji, bo gɛɛde bikwɛɛ biboo chiaŋ yi Nyo wù Nfɛ bo le wù to wu lɛme gɛh yi ŋka we le.

5 Mɛ mo ŋgoone ki ntêfɛ bachiji kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ a bɛn ntɛnɛɛ. Mɛ nɔgɛ muh a ŋgoo yi bachiji kintaasɛ le, nɔgɛ yɛn bɛ ajii a waŋ no Kletu gɛ yɛne nɔgɛ, mɛ nyume tɛ muh wù lé wu kɛme fɛ bvukugɛ bvù wu lé wu tô bɛ bvù le. **2** Nteefe lɛ, bɛn jɪnɛ chuule fɛ shón yi Nyo yɪ wu le wu gɛɛ chiaŋ yɛne le. Keefɛ bɛn doo bɛn jɪnɛ, bɛn jɪnɛ nje ba kaane lo bɛn gɛ. Bɛn jɪnɛ bɛ kɪŋkɔnɛ no Nyo goone. Keefɛ bɛn jɪnɛ bɛn kɛme kin'yɛlɛ ajii yi bigɛ le gɛ. Bɛn kɛme ntan nyume yi lɛme le. **3** Keefɛ bɛn shiide lo yi shón yi Nyo yɪ wu le wu gɛɛ lɛ bɛn bɪji fo le gɛ. Bɛn dûunyi nyu kɪnɛ kɪ jonɛ fɛ yi le yi yêne yi bii. **4** Nɛ bɛn gee noo, Kikwɛɛ ki Banchienɛ Shón ge doo ki bunɛ, bɛn kɛme kifo ki bvukugɛ kɪ kwee gɛ nchoŋ gɛ. **5** Ntu njɛmɛ tɛ kighan le, bɛn nyâ bikwɛɛ biɛna bachiji kintaasɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ le chuule.

Muh wuchii shiishi kikwɛɛ ke a mwa bwee fwe. Bɛɲ kɛɛ le, “Nyo to wu baade jin muh wu chiaase ye le, geene wu to wu duunyi nyu shɛɲ ye yi jone fe muh wu shiishi kikwɛɛ ke le.” 6 Bɛɲ mo bɛɲ shiishe bikwɛɛ biɛna nyɔme a bvungu bu Nyo kuu, kife ge doo ki koje, wu bɛɛɲse bɛɲ. 7 Bɛɲ gɛɛ mwɛɛ munchii mu fuunse bɛɲ chiaaɲ ye le, nje wu keme ntaɲ kune bɛɲ. 8 Bɛɲ shɛɛ be bikwɛɛ biɛna, bɛɲ jɪɲɛ chuule nje muh wene wu kimbane wu debele jɪɲɛ wu wɛɛne nje bvule wu fefe, wu goone muh ki wu ngɛɛ. 9 Bɛɲ so bika be wu, bɛɲ lɛɛse geh nyu fitele yi Nyo le fi tɛɛme, bɛɲ tane le boon ba bwee wene yene te nge noo won wuchii. 10 Nge wune le geh yi kife le ne shige, Nyo mo wu ge bɛɲ kaase bɛɲ tu no bɛɲ chi shee bɛɲ nyume, wu nya bɛɲ be bvungu, wu ge bɛɲ ta geh chuule. Nyo le wu duunyi fitele fie fi jone fichii bamii le. Wu le wu tɛɛɲ bɛɲ ki bɛɲ lee bvukuge bwe bu kage ge le, nje bɛɲ le bamii ba Kletu. (aiōnios g166) 11 Bvungu bvuchii me geh nyume bwe segechii bu kage ge. Fi nyɔme noo. (aiōn g165) 12 Nsaɲ fe bɛɲ le fi kfufe ne fiih Sila me wu le mwa bwe wese besabɛɲ. N'yede le wu le muh wu taɲlo muh gɛɛ bvufɛɛ yi ye ye le. Nsaɲ ki n'yufe muntele mwɛna, ŋka ngɛ bɛɲ kɛɛ le fieɛ fichii fi nsaɲ duunyi kinchieɛɲ kune nfiɪ wu Nyo. Bɛɲ lɛme yi fi le bɛɲ tɛɛme chuule. 13 Kintaashe ki boon ba bwe wese besabɛɲ ki Babilon ki Nyo le wu cha te yeɛse bɛɲ le. Maluku wu mwa yaɲ yi mbeme le yeɛse te bɛɲ le. 14 Bɛɲ yeɛse bikwɛɛ biɛna le, bɛɲ kfuge ye yi kinɲone le. Kimbone nyɔme fe bɛɲ le bachii ba le yi Kletu le.

2 Bitá

1 Le mɛ wù Samon Bitá, nle mwa lɛme wu Jiso Kletu ŋka nyume mwa ye wu ntun. Nsanɛ ŋwa wunɛ fɛ bɛɛ ba fi mbɛmɛ wù le wù shan yɛɛɛɛɛɛ nɛ wese, fede yi Jiso Kletu wù le Nyo mo Mbvuse wese besabɛɛ wù to wu gee mwɛɛ chaan. **2** Nyo dũnyɛ fitele fi jonɛ fɛ bɛɛ le wu ka wu nyâ bɛɛ bɛ muntele mù nyiɛgee chuule, fede yi bvufɛe bvù bɛɛ kɛme kune Nyo bɛ Jiso wù le Tada wese besabɛɛ. **3** Bvunɔa bwe bvù le bvù Nyo le bvù nya wa besabɛɛ mwɛɛ munchii mù bee goone mù tanlo mu ge besabɛɛ kɛme kinche kɔ kage gɛ, ki bee chɛɛ kinche kɔ Nyo goone. Bvù ge noo fede yi bvufɛe bvù besabɛɛ kɛme kune Nyo wù le wu tɛɛɛ bee ki bee lee bvukugɛ bɛ bvujonɛ bvù le bwe le. **4** Le yi yinɛ je le yɔ wu jienyi yu fɛ wu nya besabɛɛ mwɛɛ mù kuge baan mu ka jonɛ mu fede mwɛɛ munchii nyume mu mù wu gɛ ka. Mwɛɛ munɛ le ki mu gɛ wu le bɛɛ lɛgɛ mwɛɛ mù mbefe yi won kfunɛ le mù nyan yi ye konɛ mù chɛɛ bɛ bamii. Noo bɛɛ mo bɛɛ nyume je yɔ Nyo le yi le. **5** No fi le noo bɛɛ mo bɛɛ mɔɛ chuule ki bɛɛ bɔɛ kinche kɔ jonɛ yi fitele fi bɛɛ lese yi Kletu le. Yi kinche kɔ jonɛ le, bɛɛ bɔɛ bvufɛe fo. **6** Yi bvufɛe bvunɛ le, bɛɛ bɔɛ nshe bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna. Yi nshe bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna le, bɛɛ bɔɛ ŋkanɛ shɛɛ. Yi ŋkanɛ shɛɛ le, bɛɛ bɔɛ kinche kɔ Nyo goone. **7** Yi kinche kɔ Nyo goone le muh kɛme ntan fɛ mwa bwe le. Yi ŋkɛme ntan fɛ mwa bwe le, bɛɛ bɔɛ kinɔkonɛ. **8** Njɛme nɛ nɛ, nɛ bɛɛ kɛme kinɛ kinche, bɛɛ gɛɛne bɛ ki fwe fwe, ki gɛ bɛɛ gɛ ka bɛɛ nyũme geh lo nɛ nche gɛ, kɛnɛ bɛɛ nyũ nɛ bamii ba tanlo bo gɛ ge fiɛ nɛ bamii ba kee fiɛ kune Tada

wese besabey wù Jiso Kletu gɛ. **9** Bey kêe le ne muh baay keme gɛ kine kinche gɛ tu wu le wu feey wa yi mwɛɛ mu Nyo le, gɛ wu ka yede mwɛɛ le je yì ndefe le gɛ. Wu le wu daaye wa le Nyo le wu chuge wa bimbefe bie bì wu gè shee wu gêe fweele. **10** Booy ba bwɛɛy, fi mo fi nyume le bey mo bey mône chuule ki bey gêe mwɛɛ nyume mù duunyi le ntɛyɛ wù Nyo tɛyɛ bey, be ncha wù wu cha bey, gɛ taŋlo fiɛɛ shîŋshe bey gɛ. Ne bey gee noo bey gɛ yu bey to bey gwe yi mbeme wene le gɛ. **11** Noo ba lé ba gwênɛyɛ je fɛ bey le yi kuge ne buuu, bey lêe bvunfoy bvù kage gɛ bvù Tada wese wù Jiso Kletu wù le mbvuse le. (aiōnios g166) **12** Mo no bey kee wa mwɛɛ mune, bey lême tɛ yi kinchiɛyɛ kî bey gè yu le bey tɛeme, ngoone ki ŋka ntâne bey kune mu segechii. **13** N'yede le fi kooji noo le ŋkâŋse bey kune mwɛɛ mune no mbaay yu, wu le bey tâne, **14** nje ŋkee lo le sheshi wa shige kiyo chine nyaŋ yi ye le, no Tada wese besabey wù Jiso Kletu le wu ge wa ŋkɛɛ. **15** Mɛ mo ngoone ki mmôŋ ne chuule le sege ŋgɛyɛ wa bey nyu no taŋlo bey tâne mwɛɛ mune segechii. **16** Bey kêe le gɛ mwɛɛ mune mù bee gè jɛme bey le kune bvunga mo nto wù Tada wese besabey wù Jiso Kletu lé wu gè wu kâase wu to, gè nyume gɛh lo mumaŋa mù bo bose shéŋ bo seese fɛ bee maa bey le gɛ. Bee gè yey bvukuge bwe le be ajii awese. **17** Gè bee sege Nyo wù Chiji gè nya wu be mbɛyɛyɛ mo be bvukuge, je bu fɛ wu wù le Bvukuge bvù baay le yi jɛme le, “Wune le Mwa yaŋ, wu le fitele fiaŋ. N'yuge njoŋ be wu baay.” **18** Bee kibɛɛ gè yu je yine yi shiide yi too sege bee gè bee besa ba Jiso yi mbegɛ wù yuude le. **19** No bee gè yu noo, bee mo be mɛsɛ

bee kɛɛ nchiɛɛ wù fiɛɛ fɪ bamii ba ntɔŋ wu Nyo gɛ̀ jɛmɛ
 baɔŋ lo nchɛnsɛŋ. Fi joŋɛ lɛ bɛŋ gɛ̀ɛ bvufɛɛ yi fiɛɛ fiyu
 le chuule nje fi le nje kin'yɛsɛ kɪ baɔŋ kijibɛ le gɛ̀ɛŋ bû
 Juu chɪ akfuuŋ le a ge ayûu, Jiso lé wu bâɔŋ fɛ muntele
 mwɛna le nje joŋ yi an'yule. **20** Fiɛɛ fɪ kuge fi fedɛ mwɛɛ
 munchii fɛnɛ le lɛ bɛŋ kɛmɛ ki bɛŋ kêɛ lɛ, gɛ ntɔŋ wu
 Nyo wumu nyumɛ yu a ɲwa wu Nyo le wù muh taŋlo wu
 teedɛ bɛ bwe bvufɛɛ gɛ. **21** Fi le lɛ gɛ muh wu ntɔŋ wu
 Nyo to wu jɛmɛ lo fiɛɛ a ɲkwajɛ wu muh wu wuŋ le gɛ. To
 gɛɛ Kiyo ki Yuudɛ bo, fɛ bo jɛmɛ jɛ yɪ jade fɛ Nyo le.

2 Gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no bamii bamu ba fweelɛ gɛ̀ ja bo bunɛ a
 bamii ntɛnɛɛ bo mbiane lɛ bo le bamii ba ntɔŋ wu Nyo,
 nyu gɛh tɛ no bamii ba n'yɛyɛ ba chimbianɛ le bo ge bo
 nyûmɛ a bɛŋ ntɛnɛɛ. Bo lé bo wêɛnɛ bo tôo bɛ n'yɛyɛ
 wumu wù taŋlo wu chɛŋɛ bɛ bamii, bo mo bo fâŋ lo Chiji
 Kikwɛɛ wù gɛ̀ kwe wu suuŋ bo. Bo lé bo gɛ̀ noo bo mo bo
 tô lo bɛ ɲgɛ kimimia bo nôŋ yi bikwɛɛ biboo le. **2** Bamii
 ba duudɛ le bo ge bo bêgɛ yi kinche kiboo kinyiɛŋ le,
 fi finɛ gɛ bamii jêmɛ jé yɪ befɛ kune Je yi kinchiɛɛŋ. **3**
 Kin'yɛlɛ ajii yi mwɛɛ le, lé ki gɛ̀ bo sôŋɛ mwɛɛ mwɛna bɛ
 binfɛ bi chimbianɛ bɪ bo seesɛ. Bamii bayu banɛ le Nyo gɛ̀
 seesɛ wa ɲgɛ wuboo baɔŋ lo, wu nyu fo wu chiɛnɛ bo. **4**
 Bɛŋ kêɛ lɛ Nyo gɛ̀ baɔŋ bajɛ gɛ banchɛndaa baa ba gɛ̀ gɛ
 bimbefɛ gɛ. Wu gɛ̀ bɛ wu shiisɛ bo, bo gɛɛŋ kijusɛ ki ɲgɛ
 le, wu leesɛ bo yi bancha le a bintugɛ bɪ jimɛ nɛ kfukfukfu
 le, fɛ bo lé bo nyûmɛ fo gɛ̀ɛŋ bû juu chi nsa. **(Tartaroõ g5020)**
5 Wu gɛ̀ baɔŋ bajɛ gɛ tɛ woŋ wù fweelɛ sege wu gɛ̀ chiɪŋsɛ
 joo yi to yi mi woŋ wu bamii ba gɛ̀ cheɛ gɛ nche wù Nyo
 goonɛ gɛ. Wu gɛ̀ bɛ wu bajɛ gɛh nyumɛ Nyua wù gɛ̀ feeji

le bamii chêe kinche kî chaan a Nyo jii, be bamii bamu
 bvusooshwi. **6** Wu gè be wu chiije kilaantej kî Sodom be
 kî Gomola wu tonj be ngu bi fie bi bwe, fi ge fine tu fi nyu
 nje njiñe wù fiε fi lé fi gè fi kôoshe be bamii ba chee
 ge no Nyo goone ge. **7** Geene, wu bvuse Lod wù gè chee
 kinche kî chaan, ye wooñ wu be kinche kinyiñ kî bamii
 ba befe gè keme. **8** Mwεε mù muh wù chaan wune gè
 yene wu ka wu yuge no wu gè chee a bo ntenεε gè bee
 mu ge fitele fie fi yuude tu fi wese aju achii yi gee chiboo
 chî befe le. **9** Ne mwεε mune gè kooshe noo, tu fi duunyi
 le Tada kee ki wu bvûse bamii ba chee no wu goone yi
 ñge le, wu ka wu kee te ki wu gêe bamii ba chee kinche kî
 le ge kî chaan ge yi ñge le, gêñ bû juu chi nsa. **10** Ñge
 wune, wu bamii bamu le wu ge wu fê lo wu muh wuchii.
 Bobaa bamii le ba koñe ki bo bîi nyume fiε fi ye yiboo yi
 ñweñe goone, nyume fi fi cheñe be muh. Ka nyume bo
 bò jode muh wù sage bamii fekku. Bamii ba n'yeyε ba
 chimbian banε le ba yune bikwεε, bo chiaase ye baan, bo
 faane ge ki bo nâanyi biyo bî fεwe bî keme bvunga bvù
 baan ge. **11** Mo banchendaa ba Nyo ba keme bvunga bo ka
 tεeme bo fede bo, gè to bo moñ ki bo kooyi mwεε yi biyo
 bine le a Tada fwe ge. **12** Geene bamii banε gee mwεε
 nyume mù kileme kiboo goone nje nyán yi nchvuun to
 yi gee mwεε nje yi kwaji lo, yi nyume ge le bamii ge bo
 kôoyi yi bo sêyi lo. Bamii bayu banε le ba naanyi mwεε
 nje bo kee mu señ. Nyo lé wu lêshe bo geh nje nyán yi
 nchvuun chine, **13** nlanε wuboo le nyûme ñge wù bo lé
 bo yêne nje ñge wù bo chi too be wu. Bo to bo kwaji le ki
 bo wude mwεε bo ka yaane lo mwεε fenshe ngaan le lo

njoŋ wumu fe bo le. Bo le lo ŋgile a beŋ ntenɛɛ bo yiise beŋ. Sege bo jii mwɛɛ bena bo, bo tu bo yuge njoŋ ki bo lɛɛde beŋ be gee chiboo chi kinchoose. **14** Ajii aboo to a nyume gɛh nyu a kinjaŋ, bo fufe gɛ yi bimbefe le gɛ. Bo to bo lɛɛbe bamii ba wɛɛyi yi mbɛmɛ le lɛ be bo gɛɛ bimbefe. Kin'yɛɛ ajii le ki lee wa yi kilɛmɛ kiboo le. Bo le bo jo wa loŋ. **15** Bo le bo chine wa je yɔ kooji le bo jo nyu yɔ achiji. Bo le bo jo kika ki Balaŋ wu mwa Bɛwu wu gɛ bɛmɛ ki wu gɛ fiɛ fi kooji gɛ nje wu koŋe bige. **16** Jaki wame wu yi fiɛ fi befe fine le. Jaki wu to wu jɛmɛ gɛ, gɛ jɛmɛ nje muh wu wuŋ, wu chi gee chi kijɛde kɔ muh wu ntun wu Nyo wunɛ gɛ gee. **17** Banɛ bamii ba n'yɛyi le nje jwe wu joo wu joo baŋ gɛ yi bude fo gɛ, ka nyume nje kimbe kɔ gwe akfuun, nfuŋ fe wu tuu. Nyo le wu seese wa kijuse ki jime nɛ kfukfukfu, wu gɛɛ bo le. **18** Bo kune jwe baŋ bo chiaase ye achiji. Bo lɛɛbe bamii bɔ lege gɛh lo bo bude antenɛɛ a bamii ba kee gɛ fiɛ fi kooji gɛ. Bo lɛɛbe be n'yɛye wu le taŋlo bo kaaɛ bo gɛɛ mwɛɛ mu nyiɛŋ mu ye yi ŋwɛŋe goone. **19** Bo jade bo jɛmɛ bamii le le gɛ bo kɛmɛ ki bo nyɔmɛ nfa yi fiɛ fimi le gɛ, geenɛ bo bayu kibɛɛ ba jɛmɛ baa le nfa yi mwɛɛ mu cheŋe be ye yi muh. Bo le nfa nje nɛ muh nya kikwɛɛ ke fiɛ le tu wu le nfa wu fiɛ fiyu. **20** Beŋ kɛɛ le nɛ bamii lege wa mwɛɛ mu cheŋe be bamii ba yi woŋ kfunɛ le nje bo kee wa Tada wese besabeŋ wu Jiso Kletu wu Mbvuse, bo kaase bo gɛɛ bo lee mwɛɛ muyu le, mu diiŋ bo mu kɛmɛ, mwɛɛ mo mu fɔ lo yi bo le mu fɛ lo no mu chi shee mu nyume fweele. **21** Bamii nɛ ge noo tu fi bee joŋe le keefe mwɛɛ ya wu kɛɛ je yi kinche kɔ chaŋ gɛ, fede ki wu kɛɛ wu ka

wu kaase wu chine nchi wù yuude wù ba nya bo le. 22
Kfuu chi bobaa bamii gee fiée fi le a ngan le fi mo nyume
nchieɛɛ le, “Bvu to yi yan mwée yi kaase yi ka yi tu fo yi
ji.” Wumu ka nyu le, “Ba to ba chuge finyuɔa fi kaase geh
fi geeɛɛ fi tu fi biɛse binchaja le.”

3 Nsáa yan yi shéɛ, ɲwa wù méeɛe wunɛ le wù kingane
kinfée wù nsan fe beɛ le. A banwa banɛ le bachii nsan
ntane beɛ, le ɲkanse beɛ, beɛ kême bankwaje ba kooji. 2
ɲgoone le beɛ ntâne mwée mù bamii ba ntun ba Nyo ba
yuude gè jeme fweele le mu lé mu ge mu kôoshe, beɛ
ntâne te mwée mù boon ba ntun ba Jiso bena gè jeme
beɛ le le Tada wù le mbvuse le wu jeme le beɛ gêe. 3
Fiee fi baan fi beɛ kee le le ge doo nyume aju a fekimeɛe,
bamii ba kichweeɛe lé bo já bo tô bo kê bo chwêeɛe, bo
gêe mwée mù mbefe mù nyan yi ye yiboo goone. 4 Bo lé
bo chwêeɛe bo duu le, “Wu gè ka le wu lé wu kâase wu
tô, wu le faan méeɛe? Mo no bachiji besa gè yu wa bo
kwe, mwée munchii leme geh bikaa le no mu gè shee mu
nyume kege feɲkee no Nyo gè fe won.” 5 Bo jeme noo bo
kee ne chuule fe bo faɲe le Nyo gè jeme geh nyume je
fweele kibvule mo ki nyume yu. Wu jeme, nshen bu a
joo, wu gè fe nshen yiyu nyume be joo. 6 Le geh te joo
yiyu yine yi gè bu yi banɛ nshen, yi mo yi lêeshe won
wù gè shee wu nyume fweele. 7 Le geh te je yiyu yi wu
gele kibvule ki méeɛe be nshen, wu chieene ɲgu yu. Wu
chieene nyu juu chî wu lé wu gè wu sâ bamii ba chee ge
no Nyo goone ge, wu lêeshe bo. 8 Geene nsáa yan yi shéɛ,
keefe beɛ dâayi fiee fimimia le fe Tada le juu chimimia le
geh yeɛɲyeɛɛɛ nje bilun chvuge, bilun chvuge nyume geh

yeehyeey nje juu chimimia. **9** Ge Tada chiide lo ye no
 bamii bamu kwaji, ki wu gê no wu gè ka wa ge. Wu kaane
 nyume shéy be bey, nje ge wu goone le muh lêse ge. Wu
 goone nyu le bamii bachii kûse muntele muboo. **10** Juu
 chî Tada lé wu kâase wu tô lé tô nyûme nje chi chorj.
 Abvu kibvule lé ki jûme fêwewe ki mo ki lêse, ngu fieese
 mwee mù fêwe, nshen be mwee munchii mu fie mu bwe.
11 No ngu lé wu gê wu fieese mwee munchii a yine je le,
 bey kwaji le bey tanlo bey nyû kfuu chi bamii ba nee yi
 kinche kena le? Bey keme ki bey nyûme bamii ba chee
 kinche kî yuude bey nyû bey nya bikwee biena Nyo le, **12**
 bey chieene Juu chi Nyo chine, bey mône ki bey gê le chi
 yanse chi to. Le juu chî ngu lé wu fieese kibvule ki fie,
 kiyufe fieese mwee mù le fêwe mu buj. **13** Geene, besaben
 chieene geh nyu kibvule kinfen be nshen yifien yî Nyo gè
 ka, kfuné woj lé tô nyûme geh kinche kî chaan fo maa.
14 Noo nsáa yan yi shéy, no bey chieene mwee mune ne,
 bey mône chuule ki bey nyû ngile sen, jiale sen a Nyo jii,
 mo ki bey nyûme yi nyiegee le bena Nyo. **15** Bey tâne le
 Tada wese besaben kaane shéy ne, wu nyaa geh nyume
 kife ki wu lé wu bvûse bamii bo ge bo bône. Fiee fine le fi
 mwa bwee wese wù Bol wù le fitele fiesa besaben gè san
 fe bey le be bvufee bvù Nyo le wu nya wu le. **16** A banwa
 bachii ba wu san le wu jeme yo kune fiee fine. Wu san
 mwee mumu mu teeme fe bamii le ki bo kêe, noo biyuy bi
 bamii ba kee ge fe bo leme fo ge mo bo fiise kinyi ki mwee
 muyu, nyume geh yeehyeey no bo fiise te mu a manjuu
 mamu le a ŋwa wu Nyo le. Bo gee noo, bo teje nyu nge
 yi bikwee biboo le. **17** Nsáa yan yi shéy, no bey kee wa

mwεε mune nε, bεη mo bεη jôde kife bε bamii ba ηgode
banchi ba Nyo banε, bo lé bo tô bo chîi bεη bε gee chiboo
chî befe bεη jâ fε bεη lεme wa fo fiεε shiηshi gε bεη gε,
bεη kaase bεη gwe lo. **18** Geenε, bεη kûu lo yi nfih wu
Tada wese besabεη wù Jiso Kletu wù Mbvuse le wu nya
bεη yu. Bεη ka bεη kêe wu bεη gεene lo fwe fwe. Mbεεηsε
nyume fε wu le mεεse mo segechii wu kage gε. Fi nyûme
noo. (aiōn g165)

1 Jon

1 Fiiɛ fi bee saɲe finɛ le kune Jɛ yɪ nyaa kinche yɪ gɛ bee wa fɛŋkɛɛ. Jɛ yinɛ, bee gɛ yu mwɛɛ mù yi gɛ duu, bee yɛŋ yi le bɛ ajii awese, bee bijɛ no yi nyume, bee kuŋ yi le bɛ chiaaŋ yese. **2** Kinche kinɛ ba gɛ chunye bee yɛŋ ki le, bee mo be jɛme kune ki, bee feeji bɛŋ le kune kinche kɪ kage gɛ kinɛ kɪ gɛ bee bɛ Chii, wu gɛ to wu chunye bee le. (aiōnios g166) **3** Fifiɛ fi bee gɛ yɛŋ bee ka be yu, le fi fi bee feeji bɛŋ le tɛ wu lɛ bee kɛme kintaashe besabɛŋ. Kintaashe kesa kinɛ le besa Nyo wù Chii bɛ Mwa ye wù Jiso Kletu. **4** Bee mo be saɲe finɛ wu lɛ njoŋ wese besabɛŋ yɪsɛ chuule. **5** Wunɛ le saaka wù bee gɛ yu a wu le, bee mo be sɛŋe bɛŋ le lɛ, Nyo le n'yuu, kijibɛ nyume gɛ ye ye le gɛ mbɛŋ. **6** Noo, nɛ besabɛŋ duu lɛ besabɛŋ le yi kintaashe le bɛ wu, geenɛ besabɛŋ ka jienyi nyu yi kijibɛ le, tu besabɛŋ mbiane lo, bee chee gɛ bee bii nchiɛŋ le gɛ. **7** Geenɛ, nɛ besabɛŋ jienyi yi n'yuu le no wu le yi n'yuu le, tu besabɛŋ le be nyûme yi kintaashe le muh no muh, kilɛmɛ ki Jiso wù Mwa ye le ki chuge besabɛŋ be yuude yi bimbefɛ biɛsa besabɛŋ le bichii. **8** Nɛ besabɛŋ duu lɛ gɛ besabɛŋ kɛme bimbefɛ gɛ, tu besabɛŋ lɛɛde lo bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛsa, gɛ nchiɛŋ nyu yi ye yese besabɛŋ le gɛ. **9** Geenɛ, nɛ besabɛŋ sɛŋe lo bimbefɛ biɛsa wu le, no wu le muh wù to wu lɛme yi jɛ ye le wu ka gee mwɛɛ mù kooji, tu wu lé wu lɛɛshɛ bimbefɛ biɛsa wu chûgɛ besabɛŋ be yuude yi gee chesa besabɛŋ le chichii chɪ le gɛ chaan gɛ. **10** Nɛ besabɛŋ jɛme lɛ besabɛŋ baan gɛ gɛ kimbefɛ gɛ, tu besabɛŋ jode wu lɛ wu le muh wu chimbian, jɛ ye ya kɛme gɛ kijusɛ yi ye yese besabɛŋ le gɛ.

2 Boonj baŋ, nsan̄e fiɛɛ fiɛ fɛ bɛŋ le lɛ keefɛ bɛŋ jâ bɛŋ gê kimbefɛ gɛ. Geenɛ, nɛ muh ja lo wu ge kimbefɛ, tu bee kɛme muh wù kude chiaaŋ fɛ Chii le fɛ besabɛŋ le, muh wunɛ le Jiso Kletu wù le muh wù chaan̄. **2** Le wu wù le kimaan̄ kî læshi bimbefɛ biɛsa besabɛŋ. Gɛ kimaan̄ kine nyu gɛh fɛ bimbefɛ biɛsa besabɛŋ le maa gɛ, ki le tɛ fɛ bi bamii bachii ba yi won̄ kfunɛ le. **3** Nɛ besabɛŋ gɛɛde fiɛ fi Nyo duu, fiɛ mo fi fɛ besabɛŋ gɛ ka be man̄e lɛ besabɛŋ kee wu gɛ. **4** Muh wù duu lɛ wu kee Nyo, geenɛ wu gɛɛde gɛ fiɛ fi wu duu gɛ, tu le muh wu chimbian̄, kinchiɛŋ nyume gɛ yi ye ye le gɛ. **5** Geenɛ, muh wù gɛɛde njɛmɛ we wuwɛɛ le muh wù koŋe Nyo nchiɛŋ wu gɛɛne wu mɛɛɛ. Fiɛ fi taŋlo fi chûnyɛ man̄e sɛŋ lɛ besabɛŋ le be taashɛ bɛ Nyo le fiɛ fi le lɛ: **6** Nɛ muh jɛmɛ lɛ wu le segechii yi Nyo le tu wu kɛme ki wu chêe gɛh yɛnyɛŋ a je yî Kletu gɛ chee yi le. **7** Nsâa yan̄ yi shɛŋ, gɛ nchi wù ŋgoone ki nsân̄ fɛ bɛŋ le nyu nchi wù fwɛŋ gɛ. Le nchi wù kege wù bɛŋ gɛ kɛme kege fɛŋkɛɛ. Nchi wù kege wunɛ le saaka wù bɛŋ le bɛŋ yu wa. **8** Geenɛ nchi wù nsan̄e fɛ bɛŋ le, le gɛh nchi wù fwɛŋ. Nchiɛŋ wu nchi wunɛ gɛ bee wu chunye yi Kletu le, wu chuunyi tɛ yi ye yene le. Nchi wuyu yene wù fwɛŋ nje kijibɛ kage ka ki gɛɛne, n'yuu wù nchiɛŋ kɛ wa wu baan̄. **9** Nɛ muh jɛmɛ lɛ wu le yi n'yuu le wu ka banɛ mwa bwee, tu wu baan̄ gɛ yi kijibɛ le. **10** Muh wù koŋe mwa bwee le segechii yi n'yuu le, gɛ fiɛ nyu yi ye ye le fi taŋlo fi ge wu jiɛnyi wu ban̄se gɛ. **11** Geenɛ, muh wù banɛ mwa bwee le yi kijibɛ le wu jiɛnyi wu kee gɛ fɛ wu gɛɛne fo gɛ, nje kijibɛ kiyu le ki ge wa wu fɛŋ. **12** Boonj baŋ, nsan̄e fɛ bɛŋ le nje ba le ba læshɛ wa

bimbefe biēna nje Kletu. **13** Bachii, nsaje fε beη le nje beη le beη keε wa wu wuyu wεε wù gè bee fεηkεε. Chu yi bamii, nsaje fε beη le nje beη le beη so wa muh wu kimbefe wεε. Boon̄ ban̄, nsaje fε beη le nje beη kee Chii. **14** Bachii, nsaje fε beη le nje beη kee wa wu wuyu wù gè bee fεηkεε. Chu yi bamii, nsaje fε beη le nje beη tεεme lo, jε yi Nyo nyu yi beη le segechii, beη so wa muh wu kimbefe wεε. **15** Mε mo nteefe beη lε, keefe beη kôηe won̄ kfunε kenε mwεε mu yi won̄ kfunε le gε. Nε muh koηe won̄ kfunε, wu gε ka wu koηe Chii gε. **16** Beη kêe lε mwεε munchii mu yi won̄ kfunε le mù nyan̄ yi ye kεme kin̄koηe yu bε mù ajii jiiηe wo koηe, mo mù bamii bεeηse ye yi mu le yi kinche kinε le, gε nyu mù jade fε Nyo wù Chii le gε. Le mu yi won̄ kfunε le. **17** Won̄ kfunε le wu ge wu ka, mwεε mu yi won̄ kfunε le mù bamii kεme kin̄koηe yi mu le ka tε. Geenε, muh wù gee nyu fiεε fī Nyo goone le wu mε geh wu nyu yu segechii. (aiōn g165) **18** Boon̄ ban̄, kife kinε le wa kī fεkimεsε. No beη gè yu lε muh wu kimbanε wu Kletu lé wu gē wu tô, mo mεese bamii ba kimbanε ba Kletu le bo to wa wesee. Le fiεε fī ge besabeη mo be keε lε kinε le wa kife kī fεkimεsε. **19** Bamii bayu banε gè bu a besabeη ntεnεε, geenε gε bo gè bee bamii besa besabeη gε. Nε bo gè bee bamii besa besabeη, tu bo gè bee bo mε geh bo nyu besa bo. Noo bo mo bo bu wu lε fi chûnyε andarjandarj lε gε bo bachii gè bee bamii besa besabeη gε. **20** Beη le fiena wu wù Yuude nyu wu yefe wa beη, beη bachii kee mwεε mù nchiεeη. **21** Gε nsaje fε beη le nje beη maηe nchiεeη gε. Nsaje nje beη kee kinchiεeη, beη kee tε lε gε tan̄lo chimbian̄ bude antεnεε a nchiεeη gε. **22**

Muh wu chimbian le wù la? Ge nyu wɛɛ wù faɲe le ge Jiso nyu Mbvuse wù Nyo gè ka ge? Muh wù faɲe Nyo wù Chii be Mwa ye le wɛɛ wù le muh wu kimbanɛ wu Kletu. **23** Ge muh wù faɲe Mwa kɛme kintaashe be Chiji Mwa wuyu ge. Muh wù jɛme be jwe we le wu le wu bɛɛɲ Mwa le, le wù kɛme kintaashe be Chiji Mwa tɛ. **24** Bɛɲ gɛɛ fiɛ fi bɛɲ gè yu wa fɛɲkɛɛ fi nyu segechii yi ye yene le. Nɛ bɛɲ gele fiɛ fi bɛɲ gè yu wa fɛɲkɛɛ fi nyu segechii yi ye yene le, bɛɲ tɛ mo bɛɲ nyu segechii yi Mwa be Chiji le. **25** Fiɛ fi Kletu ka besabɛɲ yu le kinche kɪ kage ge. (aiōnios g166) **26** Nsɛɲ mɛɛ mune fɛ bɛɲ le nyu kune bamii ba goone ki bo lɛɛde be bɛɲ. **27** Geɛɛ, n'yefe wù bɛɲ gè kɛme fɛ Kletu le, le segechii yi ye yene le, ge bɛɲ ka goone muh mu wù yeyi bɛɲ ge. No n'yefe we wune yeyi wa bɛɲ kune mɛɛ munchii, n'yefe wuyu nyume wu nchiɛɲ, ya nyume ge wu chimbian ge, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ nyûme segechii yi Kletu le geh yɛɲyɛɲ no n'yefe wune le wu yeyɛ bɛɲ. **28** Mɛɛse boonɲ baɲ, bɛɲ mo bɛɲ mɛ geh bɛɲ nyûme segechii yi ye ye le wu le sege wu gɛ wu bune, besabɛɲ kɛme fitele ki bee yɛɲ wu le fede ki bee nyîile lo nyile le a bvuya antɛɛɛ. **29** Nɛ bɛɲ kee le wu le muh wù gee mɛɛ mù chaɲ, tu bɛɲ kɛme ki bɛɲ kêe tɛ le muh wuchii wù gee fiɛ fi chaɲ le mboyɛ we.

3 Bɛɲ jɪɲɛ bɛɲ yɛɲ kfuu chi kɪɲkoɲɛ kɪ baɲ kɪ Chii le wu dunye fɛ besabɛɲ le, le ba tɛɲɛ besabɛɲ le boonɲ ba Nyo! Nchiɛɲ, besabɛɲ le boonɲ ba Nyo. Fiɛ fi bamii ba le ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le baɲ kɛɛ ge besabɛɲ ge le nje bo gè baɲ kɛɛ ge tɛ wu ge. **2** Nsáa yaɲ yi shɛɲ, mɛɛse besabɛɲ le wa boonɲ ba Nyo, geɛɛ besabɛɲ baɲ a kɛɛ ge no besabɛɲ le

bee ge be nyu gɛ. Fi besabɛɲ kee le gɛ lɛ lé gɛ nyû sege Kletu bunɛ, besabɛɲ nyu nje wu, nje besabɛɲ lé bee gɛ be yɛɲ wu le no wu le. **3** Fi mo fi nyu lɛ, muh wuchii wù jiiɲe fwe yi ye ye le, kɛme ki wu chûge kikwɛɛ ke segechii wu yûude no wu yuude. **4** Muh wuchii wù gee kimbefɛ le wu ɲgode nyu nchi wu Nyo, nje kimbefɛ le nchi wù muh ɲgode. **5** Bɛɲ kee lɛ Kletu gɛ to ki wu chîaase bimbefɛ bi bamii. Gɛ wu wù Kletu gɛ kɛme kimbefɛ gɛ. **6** Gɛ muh wù le yi Kletu le nyu wu mɛ gɛh wu gɛe bimbefɛ gɛ. Gɛ muh wù mɛ gɛh wu gee bimbefɛ gɛ yɛɲ wa wu le kɛnɛ wu kɛɛ wu gɛ. **7** Boonɲ baɲ, keefɛ muh lɛɛ bɛ bɛɲ gɛ. Muh wù gee fiɛɛ fi chaan le muh wù chaan yɛɲyɛɲ no Kletu le muh wù chaan. **8** Muh wù mɛ gɛh wu gee bimbefɛ le muh wu debele, nje debele wunɛ gɛ gee wa bimbefɛ kege lo fɛɲkɛɛ. Fiɛɛ fi Mwa Nyo gɛ to nje fi gɛ bee ki wu chîijɛ chilɛme chi debele wunɛ. **9** Gɛ muh wù le mboye wu Nyo to wu mɛ gɛh wu gee kimbefɛ gɛ, nje fiɛɛ fi le Nyo fichii le yi ye ye le segechii, gɛ tanlo wu ka wu mɛ gɛh wu gee kimbefɛ gɛ, nje wu le mboye wu Nyo. **10** Fiɛɛ fi tanlo fi ge besabɛɲ yêde bamii ba le boonɲ ba Nyo bɛ ba debele le finɛ: Muh wuchii wù le nje wu gee mwɛɛ mù chaan sɛɲ, kɛnɛ nje wu kɔɲe mwa bwee sɛɲ, tu gɛ wu nyu mwa Nyo gɛ. **11** Saaka wù bɛɲ gɛ yu kege fɛɲkɛɛ le gɛh wunɛ wu lɛ, besabɛɲ kôɲe muh lɛ muh. **12** Keefɛ besabɛɲ nyu nje Kɛɲ gɛ. Wu gɛ bee mwa muh wu kimbefɛ wɛɛ, wu gɛ ja wu yuuyɛ mwa bwee. Wu gɛ yuuyi wu nje la? Wu gɛ yuuyi wu nje gee che gɛ bee chî befe, chi mwa bwee nyume chî chaan. **13** Boonɲ ba bwɛɛɲ, keefɛ bɛɲ kɛme kimane, nɛ bamii ba le ba yi wonɲ kfunɛ le banɛ bɛɲ gɛ. **14** Besabɛɲ

kee le bee le be bu wa chiaaŋ yi kwe le bee lee yi kinche
 le, nje bee koŋe boon ba bwee besa besabeŋ. Muh wù le
 nje wu koŋe mwa bwee seŋ, tu wu baan geŋ chiaaŋ yi kwe
 le. **15** Ne le yeŋ wù banε mwa bwee, tu mwede le muh
 wù yuuyi bamii. Beŋ kee lo le ge muh wù yuuyi bamii
 keme kinche kɪ kage ge yi ye ye le ge. (aiōnios g166) **16** Fiεε
 fi duunyi besabeŋ kiŋkoŋe kɪ le kiŋkoŋe le fine fi Kletu gè
 ge: Wu gè be wu nya kinche ke ki wu kwê nje besabeŋ.
 Besabeŋ tε keme ki bee nyâ kesa kinche nje boon ba bwee
 besa besabeŋ. **17** Ne muh keme mwεε mu yi nsheŋ le fεne,
 wu yede mwa bwee fuge lo, wu baan gwenye ge chiaaŋ fε
 wu le ge, tu kiŋkoŋe ki Nyo le yi wuwεε muh le neε? **18**
 Boon baŋ, keefe bee kôŋe geŋ nyu fεmu fεmu keŋε yi
 njεme le ge. Besabeŋ kôŋe yi nchieŋ le, bee dûunyi yi
 kiŋge le. **19** Le fiεε fi lé fi gê bee kêε le besabeŋ le bamii
 ba nchieŋ, fi ka fi gê bee j̄iεεε muntele mwesa besabeŋ
 a Nyo fwe, **20** mo sege la kɪ muntele mwesa besabeŋ
 muyu sage bee. Besabeŋ kee le Nyo kuge wu fede muntele
 mwesa besabeŋ, wu kee fiεε fichii. **21** Nsáa yaŋ yi shéŋ, ne
 muntele mwesa besabeŋ le nje mu sage bee seŋ, bee ge
 keme faaŋ a Nyo fwe ge. **22** Ne besabeŋ lege mo nyu la a
 wu le, tu wu lé wu nyâ bee le, nje besabeŋ geede banchi
 be bee gee fiεε fi ye jôŋe wu. **23** Nchi we le wunε wu
 le, besabeŋ lêεε fitele yi Mwa ye wù Jiso Kletu le, bee
 kôŋe geŋ no Kletu duu besabeŋ le. **24** Bamii bachii ba
 geede banchi ba Nyo, le yi ye ye le segechii wu nyu tε yi
 ye yiboo le. Fiεε fi gee fε bee kee le wu le yi ye yese le
 segechii le Kiyo ki Yuude kɪ wu nya bee le.

4 Nsáa yaŋ yi shéŋ, keefe sege muh duu le fiεε fi wu jeme ja nyu fe Kiyo ki Nyo le, beŋ mo beŋ beεŋ lo ge. Beŋ mōŋ kiyo kiyu beŋ yēŋ laa le ki Nyo la. Njeme ne nje bamii ba mbiane le bo le bamii ba ntuj wu Nyo le bo bu wa bo geεŋ yi wonj kfunε le wesee. **2** Fiεε fi taŋlo fi ge beŋ keε Kiyo kǐ le ki Nyo ye yi muh le le fine: Muh wuchii wù jeme be jwe we le Jiso Kletu gè be wu to fekúu fene nje muh wu wuj, le wεε wù keme Kiyo ki Nyo. **3** Muh wuchii wù jeme ge noo kune Jiso ge, le wù keme kiyo nyu ge ki Nyo ge. Kine kiyo le ki muh wu kimbane wu Kletu wù beŋ gè yu wa le wu lé wu gē wu tô, mεese wu le wa yi wonj kfunε le. **4** Boonj banj, beŋ le bamii ba Nyo, beŋ le beŋ so wa bamii bayu. Beŋ so nje Kiyo kǐ le yi ye yene le, ki fede ki yi wonj kfunε le. **5** Bobaa bamii le ba yi wonj kfunε le. Noo mwεε mù bo jeme le mu yi wonj kfunε le, bamii ba le ba yi wonj kfunε le yuge bo le. **6** Besabeŋ le fiesa bamii ba Nyo. Muh wuchii wù kee Nyo yuge bee le, wù le ge muh wu Nyo ge, ge wu yuge fie bee le ge. Fine le fiεε fi gee fe besabeŋ kee kiyo kǐ le ki muh wù nchieεŋ be ki muh wu chimbianj. **7** Nsáa yaŋ yi shéŋ, besabeŋ kōŋe muh le muh, nje kinjkoŋe le fiεε fi Nyo. Muh wù koŋe muh mu, le mboye wu Nyo, wu kee Nyo. **8** Muh wù koŋe ge muh mu ge, le wu kee ge Nyo ge. Fi le noo nje Nyo le Nyo wu kinjkoŋe. **9** Yinε le je yǐ Nyo gè dunye kinjkoŋe ke fe besabeŋ le yu: Wu gè bee wu tunj Mwa ye kage wu yi wonj kfunε le, wu le besabeŋ taŋlo be keme kinche fede yi ye ye le. **10** Fi fine le fiεε fi ba teŋe le kinjkoŋe. Ge nyu le gè koŋ besabeŋ Nyo ge. Gè koŋ Nyo bee, wu tunj Mwa ye le wu tô wu gē kimaanj fe bimbe fe biesa besabeŋ le. **11** Nsáa

yaŋ yi shéŋ, no Nyo gè koŋ besabeŋ yine je le ne, besabeŋ
 te keme ki be kôŋe muh le muh. **12** Ge muh nyu yu wù gè
 yu wa wu yeŋ Nyo le ge. Besabeŋ ne koŋe lo, Nyo nyume
 segechii yi ye yese besabeŋ le, kiŋkoŋe ke nyu yi ye yese
 besabeŋ le gèene mēese. **13** Besabeŋ kēe le bee le yi ye
 ye le segechii wu nyu yi ye yese besabeŋ le, nje wu le
 wu nya bee be Kiyo ke. **14** Bee gè yeŋ bee mo bee seŋe
 bamii le le Nyo wu Chii gè bee wu tuŋ Mwa ye le wu to
 wu nyume Mbvuse wu woŋ kfunē. **15** Mo nyu yeŋ wù
 duu be jwe we le Jiso le Mwa Nyo, tu Nyo le yi mwede le,
 wu nyu te yi Nyo le. **16** No fi le noo, bee mo be kee bee
 beŋ kiŋkoŋe kī Nyo keme fe besabeŋ le. Nyo le Nyo wu
 kiŋkoŋe, muh wù chee yi kiŋkoŋe le, wu chee nyu yi Nyo
 le, Nyo te chee yi ye ye le. **17** Fiē fi duunyi le kiŋkoŋe
 le fe besabeŋ le ki yiē ki gēŋ ki mēse le fine fi le, ge
 besabeŋ keme nfaaŋ kune juu chi nsa wù fekimese ge. Ge
 besabeŋ keme nfaaŋ ge, nje besabeŋ chee yi woŋ kfunē le
 nje Kletu. **18** Ge nfaaŋ to wu nyu anteneē a kiŋkoŋe ge.
 Kiŋkoŋe ki yiē ki gēŋ ki mēse to ki bvuse lo nfaaŋ,
 nje nfaaŋ keme fiē fi wu ge nyu be ŋge wù taŋlo ba nya
 muh le. Ge muh wù keme nfaaŋ nyu wu lee wa anteneē a
 kiŋkoŋe wu gēŋ wu mēse ge. **19** Besabeŋ kôŋe, nje le
 Nyo wù gè ya wu koŋ besabeŋ. **20** Ne muh jeme le wu
 koŋe Nyo, geene wu ka bane mwa bwee, tu wu le muh wu
 chimbiaŋ, nje muh ne le nje wu koŋe mwa bwee wù wu
 yede wu le seŋ, wu ge nee fe wu koŋ Nyo wù wu yede ge
 wu le ge. **21** Nchi wù besabeŋ gè keme a wu le, le wune
 wu le, muh wù koŋe Nyo keme ki wu kôŋe mwa bwee te.

5 Muh wuchii wù le wu bɛɛŋ lɛ Jiso le Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka, wu le mboye wu Nyo. Muh wuchii wù koŋe muh, le wu koŋe tɛ mboye wu mwɛdɛ. **2** Fiɛɛ fɪ gee fɛ besabɛŋ kee lɛ besabɛŋ koŋe booŋ ba Nyo le sege besabɛŋ koŋe Nyo bee gee fiɛɛ fɪ banchi be duu. **3** Bɛŋ kɛɛ lɛ ki besabɛŋ koŋe Nyo le ki bee gɛɛde banchi be, gɛ banchi be nyu bvujije gɛ, **4** nje muh wuchii wù le mboye wu Nyo le wu soo lo woŋ kfunɛ. Besabɛŋ soo woŋ kfunɛ nyu bɛ mbɛmɛ wese besabɛŋ. **5** Muh wù soo woŋ kfunɛ le wù la? Gɛ nyu wɛɛ wù le wu bɛɛŋ lɛ Jiso le Mwa Nyo gɛ? **6** Jiso Kletu gɛ to yi woŋ kfunɛ le, fɛ yi joo bɛ yi kilɛmɛ le. Gɛ wu gɛh fɛ nyu yi joo le maa gɛ. Wu gɛ fɛ yi joo le bɛ yi kilɛmɛ le. Kiyo ki Yuude lɛmɛ jiŋ yi nsa wu fiɛɛ finɛ le nje Kiyo jɛmɛ nchiɛɛŋ. **7** Mwɛɛ le yu muntɛde mù lɛmɛ jiŋ yi nsa wuyu. **8** Mwɛɛ munɛ le Kiyo ki Yuude, joo bɛ kilɛmɛ. Mwɛɛ mù muntɛde munɛ muchii le yi fiɛɛ le fimimia. **9** Besabɛŋ to be bɛmɛ fiɛɛ fɪ muh wu wuŋ jɛmɛ besabɛŋ le. Geenɛ, fiɛɛ fɪ jɛmɛ Nyo fɪ jiji fɪ fedɛ fɪ muh wu wuŋ. Bɛŋ kɛɛ lɛ fɪ finɛ fiɛɛ le fiɛɛ fɪ jɛmɛ Nyo besabɛŋ le, wu lɛmɛ jiŋ yi nsa wu Mwa ye. **10** Muh wù le wu bɛɛŋ Mwa Nyo le wu kɛmɛ fiɛɛ fɪ Nyo jɛmɛ finɛ yi ye ye le. Muh wù baan bɛɛŋ gɛ Nyo le gɛ, wu fedɛ lɛ Nyo nyu muh wu chimbian, nje wu baan bɛɛŋ gɛ fiɛɛ fɪ jɛmɛ Nyo besabɛŋ le kune Mwa ye gɛ. **11** Njɛmɛ wù Nyo wunɛ le lɛ Nyo le wu nya besabɛŋ bɛ kinche kɪ kage gɛ, kinche kinɛ jade yi Mwa ye le. (aiōnios g166) **12** Muh wù kɛmɛ Mwa Nyo yi ye ye le kɛmɛ kinche kiyu, muh wù kɛmɛ gɛ Mwa Nyo yi ye ye le gɛ, tu gɛ wu kɛmɛ kinche kiyu gɛ. **13** Nsaŋɛ mwɛɛ munɛ bɛŋ ba bɛɛŋ wa Mwa Nyo le, wu lɛ taŋlo bɛŋ kɛɛ lɛ bɛŋ kɛmɛ wa

kinche kî kage gɛ. (aiōnios g166) 14 Gɛ besabɛŋ kɛmɛ nfaaŋ ki bee kêŋse bee gɛnɛ fwe fɛ Nyo le bee lɛgɛ fiɛɛ a wu le gɛ, nje besabɛŋ lɛgɛ fiɛɛ a wu le bee bii no wu goone, wu yu fiɛɛ fi besabɛŋ jɛmɛ. 15 Nɛ besabɛŋ kee lɛ wu yugɛ fiɛɛ fi bee jɛmɛ sege besabɛŋ lɛgɛ mo nyu la a wu le, besabɛŋ mo be kêɛ tɛ lɛ besabɛŋ le bee kɛmɛ wa fiɛɛ fi bee lɛgɛ a wu le. 16 Nɛ muh yɛŋ mwa bwee gɛ kimbefɛ kî taŋlo ki gɛ ge wu kwe lo gɛ, wu lɛgɛ lɛ Nyo nyâ kinche wu le. Finɛ nyu fɛ muh wù kimbefɛ ke taŋlo ki gɛ ge wu kwe lo gɛ. Kimbefɛ kimi le yu kî taŋlo ki ge muh kwe lo. Gɛ njɛmɛ lɛ muh bûune fɛ kikɛɛ le gɛ. 17 Gee chî befe chichii le kimbefɛ, geenɛ kimbefɛ kimi le yu kî taŋlo ki gɛ ge muh kwe lo gɛ. 18 Besabɛŋ kee lɛ gɛ muh wù le mboyɛ wu Nyo taŋlo wu mê gɛh wu gɛ bimbefɛ gɛ, nje wuwɛɛ wù gɛ bee Mboyɛ wu Nyo chieɛji wu, gɛ muh wu kimbefɛ wɛɛ taŋlo wu ka wu kuŋ wu le gɛ. 19 Besabɛŋ kee tɛ lɛ besabɛŋ le bamii ba Nyo, bamii ba le ba yi won kfunɛ le bachii nyu chiaaŋ yi muh wu kimbefɛ wɛɛ le. 20 Besabɛŋ kee lɛ Mwa Nyo le wu to wa wu gwenyɛ bvufɛɛ bwesa besabɛŋ ki bee kêɛ wu wù Nyo wù nchieɛŋ. Besabɛŋ le yi ye ye le, nyume nchieɛŋ no besabɛŋ le yi Mwa ye wù Jiso Kletu le. Le wu wù Nyo wù le kinchieɛŋ wu nyu kinche kî kage gɛ. (aiōnios g166) 21 Boon̄ baŋ, bɛŋ yêne kune banyo ba achiji.

2 Jon

1 Le mɛ wù le chiji kikwɛɛ ki kintaashɛ ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ. Nsajɛ ɲwa wunɛ fɛ wo le kwɛsɛ wù Nyo le wu cha mo fɛ boonj buɲ le. Ʋkoɲɛ bɛɲ yi kinchiɛɛɲ le. Gɛ mɛ gɛh mɛ maa wù koɲɛ bɛɲ gɛ. Bamii bachii ba kee kinchiɛɛɲ koɲɛ tɛ bɛɲ. **2** Bɛɛ koɲɛ bɛɲ nɛ kinchiɛɛɲ kɪ le yi ye yɛsɛ besabɛɲ le, ki nyu ki mɛ gɛh ki nyumɛ yi ye yɛsɛ besabɛɲ le segechii. (aĩɔn g165) **3** Fitele fi Nyo fi joɲɛ bɛ kiɲkooyi mo nyiɛgɛ wù jade fɛ Nyo wù Chii bɛ fɛ Jiso Kletu wù Mwa Chii le nyûmɛ yi ye yɛsɛ besabɛɲ le no besabɛɲ le yi kinchiɛɛɲ le bɛ yi kiɲkoɲɛ le. **4** Nlanɛyɛ baɲ no nle n'yɛɲ le boonj buɲ bamu bii kinchiɛɛɲ le gɛh no Chiji wɛsɛ gɛ du le besabɛɲ gɛɛ. **5** Yi mɛɛsɛ le bwe bamii, nɛgɛ lo wo, nduu le besabɛɲ kôɲɛ. Gɛ finɛ nyu nchi wumu wù fwɛɲ wù nsajɛ fɛ wo le gɛ. Le gɛh nchi wù besabɛɲ gɛ kɛmɛ wa kɛgɛ fɛɲkɛɛ. **6** Kiɲkoɲɛ le finɛ fi le le besabɛɲ bɪi nchi wɛ le. Nchi wuyu le wunɛ wù bɛɲ gɛ yu wa baɲ fɛɲkɛɛ le bɛɲ chɛɛ yi kiɲkoɲɛ le. **7** Bamii ba chimbiɲ ba duudɛ le bo bu wa bo gɛɛɲ yi wonj kfunɛ le, nyu bamii ba bɛmɛ gɛ le Jiso Kletu gɛ to fɛkuu fɛnɛ nɛ muh wu wuɲ gɛ. Bobaa bamii le ba muh wu chimbiɲ wù le tɛ muh wu kimbanɛ wu Kletu. **8** Bɛɲ yêne bɛ bikwɛɛ biɛna keefɛ bɛɲ jâ bɛɲ lɛsɛ fiɛ fi bɛɲ le bɛɲ lɛɲ wa gɛ. Bɛɲ mône ki bɛɲ gɛ bɛɲ kɛmɛ maajɛ wene wuchii. **9** Muh wuchii wù daɲɛ wu gɛɛnɛ fwe wu lɛmɛ gɛ yi n'yɛyɛ wu Kletu le gɛ, tu gɛ wu baɲ wu kɛmɛ Nyo yi ye ye le gɛ. Muh wù lɛmɛ segechii yi n'yɛyɛ wu Kletu le, wu kɛmɛ Nyo wù Chii bɛ Mwa yi ye ye le. **10** Muh nɛ to fɛ bɛɲ le wu baɲ to gɛ nyu bɛ wunɛ n'yɛyɛ gɛ, keefɛ bɛɲ fi wu a

beη yeh keηe beη yêse lo wu le γε. **11** Muh ne yeηe wu le,
tu wu le wu taashe wa be wu yi leme che chî befe le. **12**
ηkeηe mwee ne wesee ki nsâη fe beη le, geenε γε me nyu
nsâη lo a ηwa le γε. N'yene le nlé ηgê ntô n'yêη lo beη le
besabeη jeme, muh yeηe muh le be ajii, wu le ηjoη wese
besabeη nyûme wu yiε. **13** Booη ba mwa bwoo wù Nyo le
wu cha te, yeηe wo le.

3 Jon

1 Le mɛ wù chiji kikwɛ wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ. Nsaɲɛ ɲwa wunɛ fɛ wo le Gayu wù nsaa yaɲ yi shɛɲ. ɲkoɲɛ wo yi nchiɛɲ le. **2** Nsaa yaɲ yi shɛɲ, mbuune le mwɛɛ munchii gɛɛne chuule a kimbe kuɲ le, wo tɛɛme yi nyaɲ yi ye le gɛh no ɲkee le wo tɛɛme a kiyo le. **3** ɲgɛ yu ɲjoɲ baɲ no booɲ ba bwee besa bamu gɛ fɛsɛ yanɛ bo sɛɛɲ kune no wo lɛme yi kinchiɛɲ le bɛ fitele fiuɲ fichii. Nyu nchiɛɲ le wo bii kinchiɛɲ le. **4** Gɛ fiɛɛ fimi ka nyu yu fi taɲlo fi ge n'yûge ɲjoɲ fede ki n'yuge le booɲ ba le baɲ bii kinchiɛɲ le gɛ. **5** Nsaa yaɲ yi shɛɲ, lɛme chɪ wo lɛne fɛ booɲ ba bwe wese besabɛɲ le, nchensɛɲ chɪ fɛ ba le bantolo le, wo lɛne chuule. **6** Ba gɛ sɛɛɲ a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki yanɛ le kune kinɲkoɲɛ kuɲ. Wo mône ki wo fiih bobaa bamii je yɪ Nyo goone le yi ɲjiɛnyɛ wuboo le noo. **7** Wo kêe le bo bu akfuuɲ nyu nje jee chi Kletu, bo baɲ jɪɲɛ gɛ nfih wumu a bamii ba le gɛ ba Nyo gɛ. **8** Noo, besabɛɲ kɛme ki bee tôone bobaa bamii, wu le besa bo nyûme bamii ba lɛne yi fiɛɛ le fimimia kune kinchiɛɲ. **9** ɲgɛ nsaa fiɛɛ fɛ kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ kena le, geɛnɛ Diotefɛ wù koɲɛ ki wu gɛɛde kikwɛ ke fwe, wu gɛ faɲ ki wu yû muh wù le mɛ le. **10** Noo, nlé ɲgê ndoo nto, ɲgɪɲɲɛ fiɛɛ fi wu gee fine fɛkuu, no wu jiɛnyi wu fiɛge kinfiɛ, wu jɛme jé yɪ befe kune besabɛɲ. No wu gee noo, wu baɲ fuu gɛ bɛ fiɛɛ fiyu gɛ. Wu faɲɛ tɛ ki wu fii booɲ ba bwee wese besabɛɲ, wu faɲɛ tɛ bamii ba koɲɛ ki ba fi bo le keefe ba fi bo gɛ. Nɛ bo doo bo goone ki bo fi bo wu mo wu kuɲ lo bo a kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ntɛnɛɛ. **11** Nsaa yaɲ yi shɛɲ, keefe wo bêge fiɛɛ fi befe

ɔɛ. Wo bêge nyume fi joŋe. Muh wù gee fiɛ fi joŋe le
 muh wu Nyo, wu gee fi befe le wu baan Nyo a keɛ ɔɛ. **12**
 Demitiyu nyu fie muh bamii bachii bo jeme mwɛɛ mù
 njɔŋe kune wu, kinge ke kɪ joŋe jeme tɛ kune wu. Bee tɛ
 jeme kune wu. Wo kee lo lɛ fiɛ fi bee jeme kune wu le
 nchiɛɛŋ. **13** Mbaan ɲkeme mwɛɛ wesee ki nsâŋ fɛ wo le,
 geenɛ ɔɛ ɲkoŋe ki nsâŋ lo bɛ finte fi ɲwa ɔɛ. **14** N'yɛnɛ lɛ
 shɛɛ shige nto n'yɛŋ lo wo le, besa wo jeme muh yɛde
 muh le bɛ ajii. Nyiɛgee nyûme fɛ wo le. Nsâa yese besa
 wo yɛɛɛ wo le. Yêɛ nsâa yese besa wo le yichii muh wu
 mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le, wo nyâ mɛne.

Jud

1 Le mɛ wù Jud mwa lɛmɛ wu Jiso Kletu, nle mwa bwe Jɛm. Nsaŋɛ ŋwa wunɛ fɛ bamii ba Nyo wù Chiji wese besabɛŋ le wu tɛɛŋ, bo chee yi kɪŋkoŋɛ ke le, bo nyu chiaaŋ yi Jiso Kletu le. **2** Kɪŋkooyi ki Nyo bɛ nyiɛgee mo kɪŋkoŋɛ ke nyûme fɛ bɛŋ le ki gɛɛne lo fwe fwe. **3** Nsáa yaŋ yi shɛŋ, nchi ŋkwaji baŋaa le nlé nsâŋ fɛ bɛŋ le kune mbvuse wu bee bachii le be kɛmɛ wa, nja n'yɛŋ le fi le chuule baŋ ki nsâŋ nlɛgɛ bɛŋ le bɛŋ jûu ki bɛŋ tône mbɛmɛ wù ba gè nya besabɛŋ ba le bamii ba Nyo le. Le fiɛ fi ba gè nya wa besabɛŋ le kɪŋgane kimimia fi ka lo noo. **4** Njɛmɛ nɛ nje bamii bamu le bo wɛɛnɛ wa bo lee a bɛŋ ntɛnɛɛ, nyume bo ba bo gè saŋ wa kune bo baŋ lo, le Nyo le wu gɛɛ wa ŋgɛ wuboo. Bo banɛ le bamii ba faŋɛ lo Nyo, bo jode kɪŋkoŋɛ ki Nyo, ki chvuse ki tuu fiɛ fi bo bɛɛde yo akuu bo gee nyiɛŋ, bo ka faŋɛ lo Chiji kikwɛɛ kesa besabɛŋ wù Tada Jiso Kletu, ka gɛh wu. **5** Mɛɛse ŋgoone ki ŋka ntâŋ bɛŋ kune mwɛɛ mumu, mo no bɛŋ kee wa mu nɛ chuule. Tada gè be wu bvuse bamii be won wu Ijib le bo bonɛ yi ŋgɛ le geɛnɛ, wu gè kaase wu lɛɛshɛ bamii ba gè baŋ leese gɛ fitele yi ye ye le gɛ. **6** Le gɛh tɛ no banchɛndaa be ba gè baŋ lɛɛŋ gɛ fɛ wu gɛ gɛlɛ bo fo gɛ, bo chine manjuu ma gè bee maboo ma kinche ma kooji le, wu leese bobaa banchɛndaa yi bancha ba kage gɛ le, fɛ kijuse ki jime nɛ kfukfukfu le, fɛ bo lé bo nyû fo gɛɛŋ bû Juu chî baŋ chi nsa. (aĩdios g126) **7** Ka nyume gɛh yɛɛŋyɛɛŋ no wu gè toŋ kilaantɛŋ kî Sodom bɛ kî Gomola bɛ ŋgu wù kage gɛ, mo bilaantɛŋ bî gè bee mbebe bi le, bî gè chee tɛ kinche ki nyiɛŋ yi kinjaŋ, bikɛsɛ bɛ bilɛŋsɛ jode

tɛ ye yiboo bo gee yu nyume gɛ a je yì Nyo gɛ fɛ muh lɛ
 wu gɛɛ le gɛ. Fieɛ fine le njiɲɛ wu fieɛ fɪ ge fɪ kôoshe bɛ
 bamii ba chee kfuu chi kinɛ kinche. (aiōnios g166) 8 Mo no
 fi le noo, bamii banɛ jode gɛh nyu gee chiyu. Bo cheɲɛ bɛ
 ye yiboo, bo fanɛ muh wù sage bo, bo naanyi biyo bɪ fɛwe.
 Bo gee noo bo duu lɛ le nje bo yɛde mwɛɛ le a bifilɛ le. 9
 Sege Maikel wù le kikwɛɛ ki banchɛndaa ba Nyo gɛ waade
 a gvunɛ chi Musɛ we bɛ debele, bo tanɛ gvunɛ chiyu,
 wu gɛ baanɲ bvusɛ gɛ mo je yì befe wu jɛmɛ debele le gɛ,
 wu gɛ chvuu wu le lɛ, “Le sâ Tada wo.” 10 Bamii banɛ
 naanyi lo mwɛɛ munchii mù bo baanɲ kɛɛ gɛ no mu le gɛ.
 Bo gee mwɛɛ nyume mù kilɛmɛ kiboo goone nje nyán yi
 nchvuunɲ. Nyu mwɛɛ muyu munɛ mù cheɲɛ bɛ bo. 11 Nge
 wù baanɲ le fɛ bo le! Bo le bo jo nyu kika ki Kɛɲ. Bo le bo
 ja wa bo tu bo kunɛ nyu bigɛ bo mo bo lee yi kimbefɛ le
 nje Balaanɲ. Bo tɛɛmɛ bikwɛɛ gɛh yɛɛɲyɛɛɲ nje no Kola gɛ
 tɛɛmɛ, bo lé bo gɛ bo kwêeyɛ gɛh no Kola gɛ kwe. 12 Banɛ
 bamii gɛ bee lo ɲgile a bɛɲ ntɛnɛɛ sege bɛɲ jii ɲka wu
 kinɲkonɲ kinɛ. Bo to bo gee nje bvú kife ki mwɛɛ munjile
 munɛ, muh jiiɲɛ gɛh nyu kikwɛɛ ke wu kɛmɛ gɛ bvuya gɛ.
 Bo nyu nje kimbe fɛ ki banyɛ ki baanɲ jan nya gɛ, fii kaasɛ
 yi sa ki. Bo nyu tɛ nje bite bɪ to bi yunɛ gɛ muntanɲ gɛ mo
 bvudaanɲ. Bo le nje bite bɪ ba le ba mugɛ. Bo le bo kwe wa
 bo ka bo kwe. 13 Bo le nje joo yì baanɲ yì nfunɲ fɛɛde yi
 bɛɛnɛ yi noonɲ kinɲkede, gee chiboo chi kinchoosɛ le nje
 bifuu bɪ nfunɲ fɛɛde bi bɛɛnɛ yi joo le we. Bo le nje jóɲ yì
 jienyi lo nche nche. Nyo le wu seese wa kijusɛ kɪ jime nɛ
 kfukfukfu segechii, wu gɛɛ bo le. (aiōn g165) 14 Enok wù
 kinɲgogɛ ke gɛ bee chikɛ bvusooshwi kɛgɛ yi Adam le, wu

gè yu wu jeme nje muh wu ntun wu Nyo kune bamii bane
 wu duu le, “Beη jīηe beη yêη, Tada lé wu gê wu tô be
 ηgoo yi banchendaa be ba yuude bo nyume banchvuge le
 banchvuge le, **15** ki wu sâ muh wuchii. Wu lé wu gê wu tô
 wu dûnye gee chî befe chichii chî bamii bachii ba kee ge
 Nyo ge, chi gee no bo maa wu mo jé yi kinase yichii yi bo
 to bo jeme kune Nyo.” **16** Kfuu chi bane bamii le bo to bo
 shunshi segechii, bo beeme bamii bamu, bo bii geh nyu
 fiε fi ye yiboo yi ηweηe goone, bo chiaase ye yi achiji, bo
 læde bamii be jé yi njeηe ki bo kême mwεε mù bo goone.
17 Geenε nsáa yan yi shéη, beη kwâje mwεε mù boon ba
 ntun ba Tada wese besabeη wù Jiso Kletu gè jeme beη
 le le mu lé mu gê mu kôoshe. **18** Bo gè jeme beη le le,
 “Lé tô nyûme aju a fekimesε le, bamii ba kichwεεε le bo
 nyûme bò chee ge no Nyo goone ge, bo gee nyu mwεε
 mù mbefe mù ye yiboo yi ηweηe goone.” **19** Kfuu chi
 bamii bane le ba too be kinγaye a bamii ntenεε, bo bii
 nyu bankwaje ba too fe bo fwa le, bo keme ge Kiyo ki Nyo
 ye yiboo le ge. **20** Geenε nsáa yan yi shéη, beη tâashe
 bikwεε biεna beη lême geh nyu yi mbeme wene wù yuude
 le, beη bûune segechii a bvunga bvu Kiyo ki Yuude le. **21**
 Beη mê geh beη nyûme yi kinkoηe ki Nyo le, beη chîεene
 Tada wese besabeη wù Jiso Kletu wù lé wu gê wu kôo yii,
 wu ge beη lêe kinche kî kage ge le. (aiōnios g166) **22** Beη
 kôode yii fe bamii ba baan yi kimanε le. **23** Beη chûufe
 bamii ba le yi ηgu le beη bvûuse, beη fiih bo. Beη kôode
 yii fe bamii bamu le, geenε beη doo beη kôode yii noo
 beη yêne. Beη bâne mo njú yiboo yî bo le bo yiise wa be
 kinche kî befe. **24** Mbeηηε nyûme fe Nyo le! Le wu wù

taŋlo wu chieene beŋ le keefe beŋ gê beŋ gwê ge, wu lé
wu tô be beŋ fwe a bvukuge bwe, beŋ keme ge ŋgile ge,
beŋ nyu be kinlaŋye. **25** Besabeŋ nyâa mbeŋse fe Nyo wù
le Mbvuse wese besabeŋ le ka ge wu, fede yi Jiso Kletu wù
Tada wese besabeŋ le. Bvukuge be bvunfoŋ be bvunŋa be
sage kême geh wu wù Nyo kege no woŋ gè ke be meese
mo segechii kage ge. Fi nyûme noo. (aiōn g165)

Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ

1 ɲwa wunɛ le kune mwɛɛ mù Nyo gè nya Jiso Kletu le le wu dûnyɛ bamii be le, le le mu mù kɛmɛ ki mu gɛ mu kôoshi kife kî shige le. Jiso Kletu mo wu tunj nchɛndaa we fɛ muh we wu lɛmɛ wù Jorj le ki wu gɛ le bo kɛɛ mwɛɛ muyu. **2** Wu mo wu saɲ fiɛɛ fichii fî wu gè yɛɲ le, nyu jɛ yi Nyo yinɛ bɛ mwɛɛ mù Jiso Kletu gè jɛmɛ wu le. **3** Njorj wù baarj lé wu nyûmɛ fɛ muh wù tɛɲɛ nturj wu Nyo wunɛ le. Njorj wù baarj lé wu gɛ wu nyû tɛ fɛ bamii ba yuge fiɛɛ fî ba saɲ a ɲwa wunɛ le bo gɛɛde, nje kife ki mwɛɛ muyu le wa mbebe le. **4** Le mɛ wù Jorj, nsarjɛ ɲwa wunɛ fɛ bintaashɛ bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ bî bvusooshwi bî le bimbe bi worj wù ɛsia le. Fitele fî jorjɛ bɛ nyiɛgee wù jade fɛ Nyo le nyûmɛ fɛ bɛɲ le. Le wu wù le, wu gè bee wa, wu nyume wu gɛ wu tô. Fitele fî jorjɛ bɛ nyiɛgee wunɛ le tɛ wù jade fɛ biyo bî bvusooshwi bî le fwe a kala we le, **5** mo fɛ Jiso Kletu le, wù le geh wu wù to wu duunyi fiɛɛ fî nchiɛɛɲ kune Nyo, bamii le. Gè bee muh wù fwe ki wu kâasɛ wu bu yi kwe le. Nyu wu wù sage banforj bachii ba yi nshɛɲ le. N'yuusɛ nyûmɛ fɛ wu le. Le wu wù korjɛ besabɛɲ, wu gè bvusɛ besabɛɲ chiaarj yi bimbefɛ biɛsa besabɛɲ le bɛ kilɛmɛ ke. **6** Wu le wu ge besabɛɲ nyume bamii ba bvunforj, wu le wu ge besabɛɲ nyume bachiji kintanyɛ ba Nyo wù le Nyo mo Chiji. Bvukugɛ bɛ bɛɛɲsɛ wuchii nyûmɛ fɛ wu le segechii wu kage gɛ. Fi nyûmɛ noo. (aiōn g165) **7** Bɛɲ jîɲɛ bɛɲ yêɲ, Jiso too lo, wu nyu wu ge wu tô yi kimbe le. Bamii bachii lé bo gɛ bo yêɲ wu le mo bamii ba gè bonɛ wu bɛ goorj. Biturj bi yi nshɛɲ le bichii lé bi gɛ bi wânɛ kwe nje wu. Nɛ no fi lé fi gɛ fi

nyûme. Fi nyûme noo. **8** Tada Nyo duu le le wu wù Afa, nyume Omega. Le wu wù le, wù gè bee wa, wu nyume wu gè wu tô. Le wu wù le Bvunga Bvuchii. **9** Le me wù Jon, Mwa bwee wene yi Jiso le, besabeη bachii yene ηge nje wu, nyu a bvunfon bwe ntenεε, bee kaane shéη yi mwεε le munchii. ηgè bee a kinγeη ki Batmo le ba gè bvuse lo me, nje je yi Nyo yì ηgè feeji, ηka nseηe kune Jiso. **10** Le to nyume juu chi Tada, me nyume chiaaη yi Kiyo ki Nyo le, nja n'yu je jeme a me jiiη fεwεεwe nje son. **11** Yi gè jeme yi duu le, “Sâη mwεε mù wo yede mune a ηwa le, wo chíiηse a bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bì bvusooshwi a bilaanteη bì le: Efesu, Simina, Begamu, Tayatila, Saldi be Filadefia mo Lawdesia le.” **12** Me mo ηkaase ye ki n'yêη muh wù jeme mene. Ndoo ηkaase, n'yεη mwεε mù ba toome bin'yese yi yu le bvusooshwi ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kì yeede. **13** Muh mu nyume antenεε a mwεε mù ba toome bin'yese yu mayu le nje muh wù jee che le Mwamuh, wu noη kikuη kì ndefe, wu kaaη fieε nje η'wa yi gvuu le ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kì yeede. **14** Yvu ye yi kikwεε gè baaη nje ndaη wù baaη ne bvuuu nje abe, ajii awe bede nje leme chi ηgu le. **15** Bikaa bie gè bee ne shiηeshiηe nje kichwa kì ba toη a kilame le, je ye kfuune nje joo yì gwee. **16** Wu gè keme jón bvusooshwi a kibo ke kinchiεeη le, nyo yì koode bimbe bichii yi bude a wu mu, bvushi bwe baaη nje juu sege chi baaη weseε. **17** No n'yεη wu le, me mo ηgwe a wu jii ntu nje gvune chi muh. Wu geε kibo ke kinchiεeη ye yaη le wu jeme le, “Keefe wo fâane ge. Le me wù Fwe, nyume me Kijime. **18** Le me wù nle yu. ηgè bee ηkwe, geene, ηkaase ntu yu,

nlé ngê nyûme yu segechii. Le mē wù keme kinḡwenye
 ki kwe be ki woḡ wu baḡkfu. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) 19 Noo,
 sâḡ mwē mune mù wo yede, mwē mù le mēese be mù
 lé mu ḡe mu kôoshe ajiḡ ayu. 20 Kinyile ki fiē fi jóḡ yì
 bvusooshwi chieē yì wo be yeḡ a kibo kaḡ kinchieḡ le be
 mwē mù bvusooshwi mwē mù ba kenye be kichwa ki
 bige kì yeede mù ba toome biḡ'yeḡ yu duunyi nyu fine:
 Jóḡ yì bvusooshwi chieē le banchendaa ba Nyo ba le ba
 bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bi bvusooshwi biyu, mwē
 mù bvusooshwi mwē mù ba toome bin'yeḡ yi mu le, le
 bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bi bvusooshwi biyu.”

2 Muh wù ngê n'yeḡ wē jeme mēne le, “Sâḡ ḡwa fe
 nchendaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki
 Efesu le le, ‘Wune le njeme wù wuwē wù jiji jóḡ yì
 bvusooshwi le a kibo ke kinchieḡ le, wu jienye anteneē a
 mwē mù bvusooshwi mù ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kì
 yeede mù ba toome bin'yeḡ yu we: 2 ḡkee gee chena be
 no beḡ lene beḡ bunyi, ḡkee te shéḡ yì beḡ kaane be no
 taḡlo beḡ ḡe beḡ fiē fi bamii ba befe too be fi le ḡe. Beḡ
 le beḡ moḡ wa bamii baa ba teḡe bikwē biboo le bo le
 booḡ ba ntur ba Jiso bo ya nyume ḡe, beḡ yeḡ le bo le
 bamii ba chimbaiḡ. 3 ḡkee no beḡ kaane shéḡ chuule yi
 fiē le fichii nje mē beḡ fwēne ḡe. 4 Geenē, fiē fimi le yu
 fi ḡkeme kune beḡ fi baḡ joḡ ḡe mēne ḡe. Ge beḡ baḡ
 beḡ keme kinḡoḡe kì beḡ ḡe shee beḡ keme fweele ḡe. 5
 Beḡ kwâje no beḡ ḡe shee beḡ nyume fe beḡ ja beḡ gwe.
 Beḡ kûse muntele mwēna beḡ kâase beḡ ḡē no beḡ ḡe
 gee fweele. Ne beḡ baḡ kuse ḡe, ḡge ntô nchâase fiē
 fiena fi ba toome kin'yeḡ yu fe fi lēme fo. 6 Geenē, fiē fi

kooji fi beɲ gee le le beɲ banɛ gee chi ŋgoo yi bamii ba Nikola, nyu fieɛ fi mbanɛ tɛ. **7** Muh wù kɛmɛ bintuɲ, wu yù fieɛ fi Kiyo ki Nyo jɛmɛ bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ le. Muh wù lé wu gɛ wu sô, nlé ŋgê nyâ je wu jî muntan mu kite kî nyaa kinche, kî le fɛ kijuse ki njoɲ wu Nyo le.”

8 Muh wuyu ka wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ le, “Sâɲ ŋwa fɛ nchɛndaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki Simina le le, ‘Wunɛ le nɲɛmɛ wù wuwɛɛ wù le wu Fwe, wu nyu kijimɛ. Le wu wù gɛ kwe wu kaasɛ wu nyu yu: **9** Ŋkee banɲɛ ba beɲ yɛnɛ mo kifufe kena, geenɛ beɲ le bamii ba bvukugɛ. Ŋkee jé yî befɛ yî bamii jɛmɛ kune beɲ. Bo tɛɲɛ bikwɛɛ biboo le bo le Bajuu, bo nyu gɛ. Bo nyu yi ŋgoo yi Satan le. **10** Keefɛ beɲ fâanɛ banɲɛ ba beɲ lé beɲ gɛ beɲ yêɲ le gɛ. Beɲ yêgɛ beɲ yû, debele le wa ki wu lêesɛ beɲ bamu yeh yi ncha le ki wu môɲ beɲ. Beɲ lé beɲ gɛ beɲ yêɲ ŋgɛ yi aju le yuufe. Mo nyume ki beɲ kwê, beɲ lêmɛ gɛh beɲ tɛɛmɛ, noo nlé ŋgê nnyâ kifo ki bvunfoɲ kî le kinche kî kage gɛ beɲ le. **11** Muh wù kɛmɛ bintuɲ, wu yù fieɛ fi Kiyo ki Nyo jɛmɛ bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ le. Muh wù lé wu gɛ wu sô, gɛ kwe yî kinɲane kinfɛɛ kûɲ wu le gɛ.” **12** Wu ka wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ le, “Sâɲ ŋwa fɛ nchɛndaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki Bɛgamu le le, ‘Wunɛ le nɲɛmɛ wù wuwɛɛ wù kɛmɛ nyo yî koode bimbe bichii: **13** Ŋkee fɛ beɲ chee fo. Beɲ chee fɛ kala wu Satan le fo kibɛɛ. Geenɛ beɲ lɛmɛ gɛh yi jee chaɲ le beɲ tɛɛmɛ. Beɲ gɛ baanɲ fan gɛ ki beɲ lêesɛ fitele yi ye yan le yi aju Antiba wù muh wan wù nchiɛɛɲ le gɛ. Wu gɛ jɛmɛ kune mɛ, ba yuuyɛ wu a beɲ ntɛnɛɛ fɛɛ fɛ Satan chee fo. **14** Geenɛ, ŋkɛmɛ mwɛɛ mumu shige kune beɲ

mù baan mene jon ge. Bamii bamu le yu ngoo yene le bò bii n'yeyε wù Balaan gè teefe Balak yu le wu gè fieε fī boon ba Ishwala banse yu bo gwe. Wu gè ge bo jii mwεε munjile mù ba ge kintanyε yu fe banyo le wu ka wu ge bo chee kinche ki nyien yi kinjan. **15** Le geh yeyeyeyen no ben keme te bamii bamu ngoo yene le bò bii n'yeyε wu bamii ba Nikola le. **16** Noo, ben kùse muntele mwεna. Ne ben baan kuse ge, tu nlé ntô kife kī shige le n'jû bamii bayu be nyo yī bude a me mu. **17** Muh wù keme bintun, wu yû fieε fī Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le. Muh wù lé wu gè wu sô, nlé ngê n'jô fe mana wù ba gè nyile le nnyâ wu yu, nka nnyâ wu tede chī baan chī ba san jee chī fen yu muh nyume ge yu wù kee jee chiyu fede muh wù fī tede chiyu ge.” **18** Muh wuyu ka wu jeme mene le, “Sân nwa fe nchenda wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Tayatila le le, ‘Wune le njeme wu Mwa Nyo. Le wu wù ajii awe beede nje leme chi ngu, bika bie le shinshine nje kichwa kī ba ton fe kilame le: **19** nkee gee chena, nkee no ben keme kincone, nkee te fitele fī ben leese yi ye yan le mo leme chī ben lene be no ben kaane shén. nkee te le gee chena chī meese jone chi fede chī ben gè keme fweele. **20** Geene, fieε fimi le yu fī nkeme kune ben fī baan jon ge mene ge. Ben le ben chine kwese wù Jesebel wεε le wu tu wu gee fieε fī wu gee. Wu tene kikwεε ke le wu le muh wu ntun wu Nyo, wu leede bamii ban be n'yeyε we, wu gee bo gee kinche ki nyien yi kinjan, bo ka bo jii mwεε munjile mù ba le ba ge kintanyε yu fe banyo le. **21** Nle nnya wu kife ki wu kùse fitele fie, geene wu fan ki wu kùse kinche ke ki kinjikuu. **22** Ben yêge ben

yû, nlé ngê ntûn kinchen yi ye ye le ki ngiise wu fenta mo bamii ba be bo gee nyien yi kinjan bo ngeese lo, fuge ge le bo kuse bo ge ka bo bii gee chi kwese wuyu le ge. **23** Nlé ngê yûuye boon be ba ngoo. Noo, bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme bichii mo bi kêe le le me wù kee mwee mù le shén yi bamii le be mù le a muntele le. Nlé ngê nlâne muh wuchii mbii no leme che le. **24** Geene, beŋ bamu baa ba le Tayatila ba leme ge fe wune n'yeŋe le ge, ge bo yeŋi te fiee fi bamii bamu teŋe le mwee mu Sataŋ mù nyile le ge, njeme le ge taŋlo ŋka ngee bvujije bvumu ye yene le ge. **25** Fi le geh le, beŋ jije fiee fi beŋ keme le fi teme, gëeŋ bû no nlé ngê ntô. **26** Muh wù lé wu gê wu sô, wù gee leme chî ŋkoŋe wu geeŋ wu mese, nlé ngê nnyâ wu be bvunga wu nyû awe a bituŋ. **27** Geh yeŋyeŋe no Chii le wu nya bvunga mene, nlé ngê nnyâ bvunga wu sâge be kitoomo ki kichvu, wu bwêyi bi yu nje shâaŋ yî ba maa, yî ba bwëye bimbëge le bimbëge le. **28** Nlé ngê nnyâ te wu be jon yi a yule. **29** Muh wù keme bintuŋ, wu yû fiee fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbeme le.”

3 Muh wù ngê n'yeŋ wee ka wu jeme mene le, “Sân ŋwa fe nchenda wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii ba mbeme ki Saldi le le, ‘Wune le njeme wù wuwee wù keme biyo bi Nyo bî bvusooshwi mo jóŋ yî bvusooshwi: ŋkee gee chena. Beŋ duunyi fe bamii le le beŋ baan ba wuŋ geene beŋ nyume beŋ kweeye wa. **2** Beŋ kâŋse, beŋ tâa bvunga yi fiee fi sheshi wa te jwe wu kwe le. Beŋ kêe le mbaan n'yeŋ ge gee chena jone chi geene chi mese a Nyo wan jii ge. **3** Beŋ kwâje fiee fi beŋ gè fi, le fi fi beŋ gè yu. Beŋ jîji fiee fiyu le, beŋ kûse muntele mwena. Ne beŋ baan

kanse ge, tu nlé ngê njâ ntô fe beŋ le nje choŋ, beŋ kee ge
 kife kiyu ge. **4** Geene, beŋ keme bamii bamu shige Saldi
 bo baan yiise ge njú yiboo ge. Bobaa lé bo gê bo jienyi
 besa bo, bo noŋ njú yì baan, nje le bamii ba kooji. **5** Muh
 wù lé wu gê wu sô lé wu jii te njú yì baan. Ge wuwée muh
 me nyume ngê nchîije jee che a ŋwa wù bamii ba keme
 kinche kî kage ge le. Nlé ngê njême be jwe wan kune
 wu fwe a Chii be banchendaa be le ŋkee wu. **6** Muh wù
 keme bintuŋ, wu yû fiie fî Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashe
 bi bamii ba mbeme le.” **7** Muh wuyu ka wu jeme mene
 le, “Sâŋ ŋwa fe nchendaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki bamii
 ba mbeme ki Filadefia le le, ‘Wune le njeme wù wuwée
 wù yuude wù ka nyu muh wù nchiieŋ. Le wu wù keme
 kingwenye ki bvunfoŋ bu Dabi le. Wu gwenyi, muh ge
 nyu yu wù faa ge, wu faa, muh ge nyu yu wù gwenye ge:
8 ŋkee gee chena. Beŋ yêge beŋ yû, nle ngwenye kimbuŋ
 fe beŋ le nchine kiyese, ge muh nyu yu wù tanlo wu faa ki
 ge. ŋkee lo le ge beŋ keme buŋga chuule ge, geene beŋ
 geede ge njeme wan. Beŋ baan me fan ge. **9** Beŋ yêge beŋ
 yû, bamii baa ba le ŋgoo yi Sataŋ le bò duu le bo le Bajuu
 bo mbiane lo, bo nyu ge Bajuu ge, nlé ngê bo tô bo gwê
 bika biëna le beŋ mo beŋ kêe le ŋkoŋe beŋ. **10** No beŋ
 le beŋ gee njeme wan kune ki beŋ kâane shéŋ, nlé ngê
 nchîieŋ beŋ yi kife kî mmoŋ lé wu gê wu tô yi kikwée ki
 nshen le ki wu môŋ bamii bachii ba le yi nshen le. **11**
 Ntoo wa kife kî shige le. Beŋ jîje fiie fî beŋ keme le fi
 tême, wu le keefe muh mu ge wu fi kifo kena ki bvunfoŋ
 ge. **12** Muh wù lé wu gê wu sô, nlé ngê wu nyû kintoŋ ki
 yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo wan le. Ge tanlo wu yu wu bû yu

ɔɛ. Nlé ɣgê nsâɣ jee chi Nyo waɣ yi ye ye le be jee chi
 kilaantɛɣ ki Nyo waɣ kɪ le Yelusaleɔ wù fwɛɣ wù bude fɛ
 Nyo waɣ le fɛwe. Nlé ɣgê nsâɣ tɛ jee chaɣ chɪ fɛɣ yi ye ye
 le. **13** Muh wù kɛme bintuɣ, wu yû fiɛɛ fɪ Kiyo ki Nyo
 jɛme bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ le.” **14** Wu ka wu jɛmɛ
 mɛne le, “Sâɣ ɣwa fɛ nchɛndaa wu Nyo wu kintaashe ki
 bamii ba mbɛmɛ ki Lawdesia le le, ‘Wunɛ le njɛme wù
 wuwɛɛ wù jee che le le, Fi Nyûme Noo. Le wuwɛɛ wù to
 wu lɛme yi jɛ ye le, le wu wù sɛɣe nchiɛɣ kune Nyo. Le
 wu wù ɣkɛ yi fiɛɛ fichii fɪ Nyo gɛ fɛ le: **15** ɣkee gee chena.
 Bɛɣ le geh lo ne! Gɛ bɛɣ jiiɛ gɛ, gɛ bɛɣ yufe gɛ. ɣgoone le
 bɛɣ bee bɛɣ jiiɛ lo kɛnɛ bɛɣ yufe lo. **16** Noo, no bɛɣ le geh
 lo fiena antɛnɛɛ bɛɣ jiiɛ gɛ kɛnɛ bɛɣ yufe gɛ, nlé ɣgê
 nchûuyɛ bɛɣ a mɛ mu. **17** Bɛɣ duu le bɛɣ le bamii ba kwa
 bɛɣ ku wa, bɛɣ ka goone gɛ fiɛɛ gɛ. Bɛɣ jɛme noo bɛɣ
 yɛne gɛ le fiena le fi fo lo gɛ? Bɛɣ le bamii ba ba koode yii
 fɛ bɛɣ le, bɛɣ nyu bamii ba kifufe, bɛɣ ka nyume binfeɣ
 mo bamii ba jienyi bichine biyɛse. **18** ɣgoone ki nteefe
 bɛɣ le bɛɣ gû kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛde kɪ ba suɣ fɛ kilame
 le ki tu ki yuude, bɛɣ mo bɛɣ nyu bamii ba kwa. Bɛɣ gû
 njú yɪ baɣ yɪ bɛɣ baɣe bichine biɛna yu, keefe bamii
 yɛde bi le bɛɣ kɛme bvuya gɛ. Bɛɣ gû tɛ nche yi ajii a
 mɛne yɪ bɛɣ yêefe ajii awene yu, bɛɣ mo bɛɣ yêde mwɛɛ
 le. **19** Bamii ba ɣkoɣe nto nsage bo yi gee chiboo le, nnya
 ɣgɛ bo le ki ntêefe bo. Noo, bɛɣ dûnyɛ ntaɣ, bɛɣ kûsɛ
 muntele mwɛna. **20** Bɛɣ yêgɛ bɛɣ yû, nlɛme a yeh fwɛɣɣ
 ɣkune. Nɛ muh yu lo jɛ yaɣ wu gwênɛ kimbuɣ, nlé ntô a
 wu le besa wu lé be gê be jii mwɛɛ yi fiɛɛ le fimimia. **21**
 Muh wù lé wu gê wu sô, le mɛ nyu ɣgê nnyâ wu kijuse

wu shii besa wu yi kala warj le, geh no ngè nso nshii besa Chii yi kala we le. **22** Muh wù keme bintun, wu yû fiée fi Kiyo ki Nyo jeme bintaashè bi bamii ba mbeme le.”

4 Ajiñ a mwée mwée, ñka mbijé, né n'yey kimbuñ fewe kiyese. Jé yée yì mbe n'ya yu wa yi jeme mene nje soñ, yi ka yi jeme mene le, “Kêñse tô fene ndûnye wo mwée mù keme ki mu kôoshe ajiñ a kife kine le.” **2** Kimimia, nja ntu chiañ yi Kiyo ki Nyo le, me mo n'yey kala le wu nyu fewe, muh shii yu. **3** Muh wù gè shile wuyu gè lale nje kfuu chi ata amu a tème kwa ba tñje le jasba mo a ba tñje le Kanelia, kila daa ki kene kala wuyu, ki lale te nje tedè chî ba tñje le emelal. **4** Bakala bamu mbaanfíe ncho banèh gè bee bo kene kala wuyu, bache bamu shiiye yu mbaanfíe ncho banèh bo jiiye njú yì bañ, bo boon bifo bi bvunfon ba kénye be kichwa ki bige kî yeede. **5** Jañ yì lale gè bude yi kala wée le, yi ngbwame, yi kfuune, bin'yese beede a kala wuyu fwe bvusooshwi bì nyume biyo bi Nyo bì bvusooshwi. **6** Fiée fimi gè bee te a kala wée fwe fi fiene joo yì bañ yimi yì yuude né walala nje mijoo. Mwée mu wuñe mumu munèh gè bee mu lèñ mu kene kala wuyu bimbe bichii ajii yise lo yi mu le fwe be ajiñ. **7** Fiée fi wuñe fi fwe gè fiene bvule, fi bii fo fiene naa wù jweñse, fi ka bii fo keme bvushi nje bu muh le, fi ajiñ fiene nfa fe wu fuune. **8** Mwée mu wuñe munèh muyu gè keme bibee bvusoo, bvusoo, mu yise lo be ajii we be kuu. Mwée muyu to mu yéne antañ be fenshe mu luu gè. Mu gè yéne le, “Nyo yuude lo! Nyo yuude lo! Nyo yuude lo! Le wu wù Tada Nyo wù Keme Bvunga Bvuchii. Le wu wù gè bee wa, wu nyume wu ge wu tô.” **9** Mwée

mu wuɲe muyu gɛ doo mu tume maɲkuɲ ma Nyo, mu nyaa ɲgvune be kiyone muh wuyu wu le wu shii yi kala le, wu le yu segechii wu kage gɛ, (aiōn g165) **10** bache ba mbaanfɛɛ ncho banɛh baa mo bo gwe bo gɛɛɲ fwe a wu wu le wu shii yi kala le, bo nyaa mbeɛɲse wu baɲ wuwɛɛ wu le yu segechii wu kage gɛ. Bo doo bo gee noo bo mo bo tu bo baayi bifo biboo bi bvunfoɲ lɛ, bo giɲse a kala fwe bo yeɛne lɛ, (aiōn g165) **11** “Wo wu le Tada, wo le Nyo wese, wo le wo koje wu ba tume maɲkuɲ muɲ, ba nyaa ɲgvune wo le, ba beɛɲse bvunɲa bwuɲ, nje le wo wu gɛ fe mwɛɛ munchii, gɛ koɲ wo ki wo fɛ mu, fe mu nyume yu.”

5 ɲka nja n'yɛɲ ɲwa wumu le a kibo kinchieɲ ki muh wu gɛ shile yi kala weɛ le, ba saɲ antɛɲ be akfuuɲ ba kebe lo, ba laɲ manjuu le bvusooshwi be kila. **2** Nja n'yɛɲ tɛ nchendaa wu Nyo wumu wu tɛeme le wu wane fɛwɛɛwe wu biide lɛ, “Le yeɛɲ wuyu wu le wu koje ki wu bwɛɛye bila bine, wu faanye ɲwa wune?” **3** Ge muh gɛ bee yu fɛwe keɛɛ yi nshɛɲ le keɛɛ a nshɛɲ kuu, wu taɲlo wu faanye ɲwa wuyu keɛɛ wu jiɲɛ antɛɲ a ɲwa wuyu gɛ. **4** Mbee kwe baɲ lɛ gɛ muh gɛ bee yu wu le wu koje wu taɲlo wu gwenye ɲwa wuyu keɛɛ wu biɛ antɛɲ a yu gɛ. **5** Muh mu ɲgoo yi bache baa le jɛmɛ mɛne lɛ, “Keefe wo bɛede gɛ. Yɛge yû, muh wu ba tɛɲɛ lɛ Bvule wu a kfuu chi Juda le ba ka tɛɲɛ tɛ lɛ Bia yî bu a kfuu chi Nfoɲ Dabi le wu so wa, le wu wu taɲlo wu bwɛɛye bila bi bvusooshwi biyu wu faanye ɲwa wuyu.” **6** Nja n'yɛɲ Mwa Shoɲ le wu lɛme antɛnɛɛ a kala be mwɛɛ mu wuɲe mu munɛh mwɛɛ mo bache baa, wu nyume nje ba le ba sɛɛ. Wu kɛme bitoɲ bvusooshwi be ajii bvusooshwi. Ajii ayu nyu biyo bi Nyo

bi bvusooshwi bi wu le wu tunj bi bu bi geeŋ yi kikwee ki nshen le kichii. **7** Mwa Shonj wuyu mo wu geeŋ wu fi nwa wee a kibo kinchieŋ ki muh wee wu gè shile yi kala le. **8** No wu fi nwa wuyu noo, mwee mu wunje mu muneh mwee be bache ba mbaanfiee ncho baneh mo bo gwe bo geeŋ fekoo a Mwa Shonj wuyu fwe. Muh wu mumwaa wu mumwaa bo le gè keme kome be kintee ki ba fe be kichwa ki bige ki yeede, jiin nyu chi yise yo. Jiin chine le buune chi bamii ba le ba Nyo. **9** Mwee mwee be bache baa mo bo yeen nkee wumu wu fwenj wu jeme le, “Le wo wu le wo koje ki wo fi nwa wuyu wo bwêye bila biyu, nje ba gè see wo, kileme kunj suun bamii, chiaaŋ yi kimbefe le wo nya bo Nyo le. Bamii ban bu chikfuu le chichii, be je yichii, chikfuu chi bamii le chichii mo bitun bichii. **10** Wo le wo nya bo bvunfon, wo ge bo tu bo nyu bachiji kintanye ba Nyo wese besabenj. Bo nyu bo ge bo sage yi nshen le.” **11** Ndoo nka n'jinje, nja n'yu je yi banchendaa ba Nyo ba nyu lo banchvuge le banchvuge le be bamala le bamala le. Bo gè bee bo leme bo kene kala be mwee mu wunje mwee mo bache baa. **12** Bo gè yeene fewewe bo duu le, “Mwa Shonj wu ba gè sele, le wu wu le wu koje ki wu keme bvunga, be kwa mo bvufee bvù baan, mo jee chi kuge mo ngvune mo bvukuge mo mbeŋse.” **13** Nja n'yu mwee munchii mù Nyo gè fe mu le fewe mo yi nshen le mo mu a nshen kuu mo a joo yi baan le, mo mwee munchii mù le manjuu man le, mu yeene le, “Mbeŋse be ngvune mo bvukuge mo bvunga, keme wee wu le wu shii yi kala le, mo Mwa Shonj wune le segechii wu kage ge!” (aiōn g165) **14** No mu yeene noo, mwee mu wunje mù muneh mwee beŋ le,

“Fi nyûme noo!” Bache baa gwe bo geeŋ fekuu bo nya mbeŋse wù baan.

6 Ntu jiŋe no Mwa Shon wɛɛ gɛ̀ bwɛɛyi kila kɪ fwe antenɛɛ a bila bɪ bvusooshwi biɛɛ, nja n'yu fiɛɛ fimi ŋgoo yi mwɛɛ mu wuŋe mwɛɛ jeme be je nje wan jaŋ, fi jeme le, “Tô!” **2** Le mbije, nja n'yeŋ nyambala yimi yɪ baan le muh beŋ yu, wu keme kinɛ. Ba mo ba boon kifo ki bvunfon a wu fwa, wu bu, wu geeŋ nje muh wù to wu juu wu soo, ki wu gɛ̀eŋ wu jû, wu sô. **3** Mwa Shon gɛ̀ bwɛɛɛ kila kɪ kingane kinfɛɛ, n'yu fiɛɛ fɪ kingane kinfɛɛ ŋgoo yi mwɛɛ mu wuŋe mwɛɛ jeme le, “Tô!” **4** Nyambala yimi bu yi yeɛde ne gheɛmm, ba mo ba nya nyo yi jeŋ yimi yɪ baan muh wù gɛ̀ bene yu le, ba nya wu be bvunga ki wu chîaase nyiegee yi kikwɛɛ ki nsheŋ le kichii wu le bamii yûuyi bamu. **5** Mwa Shon gɛ̀ bwɛɛɛ kila kɪ kingane kintɛde, n'yu fiɛɛ fɪ kingane kintɛde ŋgoo yi mwɛɛ mu wuŋe mwɛɛ jeme le, “Tô!” Ndoo mbije, nja n'yeŋ nyambala yimi yɪ yiide le, muh beŋ yi le wu keme nfe wù ba fege mwɛɛ yu le a wu bo. **6** Nja n'yu nje je yimi jeme antenɛɛ a mwɛɛ mu wuŋe munɛh mwɛɛ yi duu le, “Muh lé wu gɛ̀ wu jô nlaŋe wu yi juu le chi chile fe wu gû fiŋkoni fi agiŋ yu, kene wu jô nlaŋe wu yi juu le chi chile fe wu gû munɛkoni mu agiŋ abala yu muntɛde. Geenɛ keefe wo kûŋ mɛɛ be mbvuun le ge!” **7** Mwa Shon gɛ̀ bwɛɛɛ kila kɪ kingane kinɛh, n'yu je yi fiɛɛ fɪ kingane kinɛh ŋgoo yi mwɛɛ mu wuŋe mwɛɛ jeme le, “Tô” **8** Ndoo mbije, nja n'yeŋ nyambala yimi yi le jibejibe, jee chi muh wù gɛ̀ bene yu we gɛ̀ bee le Kwe, won wu Baŋkfu bii wu le. Ba nya bo bvunga le bo jô bamii ba yi kimbe ki nsheŋ le kimimia antenɛɛ a bineh,

bo lêeshe bamii bayu be nyó yi jey mo jey mo binchej be nyáj yi nchvuuj yi yi nshen le. (Hadēs 986) **9** Mwa Shonj gè bwēde kila kî kingane kitej, n'yen biyo bi bamii le akuu a kitana ki kintanye le. Biyo bine nyu bi bamii ba bo gè yuuyē bo nje jē yi Nyo be fiē fi bo gè jeme bo lēme yi fi le. **10** Bi wanē fēwēwe le, “O Tada Nyo wù le Awe a Mwē Munchii, wo wù yuude, wo le kinchiej. Wo lé wo chīej gēj bû nē fē wo sùunē nsa wese wo chvû kichvuse yi bamii ba gè yuuyē bee, ba le yi kikwē ki nshen le?” **11** Bo mo bo nya njú yî baaj muh wu mumwaa mumwaa bo le, bo jeme le bo ka bo lêj shige, gēj bû no bo le bo mēse bo yūuyē booj ba bwe bo, bō le tē bamii ba lēme ba Nyo ba gè bee ki ba gē ba yūuyē bo no ba gè yuuyē bo. **12** Mwa Shonj gè bwēde kila kî kingane kinsoo, mbije nja n'yen nshen shijshe be bvunga, juu kaase chi tu chi yiide nē tititi nje nju yi kimbanjwe, kwii wù wu chile kaase wu tu wu yēde nē gheej nje kilēmē. **13** Jón jade fēwe yi gweeyi fēkuu nje muntaj mù baaj jēbejēbe mù nfuj fede wu kaale. **14** Kibvule ja ki kēbe nje kimba ki ŋwa ki mo ki lêse lo. Bambegē bachii be binjēj bichii ja fē bi gè bee fo. **15** Banfonj ba yi nshen le mo bamii ba baaj baaj bachii mo bikwē bi bamii ba nchi ba baaj baaj mo bamii ba kwa mo bamii ba kēme bvunga mo bamii bachii kēne nfa kēne ba le gē nfa gē, bo mo bo nyiile a ŋkfuuj mo a bvuta le be a bambegē kuu. **16** Bo nyiile noo, bo janj bambegē be bimbaaj le, bo duu le, “Bēj gwēeyē yi ye yese le, bēj bānj bee le keefē muh wē wù shile yi kala le wu yēne bee le be fē Mwa Shonj dūnyē shēj ye yî bēne ye yese le gē.

17 Juu chî bo lé bo dûnye shén yiboo yî beene le chi to wa chi koje, ge muh nyu yu wù tarlo wu leen a bo fwe ge.”

7 Ajiŋ ayu, n'yeŋ banchendaa ba Nyo le baneh bo leme abu a won a ana le, bo bane fii yî bude abu ayu le le keefe yi fêde yi nshen le kene yi joo yî baan le, mo yi bite le ge.

2 Ŋka n'yeŋ Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu le, wu bude a juu saane yo, wu keme fiee fi Nyo wù keme kinche wu chede bamii be yu abo. Wu mo wu teen banchendaa ba Nyo ba baneh baa be je yî teeme. Banchendaa bane le ba bo gè nya bvunga bo le, le bo chene be nshen mo joo yî baan.

3 Wu teen wu jeme le, “Keefe ben chene be nshen kene joo yî baan kene bite nje bee fê banjine yi manshi ma bamii ba leme ba Nyo wese le sen ge.” **4** N'yu le bamii

ba bo gè che le banchvuge gwii kicho mbaanye ncho baneh, bo bu a chikfuu chi Ishwala le chichii. **5** Bo gè che bamii a kfuu chi Juda le, banchvuge ncho bafee yuufe le, a kfuu chi Leuben le, banchvuge ncho bafee yuufe le, a kfuu chi Gad le, banchvuge ncho bafee yuufe le, **6** a kfuu chi Ashel le, banchvuge ncho bafee yuufe le, a kfuu chi Naftali le, banchvuge ncho bafee yuufe le, a kfuu chi Manase le, banchvuge ncho bafee yuufe le, **7** a kfuu chi Simun le, banchvuge ncho bafee yuufe le, a kfuu chi Lewe le, banchvuge ncho bafee yuufe le, a kfuu chi Isaka le, banchvuge ncho bafee yuufe le, **8** a kfuu chi Sebulun le, banchvuge ncho bafee yuufe le, a kfuu chi Yosef le, banchvuge ncho bafee yuufe le, a kfuu chi Benjame le, bo che banchvuge ncho bafee yuufe le. **9** Ajiŋ ayu, mbije nja n'yeŋ kinchvu ki bamii le ne mamama tarlo muh ge tar ge. Bo bu bitun le bichii, be chikfuu le chichii mo

bamii bachii bε jé yichii, bo lεme fwe a kala bε Mwa Shon, bo jiiyε njú yì baan bo kεme bidaade chiaan yiboo le. **10** Bo gè wuule fεwεεwe bo duu lε, “Mbvuse jade nyu fε Nyo wese wu le wu shii yi kala le bε fε Mwa Shon le.” **11** Banchendaa ba Nyo bachii lεan bo tun kingan bo kene kala bε bache baa bε mwεε munεh mu wunε mwεε, bo gwe bo tun manshi fεkuu a kala fwe, bo nyaa mbεεnse wù baan Nyo le. **12** Bo gè gee noo, bo duu lε, “Fi nyûme noo! N'yuuse bε bvukuge mo bvufee bvù baan le kεme Nyo wese. Besabεn nyâa kiyone wu le. Le wu wù kεmε n̄gvunε bε mbεεnse wù tεeme segechii wu kage gε! Fi nyûme noo.” (aiōn g165) **13** Chε wumu a bache baa le, biih mεne lε, “Banε le baan bo jiiyi njú yì baan? Bo bu faan?” **14** Nchvuu wu le lε, “Chiji kikwεε, kee gεh wo.” Wu jεmε mεne lε, “Banε le bamii ba le ba bone yi kife ki n̄gε wù baan le. Bo le bo chuge njú yiboo a kilεmε ki Mwa Shon le, yi tu yi baan, **15** bo mo bo nyume a kala wu Nyo fwe, bo lεne wu le antan bε fεnshe yeh yi kintanyε le. Wu wuyu wù le wu shii yi kala le, wu lé wu nyû n̄ε chun a bo we. **16** Gε jεn baan yi yuu bo gε, gε kindon baan ki yune bo gε, gε muu baan wu sunε bo gε, gε bo baan bo yuge n̄kfun wù baan gε. **17** Fi lé fi gē fi nyûme noo n̄ε Mwa Shon wù le antεnεε a kala lé wu gē wu chîεene bo n̄ε nchienε shón, wu jode bo wu gεene bε bo fε joo yì nyaa kinche le. Nyo tε lé wu gē wu shô ajoo achii ajii aboo le.”

8 Mwa Shon gè bwεεde kila kî kingane kinsooshwi a n̄wa wεε le, manjuu chii fεwe nε shiin̄n gεεn bu kingade ki kife antεnεε. **2** Mε mo n'yεn banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi le bo to bo lεme a Nyo fwe. Ba nya chison

bvusooshwi bo le. **3** Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu ja wu to wu
 læŋ fɛ kitana ki kintanyɛ le, wu kɛmɛ finlaŋ fɪ ba tone
 jiɪŋ yo, ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛdɛ. Ba nya jiɪŋ
 wu le chi duudɛ ki wu t̩aashɛ fɛ kitana ki kintanyɛ bɛ
 buunɛ chi bamii ba le ba Nyo le. Kitana kiyu ba kɛnyɛ bɛ
 kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛdɛ, ki nyumɛ a kala fwe. **4** Wu toŋ,
 chijigɛ chi jiɪŋ chiyu bɛ buunɛ chi bamii ba le ba Nyo, bu
 a wu bo chi bɛŋ chi gɛŋ a Nyo fwe. **5** Nchendaa wu Nyo
 wuyu mo wu ja wu jo finlaŋ fɪ ba tone jiɪŋ yo fiɛɛ, wu
 jo ŋgu fɛ kitana ki kintanyɛ le, wu gɛɛ yo wu yiɛɛ, wu
 mo wu noŋ yi nshɛŋ le. No wu noŋ noo, jaŋ tu yi lale, yi
 ŋgbwamɛ, yi kfuunɛ, nshɛŋ shiŋshi. **6** Banchendaa ba
 Nyo ba bvusooshwi ba gɛ kɛmɛ chisoŋ chi bvusooshwi
 chɛɛ mo bo seɛɛ yɛ ki bo t̩ɔŋ chisoŋ chiyu. **7** Nchendaa
 wu Nyo w̩ fwe toŋ che soŋ, abɛ bɛ ŋgu ba fiɪŋsɛ bɛ
 kilɛmɛ kɛsɛ yi nshɛŋ le. Kimbɛ ki nshɛŋ kimimia antɛnɛɛ
 a bimbɛ bitɛdɛ fiɛ, kimbɛ kimimia antɛnɛɛ a bimbɛ bitɛdɛ
 bi bitɛ fiɛ, agaaŋ a le ŋgɛɛ achii fiɛ tɛ. **8** Nchendaa wu
 Nyo w̩ kɪŋgane kɪnfɛɛ toŋ che soŋ, bo noŋ fiɛɛ fimi ŋgu
 bɛdɛ yu, fi nyumɛ n̩jɛ mbɛgɛ w̩ baŋ. Fi gwe a joo y̩
 baŋ le. Kimbɛ kimimia antɛnɛɛ a bimbɛ bitɛdɛ bi joo y̩
 baŋ ja bi tu kilɛmɛ. **9** Kimbɛ kimimia antɛnɛɛ a bitɛdɛ bi
 mwɛɛ mu wuŋɛ m̩ le a joo y̩ baŋ le kweɛyɛ. Kimbɛ
 kimimia antɛnɛɛ a bimbɛ bitɛdɛ bi mutima mu a joo
 saayɛ. **10** Nchendaa wu Nyo w̩ kɪŋgane kɪntɛdɛ toŋ che
 soŋ, joŋ yimi y̩ baŋ ja fɛwɛ yi bɛdɛ n̩jɛ kɪn'yɛsɛ, yi gwe
 yi baŋɛ kimbɛ kimimia antɛnɛɛ a bitɛdɛ bi jóo y̩ bohɛ
 bɛ manjuu mà jóo to yi bɛdɛ mo le. **11** Jee chi joŋ yiyu
 nyu le Nluɛ. No yi gwe noo, kimbɛ kimimia antɛnɛɛ a

bimbe bitède bi jóo tu bi luji. Bamii ba duude kweeye nje jóo yiyu yì bo gè muu, nje jon yiyu gè ge wa jóo yiyu tu yi luji lo. **12** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinèh toj che soj, fiè fimi bwèdè juu kimbe kimimia antènè a bimbe bitède bè kimbe kimimia ki kwii antènè a bitède. Fi bwèdè tè jón kimbe kimimia antènè a bî bitède. Bimbe biboo kimimia kimimia tu ki jiime. N'yule fan ki wu ka wu nyûme yu a kimbe kimimia antènè a bimbe bî bitède kî fenshe le mo kî antan le. **13** Ndoo n'jinè, nja n'yu nfa ja wu janè fèwèwè no wu gè fuune antènè a kibvulè wu duu le, “ngè lèè, ngè lèè, ngè lé wu gè wu nyûme fè bamii ba le yi kikwèè ki nshèj le sege ba toj chison chî shèshi chî banchendaa ba batède le wa ki bo tôj.”

9 Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kintèh toj che soj, n'yèj jon yimi le yì gè ja fèwè yi gwe fèkuu. Ba nya kingwenye jon yiyu le kî gweenyi kintuge kî shiide nè òòòò. **(Abyssos g12)** **2** Jon yiyu mo yi gwenye jwè wu kintuge kiyu, munjige bu yo nè gèmm, nje mu bu fè mwèè mù ba banyè ba kfun le. Munjige mù gè bude a kintuge kiyu le, mu ge juu bè kibvulè ja mu tu mu yiide lo. **(Abyssos g12)** **3** Chúma bu a munjige muyu le yi shii yi nshèj le. Bo nya chúma yiyu bè bvunga le yi tâayi nje banjan ba yi nshèj le, **4** bo leh le keefe yi chènè bè mwèè mù kuu yi nshèj le gè, kènè nyume agaaj, kènè bite, kènè mo la la, bo duu le yi nyâ ngè gèh nyu kfuu chi bamii baa bò kème gè njinè wu Nyo fè bo jii gè. **5** Ba gè chinè le chúma yiyu nya ngè bamii le yi kii le yitèj. Geenè le keefe yi yûuyè lo bo gè. Ngè wù yi gè bee ki yi nyâa gèh bee nje wu ngan sege wu le wu ta muh. **6** Yi kii yi yitèj chinè le bamii lé

bo gôone lo kwe bo yede ge. Bo lé bo bēede ki bo kwê,
kwe lege lo bo. **7** Chúma chine gè bee nje nyámbala yì le
yi seese wa ki yi bú gwɛɛ wu jɛɛ le. Mwɛɛ mumu gè bee a
bo fwa nje bifo bi bvunfon bɪ ba kɛnyi bɛ kichwa ki bige
kɪ yɛɛde, manshi maboo nyume nje ma bamii. **8** Yvu yi
bikwɛɛ biboo gè bee nje yi bikese, bige biboo nyume nje
bige bi bvule. **9** Yi gè kɛme bibage bi nyume nje kichwa ki
bamii ba jɛɛ kɪ ba baɛe gvúu yu. Yi doo yi fuune bibɛɛ
biboo tu bi yode nje bakoto ba duude bo chiide nyámbala
sege yi lege gwɛɛ wu jɛɛ le. **10** Yi kɛme chingvunyi bɛ
gɛɛ nje banɛɛ. Bvunɛa bvuboo bvu bo gè nyaa nge yu
bamii le yi kii le yitɛɛ nyu yi chingvunyi chine le. **11** Bo
gè kɛme nfon wuboo nyume nchɛndaa wù jiiɛe fɛ kintuge
kɪ shiide nɛ ɲooɲɲ kɛɛ le, jee che nyume a jé yi Ibulu
le le Abadon, chi nyume a jé yi Glek le le, Abolion (Jee
chine nyume le muh wù chɛɛ lo). (**Abyssos g12**) **12** Wunɛ
nge wù fɛ baɛɛ gɛh lo wù fwe. Geene bɛɛ yêɛe bɛɛ yû,
bamu banɛɛ baɛɛ bo bii ajiɛ bafɛɛ. **13** Nchɛndaa wu Nyo
wù kɛɛɛ kinsoo ton che son, n'yu jɛ bu fɛ binchoo bɪ
binɛh bɪ le bi kitana ki kintanyɛ ki ba kɛnyi bɛ kichwa ki
bige kɪ yɛɛde, ki nyu a Nyo fwe, **14** yi jɛmɛ nchɛndaa wu
Nyo wù kɛɛɛ kinsoo wu gè kɛme son wɛɛ le le, “Fâanyɛ
bachɛndaa ba banɛh ba bo le bo kaɛɛ mbebe yi joo yì
kuge yì Yufleti le.” **15** Noo, Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wuyu mo
wu faanyɛ bachɛndaa ba banɛh bayu. Bachɛndaa bayu
nyu ba gè seese ba gɛɛ bo chieene kife bɛ juu mo kwii bɛ
kilun kɪ ba lé ba gè ba fâanyɛ bo, ba yûuyɛ kimbe kimimia
antɛnɛɛ a bitɛde bi bamii. **16** Nge yu no ɲgoo yi bamii
ba jɛɛ ba yi nyámbala le gè bee. Bo gè bee bamala gii

yifɛɛ. **17** Nyámbala yì ngè yɛɛ a fiɛ fi le nje kifile fiɛ, mo bamii ba gè bɛɛne yi le gè bee a yinɛ je le: Bamii bayu gè bee bo jii bichwa bo baɲe gvúu yu, nchoɲ yiyu yɛɛle nje ɲgu, yi ka nyume nje kibvule, fi ka nyume tɛ nje fi yɛɛde. Bikwɛɛ bi nyámbala biyu gè fiɛɛnɛ bi babvule, ɲgu bɛ munjige mo fiɛ fimi nje muɲkaɲ mù bɛɛde, mu bude a yi mu. **18** Mwɛɛ mu baɲɛ mune mù gè bee, ɲgu bɛ munjige mo fiɛ nje muɲkaɲ mù bɛɛde, mù gè bude a nyámbala yiyu mu gè bee mu yuuyɛ bamii kimbe kimimia antɛnɛ a bitɛde. **19** Bvunɲa bvɛ nyámbala yiyu gè bee a yi mu bɛ chingvunyi chiboo le. Chingvunyi chiboo nyume nje yó yi kɛme bikwɛɛ, nyume fiɛ fi yi lɛɲse bamii yu. **20** Mo no fi gè koosɛ noo, kimbeɲe ki bamii mo mwɛɛ mù baɲɛ mune gè baɲ yuuyɛ gɛ bo gɛ, bo gè baɲ mo kuse gɛ muntele muboo yi mwɛɛ mù bo gè gee bɛ chiaɲ yiboo le gɛ. Bo gè baɲ kuse gɛ ki bo búune banchɛndaa ba debele bɛ mumooso kɛnɛ nyume mù ba kɛnyi bɛ kichwa ki bige kǐ yɛɛde, kɛnɛ kǐ baɲ, kɛnɛ bɛ kichu kǐ nɛɛ, kɛnɛ ata, kɛnɛ kite. Mumooso mune nyume nje taɲlo mu yɛɛ fiɛ le sɛɲ, kɛnɛ mu yu sɛɲ, kɛnɛ mu jiɛnyɛ sɛɲ. **21** Bo gè baɲ mo kuse gɛ tɛ muntele ki bo yûuyi bamii kɛnɛ ki bo gêe nfiɲ, kɛnɛ ki bo chêe kinche ki nyiɛɲ yi kinjaɲ, kɛnɛ ki bo chônɛ gɛ.

10 ɲka n'yɛɛ nchɛndaa wu Nyo wumu wù tɛɛme le wu shiide wu too fɛwe, kimbe baɲɛ wu nje nju, kila daa a kikwɛɛ ke we. Bvushi bwe gè bee nje juu, bikaa bie nyume nje lɛmɛ chi ɲgu fɛ chi bɛɛne. **2** Wu gè kɛme fiɲwa fimi a wu bo ba gwenyɛ. Wu shii wu tome kika ke kinchiɛɛɲ yi joo yì baɲ le, wu tome kiɲkoɲo yi nshɛɲ le. **3** No wu

tome noo, wu jaŋe fɛwɛɛwe nɛ bvule fɛ wu wanɛ. No wu jaŋe noo, jaŋ yɪ to yi nɔgbwame kingane kinsooshwi mo yi jɛmɛ. **4** No jaŋ yɪ to yi nɔgbwame kingane kinsooshwi yiyu jɛmɛ noo, mɛ mo tu nɔgoone kinsan fɛɛ fɪ yi gɛ jɛmɛ, geenɛ jɛ yimi jɛmɛ mɛnɛ fɛwɛ lɛ, “Gêlɛ fɛɛ fɪ jaŋ yɪ nɔgbwame kingane kinsooshwi yinɛ jɛmɛ a shɛŋ. Keefɛ wo sâŋ a nɔwa lɛ gɛ.” **5** Nchɛndaa wù nɔgɛ n'yɛŋ wu lɛmɛ yi joo yɪ baan lɛ mo yi nshɛŋ lɛ wɛɛ wu chiaasɛ kibo ke kinchiɛŋ wɛ, **6** wu kan jee chi muh wɛɛ wù lɛ yu segechii wu kage gɛ, nyu wu wù gɛ fɛ kibvulɛ bɛ mwɛɛ munchii mu yiyu lɛ, mo nshɛŋ bɛ mwɛɛ munchii mu lɛ yu lɛ, mo joo yɪ baan bɛ mwɛɛ munchii mù nyume yo. Wu kan wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Gɛ Nyo baan wu chîide lo ye ki wu gɛ fɛɛ fɪ wu goone ki wu gɛ gɛ. (aiōn g165) **7** Lɛ gɛ nyûmɛ aju a nchɛndaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinsooshwi lé wu gɛ wu tôŋ che soŋ, Nyo gɛ fɛɛ fɪ wu nyile fɪ to fɪ kojɛ no wu gɛ jɛmɛ wa bamii bɛ ba lɛmɛ lɛ bô lɛ bamii bɛ ba ntun lɛ.” **8** Jɛ yɪ nɔgɛ yu wa fɛwɛ yɛɛ ka yi jɛmɛ mɛnɛ lɛ, “Gêɛ wo fɪ fɪŋwa fɪ ba gwenyɛ fɛɛ a kibo ki nchɛndaa wu Nyo wɛɛ wù lɛmɛ yi joo yɪ baan lɛ bɛ yi nshɛŋ lɛ.” **9** Mɛ mo nɔgɛŋ fɛ nchɛndaa wu Nyo wuyu lɛ njɛmɛ lɛ wu nya fɪŋwa fiyu mɛnɛ. Wu jɛmɛ mɛnɛ lɛ, “Kô wo jɪ. Wu gɛ doo wu boh a wo shɛŋ wu luji lo. Geenɛ, wu lé wu gɛ wu nɔŋɛ a wo mu nɛ bvutu.” **10** Mɛ mo nfi fɪŋwa fiyu a kibo ki nchɛndaa wu Nyo wuyu lɛ, nɔji. No nɔgɛ jii, wu nɔŋɛ a mɛ mu nɛ bvutu. Geenɛ sege wu gɛ boh wa a shɛŋ wu tu wu luji lo. **11** No nɔji wa, bo mo bo jɛmɛ mɛnɛ lɛ, “Wo kɛmɛ ki wo ka wo fɛjɛ ntun wu Nyo bamii lɛ. Ntun wunɛ lɛ kune chikfuu

chi bamii be bituŋ mo bamii ba jeme chikfuu chi jé mo banfoŋ.”

11 Bo mo bo ja bo nya nfee mene wù nyume nje kimban, bo jeme mene le, “Gêne fêe yeh yi kintanye ki Nyo be kitana ki kintanye, wo tâŋ te bamii ba buune Nyo yu, **2** geene fe wo fê lakfulê chi akfuuŋ ge. Chîne yu nje ba le ba nya wa bamii ba kee ge Nyo ge. Bo lé bo gê bo bêeŋ yi kilaanteŋ kî yuude le, bo nyûse kilaanteŋ kiyu yi kii le mbaanye ncho yifêe. **3** Nlé ngê nnyâ bvunga bamii ban ba bafêe le ba jême kune me, bo têede ntun waŋ bamii le yi aju le nchvuge be gii yifêe kicho mbanbvusoo. Bo lé bo gê bo têede bo jii bimbankwe.” **4** Bamii ba bafêe ban le bite bi Olif bi bifêe mo mwêe mù munfêe mù ba toome bin'yesê yu, mù to mu leme fwe a Tada wù keme nshêŋ le. **5** Ne muh ja wu goone ki wu gê fiêe fi befe be bo, ngu bû de yiboo le wu yêese lo muh wuboo wu kimbanê wuyu. Ne muh goone ki wu gê fiêe fi befe be bo tu wu keme ki wu kwê noo. **6** Bo keme bvunga bvù bo tanlo bo ban kibvule le fe jaŋ chieŋ lo yi nshêŋ le aju a bo teede ntun wu Nyo le ge. Bo keme te bvunga bvù bo tanlo bo fiise joo yi tû kileme mo bvunga ki bo nôŋ kfuu chi bincheŋ yi nshêŋ le mo sege la wù bo goone. **7** Bo doo bo mese bo jeme fiêe fi bo keme ki bo jême, nyaŋ yî kuufe ye bû a kintuge kee kî shiide ne ŋooŋ le, yi bû yi tûŋ jeŋ be bo, yi sô bo, yi yûuyê bo, (**Abyssos g12**) **8** agvun aboo me geŋ wo gime a je yi a kilaanteŋ kî baan kee le. Kilaanteŋ kinê le kî ba teŋe a jé yi banjaŋ le le Sodom kee le Ijib, nyume yo a ba gè ta Tada wuboo yi kintaan le. **9** Yi aju le atade be kingade nyu chikfuu chi bamii, kee nyume nte

wù la le, kɛnɛ bo jɛmɛ kfuu chi jé yì la, kɛnɛ bo le bituŋ
bì la le, bo nyume gɛh bo jiiŋɛ agvuŋ aboo no wo gime,
bo faŋ lɛ keefɛ ba jiiyɛ bo gɛ. **10** Bamii ba chee yi nshɛŋ
yine le, bo lé bo lânɛyɛ laa nɛ kwe bamii banɛ nɛ lɛ, bo
lé bo yâgɛ lo, muh chiinɛ nnya fɛ muh le, muh chiinɛ
nnya fɛ muh le. Bo lé bo gêe noo nje bamii ba ntuŋ wu
Nyo ba bafɛɛ banɛ le bo to bɛ ŋgɛ wù baan yi bamii ba
chee yi shɛŋ yine le. **11** Sege fi koosɛ, aju atade kanɛ
bɛ kingadɛ fɛ, kiyo kî nyaa kinche ja fɛ Nyo le, ki lêe yi
bo le, bo kâasɛ bo jâ we. Bamii yêŋ noo, bo kême nfaan
baan. **12** Bamii ba bafɛɛ bayu mo bo yu jɛ jɛmɛ we bɛ
bvunɛga yi duu bo le lɛ, “Bɛŋ bêŋ bɛŋ tô fɛnɛ.” Bo mo bo
bɛɛnɛ bo gɛɛnɛ we yi kimbe le, bamii baboo ba kimbane
jiiŋɛ. **13** Gɛh kife kiyu le, nshɛŋ ja yi shiŋshɛ bɛ bvunɛga
baan, kimbe kimimia antɛnɛ a bi yuufe ki kilaantɛŋ kiyu
muusɛ. Bamii banchvuge bvusooshwi kweyɛ no nshɛŋ
yiyu gɛ shiŋshɛ. Kimbɛgɛ ki bamii kî gɛ shɛshɛ, kɛmɛ
nfaan baan, bo tu bo tume mankuŋ ma Nyo wù le fɛwe.
14 Wunɛ ŋgɛ wù fɛ le wù kingane kinfɛɛ. Geenɛ bɛŋ yêgɛ
bɛŋ yû, ŋgɛ wù kingane kintɛdɛ lé wu tô yi kife le shige.
15 Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinsooshwi toŋ che soŋ,
n'yu no jé jɛmɛ bɛ bvunɛga we yi duu lɛ, “Bvunfoŋ bvɛ yi
woŋ kfunɛ le, le bvɛ tu wa bvɛ Tada wese besabɛŋ bɛ
Nfih we wù wu gɛ ka le, wu lé wu gɛ wu sâgɛ segechii wu
kage gɛ.” (aiōn g165) **16** Bache ba mbaanfiɛɛ ncho banɛh
baa bô gɛ shiiyɛ yi bakala baboo ba a Nyo fwe le mo bo
gweeyi bo tume manshi maboo fɛkuu, bo nyaa mbɛɛŋɛ
wù baan Nyo le. **17** Bo gɛ gee noo, bo duu lɛ, “Bee nyaa
kiyone wo le, Tada Nyo wù Kɛmɛ Bvunɛga Bvuchii, wo le

mεεε, wo gè bee wa. Bee nyaa kiyone nje wo le wo jo wa
 bvun̄ga bwun̄ bvù baan̄ wo kε wo sage. **18** Bamii ba le gε
 Bajuu gε gε toonyi shén̄, nje kife k̄i wo lé wo dũnyε shén̄
 yo ȳi bεene le ki koje ka. Le kife k̄i wo lé wo sâ bamii bò le
 bo kweeyε wa. Ka nyume tε k̄i wo lé wo mâaje bamii bun̄
 ba lεme ba le bamii bun̄ ba ntun̄, wo ka wo mâaje bamii
 ba le ba Nyo, wo mâaje tε bamii bachii ba ngvuune jee
 chun̄, kεnε ba shige shige kεnε ba baan̄ baan̄. Le nyume
 tε kife k̄i wo lé wo lêshε bamii ba cheje bε kikwεε ki
 nshen̄.” **19** Bo ja bo gwenyε kim̄bun̄ ki yeh yi kintanyε ki
 Nyo ȳi fεwe. Ŋku wu mānkān̄ ma Nyo mà gè bee yeh yi
 kintanyε yiyu le, yenε. Jan̄ ja yi tu yi lale, yi ngbwame, yi
 kfuunε, nshen̄ shīn̄shi, abe a baan̄ baan̄ shiide.

12 Nja n'yen̄ kfuu chi fiεε fimi fi jwe wù yunε le fεwe. Gè
 bee kwεse wumu wu non̄ juu ye ye le nje nju, kwii nyu
 a bikaa bie kuu, wu boon̄ kifo ki bvun̄fon̄, jón̄ nyu yu
 yuufe ncho yifiεε. **2** Wu gè bee bε fwe, wu lune wa ki wu
 bôo, wu yuge nsaase wu lumε, wu beede. **3** Ŋka n'yen̄
 kfuu chi fiεε fimi fi jwe wù yunε le fεwe. Gè bee kinga ki
 nyan̄ yimi ȳi yεede lo, yi fiεenε nyan̄ joo. Yi kεme bikwεε
 bvusooshwi bε binchoo yuufe, bifo bi bvun̄fon̄ b̄i shige
 shige bvusooshwi nyu yi bikwεε biyu le. **4** Yi jise ngvuun̄
 we, wu kalε kimbe kimimia antenεε a bitede bi jón̄ yi we
 wu non̄ yi nshen̄ le. Kinga ki nyan̄ yiyu ja yi lεen̄ fwe a
 kwεse wù gè lune wεε le, wu lε kwεse wuyu doo wu boo,
 wu ngêje lo mwa wuyu, wù wu boyi. **5** Wu boo mwa wù
 jwen̄se, nyu wu wù gè wu sâge bitun̄ bichii bε kitoome ki
 kichwa. Geenε, no wu gè boyε bo mo bo chufe mwa wuyu
 bo bεen̄ bε wu fε Nyo le, wu tu wu nyume mbebe kala we

le. **6** Kwese wuyu mo wu fɛɛ lo wu gɛɛn wu tu wu nyu nchvuun kijuse kɪ Nyo gɛ kɛnye wa fɛ wu le. Nyu fo fɛ ba lé ba jɪnɛ fɛ wu le yi aju le nchvuge bɛ gii yifɛɛ kicho mbanbvusoo. **7** Jɛn ja yi kɛ won wu Nyo le, nchɛndaa wu Nyo wù Maikel bɛ ngoo ye yi banchɛndaa bo juu bɛ kinga ki nyan yɪ fiɛnɛ nyan joo yɛɛ. Nyan yiyu bɛ bɛ banchɛndaa juu. **8** Geenɛ bo so kinga ki nyan yiyu bɛ ngoo ye, bo gɛ ka bo kɛmɛ kijuse won wu Nyo le gɛ. **9** Bo bvuse kinga ki nyan yɪ fiɛnɛ nyan joo yɛɛ bo misɛ ki gwe fɛkuu yi nshɛn le. Kinga kinɛ nyu yo yɪ kege yɛɛ yɪ le debele ka nyu Satan. Nyume wu wù lɛɛde bɛ bamii yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛn le kichii. Bo gɛ misɛ wu bɛ banchɛndaa bɛ bo gwe yi nshɛn le. **10** Nja n'yu jɛ jɛmɛ fɛwɛɛwɛ won wu Nyo le yi duu lɛ, “Le mɛɛsɛ wù Nyo lé wu bvùsɛ bamii bɛ, wu dûnyɛ bvunɣa bwe bvù lɛmɛ, wu sâgɛ bvunfon bwe, Mbvuse wɛ wu wù gɛ ka dûnyɛ tɛ bvunɣa bwe bvù nsa. Fi le noo mɛɛsɛ nje ba le ba misɛ wa muh wɛɛ fɛkuu, wù gɛ lɛmɛ a Nyo wese fwe fɛnshɛ bɛ antan, wu kooyi mwɛɛ yi boon ba bwee wese le. **11** Geenɛ, bo nyu bo so wa wu, nje kilɛmɛ ki Mwa Shon bɛ jɛ yi Nyo yɪ bo lɛmɛ ajin a nsa wuyu le. Gɛ bo gɛ baan bo konɛ kinche kiboo, jɛ yɪ tanlo bo faane lo ki bo kwe gɛ. **12** Noo, won wu Nyo lânɛyɛ, bamii bachii ba le fo, lânɛyɛ tɛ. Geenɛ, ngɛ wù baan le fɛ bɛn le nshɛn bɛ joo yɪ baan, nje debele le wu shii wa wu to fɛ bɛn le. Wu nyu wu yisɛ bɛ shɛn yɪ bɛɛnɛ wu baan, nje wu kee lo lɛ kifɛ kɛ shɛɛ wa shigɛ.” **13** Kinga ki nyan yɪ fiɛnɛ nyan joo yɛɛ doo yi yɛn lɛ ba le ba misɛ wa yi, yi gwe yi nshɛn le, yi daa legɛ a kwese wɛɛ wù gɛ boyɛ mwa wù jwɛnɛsɛ le. **14** Geenɛ, bo nya bibɛɛ bi nfa

bifɛɛ kwɛsɛ wuyɔ lɛ lɛ wu fûnɛ yu wu lêgɛ yɔ yɛɛ wu gɛɛn wu nyûmɛ nchvuunɔ yɔ bilunɔ lɛ bitɛdɛ bɛ kingadɛ ba jiiŋɛ fɛ wu lɛ. **15** Yo yiyu mo yɔ bvusɛ joo a mu nɛ joo yɔ bohɛ ajiŋ a kwɛsɛ wuyɔ wu lɛ yɔ tûu wu yɔ gɛɛn bɛ wu. **16** Geenɛ, nshɛn fi kwɛsɛ wuyɔ, yɔ gwenyɛ jwɛ wɛ yɔ yaan lo joo yɔ kinga ki nyanɔ kiyu gɛ bvusɛ a yɔ mu. **17** Nyanɔ yiyu mo yɔ toonyɛ shɛn bɛ kwɛsɛ wuyɔ, yɔ mo yɔ ja yɔ la bvujɔ a kimbeɛ ki boonɔ ba kwɛsɛ wuyɔ lɛ, nyumɛ bo bô gɛɛdɛ banchi ba Nyo bo ka lɛmɛ ajiŋ a nsa wu Jiso.

13 Yɔ mo yɔ gɛɛn yɔ tu yɔ lɛmɛ ngɛɛmɛ yɔ joo yɔ baan lɛ. ŋka nja n'yɛn nyanɔ yɔ kuufɛ yɛ bɛdɛ a joo yɔ baan lɛ, yɔ kɛmɛ bikwɛɛ bvusooshwi bɛ binchoo yuufɛ mo bifo bi bvunfonɔ bi shigɛ shigɛ yuufɛ yɔ binchoo biyu lɛ, ajɛɛ a chɛnɛ bɛ jɛɛ chi Nyo nyumɛ yɔ bikwɛɛ biyu lɛ. **2** Nyanɔ yiyu yɔ ngɛ yɛn gɛ fiɛnɛ bɛɛ, bikaa biyu nyumɛ nɛ bi ngvufɛ, jwɛ wɛ nyumɛ nɛ wu bvulɛ. Kinga ki nyanɔ yiyu yɔ fiɛnɛ nyanɔ joo yɛɛ mo yɔ nya nyanɔ yiyu bɛ bvunɔga bwe mo kala wɛ, lɛ yɔ sâgɛ bɛ bvunɔga bvù baan. **3** Kikwɛɛ ki nyanɔ yiyu kimi gɛ bɛɛ nɛ ki gɛ kɛmɛ wa kfuɛ chi nfu wumu nyumɛ nɛ tanlo wu yuuyɛ lo yɔ, geenɛ wu gɛ tɛmɛ wa. Jwɛ yun lo bamii bachii yɔ kikwɛɛ ki nshɛn lɛ, bo mo bo bii ajiŋ a nyanɔ yiyu. **4** Bamii tu bo nyaa mbɛɛnɛ wù baan kinga ki nyanɔ yɔ fiɛnɛ nyanɔ joo yɛɛ lɛ, nɛ yɔ gɛ nya nyanɔ yɔ kuufɛ yɛ yiyu bɛ bvunɔga bwe. Bo mo bo nyaa tɛ mbɛɛnɛ wù baan nyanɔ yɔ kuufɛ yɛ yiyu lɛ bo duu lɛ, “Lɛ yɛɛn wù lɛ nɛ nyanɔ yɔ kuufɛ yɛ, tanlo yɛɛn ju bɛ yɔ?” **5** Bo gɛ chinɛ nyanɔ yiyu lɛ, yɔ kɛmɛ jwɛ wu tanlo yɔ jɛmɛ jɛ yɔ kinchiaasɛ yɛ, yɔ ka chɛnɛ bɛ jɛɛ chi Nyo, bo ka bo chinɛ tɛ lɛ yɔ sâgɛ yɔ kii lɛ mbaanyɛ ncho yifɛɛ. **6** Yɔ mo yɔ

ke yi jeme jé yì befe kune Nyo, yi cheŋe be jee che be
 kijuse ki Nyo le fo, mo bamii ba le yi woŋ wù fewe le. **7** Bo
 gè chine te le yi tûŋ jeŋ be bamii ba le ba Nyo, yi sô bo. Bo
 gè chine te le yi kême bvunŋa awe a bante bachii be bamii
 bachii mo bamii ba jé yichii, mo bituŋ bichii. **8** Bamii
 bachii ba yi kikwêe ki nshêŋ le, lé bo nyâa mbêeŋse wù
 baŋ yi le. Bamii ban le muh wuchii wù ba gè baŋ a saŋ
 ge wa jee che a ŋwa le ge, fe woŋ ke. Ŋwa wun le wù ajee
 a bamii ba keme kinche le yo, nyume ŋwa wu Mwa Shoŋ
 wù ba gè seŋ. **9** Muh wù keme bintuŋ, wu yû. **10** Ne muh
 le fie nyu le ba lé ba kôo wu, tu ba lé ba kôo. Muh ne
 le fie nyume le wu lé wu kwê yi finyoo le, tu ba lé ba
 yûuye wu be finyoo. Fine gëene fe bamii ba le ba Nyo le,
 le bo kaŋ shêŋ, bo leese fitele yi wu le. **11** Ŋka nja n'yeŋ
 nyaŋ yimi yì kuufe ye le, yi bude yi nshêŋ le, yi keme
 binchoo bifêe nje bi mwa shoŋ, yi jeme nje kinga ki nyaŋ
 yì fieneŋ nyaŋ joo ye le. **12** Yi gè duunyi bvunŋa bvuchii
 bvu nyaŋ yì kuufe ye yì fwe ye le, a nyaŋ yiyu fwe. Yi ge
 kikwêe ki nshêŋ kichii be bamii bachii ba yi nshêŋ le tu
 bo nyaa mbêeŋse wù baŋ nyaŋ yi fwe ye yì gè bee be
 nfu wumu taŋlo wu yuuye lo yi, wu gè teme wa. **13** Yi gè
 gee mwêe mù duunyi bvunŋa bwe, yi gee mo ŋgu jade
 fewe wu shiide fëkuu bamii ye de. **14** No bo gè chine le yi
 gee mwêe mù duunyi bvunŋa bwe a nyaŋ yì kuufe ye
 yimi ye fwe, yi mo yi lêede be bamii ba le yi nshêŋ le.
 Yi mo yi jeme bo kenye fimooso fi fieneŋ nyaŋ yì ba gè
 leŋse be nyo yi jeŋ yi nyume gëh yu ye. **15** Ba gè chine le
 yi nyâ kiyo fimooso fi nyaŋ yì kuufe ye yiyu le, wu le
 fimooso fiyu jeme, fi gee ba yûuyi bamii bachii ba faŋe ki

bo nyâa mbeɛnse wù baan fimooso fiyu le. **16** Fi gè jemɛ le bo gɛɛ njinɛ yi bamii le bachii yi kibo kinchieɛn le kenɛ feji, yi jemɛ le ba gɛɛ yi muh le kenɛ nyume muh wù shige kenɛ wù baan, kenɛ muh kwa, kenɛ wù fuude, kenɛ nyume nɔwa, mo nyume gɛ nɔwa gɛ, **17** wu le tanlo muh gu kenɛ wu gese fieɛ nje wu keme njinɛ wuyu sɛn gɛ. Njinɛ wunɛ le jee chi nyan yì kuufe ye yɛɛ, kenɛ ajii a nwa a le jee chi nyan yiyu le. **18** Fine le fieɛ fì goone bvufɛe bvù baan. Muh wù keme bvufɛe tɛɛn ajii a nwa kanɛ a le jee chi nyan yinɛ wu kɛɛ. Ajii a nwa kanɛ wo lɛme fɛ jee chi muh wu wun le, ba tan le,

14 Bɛn yɛgɛ bɛn yû, ndoo nka mbije, nja n'yɛn Mwa Shon le wu lɛme yi mbegɛ wu Sayon le, bɛ bamii banchvuge gwii kicho mbaanyɛ ncho banɛh bo nyume bɛ wu. Bamii banɛ le ba gè keme njinɛ wu jee che bɛ chi Chiji fɛ bo jii. **2** N'yu jɛ too fɛwe yi yode nje joo yì gwee a kinɔon le, yi kfuunɛ tɛ nje jan yì mgbwame. Jɛ yì ngɛ n'yu yiyu gè jemɛ tɛ nje chikome chî bamii kude. **3** Bo gè yɛɛnɛ nkeɛ wumu wù fwɛn fwe a kala bɛ mwɛɛ mu wunɛ mù munɛh mwɛɛ mo bachɛ baa. Gɛ gè tanlo muh kɛɛ nkeɛ wuyu fedɛ bamii ba banchvuge gwii kicho mbaanyɛ ncho banɛh baa gɛ. Le bo ba ba gè sunɛ wa chiaan yi kimbefɛ le yi nshɛn le. **4** Banɛ le bamii ba gè baan a chɛnɛ gɛ ye yiboo bɛ bikɛsɛ gɛ, nje gɛ bo gè keɛ wa bikɛsɛ gɛ. Le bo baa bo to bo bii Mwa Shon le, mo faan fɛ wu gè gɛɛnɛ fo. Bamii banɛ le ba bo gè sunɛ antɛnɛɛ a kingogɛ ki bamii kichii bo nyume nje muntan mù fweele fɛ Nyo le bɛ Mwa Shon. **5** Chimbian gè baan a yu gɛ chi bu jwe wuboo le gɛ. Bo nyume fiboo ngile sɛn. **6** Nka nja n'yɛn nchɛndaa wu Nyo wumu le wu

fuune anteneε a kibvule. Wu gè keme saaka wù jonε wù kage gε ki wu fêje bamii ba le yi nshεj le bachii. Wu gè bee ki wu fêje bituη le bichii, be bante bachii, mo bamii ba jεme mo jé yì la mo bamii ba la bachii. (aiōnios g166) 7

Nchendaa wuyu jaη fεwεεwe le, “Beη fâane Nyo beη tûme maηkuη mε, nje kife ki nsa we le ki to ka ki kojε. Beη nyâa mbεεηse wù baan wu le, le wu wù gè fε kibvule be nshεj mo joo yì baan be manjuu mà joo bude mo le.” 8

Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu wù kinfεε, tu wu bii wu le, wu duu le, “Babilon wù baan le wu gwe wa, wu le wu gwe wa. Le wu wù ge bituη bichii bi mu kinche ke ki kinjaη nje mbvuun.” 9 Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu wù kintede mo wu bi tε bo le, wu tu wu jaηε fεwεεwe le, “Ne muh mon lo wu nya mbεεηse wù baan nyaη yì kuufe ye yeε le be fimooso fi nyaη yiyu le, wu keme tε njiηε fε jii keε yi kibo le, 10 tu wu lé wu gê wu mù shéη yi Nyo yì beεne nje no muh to wu muu mbvuun. Shéη yiyu le wu chine a fiηkoo fie fi shéη yì toonyε le wu baan fiηse gε. Wεε muh lé ba nyume ba gê ba nôη wu a fiεε le, fi fiεε nje muηkaη, wu yêne ηge yo. Fine fiεε lé fi gê fi nyume fwe a banchendaa ba Nyo ba yuude be Mwa Shon. 11 Munjige lé mu gê mu bêene gεh lo segechii mu ya kage gε, fε ba non bo ηge le. Gε bamii bane bo nyaa mbεεηse wù baan nyaη yì kuufe ye be fimooso fi nyaη yiyu mo bamii ba keme njiηε wu jee che le bo ge bo kême nfufe shéη yi ηge wuboo le mo fenshe keε antaη gε.” (aiōn g165) 12 Fine fiεε gεεne fε bamii ba le ba Nyo le, bô gεede banchi ba Nyo, bo leesε fitele yi Jiso le, le bo keme ki bo kâaη shéη. 13

Nja n'yu je jεme won wu Nyo le, yi duu mεne le, “Sâη

finɛ: Kɛgɛ yi mɛɛsɛ lɛ gɛɛnɛ lo njoŋ wù baan lɛ fɛ bamii ba kwe bo nyu bo taasɛ wa bɛ Tada lɛ.” Kiyo ki Nyo toon lɛ, “Kinlaŋye kɪ baan lɛ fɛ bo lɛ nchiɛɛŋ, nje bo lé bo fûfɛ yi malon maboo lɛ, gɛe chiboo chi joŋe bii bo lɛ.” **14** Bɛŋ yêgɛ bɛŋ yû, nja mbijɛ n'yɛŋ kimbe ki baan lo lɛ, muh shii yi kimbe kiyu lɛ wu fiɛɛnɛ muh wù jee che lɛ Mwamuh. Wu gɛ boon kifo ki bvunfon ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛdɛ, wu kɛmɛ finyoo abo fi nyume nje fi yuun, fi koodɛ.

15 Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wumu ja wu bu yeh yi kintanyɛ lɛ, wu wan muh wɛɛ wù gɛ shilɛ yi kimbe lɛ, fɛwɛɛwɛ wu jɛmɛ lɛ, “Nêjɛ finyoo fiun wo gwêjɛ, ŋgwejɛ yu. Kife ki ŋgwejɛ lɛ ki koje ka, kikwɛɛ ki nshɛŋ lɛ ki ta ka chuule kɪ ba gwêjɛ.” **16** Noo, muh wɛɛ wù gɛ shilɛ yi kimbe lɛ mo wu jisɛ finyoo fie yi kikwɛɛ ki nshɛŋ lɛ, wu fɛ gwejɛ yu yi nshɛŋ lɛ. **17** Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wumu ka wu bu yeh yi kintanyɛ yi fɛwɛ lɛ, wu kɛmɛ tɛ finyoo nje fi yuun abo fi koodɛ. **18** Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wumu mo wu bu fɛ kitana ki kintanyɛ lɛ nyume wù kɛmɛ bvunɠa a ŋgu wɛ. Wu wan fɛwɛɛwɛ wumu wɛɛ wù gɛ kɛmɛ finyoo fi koodɛ fiɛ lɛ, “Nêjɛ finyoo fiun wo sũume bibiŋɛ bi muntan mu mbvuun yu yi nshɛŋ lɛ, nje muntan muyu lɛ mu yɛɛdɛ wa.” **19** Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wumu mo wu jisɛ finyoo fie yi nshɛŋ lɛ, wu suume muntan mu mbvuun ma yi nshɛŋ lɛ, bo baanyi, bo chvuge bvujuu bvù baan bvù ba soone mbvuun fo lɛ, finɛ duunyi fiɛ fi shɛŋ yi Nyo yɪ bɛɛnɛ yɪ wu lé wu gɛ fɛ bamii lɛ. **20** Bo tu bo soone muntan mu mbvuun mayu bɛ bikaa akfuun a kilaantɛŋ lɛ, bude kilɛmɛ, ki yisɛ ki bɛɛŋ ki bu nje fɛ jwɛ wu nyambala lɛ, ki lɛɛŋ ki gɛɛnɛ, ki gɛɛŋ ki bu nje bama gii yifɛɛ.

15 ɲka nja n'yeɲ kfuu chi fiɛ fi jwe wù yune fimi le fɛwe, nyu lo kingha ki fiɛ kɪ baɲ. Gè bee banchɛndaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi bò kɛme baɲɛ bvusooshwi ba le ba kimɛɛ ki bo nyâ bamii le, nje bo banɛ le ba Nyo lé wu gɛ wu mɛɛ wu dûnye shɛɲ ye yɪ bɛɛne bo le. **2** ɲka nja n'yeɲ fiɛ fimi le fi fiɛne joo yɪ baɲ yimi yɪ le ba fiɲɛ bɛ ɲgu, yi yuude nje mijoo. Bamii bamu lɛme mbebe joo yɪ baɲ yiyu le bo nyume bo so wa nyɲ yɪ kuufe ye yɛ bɛ fimoo so mo ajii a ɲwa a le jee chi nyɲ yiyu. Bo gɛ lɛme fo bo kɛme chikome chi Nyo chiaɲ le, **3** bo yɛne ɲkee wu Muse wù muh lɛme wu Nyo bɛ ɲkee wu Mwa Shoɲ. Bo gɛ yɛne le, “O Tada Nyo wù Kɛme Bvunɲa Bvuchii, mwɛ mù wo gee le mù baɲ bɛ mu kingha. Wo le Nfoɲ wu bituɲ bichii, je yɪ wo gee mwɛ yo le yɪ chaɲ bɛ yɪ nchiɛɲ. **4** O Tada, muh wù tarlo wu gɛ ka wu fâane wo gɛ, ki wu tûme maɲkuɲ mwuɲ le yeɲ? Le gɛh wo maa wù yuude. Bituɲ bichii lé bi gɛ bi tôo bi nyâa mbɛɲɛ wù baɲ wo le, nje bo le bo yeɲ mwɛ mù wo gee le mu nyume chaɲ.” **5** Ajii ayu nja mbije, n'yeɲ ba gwenye yeh yi kintanye yɪ fɛwe nyume chuɲ yɪ duunyi le Nyo le bɛ bamii. **6** Banchɛndaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi ba gɛ kɛme baɲɛ ba bvusooshwi baa mo bo bu yeh yi kintanye yiyu le. Gè bee bo jii nɲú yɪ baɲ yi lale, bo kaɲ chii'wa yi gvûu le ba kɛnye bɛ kichwa ki bige kɪ yɛɛde. **7** Fiɛ fimimia ɲgoo yi mwɛ mu wuɲ mù munɛh mwɛ mu mo mu nya bintee bvusooshwi banchɛndaa ba bvusooshwi baa le ba kɛnye bɛ kichwa ki bige kɪ yɛɛde. Bintee biyu gɛ bee bi yise bɛ shɛɲ yɪ bɛɛne Nyo wù le segechii wu kage gɛ. (aiōn g165) **8** Yeh yi

kintanye ja yi yise lo be munjige mù jade fe n'yule wu Nyo le be fe bvunga bwe le. Fi mo fi nyume le ge tanlo muh ge ka wu lêe yeh yi kintanye yi Nyo le ge, geene bude no bange ba bvusooshi ba banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshi baa gè keme ki bo nyâ bamii le bo ka.

16 Nja n'yu je yimi jeme fewewe yeh yi kintanye yiyu le banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshi baa le le, “Beñ gêñ beñ chvû shén yì beene Nyo yì le bintee bi bvusooshi biëe yi nshen le.” **2** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù fwe mo wu geñ wu chvu ke kintee ki shén yì beene Nyo yi nshen le. Birjogo bi kuufe ye bi yuune, bi koo bamii ba gè keme njiñe wu nyan yì kuufe ye yee bo nyaa mbeñse wù bañ fimooso fi nyan yiyu le. **3** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinfëe chvu ke kintee a joo yì bañ le, joo yiyu kaase yi tu yi nyume nje kileme ki kingwe ki muh. Fiëe fichii fi gè chee a joo yiyu le kwe. **4** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kintede chvu ke kintee a jóo yi bohge le mo manjuu ma jóo bude mo le, yi ja yi tu bileme. **5** N'yu Nchendaa wu Nyo wù jiñe fe joo le jeme le, “Nyo, wo le Nyo wù chañ yi je yì wo suune bansa bane yu. Wo wù le meese, wo gè bee wa. O Nyo, wo wù yuude. **6** Bamii bane le ba kileme kî bamii ba le buñ, mo bamii buñ ba ntuj le fe bo bo. Wo mo wo nya kileme bo le, bo mu Fine fiëe le nlañe wuboo kibëe.” **7** Nja n'yu je bu fe kitana ki kintanye le yi toon le, “Eë Tata Nyo wù Keme Bvunga Bvuchii, wo suune bansa buñ wo bii je yì nchiëñ le be yì chañ le!” **8** Nchendaa wu Nyo wù kingane kinch chvu ke kintee nyu yi juu le, juu keme bvunga chi toonyi bamii nje ngu. **9** Ntoonye wù bañ wù gè bude yi juu le tu wu toonyi bamii. Geenë, bo

faŋ ki bo kûse muntele muboo, ki bo bêenŋse bvukuunŋ bvuo Nyo. Bo tu bo cheŋe lo be jee chi Nyo wù keme bvunga bvuo baŋge baŋe. **10** Nchenda wu Nyo wù kingane kiteŋ chvu ke kintee nyume yi kala wu nyaŋ yì kuufe ye ye le, woŋ wù nyaŋ yiyu gè sage ja wu tu kijibe. Bamii tu bo nyume yi maluŋ le bo lume aleme aboo. **11** Bo ja bo tu bo naanyi lo Nyo wù le fewe, nje nluje be biŋkogo biboo. Geene, bo faŋ ki bo kûse gee chiboo. **12** Nchenda wu Nyo wù kingane kinsoo chvu ke kintee nyu joo yì baŋ yi Yufleti le, joo yiyu mo yi yune, ki yi kēnye je yì banfoŋ ba jade a kimbe ki juu saane yo ki bo fê yo. **13** Nja n'yeŋ biyo bi yiide bimi le bitede bi fiene bichiaaŋu. Bi bude jwe wu kinga ki nyaŋ yì fiene nyaŋ joo ye le, be jwe wu nyaŋ yì kuufe ye ye le, mo jwe wu muh wu mbiane le wu le muh wu ntunŋ wu Nyo. **14** Biyo bine le banchenda ba debele. Nyume bi bi gee mwee mù duunyi bvunga bvuboo. Bi jienyi bi geene fe banfoŋ ba bitunŋ bichii ba yi kikwee ki nshenŋ le, bi baanyi bo le bo sēese jenŋ yì lé yi gē yi nyūme yi juu chī baŋ chi Nyo wù keme bvunga bvuchii le. **15** Jiso gè jeme le, “Beŋ yēge beŋ yū, nlé ngē njā ntô nje choŋ. Kinlaŋye kī baŋ le fe muh wù lefe ge le, wù keme njú ye ye le wu le keefe wu gē wu jā wu bū kichine kiyese bamii yēne kichine ke le ge.” **16** Biyo biyu mo bi baanye banfoŋ bayu fe kijuse kī ba teŋe a jé yi Ibulu le le Amagedoŋ. **17** Nchenda wu Nyo wù kingane kinsooshwi chvu ke kintee kee we yi fii le. Je yimi bu yeh yi kintanye le fe kala le yi jeme fewewe le, “Fi ge wa ye!” **18** Jaŋ ja yi tu yi lale, yi ngbwame, yi kfuune, nshenŋ shiŋshi be bvunga baŋ. Ge kfuu chi wee shiŋshe wù nshenŋ gè shiŋshe be bvunga

baan ne ge nyu wa yu ge, kege no muh ge ke wu nyume yi nshen yine le. Nshinshu wuyu ge kuufe ye baan. **19** Kilaanten ki baan bade ki bu bimbe bitede. Bilaanten bi bitun tu bi keeshi. Nyo ge bee wu kwaje kilaanten ki baan kine ki Babilon, wu nya finkoo fi shen ye yi bene wu le, wu sele. **20** Bitun bi a joo antene bichii fee lo, bambegge te lese lo. **21** Abe a baan baan tu wo gweeyi fewe chimimia chi jiji nje bakilu mbaanyu. Abe ayu gweeyi yi bamii le. Bo tu bo naanyi lo Nyo, nje wu le wu chiihse nge wu abe fe bo le. Wune nge ge kuufe ye baan.

17 Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu antene a banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi ba ge keme bintee bi bvusooshwi bieu ja wu to wu jeme mene le, “Tô ndûnye wo kfuu chi nge wu ba le ba nyâ kinkefu ki kwese wu kinjikuu we wu le wu shii yi jóo yi duude le. **2** Kwese wune le wu be banfon ba yi nshen le fene gee kinjan, kinche ke ki kinjan kine le ki koo wa bamii ba yi nshen le fene nje mbvuun.” **3** Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu ja wu jo me, me nyume chiaa yi Kiyo ki Nyo le, wu geen be me nchvuun. N'yeu kwese wumu le wu shii yi nya yi kuufe ye le yi yeede ne nganyinganyi yi yise lo be ajee ye ye le yichii a chege be jee chi Nyo le. Nyan yiyu ge keme bikwee bvusooshwi be binchoo yuufe. **4** Kwese wuyu ge suse ye be nu yi bamii ba baan baan yi yeede lo, wu lale ye le be mwee mu ba kenye be kichwa ki bige ki yeede mo kfuu chi ata a teeme kwa mo mwee mumu yeye yeye mu teeme kwa. Wu ge keme finkoo a wu bo ba kenye be kichwa ki bige ki yeede fi yise be mwee mu kuufe ye mo nyien yi kinjan. **5** Ba ge san jee chimi fe wu jii, jee chine

nyume a n̄gaŋ le ɛ, “Babilon wù baan̄ wù le bwee bikese
ba binjikuu mo wu mwɛɛ mù kuufe ye yi nshɛŋ le.” 6
N'yɛŋ kwese wuyu le wu mu wa kilɛmɛ ki bamii ba le ba
Nyo ba bo yuuyi nje Jiso, ki koo wu nje mbvuun̄. No n'yɛŋ
kwese wuyu le noo, jwe yun̄ mɛ baan̄. 7 Nchɛndaa wu
Nyo wɛɛ biih mɛne le, “Jwe yune wo nje la? Nle nsɛɛŋ wo
fiɛɛ fi nyilɛ le kune kwese wunɛ bɛ nyan̄ yì kuufe ye yinɛ
yì kɛmɛ bikwɛɛ bvusooshwi bɛ binchoo yuufe yì tuude
wu. 8 Nyan̄ yì kuufe ye yinɛ yì wo yɛŋ gɛ bee yu, geenɛ
mɛɛse wunɛ gɛ yi baan̄ yu gɛ. Yi lé yi gɛ yi jâ akuu a
kintuge kɛɛ kî shiide nɛ n̄oon̄ŋ le, yi bɛɛŋ we yi mo yi
gɛɛŋ fɛ ba lé ba lɛɛshɛ lo yi fo. Jwe lé wu gɛ wu yûne
bamii ba le yi nshɛŋ le bɛ ba gɛ baan̄ a san̄ gɛ ajee aboo a
n̄wa wù bamii ba kɛmɛ kinche le gɛ, kɛge no won̄ gɛ kɛ.
Wu lé wu gɛ wu yûne no bo lé bo gɛ bo yêde nyan̄ yinɛ
le, nje nyan̄ yinɛ gɛ bee yu, geenɛ gɛ yi baan̄ yu gɛ, yi
baan̄ yi ka yi to. (Abyssos g12) 9 Finɛ le fiɛɛ fi goone kikwɛɛ
kî kɛmɛ bvufɛɛ. Bikwɛɛ bi nyan̄ yɛɛ bi bvusooshwi le
bambege bvusooshwi ba kwese wɛɛ shile yu. Bikwɛɛ biyu
tɛ le banfon̄ ba bvusooshwi. 10 Banfon̄ ba batɛŋ le bo gwe
wa, wu mumwaa baan̄ wu sage, wumu baan̄ a to gɛ. Wɛɛ
ge doo wu to, wu kɛmɛ gɛh ki wu nyû yu yi kife le nɛ
shige. 11 Fi kune nyan̄ yì kuufe ye yɛɛ yì gɛ bee yu yi ka
baan̄ gɛ yu gɛ, yi le tɛ nfon̄, nfon̄ wunɛ nyu wù kingane
nyaan̄, geenɛ wu le n̄goo yi banfon̄ ba bvusooshwi baa le.
Wuwɛɛ tɛ doo wu gɛ wu to wu mo wu gɛɛŋ fɛ ba lé ba
lɛɛshɛ lo wu fo. 12 Binchoo bi yuufe bî wo yɛŋ binɛ le
banfon̄ ba yuufe ba ba baan̄ a nya gɛ bvun̄ga bo le ki bo
sâge gɛ. Ba doo ba ghaa bo, bo mo bo kɛmɛ bvun̄ga ki bo

sâge be nyan̄ yĩ kuufe ye yee. Geen̄ bo lé bo gê bo sâ yi ntān̄ wu kife le wu mumwaa maa. **13** Bo ban̄ bachii bo keme gēh̄ ŋkwaj̄e wu mumwaa. Bo lé bo gê bo nyâ bvun̄ga bvuboo bv̄u nsa bvuchii nyan̄ yĩ kuufe ye yee le. **14** Bo lé bo bân̄ye bo tûn̄ j̄ēn̄ be Mwa Shon̄, geen̄ Mwa Shon̄ sô bo, nje wu le Tada wu batada bachii nyu Nfon̄ banfon̄ bachii. Wu lé wu tûn̄ wu sô be bamii be ba wu le wu t̄ēn̄ wu cha bo l̄eme be wu segechii.” **15** Nch̄endaa wu Nyo w̄ē j̄eme m̄ene le, “Jóo yĩ wo be ȳēn̄ yĩ kw̄ese wù jii kuu w̄ē shii yu, le kfuu chi bamii be binchvu bi bamii mo bitun̄ mo bamii ba j̄eme mo jé yĩ la. **16** Binchoo b̄i yuufe b̄i wo be ȳēn̄ bīē, be nyan̄ yĩ kuufe ye yee lé bo gê bo bân̄e kw̄ese wù jii kuu w̄ē. Ba lé ba gê ba lôh̄ mw̄ē mwe munchii wu m̄e gēh̄ kinyi kiyese, ba shôo nyan̄ ye yi ye, ba m̄ēse ba t̄on̄ wu be ŋgu. **17** Fin̄e fīē gele Nyo a muntele muboo le le bo gê fīē f̄i wu goone, wu mo wu ge le bo keme ŋkwaj̄e wu mumwaa ki bo nyâ bvun̄ga bvuboo bv̄u nsa nyan̄ yĩ kuufe ye yee le ḡē̄n̄ b̄u no j̄e yi Nyo le yi t̄o yi k̄ô̄j̄e. **18** Kw̄ese wù wo be ȳēn̄ w̄ē wu le kilaant̄ēn̄ k̄i bān̄ k̄i keme bvun̄ga a banfon̄ ba yi nsh̄ēn̄ le bachii we.”

18 Ajīn̄ ayu n'ȳēn̄ nch̄endaa wu Nyo wumu le wu shiide wu too we wu keme bvun̄ga bv̄u bān̄, n'yul̄e we bān̄ yi kikw̄ē ki nsh̄ēn̄ le kichii. **2** Wu wān̄ f̄ew̄ēwe be j̄e yĩ t̄ēme le, “Babilon̄ wù bān̄, le wu gwe wa! Wu le wu gwe wa! Wu le wu tu wa kijuse k̄i banch̄endaa ba debele chee fo. Wu le bvuta bv̄u biyo b̄i yiide bichii. Wu le wa bvuta bv̄u munȳii mù nyīene be mù ba ban̄e munchii. **3** Wu le wu gwe wa nje bitun̄ bichii le bi mu wa kinche ke ki nyīēn̄ yi kinjan̄ ki koo bo nje mbvuun̄, banfon̄ ba yi nsh̄ēn̄

le bo ge wa kinche ki nyien yi kinjan be wu. Bamii ba waan bachii ba yi nshen le bo ku wa ye le nje kwa we wu le wu baanye wa wu kfu lo.” 4 Ika n'yu je yimi janje won wu fewe le yi jeme le, “Bamii ban, ben bu lo yo, wu le keefe ben lee bimbefe bie le ge, be le keefe ben lee te nge wu le wu ge wu to fe wu le ge. 5 Bimbefe bie le bi yise wa bi ben bi bu fewe, Nyo le wu kwaje mwe mwe mu mbefe. 6 Ba ge be wu no wu ge be bamii bamu. Ba lanje wu yi gee che le kinjane kinfere. Ba ge mbvuu ma le nge munjoo munfe, a finjoo fi wu to wu geede ma bamii bamu yo, ba nya wu mu. 7 Ba fe nge be nsaase ba nya wu le geh yenyeyen no wu ge chiaase ye a bvukuge ntenen wu jii kikwee ke. Wu shiide wu kfuune gvuu wu jeme le, ‘Nle Yaa yi kala le, ge me nyume kwenkfu ge, ge me nyume n'yu nge mbeede nsoge kikwee ge.’ 8 No wu jeme noo, le geh no nge le wu to, yi ye ye le yi juu le chimimia. Kinchen le ki gwê yi ye ye le, wu beede wu soke kikwee. Jen le yi koo te wu, ba ton wu be ngu, nje Nyo Tada wu le wu ge wu sa wu keme bvunga. 9 Banfon ba yi nshen le bo ge gee nyien yi kinjan be wu, bo jii ye be wu, bo le bo beede bo fuge sege bo yen no munjige bene ye ye le no wu fiee. 10 Bo le bo ge bo leme lo je yi ndefe le bo faane no bo yede ba njiinse be wu. Bo le bo ge bo chane ye bo jeme le, ‘Ey be! Ey be! Babilon, wo wu kilaanten ki ban! Wo wu kilaanten ki kuge! Nge le wu mo wu to geh lo ye yo le geh yi nan wu kife le ne kimimia?’ 11 Bamii ba waan ba yi nshen le, le bo ge bo beede wu bo soke bikwee nje ge muh ban yu wu le wu gude mwe muboo ge. 12 Ge muh ban yu wu le wu gude mwe muboo nje mu ba

kenye be kichwa ki bige kɪ yɛde kɛnɛ kɪ baan, kɛnɛ mù ba kenye be kfuu chi ata a tɛme kwa, kɛnɛ bige bɪ baan bɪ tɛme kwa. Gɛ muh baan yu wù lé wu gûde njú yiboo yɪ shɪnɛshɪnɛ kɛnɛ yɪ yɛde ɲganyɪŋganyɪ, kɛnɛ yɪ bone, kɛnɛ yɪ yɛde ghaanɲ gɛ. Gɛ muh baan yu wù lé wu gûde bite biboo bɪ saanɛ bi joŋɛ, kɛnɛ mwɛɛ muboo munchii mù bo kenye be bige bi kiyoo mo mwɛɛ munchii mù ba kenye be bite bɪ tɛme mo kichwa mo kichvu mo ata a lale gɛ. **13** Gɛ muh baan yu wù lé wu gûde bite biboo bɪ ba kenye mɛɛ mayefɛ mà gwee wuɲ mo mwɛɛ mù gwee wuɲ mù ba dɛde mwɛɛ yu gɛ, mo jiɪɲ mo kfuu chi mɛɛ mà gwee wuɲ, mo kfuu chi jiɪɲ chimi, mo mbvuunɲ mo mɛɛ mà munɛ chi agɪɲ be agɪɲ. Gɛ muh baan yu wù lé wu gûde banaa baboo mo shónɲ mo nyámbala mo bakoto baboo ba nyanɲ chiide gɛ. Gɛ muh baan tɛ yu wù lé wu gûde bamii bawuɲ ba bo gese ɛ le nfa gɛ. **14** Bo lé bo jême wu le ɛ, ‘Mwɛɛ munchii mù fitele fiuɲ gɛ bee yi mu le, le mu gɛɛɲ wa, kwa wo be bvukugɛ bwuɲ bvuchii ka wa, gɛ wo baan wo ka wo yu wo yeɲ mu le gɛ.’ **15** Bamii ba waanɲ ba gɛ gese mwɛɛ bo kade bige chiaanɲ ye le, bo lé bo gɛ bo lême lo je yɪ ndefe le bo nyume be nfaanɲ no bo yɛde wu yeɲɛ ɲgɛ. Bo lé bo gɛ bo wâɛ lo kwe, bo soge bikwɛɛ bo chanɛ ye bo jɛme ɛ, **16** ‘Yɛ be! Yɛ be! Yii yɪ baan le fɛ kilaantɛɲ kɪ baan kɪnɛ le, ki chi bee ki suse ye be njú yɪ shɪnɛshɪnɛ mo yɪ yɛde ɲganyɪŋganyɪ mo yɪ yɛde ghaanɲ, yi lale ye ye le be mwɛɛ mù ba kenye be kichwa ki bige kɪ yɛde mo kfuu chi ata a tɛme kwa mo bige bɪ baan bɪ tɛme kwa. **17** Ba le ba yeɛɛ lo bvukugɛ bwe yi ntanɲ wu kife le nɛ wu mumwaa?’ Bachiji bikwɛɛ bi

mutima bachii be bamii ba jienyi a mutima le mo ba lene
yo mo bamii bachii ba jienyi a joo bo kame waan, lé bo
gê bo lême lo te je yî ndefe le. **18** Bo lé bo gê bo yêde
no munjige fiee mu beene bo mo bo beede bo duu le,
‘Kilaanterê kî chi bee nje kilaanterê kî baan kinê le kî la?’
19 Ba lé ba gê ba kfûune kimbvune a bo fwa no bo jaŋe
kwe bo sogé bikwée, bo beede bo duu le, ‘Yé be! Yé be! Yii
yî baan le fê kilaanterê kî baan kinê kî bamii bachii ba
keme mutima le bo ku yi bvukuge bwe le! Ba le ba yeesé
lo ki yi ntân wu kife le ne wu mumwaa?’ **20** Bêŋ ba le won
wù Nyo le, bêŋ lânjeŋe fiena yi fiée fî kooshi fê wu le. Bêŋ
bachii ba le bamii ba Nyo be boon ba ntun ba Jiso mo
bamii ba ntun wu Nyo bachii, bêŋ lânjeŋe nje Nyo le wu
suune wa nsa yi fiée fî wu ge be bêŋ le!” **21** Nchenda wu
Nyo wù tème wumu mo wu ja wu tuu kibwee ki tede ki
nyume nje jêne chî baan, wu shiishe chi shii a joo yî baan
le ne wuuu. No wu shiishi, wu mo wu jeme le, “Le gèh
noo no ba lé ba gê ba shiishe wo wù kilaanterê kî baan kî
Babilon wo shii be bvunga ne, ba ge ka ba yeŋ lo wo le
ge. **22** Ge ba baan ba ka ba yû lo kome kene yole kene
ndon kene son a wo le yo ge. Ge ba baan ba ka ba yeŋ lo
muh lene fiée kene nyume fi la wo le ge. Ge ba baan ba
yu jêne jeme a wo le yo ge. **23** Ge kin'yesé baan ki ka ki
yeede fê wo le ge. Ge ba baan ba ka ba yu lo je yi chiji
bvuguu kene yi luu jeme a wo le yo ge. Fi lé fi gê fi nyûme
noo nje bamii ba waan bun gè bee bamii ba baan baan ba
yi nshen le, wo gè leede bitun bichii be nfin yo. **24** Le
kilaanterê kinê kî kilème ki bamii ba ntun wu Nyo be ki

bamii ba le ba Nyo, le chiaaŋ yi ki le. Le ki kɪ bamii bachii ba bo gɛ yuuyi yi nshɛŋ le, le chiaaŋ yi ki le.”

19 Ajiŋ ayu, nja n'yu fiɛɛ yode lo won wù fɛwe le nje le kinchvu ki bamii kɪ baan, fi wane le, “Mbɛɛŋsɛ nyûme fɛ Nyo wese le. Le wu wù bvuuuse bamii, le wu wù kɛme bvukuge bɛ bvunga. **2** Wu suune bansa be wu bii nchiɛŋ le bɛ je yɪ chaan le. Wu le wu non wa ŋgɛ yi kinɪfun ki kwese wu kinjan weɛ le, wù chi chɛŋe kikweɛ ki nshɛŋ bɛ kinche ke ki kinjan. Wu le wu chvu wa kichvuse yi kwese wuyu le, ki bamii be ba lɛme ba wu gɛ yuuyi le.” **3** Bo ka bo kaase bo tu bo wane le, “Mbɛɛŋsɛ nyûme fɛ Nyo le. Munjige mù bɛene a kilaanɛŋ kinɛ le, lé mu gɛ mu bɛene segechii mu kâge gɛ.” (aiŋ g165) **4** Bache ba mbaanfiɛɛ ncho banɛh baa mo mwɛɛ mu wuŋe mù munɛh mwɛɛ mo mu gwe mu gɛŋ fɛkuu mu nya mbɛɛŋsɛ wù baan Nyo le, wù le wu shii yi kala le. Bo tu bo duu le, “Fi nyûme noo. Mbɛɛŋsɛ nyûme fɛ Nyo le.” **5** Je yimi mo yi bu fɛ kala le yi duu le, “Bɛŋ bachii ba le bamii ba lɛme ba Nyo, bɛŋ bɛɛŋsɛ Nyo wese besabɛŋ, bɛŋ bachii ba faane wu kɛnɛ nyu ba shige shige, kɛnɛ ba baan baan, bɛŋ nyâa mbɛɛŋsɛ wu le.” **6** ŋka nja n'yu fiɛɛ fimi fi nyume nje je yi kinchvu ki bamii fi yode nje joo yɪ gweɛ a kinɪkon le, yi wane nje jan yɪ ŋgbwame bɛ bvunga le, “Mbɛɛŋsɛ nyûme fɛ Nyo le, nje Tada wese besabɛŋ wù Nyo, wù Kɛme Bvunga Bvuchii wu sage wa. **7** Besabɛŋ lânɛye, bee sâge, bee nyâa mbɛɛŋsɛ wu le, nje kife ki bvuguu bvɛ Mwa Shon le ki to wa, Kwese wù fwɛŋ le wu seese wa kikweɛ ke. **8** Ba le ba nya wa nju yɪ shiŋeshiŋe yɪ yuude yi lale wu non ye le.” (Nju yinɛ le gee chɪ chaan chi bamii ba le ba Nyo.) **9**

Nchendaa wu Nyo wuyu ka wu jeme mene le, “Sâñ fine fi le le, ‘Kinlanje kî baan le ki bamii ba ba le ba be bo le bo to fe ŋka wu bvuguu bvú Mwa Shon le.”” Wu ka wu jeme mene le, “Banjeme ban le ba nchieŋ, nyu banjeme ba Nyo.” **10** Me mo nja ŋwe bika bie le ki nnya ŋgvune wù baan nchendaa wu Nyo wune le. Wu jeme mene le, “Keefe wo gê noo ge. Nle geh te muh wu leme nje wo mo boon ba bwoo ba leme yi fiee fi ba jeme kune Jiso le. Wo nyâa ŋgvune wù baan nyume Nyo le. Fiee fi ba jeme kune Jiso fine le geh fi kibee fi bamii ba ntun wu Nyo gè jeme.” **11** Nja n'yeŋ fewe gwenye, nyambala yimi yî baan leme fo. Muh nyume yu ba teŋe le Muh wù leme yi Je ye le be Muh wù Nchieŋ, wu to wu suune bansa be kene wu tune jeŋ yî chaan. **12** Ajii awe gè bee nje leme chi ŋgu, bifo bi bvunfon nyu a wu fwa wesee. Wu gè keme jee ba san yi ye ye le ge muh mu ge nyume yu wù kee chi, fuge wu seŋ ge. **13** Wu gè bee wu suse ye ye be kikuŋ kî ndefe ba leese a bileme le. Jee chî ba gè teŋe wu yu le le Je yi Nyo. **14** Bamii ba jeŋ ba le won wù fewe le bo bii a wu jin bo beŋ nyambala yî baan bo jii njú yi shiŋeshiŋe, yi yuude yi baan ne bvuuu. **15** Nyo yi jeŋ yî kooode gè bude a wu mu nyume yi yî wu lé wu gê wu sô bitun yu wu mo wu sâge bi be bvunga bvù baan. Wu lé wu gê wu bvûse shéŋ yi Nyo wù Keme Bvunga Bvuchii wu dunye bamii le. Shéŋ yi Nyo yine yî beene baan le nje kiso kî ba soone muntan fo mbvuun bude. **16** Yi kikuŋ ke le be yi yeŋ le ba gè san jee che le, “Nfon banfon, mo Tada wu batada.” **17** Ŋka nja n'yeŋ nchendaa wu Nyo wumu le wu leme antenee a juu. Wu gè leme noo wu jaje munyii munchii mù fuune we

wu duu le, “Beɲ tô beɲ tâashe fe ŋka wù baan wu Nyo ge le. **18** Beɲ lé beɲ jî agvun a banfon be a bachiji bikwée bi bamii ba jeɲ, mo a bamii ba keme bvunga, be agvun a nyambala, be a bamii ba beene yu, mo a bamii bachii ba le nfa, be a ba le ge nfa ge, mo a bamii ba shige shige, be a ba baan baan.” **19** Me mo n'yeɲ nyan yî kuufe ye be banfon ba yi nshen le mo bamii baboo ba jeɲ bo taashe ki bo tûɲ jeɲ be muh wù gè shile yi nyambala le mo be bamii be ba jeɲ. **20** Le jeɲ ke, wu koo nyan yî kuufe ye yee be muh wù gè mbiane le wu le muh wu ntun wu Nyo. Muh wune le wu to wu shee fwe a nyan yiyu, wu gee mwée mu jwe wù yune. Mwée mune le mù wu gè leede be bamii ba keme njine wu nyan yî kuufe ye yiyu ye yiboo le, bo nyaa mbeɲse wù baan fimooso fi nyan yî kuufe ye yiyu le. Wu gè non bo bafee bane bo nyume ba wunje a mamasi wù fiee nyu ŋgu be munkan yo. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **21** Wu wù gè shile yi nyambala yee le mo wu gwooje kimbège ki bamii be nyo yi jeɲ yî gè bude a wu mu, munyii munchii ji ye yi bamii bayu mu tu mu ɲeene lo.

20 Me mo nja n'yeɲ nchendaa wu Nyo wumu shiide wu too fewe wu keme kingwenye ki kintuge kî shiide ne ŋoonɲ, mo kibwee ki ncha a wu bo. (Abyssos g12) **2** Wu koo kinga ki nyan yî fieene nyan joo yee nyume yo yî kege yee yî le debele yi ka nyume Satan, wu kaan be ncha wee le yi nyume yu geɲ bu bilun nchvuge. **3** No wu kane noo, wu mo wu non a kintuge kî shiide ne ŋoonɲ kee le, wu faa, wu mo wu laan jwe wuyu le wu nyume yo, wu le keefe yi ka yi jienyi yi leede be bamii bitun le ge, geɲ bu no bilun bî nchvuge bie le bi fe. Ajin ayu ba lé ba

kâase ba fâanyɛ yi ba chine yi le yi jienye gɛh yi kife le ne shige. (Abyssos g12) 4 Ɔka nja n'yɛɛ bakala le, bamii ba gɛ shile yi bo le nyume ba bo gɛ nya bansa ba bo sage chiaaɲ yiboo le. N'yɛɛ tɛ biyo bi bamii ba bo gɛ yuuyɛ ba bvuushe bikwɛɛ nje bo gɛ feeji kune Jiso mo jɛ Nyo. Bamii banɛ le ba gɛ baan a nya gɛ mbɛɛɲsɛ wù baan nyan yɔ̃ kuufe ye yɛɛ le bɛ fimooso fie le gɛ, bo gɛ baan gɛɛ gɛ tɛ njiɲɛ wu nyan yɔ̃ kuufe ye yiyu fɛ bo jii gɛ kɛnɛ chiaaɲ yiboo le gɛ. Bo banɛ gɛ kaase bo tu yu bo tu bo sage bɛ ba Kletu yi biluɲ le nchvuge. 5 Bamii ba gɛ kaase bo tu yu banɛ, finɛ nyume mbu wu yi kwe wù fwe. Kimbɛge ki bamii ba gɛ kweeyɛ wa gɛ baan kaase gɛ bo tu yu gɛ, gɛɛɲ bu no biluɲ bi nchvuge gɛ fe. 6 Bamii ba kɛmɛ njoɲ wù baan bo ka yuude, lé bo kɛmɛ kijuse yi mbu wu yi kwe wù fwe wunɛ le. Gɛ kwe yɔ̃ kingane kinfɛɛ ka kɛmɛ bvunga a bo we gɛ. Bo lé bo gɛ bo nyûmɛ bachiji kintanyɛ ba Nyo bɛ ba Mbvuse wù Nyo gɛ ka, bɛ bo lé bo gɛ bo sâge gɛɛnɛ bude yi biluɲ le nchvuge. 7 Biluɲ bi nchvuge binɛ ge doo bi fɛ, ba faanyɛ Sataɲ yeh yi ncha le, 8 wu mo wu bu wu to wu jienyi wu lɛɛde bɛ bituɲ bichii bi le yi abu a won a ana le. Bituɲ binɛ le Gog bɛ Magog. Wu lé wu gɛ wu bânyɛ bo, bo sêesɛ ki bo tûɲ jɛɲ. Bo lé bo gɛ bo lôone lo nje monshɛɛɲ mu a joo yɔ̃ baan le. 9 Bo lé bo bû bo jienye bo gɛɛɲ yi nshɛɲ le bo gɛɛɲ kijuse ki bamii ba le ba Nyo bɛ kilaantɛɲ kɔ̃ le fitele fie le. Geenɛ, ɲgu lé wu gɛ wu shii fɛwe wu lêeshɛ lo bo. 10 Bo mo bo kôo debele wu gɛ jienyi wu lɛɛde bɛ bo, bo nôɲ a mamasi wù fieɛ nyu ɲgu bɛ muɲkaɲ le, fɛ nyan yɔ̃ kuufe ye bɛ muh wù gɛ mbiane le wu le muh wu ntuɲ wu Nyo le fo. Bo lé bo gɛ bo yêɛɛ ɲgɛ

fo, antaŋ be fenshe segechii wu kage ge. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **11** Me mo nja n'yen kibwee ki kala wumu le wu baan lo, n'yen te muh wu gè shile yu le. Kibvule be nshen ja bo fee lo a wu jii bo lese, bo ge ka bo yen bo le kijuse kimu le ge. **12** N'yen te bamii bachii ba gè kweeye wa le, ba baan baan mo ba shige shige, bo leme a kala fwe. Bo gwenye baan wa, bo gwenye wumu nyume wu ajee a bamii ba keme kinche. Bo mo bo ke bo suune bansa ba bamii ba gè bee bo kweeye wa, bo bii no gee chi muh gè bee no ba san a baan baa le. **13** Joo yi baan bvuse bamii ba gè kweeye wa a joo bo to. Kwe be won wu bankfu bvuse baboo bamii ba gè kweeye wa bo to te. Bo mo bo suune nsa wu muh bo bii yi fiee fi wu gè gee le. (Hadēs g86) **14** Bo mo bo non kwe be won wu bankfu a mamasi wu fiee ngu yo. Mamasi wu fiee ngu yo wune le kwe yi kingane kinfēe. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **15** Ne ba gè baan a san ge jee chi muh a nwa wu bamii ba keme kinche le ge, ba non wu a mamasi wuyu le wu fiee ngu yo. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Nja n'yen wa nyu kibvule kifēn be nshen yifien le, nje kibvule ki kege be nshen yi kege gè fe wa, joo yi baan te baan ge yu ge. **2** N'yen kilaanten ki yuude ki le Yelusaleṃ kifēn ki bu fewe fe Nyo le ki shiide ki too nje ngoon kwese wu geene luu. **3** N'yu je jeme fe kala le fewewe le, “Ben jine ben yen, fe Nyo lé wu gê wu chēe le wa be bamii. Wu lé wu chēe be bo. Bo nyume bamii be, wu wu Nyo kibee lé wu nyūme be bo, wu nyūme Nyo wuboo. **4** Wu lé wu gê wu shō ajoo achii a bo jii. Ge kwe baan yi nyume ge, ge fiee fimi baan yu le bamii soge bikwee kene bo beede kene bo keme nsaase wumu ge, nje mwee mù gè shee

mu nyume, le mu fe wa.” 5 WEE wù gè shile yi kala le, jeme le, “Beη jîηe beη yêη, nlé ηgê mwee munchii mēese mu tû munfeη.” Wu ka wu jeme mene le, “Sâη fiee fine a ηwa le, nje bajeme banē le ba nchieη ba bamii gêē bvufee yu.” 6 Wu ka wu kaase wu jeme mene le, “Fi ge wa ye. Le mē Afa, nyume Omēga. Le mē ηkēē, nyume mē Kimesē. Muh wù kindoη yune wu, nlé nnyâ wu bē joo yî bude fē joo yi kikamē le, yî nyaa kinche wu mu wu baan fiee lanē gē. 7 Muh wù lé wu gē wu sô le muh wù lé wu gē wu kême mwee mune munchii nje bvushē. Nlé ηgê nyûme Nyo we, wu nyume mwa yaη. 8 Geene bamii ba faane a muntele le mo ba baan beη gē, mo ba ghege mwee, mo ba yuuyi bamii, mo ba gee nyieη yi kinjaη, mo ba ηgaη, mo ba buune banyo bamu, mo bamii ba chimbiaη bachii, fiboo lé fi gē fi nyûme a mamasi wù fiee ηgu yo bē muηkaη. Fine le kwe yî kinēgane kinfeē.”

(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Nchendaa wu Nyo wumu a ηgoo yi banchendaa ba Nyo ba bvusooshwi ba gē keme bintee bî bvusooshwi bî gē yise bē banēge bvusooshwi ba ajiη baa, wu ja wu to wu jeme mene le, “Tô ηgêēη ndûnye wo ηgoon Kwee wu Luu wù le kwe Mwa Shoη wo le.” 10 Wu mo wu jo mē, mē nyume chiaaη yi Kiyo ki Nyo le, besa wu gēēη fē mbegē wumu wù baan le wù ndefe fēwe. Wu dunye mē kilaanteη kî yuude kî le Yelusaleμ, ki bu fēwe fē Nyo le, ki tu ki shiide ki too. 11 Ki gē shiide noo, n'yu wu Nyo wu baan yu wu lale nje tēde chimi chî lale chî ba tēje le Jasba, wu yuude nē walala nje mijoo. 12 Kilaanteη kiyu gē keme kitaη kî kuge ki ndefe a we yaga, de nyume yi kitaη kiyu le yuufe ncho yifēē, banchendaa

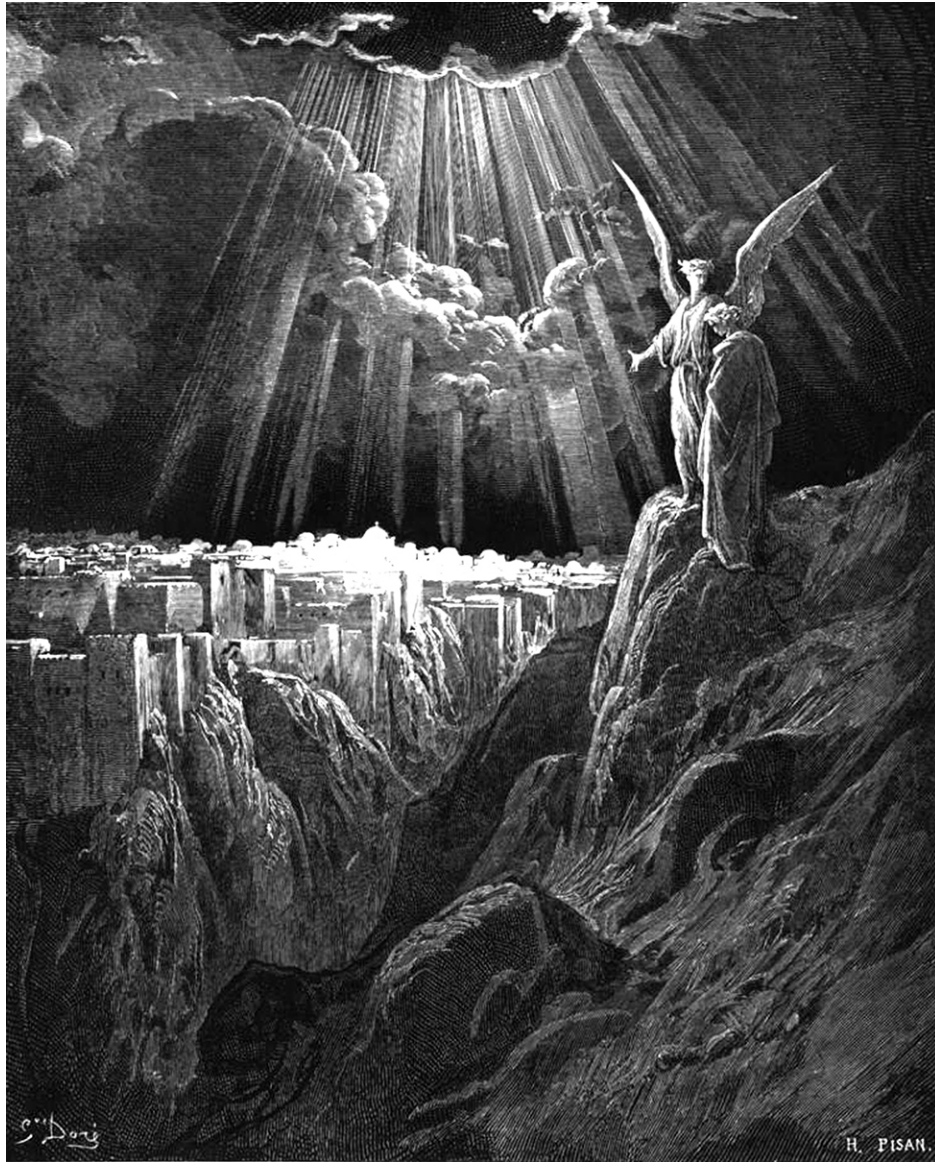
ba Nyo yuufe ncho bafɛɛ nyume fɛ de yiyu le. Bo gɛ sarɔ
 ajee a chikfuu chi Ishwala chɪ yuufe ncho chifɛɛ yi de yi
 kitarɔ kiyu le. **13** De chine gɛ bee a kimbe kɪ juu saane yo
 le yishɛde, nyume awe awe yishɛde, nyume akuu akuu
 yishɛde, nyume a juu seele yo yishɛde. **14** Ata a kichi ki
 kitarɔ kiyu gɛ bee yuufe ncho afaa ba sarɔ ajee a boonɔ ba
 ntunɔ ba Mwa Shonɔ ba yuufe ncho bafɛɛ yi ata ayu le. **15**
 Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wù gɛ jɛmɛ mɛne, gɛ kɛmɛ nfee abo
 nyume kimbanɔ ba kɛnyɛ bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛde. Nfee
 wuyu gɛ bee ki wu fɛ kilaantɛnɔ kiyu bɛ de yi kitarɔ mo
 bimbe bi kitarɔ yu. **16** Kilaantɛnɔ kiyu gɛ bee bimbe binɛh
 bi nyume yɛɛnyɛɛnɔ bichii, mbvu bɛ ndɛfɛ we mo ndɛfɛ
 kuu nyume gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛnɔ. Wu mo wu fɛ kilaantɛnɔ kiyu bɛ
 kimbanɔ kɛ kɛɛ ki bu bama nchvuge bɛ gii yitɛnɔ. No wu fɛ
 mbvu bɛ ndɛfɛ we mo ndɛfɛ kuu ki bu gɛh yɛɛnyɛɛnɔ. **17**
 Wu fɛ tɛ bimbe bi bu ɲkɛɲɛ mbaanshɛ ncho bvusoo yi
 nfifɛ le. Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wuyu gɛ fɛ nyu bɛ nfe wu muh
 wu wurɔ to wu fege yu. **18** Bo gɛ joonɔ bimbe biyu bɛ ata a
 tɛɛmɛ kwa ba tɛɲɛ lɛ Jasba, kilaantɛnɔ kiyu kibɛɛ ba jonɛ
 bɛ kichwa ki bigɛ kɪ yɛɛde lɛkileki ki yuude nɛ walala nɲɛ
 mijoo. **19** Bo gɛ choɲ kichi ki kilaantɛnɔ kiyu bɛ kfuu chi
 ata a tɛɛmɛ kwa yeye yeye wo kɛmɛ nchón yeye yeye. Chɪ
 fwe ba tɛɲɛ lɛ Jasba, chɪ bii fo lɛ Safiya, chɪ kintɛde lɛ
 Aget, chɪ kinɛh lɛ ɛmelal, **20** chɪ kintɛnɔ lɛ Onik, chɪ kinsoo
 lɛ Kanelia, chɪ kinsooshwi lɛ Klisolit, chɪ nyaanɔ lɛ Beli,
 chɪ bvuuɲɛ lɛ Toba, chɪ yuufe lɛ Klisoble, chɪ yuufe ncho
 chimimia nyume lɛ Jasin, chɪ yuufe ncho chifɛɛ nyume
 lɛ Ameti. **21** De yi kitarɔ yɪ yuufe ncho yifɛɛ chine ba gɛ
 fɛ bɛ chikfuu chi bigɛ bɪ baanɔ bɪ tɛɛmɛ kwa yeye yeye

yuufe ncho bafɛɛ, bo jo kige kɪ baɒ kimimia bo fɛ jwe wu kitarɒ yu kimimia. Je yi a kilaantɛɒ kiyu gɛ bee ba fɛ bɛ kichwa ki bige kɪ yɛɛde lɛkileki, je yiyu yuude yi bvushi le nɛ nje mijoo. **22** Ƴgɛ baɒ n'yɛɒ gɛ yeh kintanyɛ a kilaantɛɒ kinɛ le gɛ, nje Tada Nyo wù Kɛme Bvungɔ Bvuchii bɛ Mwa Shon gɛ bee wa yeh yi kintanyɛ yi yo. **23** Gɛ kilaantɛɒ kiyu gɛ ka kɛme fiɛɛ fi ki goone fɛ juu le kɛnɛ kwii wù baɒ yo le gɛ, nje n'yulɛ wu Nyo gɛ bee wa n'yuw wu yo, Mwa Shon nyu wa kin'yese ki yo. **24** Bitun bichii bi lé bi gɛ bi ʒienyi wa nyume yi n'yuw wu a kilaantɛɒ kiyu le, banfon ba yi nshɛɒ le, lé bo gɛ bo tôo bɛ bvukugɛ bvuboo a kilaantɛɒ kinɛ le. **25** Gɛ bo nyu bo yu bo ban de yi kitarɒ ki a kilaantɛɒ kinɛ le juu chimimia gɛ, nje gɛ akfuun baɒ ayu a jiime yo gɛ. **26** Bo lé bo gɛ bo too bɛ bvukugɛ mo kwa wu bitun bichii a kilaantɛɒ kinɛ le. **27** Geenɛ gɛ fiɛɛ fi le nje fi yuude lo sɛɒ nyu fi gɛ fi lêe a kilaantɛɒ kinɛ le gɛ. Gɛ muh wù gee mwɛɛ mù kuufe ye kɛnɛ wù mbiane chimbian nyu wu lêe yo gɛ. Lé gɛ lêe gɛh bamii ba ba le ba san ajeɛ aboo a ɲwa wu Mwa Shon wù ba san ajeɛ a bamii ba kɛme kinche le.

22 Nchɛndaa Nyo wuyu mo wu dunyɛ mɛ joo yɪ nyaa kinche yi bude a kala wu Nyo kuu bɛ Mwa Shon, yi bohge yi yuude nɛ walala nje mijoo. **2** Yi gɛ bohge noo yi fede antɛnɛɛ a je yi a kilaantɛɒ kiyu le. Kite kɪ nyaa kinche gɛ kuu bimbe bi joo yiyu le bichii. Kite kinɛ to ki yune muntan kɪngane yuufe ncho kinfɛɛ yi kilun le, ki yune kɪngane kimimia kimimia yi kwii le. Birɲamɛ bi kite kinɛ gɛ bee nche yɪ ba fede bamii bachii yu. **3** Gɛ fiɛɛ fi Nyo le wu njiɒ nyu fi nyûme a kilaantɛɒ kinɛ le gɛ. Lé gɛ nyûme

kala wu Nyo be Mwa Shon yo. Bamii be ba lɛme lé bo nyâa mbɛɛɛnɛ wù baan wu le. 4 Bo lé bo yêde bvushi bwe le, jee che nyume ba san fɛ bo jii. 5 Gɛ akfuunɛ baan ajiin yo gɛ, gɛ bo baan bo ka bo goone n'yu wù nyâa kin'yesɛ kɛnɛ juu gɛ, nje Tada Nyo lé wu nyume n'yu wuboo. Bo lé bo sâge nje banfon segechii bu kage gɛ. (aiōn g165) 6 Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wuyu jɛmɛ mɛne lɛ, “Banjɛmɛ banɛ le ba nchiɛnɛ ba bamii gɛɛ bvufɛe yi bo le. Tada wù le Nyo wu biyo bi bamii be ba ntun wu le wu tun nchɛndaa we lɛ wu tô wu dûnyɛ bamii be ba lɛme, fiɛɛ fi kɛme ki fi gê fi kôoshɛ kife kî shige le.” 7 Jiso duu lɛ, “Bɛn yû, ntoo kife kî shige le. Kinlanɛ kî baan le fɛ muh wù le wu gɛɛ ntun wu Nyo wunɛ wù le banjɛmɛ ba le a ɲwa wunɛ le.” 8 Mɛ wù Jon le muh wù ɲgɛ n'yu wa wu ka wu yɛn mwɛɛ munɛ le munchii. Ndoo n'yu ɲka n'yɛn mu le noo, ɲgwe bikaa bi nchɛndaa wu Nyo le wù gɛ duunyi mwɛɛ munɛ mɛne, lɛ nnyâ ɲgvunɛ wù baan wu le. 9 Geenɛ, wu jɛmɛ mɛne lɛ, “Keefɛ wo môɲ gɛ. Nle gɛh tɛ muh wu lɛme nje wo mo boon ba bwoo ba le bamii ba ntun wu Nyo mo bamii ba gɛɛde banjɛmɛ ba le a ɲwa wunɛ le. Wo nyâa ɲgvunɛ wù baan nyu Nyo le.” 10 Nchɛndaa wu Nyo wuyu ka wu jɛmɛ mɛne lɛ, “Keefɛ wo nyîlɛ ntun wu Nyo wunɛ wù le banjɛmɛ ba le a ɲwa wunɛ le gɛ, nje kife kî mu lé mu gê mu kôoshɛ le wa mbebe le. 11 Muh wù gee mwɛɛ mù mbefe, wu gêe gɛh mwɛɛ mù mbefe, muh wù gee nyienɛ, wu gêe gɛh nyienɛ. Muh wù gee fiɛɛ fi kooji, wu gêe gɛh fiɛɛ fi kooji, muh wù yuude, wu mɛ gɛh wu yûude.” 12 Jiso duu lɛ, “Bɛn yêgɛ bɛn yû, ntoo yi kife kî shige le. Ntoo bɛ nlanɛ, ki nlanɛ muh wuchii yu mbii

no gee che le. **13** Le mɛ wù Afa, nyume mɛ wù Omega. Le mɛ wù Fwe, nyu mɛ kijimɛ. Le mɛ ɲkɛɛ, nyume mɛ Kimɛɛ.” **14** Kinlanɲe kɪ baan le fɛ bamii ba le bo chugɛ njú yiboo, wu le tanlo bo gɛ bo lêe fɛ jwe wu kitan le bo gɛɛ a kilaantɛɲ kiyu le, wu le bo lé bo gɛ bo kɛme kijusɛ ki bo ʃi fɛ kite kɛɛ kɪ nyaa kinche le. **15** Bamii ba lé bo gɛ bo mɛ akfuun a kitan le bô gee nɲɛ bvú bɛ ba banɲan mo ba gee nyiɛɲ yi kinɲan mo ba yuuyi bamii mo ba buune banyo bamu, mo bamii ba kɔɲɛ chimbian, bo mbiane chimbian. **16** “Mɛ wù Jiso nle ntun nchɛndaa wan fɛ bɛɲ le ki wu jɛme mwɛɛ munɛ mù gɛɛne fɛ bintaashe bi bamii ba mbɛmɛ le. Nle Mwa bɛ Bia wu sanɛ a kfuu chi Nfoɲ Dabi le, nyume mɛ Joɲ yi An'yule.” **17** Kiyo ki Nyo bɛ ɲgoon Kwese wù Luu duu le, “Tô!” Mo yɛɛɲ wù yuge jɛmɛ tɛ le “Tô!” Muh wù kindon yune wu wu tô, muh wù goone wu tô, wu kɛme joo yɪ nyaa kinche wu baan fiɛɛ lanɲɛ gɛ. **18** Nchiise muh wuchii wù yuge ntun wu Nyo wù le banɲɛmɛ ba bude a ɲwa wunɛ le le, muh moɲ lo wu taa fiɛɛ fo, Nyo lé wu gɛ wu tâa banɲɛ ba nɲɛmɛ a ɲwa wunɛ le, ye ye le. **19** Muh moɲ wu bvusɛ fiɛɛ a banɲɛmɛ ba bude a ɲwa wunɛ le ba le ntun wu Nyo, tu gɛ Nyo nyu wu gɛ wu chɪnɛ wu kɛme ke kimbe ki kite kɪ nyaa kinche bɛ ke kimbe ki a kilaantɛɲ kɪ yuude kɪ ba le ba san a ɲwa wunɛ le gɛ. **20** Muh wù jɛme kune mwɛɛ munɛ duu le, “Yi nchiɛɛɲ le, ntoo kife kɪ shige le.” Fi nyûme noo. Tada Jiso tô! **21** Tada Jiso nyâ bɛɲ bachii ba le bamii ba Nyo bɛ nfih. Fi nyûme noo.



*N'yeŋ kilaanteŋ kɪ yuude kɪ le Yelusaleŋ kifeteŋ ki bu fewe fe Nyo le ki shiide ki too nje ɲgoon
 kwese wu geene luu. N'yu je jeme fe kala le fewewe le, "Beŋ jɪŋe beŋ yêŋ, fe Nyo lé wu gê wu
 chêe le wa be bamii. Wu lé wu chêe be bo. Bo nyume bamii be, wu wu Nyo
 kibee lé wu nyûme be bo, wu nyûme Nyo wuboo."*

Mwee mù Jiso gè dunye 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Nchane at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Nchane at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Ncane---Ncane-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luka 8:31
Lum 10:7
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 9:1
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 9:2
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 9:11
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 11:7
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 17:8
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 20:1
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 20:3

aidios

Lum 1:20
Jud 1:6

aiōn

Macho 12:32
Macho 13:22
Macho 13:39
Macho 13:40
Macho 13:49
Macho 21:19
Macho 24:3
Macho 28:20
Maliku 3:29
Maliku 4:19
Maliku 10:30
Maliku 11:14
Luka 1:33
Luka 1:55
Luka 1:70
Luka 16:8
Luka 18:30
Luka 20:34
Luka 20:35
Jorŋ 4:14
Jorŋ 6:51
Jorŋ 6:58
Jorŋ 8:35
Jorŋ 8:51
Jorŋ 8:52
Jorŋ 9:32
Jorŋ 10:28
Jorŋ 11:26
Jorŋ 12:34
Jorŋ 13:8
Jorŋ 14:16

Lɛmɛ 3:21
Lɛmɛ 15:18
Lum 1:25
Lum 9:5
Lum 11:36
Lum 12:2
Lum 16:27
1 Kolɛŋ 1:20
1 Kolɛŋ 2:6
1 Kolɛŋ 2:7
1 Kolɛŋ 2:8
1 Kolɛŋ 3:18
1 Kolɛŋ 8:13
1 Kolɛŋ 10:11
2 Kolɛŋ 4:4
2 Kolɛŋ 9:9
2 Kolɛŋ 11:31
Galeshiarŋ 1:4
Galeshiarŋ 1:5
Efɛsu 1:21
Efɛsu 2:2
Efɛsu 2:7
Efɛsu 3:9
Efɛsu 3:11
Efɛsu 3:21
Efɛsu 6:12
Filibi 4:20
Kolose 1:26
1 Timoti 1:17
1 Timoti 6:17
2 Timoti 4:10
2 Timoti 4:18
Taytu 2:12
Ibulu 1:2
Ibulu 1:8
Ibulu 5:6
Ibulu 6:5
Ibulu 6:20
Ibulu 7:17
Ibulu 7:21
Ibulu 7:24
Ibulu 7:28
Ibulu 9:26
Ibulu 11:3
Ibulu 13:8
Ibulu 13:21
1 Bitɔ 1:23

1 Bitɔ 1:25
1 Bitɔ 4:11
1 Bitɔ 5:11
2 Bitɔ 3:18
1 Jorŋ 2:17
2 Jorŋ 1:2
Jud 1:13
Jud 1:25
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 1:6
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 1:18
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 4:9
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 4:10
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 5:13
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 7:12
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 10:6
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 11:15
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 14:11
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 15:7
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 19:3
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 20:10
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gè dunyɛ 22:5

aiōnios

Macho 18:8
Macho 19:16
Macho 19:29
Macho 25:41
Macho 25:46
Maliku 3:29
Maliku 10:17
Maliku 10:30
Luka 10:25
Luka 16:9
Luka 18:18
Luka 18:30
Jorŋ 3:15
Jorŋ 3:16
Jorŋ 3:36
Jorŋ 4:14
Jorŋ 4:36
Jorŋ 5:24
Jorŋ 5:39
Jorŋ 6:27
Jorŋ 6:40
Jorŋ 6:47
Jorŋ 6:54
Jorŋ 6:68

Jorŋ 10:28
Jorŋ 12:25
Jorŋ 12:50
Jorŋ 17:2
Jorŋ 17:3
Leme 13:46
Leme 13:48
Lum 2:7
Lum 5:21
Lum 6:22
Lum 6:23
Lum 16:25
Lum 16:26
2 Kolerŋ 4:17
2 Kolerŋ 4:18
2 Kolerŋ 5:1
Galeshianŋ 6:8
2 Tesalonika 1:9
2 Tesalonika 2:16
1 Timoti 1:16
1 Timoti 6:12
1 Timoti 6:16
2 Timoti 1:9
2 Timoti 2:10
Taytu 1:2
Taytu 3:7
Filemu 1:15
Ibulu 5:9
Ibulu 6:2
Ibulu 9:12
Ibulu 9:14
Ibulu 9:15
Ibulu 13:20
1 Bitā 5:10
2 Bitā 1:11
1 Jorŋ 1:2
1 Jorŋ 2:25
1 Jorŋ 3:15
1 Jorŋ 5:11
1 Jorŋ 5:13
1 Jorŋ 5:20
Jud 1:7
Jud 1:21
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gɛ̀ dunyɛ 14:6

eleēsē

Lum 11:32

Geenna

Macho 5:22
Macho 5:29
Macho 5:30
Macho 10:28
Macho 18:9
Macho 23:15
Macho 23:33
Maliku 9:43

Maliku 9:45
Maliku 9:47
Luka 12:5
Jem 3:6

Hadēs

Macho 11:23
Macho 16:18
Luka 10:15
Luka 16:23
Leme 2:27
Leme 2:31
1 Kolerŋ 15:55
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gɛ̀ dunyɛ 1:18
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gɛ̀ dunyɛ 6:8
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gɛ̀ dunyɛ 20:13
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gɛ̀ dunyɛ 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gɛ̀ dunyɛ 19:20
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gɛ̀ dunyɛ 20:10
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gɛ̀ dunyɛ 20:14
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gɛ̀ dunyɛ 20:15
Mwɛɛ mù Jiso gɛ̀ dunyɛ 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

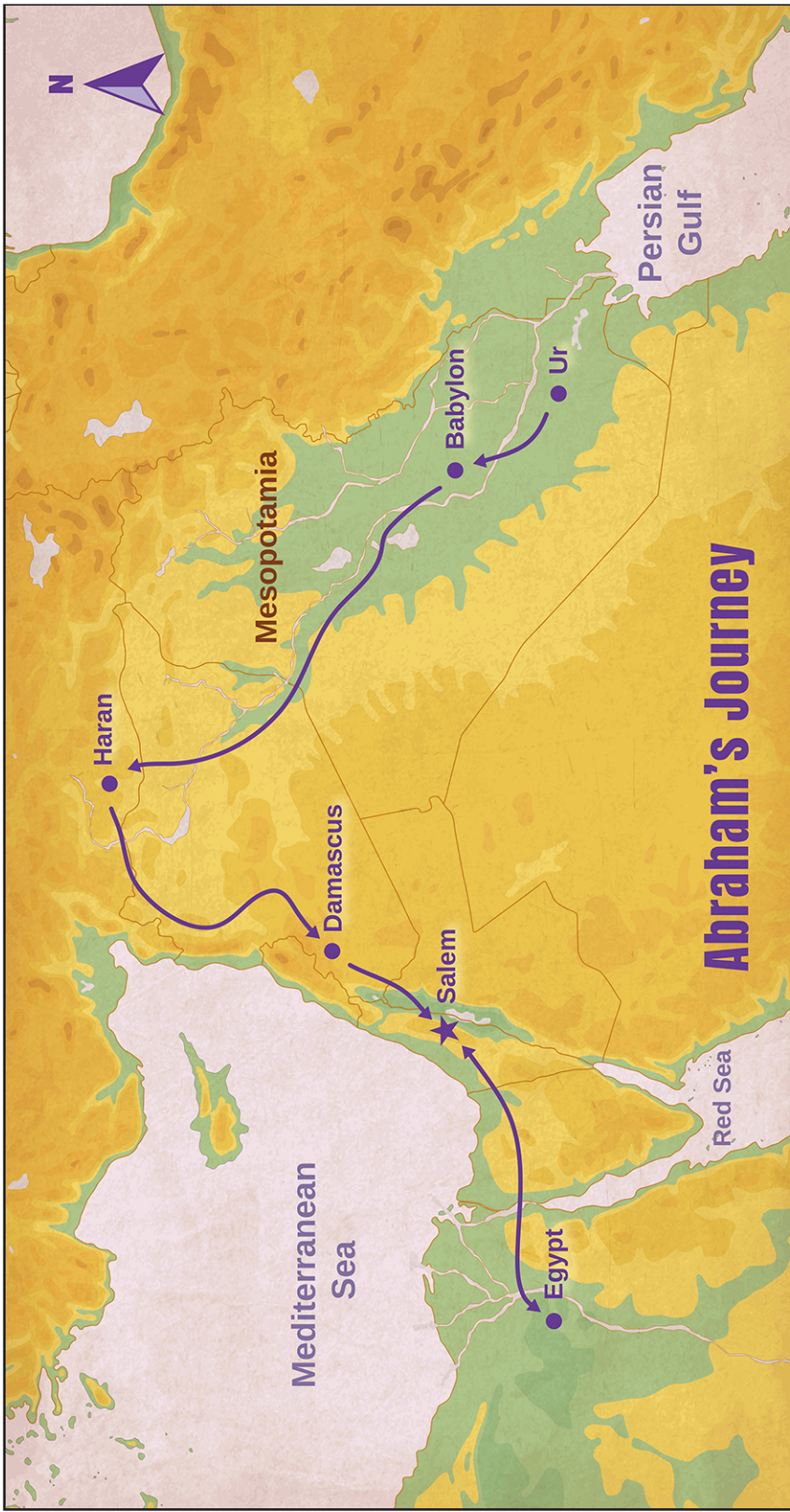
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Bitā 2:4

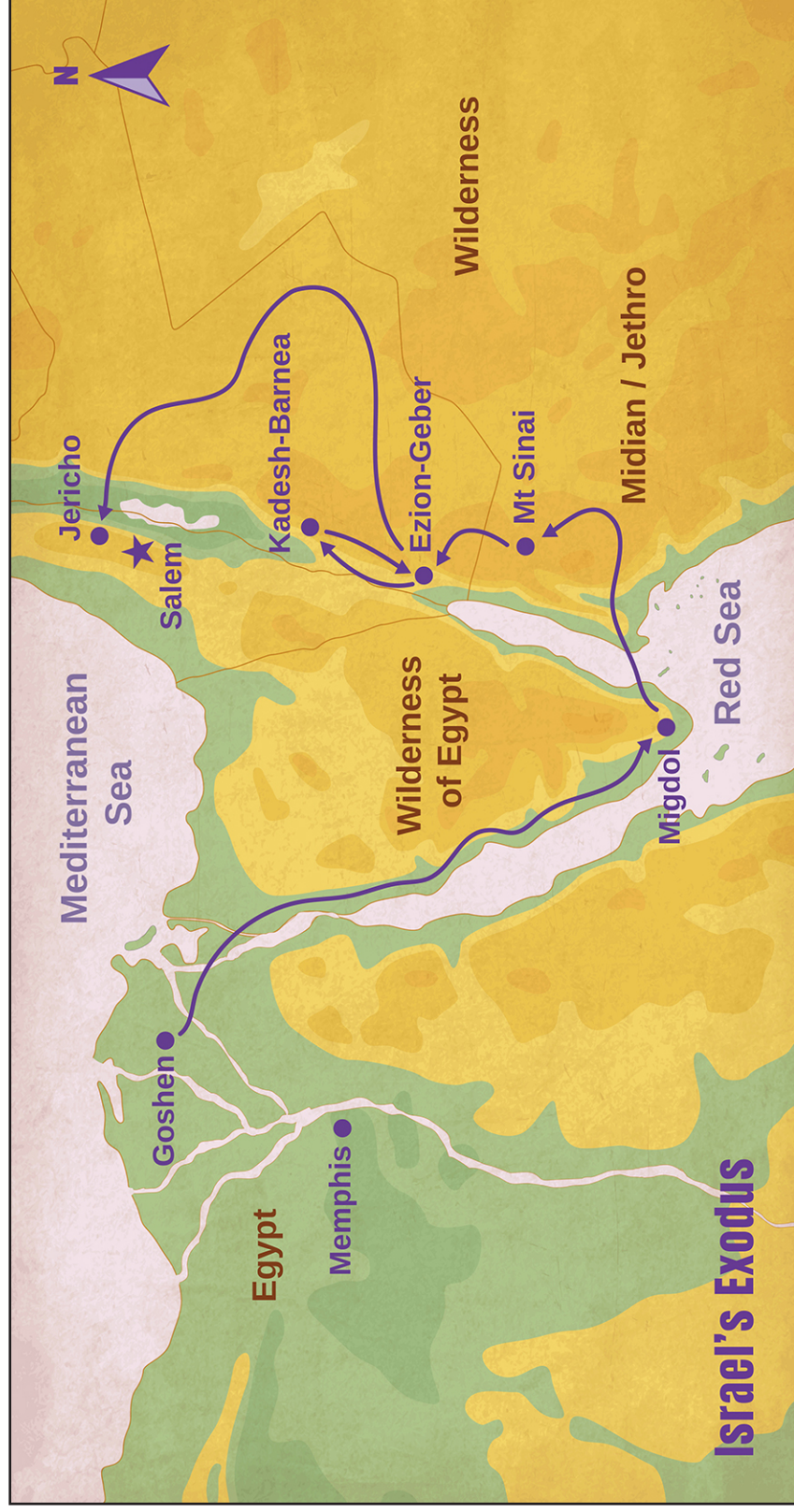
Questioned

None yet noted

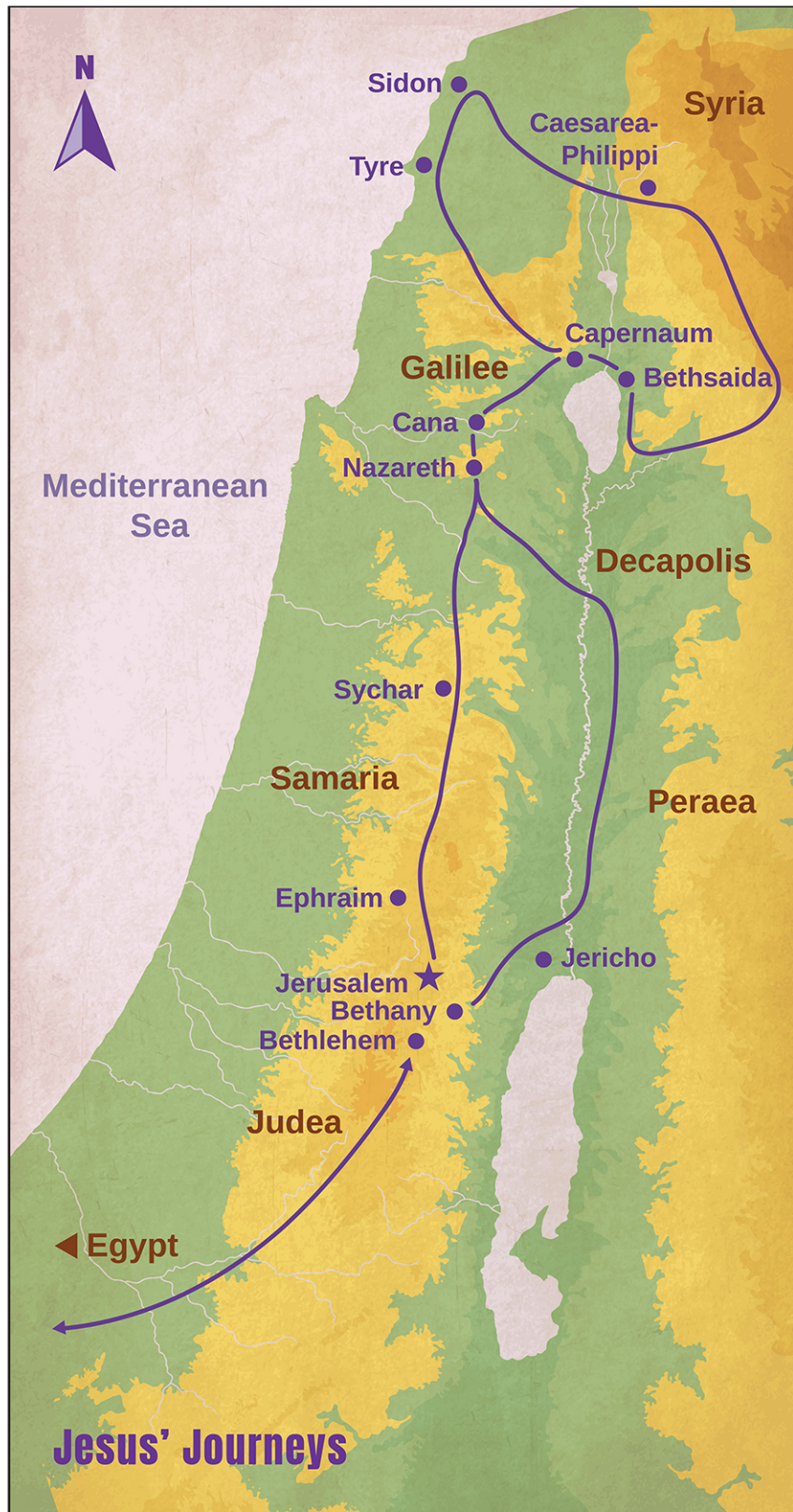


Gè ge tɛ fitele fi Ablaham gè leesɛ yi Nyo le, fɛ wu yu Nyo le sege wu gè tɛɛɛ wu le wu já woj wuboo le, wu gɛɛɛ wumu wù wu gè bee ki wu gè wu kɛmɛ nɛɛ woj we.

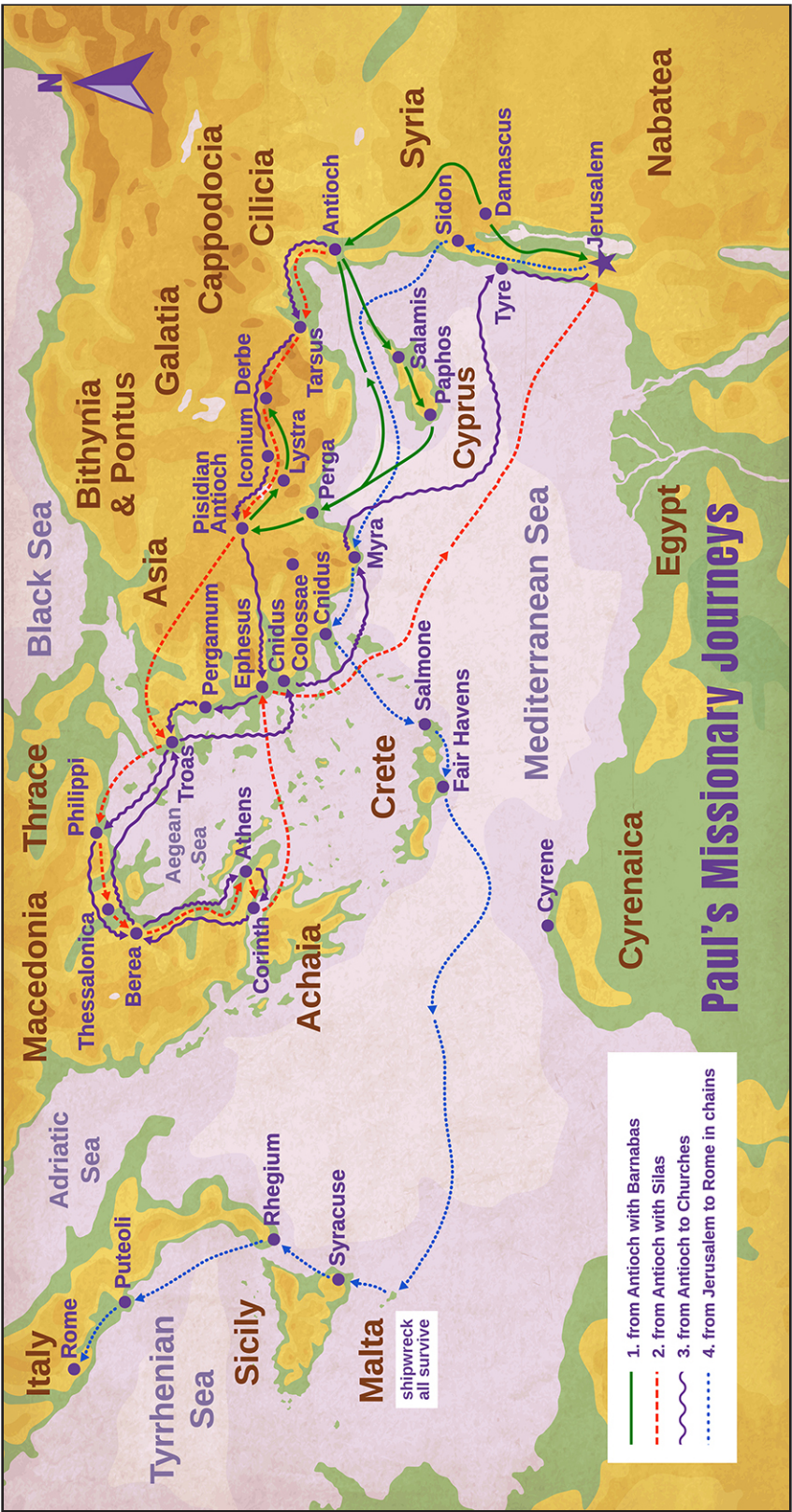
No Ablaham gè yu noo wu mo wu tu wu geene geh lo, wu kee ge fɛ wu geene fo ge. - Ibulu 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near;
for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Berj kée le ge muh wù jee che le Mwanuh gè to le bamii lene lo wu le ge. Wu gè to ki wu lèŋ lo bamii le, wu nya kinche ke ki wu sùuŋ muh wù duude chiaaŋ yi kwe le. -
Maliku 10:45



Le me wù Bol wù mwa lɛme wu Kletu Jiso. Nyo gè bee wu tɛɛɛ mɛ lɛ nylɛme mwa nituɛ wu Jiso, wu gɛɛ lɛ nɛɛɛɛi saaka wù jone wù wu Nyo. - Lum 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis preaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?

When?									
Innocence			Fallen			Glory			
Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth		
God	God's Perfect Fellowship John 10:30	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16				God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City	All Restored Acts 3:21	
	Son		Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43				
	Holy Spirit		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17					
	Living Mankind	No Creation	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5						
	Deceased Believing Mankind		Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22						
	Deceased Unbelieving Mankind		Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13						
Angels		Holy Angels	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14		Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes? Heb 2:16 No?			
		Imprisoned Angels	Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6						
		Fugitive Angels	Rebelling Against Christ				Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20		
		First Beast Demon	Accusing Mankind						
		False Prophet Demon	1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10						
		Satan	Abyss Revelation 20:2				Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10		

Who?

Destiny

Nchane at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Noo, beɽ ǵɛɽɽ wɔɽ le wuchii, beɽ ǵɛɛ bamii nyu bamii bay ba ɲɔo, beɽ lɛɛse bo a joo a jee chi Nyo wu Chii le, be chi Mwa mo a chi Kiyo ki Yuude le. - Macho 28:19